THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

929.05
NE
v.68

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

University of Illinois Library

DEC - 5 1967

FEB 10 1972

SEP 12 1987

AUG 20 1987

DEC 11 1989

JAN 30 2003

L161—O-1096

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

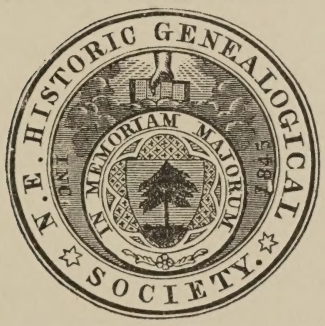
https://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor6819unse

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1914

VOLUME LXVIII



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
1914

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Publishing Committee

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

A.W. Elson & Co. Boston

Henry F. Waters

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

JANUARY, 1914

HENRY FITZGILBERT WATERS, A.M.

By James Kendall Hosmer, Ph.D., LL.D., of Minneapolis, Minn.

The statement will probably pass without challenge that Henry FitzGilbert Waters was in America the most eminent antiquarian of his time, perhaps of all times. The scope of his investigations was wide, embracing not only New England, but the Middle States and the South. As regards a multitude of families he threw light upon the matter of lineage, putting thereby large numbers under obligation to him. As the tracer of the genealogies of characters of historical importance, Roger Williams, John Harvard, and Washington, he put the whole country in debt. The passing of a man so gifted and useful, which occurred at Salem, Mass., on 16 August 1913, requires special mention in the pages of the Register, a journal devoted to the studies in which Mr. Waters made himself illustrious and the principal medium through which he made his discoveries known.

He was born at Salem 29 March 1833. His line was honorable, running back to the foundation of Massachusetts Bay, and both for his father and mother the pedigree may be clearly traced, on both sides of the purest New England strain. His father, Hon. Joseph Gilbert Waters, born at Salem 5 July 1796, was fifth in descent from Lawrence Waters, one of the first settlers of Watertown, Mass., and afterwards of Lancaster, Mass., the line consisting of Lawrence,[1] Stephen,[2] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[5] and Joseph Gilbert.[6] Joseph Gilbert Waters was a Harvard graduate of the Class of 1816, a lawyer by profession, the editor for several years of the *Salem Observer*, a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1835, and for more than forty years a justice of the Police Court at Salem. He died 12 July 1878. His wife, whom he married 8 December 1825, was Eliza Greenleaf Townsend, who was born at Salem 17 January 1798 and died 13 November 1890, daughter of Capt. Penn Townsend, a notable Essex worthy, and his wife Mary, who was the daughter of Addison and Mary (Greenleaf) Richardson. Their son had no vainglorious pride of birth, but an affectionate interest in the chain of honest sires from whom he drew his blood.

303493

In 1842 Henry FitzGilbert Waters entered a private school at Salem, kept by Jonathan Fox Worcester, A.M., M.D., a son of Rev. Samuel Worcester, S.T.D., and a graduate of Dartmouth College. He remained for six or seven years under Dr. Worcester's tuition, and then he entered the Public Latin School, of which Oliver Carlton, A.M., also a Dartmouth graduate, was master. I came into personal touch with Waters when, as boys of about eighteen, we entered Harvard College in 1851, members of the Class of 1855. He became almost at once my most intimate friend, and although in after years our paths diverged widely, we met at intervals, rather remarkably at critical moments, and our friendship and sympathy remained unabated. As a boy he was of medium stature, slender and alert, bright-eyed, with delicate features, among which the nose, clear-cut and pronounced, was noticeable. Quite strangely his hair, even when a freshman, was streaked with gray, a peculiarity which was said to have called out from Jared Sparks, then president, an outburst of laughter: "A gray-haired freshman! What an idea!" It was not a sign of decrepitude. He was vigorous in body then and always, active with some intervals of illness to fourscore.

Waters came to college with James Arthur Emmerton, his friend almost from the cradle, a man who also in later years developed into a notable antiquary. They were chums throughout their college life, and closely bound together up to Emmerton's death. Together they travelled and made researches, Emmerton supplying the means from his longer purse, and when he died equipping his companion sufficiently to carry on his work. It was a beautiful union of kindred spirits and memorable in its results, for Waters could hardly have accomplished his great tasks had not Emmerton lent him his sturdy shoulder. I think they were the most popular men of our class. They were genial, and their room was a common ground where all came together. The various cliques, the rich and the poor, Northerners and Southerners, the nobs and the neglected, all somehow felt at ease with Emmerton and Waters, and I wonder how they found a chance to study in the influx that passed over their hospitable threshold. The atmosphere was delightful, though overthick often with tobacco smoke. Waters indeed smoked little, if ever; but Emmerton, of burlier mould, maintained a pipe whose capacious bowl fumed always with some strong mixture. My own lips had never been profaned by cigar or meerschaum, but when in a momentary lapse from virtue I applied once to Emmerton for a pipe, he provided me, with a smile I thought benignant but which was only mischievous, with a blend of the blackest and strongest. I took a whiff or two with consequences so dire that I never tried to smoke again till I reached the age of seventy-four. As now at eighty I puff serenely, I ponder whether I should bless or regret that old experience. Did it healthfully shut me off for sixty years

from a small time- and pence-consuming vice, or was I then and there cozened out of a pleasant solace that might have blunted the edge for me of many a rasping quandary? Though a bit clouded, the atmosphere in which these Salem chums were involved was never otherwise than kind and wholesome. They were hilarious, but always clean in their walk and conversation, exemplary in their ideals, encouragers of scholarship as well as good-fellowship, and for their own comfort perhaps too kindly sympathetic. Waters was never anything in those days but "Fitz," as our classmate Phillips Brooks was usually "Phillips"; and I recall a freshman bon môt which may be worth recording. A question arising as to the adequacy of our class for some emergency, some one defiantly exclaimed: "With Waters we'll give them fits, and with Brooks we'll give them fillips!"

I went several times to Waters's home in Salem, the old seaport which sixty years ago still retained much of the character that had marked it in the days of "Billy Gray" and "King Derby." Stout little ships lay at the wharves with cargoes of palm-oil, cocoanuts, and East Indian tissues from the Orient, and bluff, weather-beaten boys of my own age, with old Salem names, paced the decks, mates and supercargoes, sometimes before the mast, already veteran sailors, incipient captains in a world-encircling commerce. The old East India Museum, pungent with strange spicy odors, displayed what to an inland boy like myself was a wonderful show—curious fabrics, things marvellously carved and lacquered, strange monsters of the sea and land, queued and turbaned counterfeits of far-away magnates and merchants. On the shore stood the famous custom-house, whose presiding spirit a few years before had been Nathaniel Hawthorne. You found in the homes, in air faintly fragrant with sandalwood, oriental tapestries, uncouth bric-à-brac, models of notable ships that had fought pirates in the China seas or foundered amid typhoons—these housed in colonial structures, quaint and graceful.

The home of Waters had distinctly the Salem marks, and the household was representative. His father had had an honorable career as magistrate and editor, and his intelligence was pervaded with pleasant humor. His mother was a gentle and stately lady of the old school, by birth and breeding informed with the town's best traditions. I recall as particularly interesting my classmate's elder brother Joseph, indeed a most friendly and vivacious character. He began his career as the "Collector's Junior Clerk" in the custom-house, under Hawthorne, and figures as such in the famous prologue to the Scarlet Letter. In a dare-devil adventure he had at one time penetrated to a wild and outlandish settlement called Chicago. Returning safely thence, he never after left Salem, I think, quite content that henceforth Cape Ann and Marblehead should bound his excursions. He was charming in his naive limitations, a good story-teller, and overflowing in kind offices. I remember to this day a dish of his own concocting, set off with East Indian curry, a

condiment then little known, of which I had never heard. There was strange drink also, of equally remote derivation. The novel and toothsome fare, the repartee, anecdote, and laughter which pervaded the strange aromatic steam, the broad good-heartedness, interfused with honest and innocent parochial enthusiasm, made it a true Salem repast, typical and delightful. My classmate was very happy in his home environment, and I can see now that the boy was father of the man.

Things associated with history interested him as they did me. Here as in most ways our tastes were congenial. We were good walkers, and tramped together untiring to the historic spots. He showed me Gallows Hill, where the witches were hanged, and the bridge where the Salemites claim that armed resistance to British authority was made before the Concord fight. We tramped round the bay to the old fort, which sheltered the *Constitution*, fleeing before the English fleet in the War of 1812, and pondered the scratches on the old desk, made by Hawthorne's penknife as he evolved the tragedy of poor Hester Prynne. Once, while crossing a street, he called my attention to a cobblestone in the pavement of the gutter which his foot had just pressed. "I always trod on that particular stone," said he, "going to and coming from school throughout my boyhood, and it would hurt me to tread on any other as I cross," a small cropping-out of the steadfastness and method which served him to such good purpose later.

At graduation no one of our men was more universally liked and respected than he. Others surpassed him in scholarship, though here he was sound and broad. There were brilliant fellows who shone later in fields more directly under the world's gaze than the one he chose, but we all confided in the warm heart and good head of Fitz. Nathan was not franker or more fearless with "Thou art the man" than he was, if a companion slipped. He heartened the desponding and acclaimed without envy the successful, a conciliator in quarrels and a counsellor to men perplexed. He was truthful, often bluntly so, and insincerity in others withered under his word and gaze.

Waters's chief fault, perhaps, was a lack of ambition. After graduation he studied for no profession, but without definite aim opened in the fall of 1855 a little private school in Salem, of which he continued in charge until, compelled by illness to lay aside all business, he gave it up, 1 May 1859, to his old master, Oliver Carlton, Esq. He remained without employment until the fall of 1861, when he gave proof of his devotion to the cause of the Union by enlisting as a corporal in Co. F, Twenty-Third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.* He went to North Carolina in the

*The following account of Waters's Civil War service is based chiefly on information contained in his pedigree papers, which were filed with the New England Historic Genealogical Society when he accepted membership in the Society, 18 May 1872.

"Burnside expedition," and shortly after the victories at Roanoke Island and Newbern, having been incapacitated for active service by exposure in the swamps of Roanoke, which resulted in severe chronic rheumatism, he was, at the request of his friend, Dr. George Derby, surgeon in the Twenty-Third Massachusetts Volunteers, detailed for duty as his clerk at the Academy Green General Hospital. There he remained, under Dr. Derby and his successor, Dr. Clayton A. Cowgill of Delaware, until Dr. Cowgill was transferred to the charge of the Stanly General Hospital. There being no likelihood that he would ever again be fitted for active service in the field, Waters gave up his corporal's warrant in favor of one of his comrades in Co. F, and was retained as the clerk of Dr. Cowgill while the latter filled the various offices of surgeon in charge of the Stanly General Hospital, of acting medical inspector and superintendent of all the hospitals in North Carolina, and finally of surgeon in charge of the Foster General Hospital, into which all the hospitals in Newbern had been merged. At the expiration of his term of service, 28 September 1864, Waters, although he had received his "discharge" and was free to return to his home, felt that his further services in the hospital were needed, and disregarding the personal risk which he ran, he continued them without pay, until he was prostrated in the following month by yellow fever, which had been raging violently in Newbern since the first week in August of that year. When he began to convalesce, he was sent to Morehead City, by the seashore, where on the very next day he had a relapse and was reduced so low that he was reported dead in Newbern. Nevertheless, having regained a little strength and having learned that Dr. Cowgill had been taken down with the fever, Waters went back to Newbern to render what little service he could. On Dr. Cowgill's recovery, as Waters still remained "weak and almost good for nothing" (to use his own words), he determined to return to the North, and left Morehead City 5 November 1864 by steamer for New York. Late in December of the same year he started again for the South, going to St. Helena Island, near Beaufort, S. C. There he was induced by his friend, Capt. Joseph A. Goldthwait, port commissary at Beaufort, to accept for a time the position of chief clerk in his office. Sherman had just taken Savannah, and was making preparations for his march through the Carolinas, so that Waters and his assistants had plenty of work, as, although few in number, they were obliged to provision the whole Army of the Tennessee. Finally, in May 1865, Waters came back to the North, and, although he had borne arms for his country and had defied disease that he might minister to the inmates of the hospitals, he persistently refused, with delicate honor, to receive a pension, in spite of the exigencies of later years. We met after a ten years' separation, at Cambridge, on Commemoration Day in 1865. Our class had done well for the country. Our soldiers were twenty-four

in number, among them two major-generals, four colonels, and others of lesser grade. Of the rank and file, I think, were only Waters and I, both of us corporals. The spirit of the day was to efface all rank, and we both were pressed by Barlow and Hayes, the major-generals, and by colonels, majors, and captains, to march side by side with them in the line. We held aloof, however, and strode together in the dignity of our chevrons, for the last time in our army blue, to the beat of the drum.

The occupations of Waters now for a decade or so seemed to those not close to him to be, for the strong man that he was, somewhat trifling and desultory. He had no regular vocation, engaged not earnestly in educational work, collected old furniture, and pored over old documents. In a visit to him in these years I found him transferred from his old home to an ample and dignified mansion of a former type on Salem Common, which he had crowded from attic to cellar with ancient furniture and bric-à-brac, Elizabethan sideboards, quaint dressers and tables, venerable beds with testers, columnar clocks, andirons, warming pans, candlesticks, loggerheads, a multifarious assortment of colonial belongings large and small. The craze for such accumulations was then not marked in the community. As a collector he was early in the field, and had an abnormal acuteness and zest in detecting things rare and valuable. His gracious and stately mother, now widowed, presided among these venerable objects, a befitting environment for such a beautiful lady of the old school. Among this venerable oak and old china she moved in gown and cap of fashion as venerable; and at her side still stood the elder son, the delightful Joe, the same who had been suspected by Hawthorne in the custom-house of writing poetry, who had escaped unharmed from his rash incursion among the bulls and bears of remote Chicago, and had returned contentedly to his quiet Salem nook for a lifelong stay. Both he and Fitz stuck to bachelorhood, a practice over-esteemed among genuine Salemites. In the case of either an affair of the heart was unthinkable, and yet more genial and charming men never as hosts welcomed a friend. Waters was full of stories. This fine wainscoting had revealed itself after he had painfully for days scraped off layers of disfiguring paint, and that rare bit he had detected built into a hencoop in an ancient shed. The prizes which commonly stimulate men, fame and fortune, had no lure for him, but the odd fish was finding his appropriate water. Emmerton, always his friend, a kindred spirit and close at hand, had studied medicine, but had soon forsaken it as a profession. There were old parish registers and court files long pigeon-holed, which it might be worth while to go through. Emmerton turned to that task, and finding that the stores at hand yielded a good result, he went to England to seek further.

In all this work Waters was his close associate. These two friends spent several months in England in the summer and autumn

of 1879, and some of the results of their researches in the Principal Registry of Probate at Somerset House, in the Public Record Office, and in the British Museum were published, in the shape of brief abstracts of wills, inquisitions post mortem, and fine rolls, in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*,* beginning in January 1880, and were reprinted in an octavo volume of 148 pages, entitled "Gleanings from English Records about New England Families," Salem, 1880. The unusual gifts and equipment of Waters for antiquarian work now became plainly apparent. In reviewing this book in the REGISTER for October 1880,† the late John Tyler Hassam, A.M., of Boston, at that time prominent in the counsels of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and later the leading member of the committee of the Society that arranged for Waters's work in England, wrote: "Mr. Waters stands in the front rank of New England antiquaries. Few men have done such good and faithful service in the past, and few give greater promise of accomplishing more in the future. He has long been a worker in the vineyard. Few men have crossed the ocean better prepared by previous training and experience, by precise and accurate knowledge of our early history and antiquities, and by familiarity with the records and traditions of New England families and the endless ramifications of their genealogies, to appreciate and improve the opportunity, so kindly and generously offered him, of exploring the inexhaustible stores of antiquarian and historical material in England." In closing his review Mr. Hassam expressed the hope that the New England Historic Genealogical Society might "at some future time be endowed with funds sufficient to enable it to maintain an accredited agent in the mother country constantly engaged in such researches as these."

Two years later, on 3 October 1882, at a meeting of the Board of Directors of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Mr. Hassam returned to the subject of genealogical work in England, and spoke "upon the desirability, since the death of Col. Chester, of having a competent person in London to make genealogical researches for the English ancestry of American families." He stated that several persons had expressed a wish that Mr. Waters, who was at that time a member of the Publishing Committee of the Society, could be induced to take up his residence in London and engage in such researches, and he was able to announce to the Board that Mr. Waters had offered to devote his time to the investigation of the English pedigrees of American families, if $1500 a year for three years could be secured to him. On Mr. Hassam's motion a committee was appointed, consisting of Mr. Hassam himself, of Hon. James W. Austin, and of John Ward Dean, Esq., with authority to open a subscription to raise the money, if they deemed it advis-

* Vol. 17, pp. 1–147.
† Vol. 34, pp. 422–424.

able.* The efforts of this committee to secure the necessary funds were successful, and on 1 May 1883, after Mr. Hassam had reported to the Board of Directors that upwards of two thousand dollars had been subscribed, it was, on his motion, voted by the Board: "That the committee on English Records be, and they hereby are, authorized to secure the services of Henry F. Waters on such terms as may seem to them expedient, provided, however, that this society be not made pecuniarily liable in a sum exceeding that which shall be subscribed and paid in for the purpose of searching said records." †

The subscription lists started by the committee were circulated also by and among members of sister societies, and in particular many leading members of the Massachusetts Historical Society not only manifested the warmest interest in Waters's researches but were ever ready to contribute towards defraying the expense of the work and to solicit subscriptions from others.‡ The largest individual contributor to the fund was James Junius Goodwin, LL.D., of Hartford, Conn., while the alumni of Harvard College and especially the Harvard Club of New York furnished the means for carrying on the search for the ancestry of John Harvard.

Waters now entered fairly into the labors which he made so fruitful. On 5 May 1883 he sailed on the *Catalonia* from Boston for England, and at once began his researches in Somerset House, London. In the REGISTER for July 1883§ were printed the results of his first few days of work among the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury; and from that time down to and including the issue for January 1899 every number of the REGISTER except three (those for October 1897 and for July and October 1898) contained an article from his pen embodying the results of his researches among the English records. These articles, with the exception of the two entitled "John Harvard and his Ancestry," appeared under the heading of "Genealogical Gleanings in England," and if we include among them the two Harvard articles, were distributed in sixty different instalments and appeared in seventeen different years. They were reprinted by the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1901 in two bulky volumes, with an introduction by Mr. Hassam, of which frequent use has been made in preparing parts of this memoir.

Waters's methods of research were very different from those of his lamented predecessor in the same field, Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, whose services in throwing light on the English origin of American families and in preparing for publication English records cannot be valued too highly. Col. Chester met with great success in tracing the history of particular families. "Mr. Waters's me-

* REGISTER, vol. 42, pp. 43–44, vol. 58, p. 13.

† REGISTER, vol. 42, p. 44.

‡ See address of President Abner C. Goodell, Jr., of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2 Mar. 1887, printed in REGISTER, vol. 42, pp. 40–45.

§ Vol. 37, pp. 233–240.

thod," said President Goodell of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, in presenting him as the speaker of the day at a meeting of the Society in Boston, 2 March 1887, "is to examine all the records between certain dates, *seriatim*, keeping a sharp lookout for everything possibly indicative of the slightest connection with known American families."* In a letter from London, dated 13 May 1884 and written to Prof. E. N. Horsford of Cambridge, Mass., the antiquary mentions his "laborious but fascinating work, in the gloomy cellar of Somerset House, of exhuming the records of a buried past," and refers to his method of research as follows: "I take the records consecutively, looking over each page and making such references as seem worth noting. I occasionally make excursions when the trail seems broad and clear, ... but I intend generally to confine myself to the period a little before the migrations of 1628–30 and the next half century."† By far the greater part of the time spent by Waters in England was devoted to this reading of the wills in Somerset House. He seldom visited other depositories of records—at any rate he did little work outside of London, except when now and then some great quest, such as his search for the ancestors of John Harvard, called him to other fields. "Here [in Somerset House]," continued President Goodell in the remarks from which I have already quoted, "by his special skill in interpreting the records, and the generous interest he manifested in the labors of others whom he there found engaged in similar researches, and the aid he ever cheerfully afforded to these coworkers, he soon began to enjoy exceptional opportunities for prosecuting his labors with the greatest economy of time, and secured the coöperation of his fellow-workers, who generously reciprocated his attentions to their wants."‡

The world minimizes too much the value of such pursuits. The Chinese worship of ancestors is of course an absurdity, and among us there are perhaps some who take pains overmuch in running back lines of descent. But heredity, in conjunction with environment, in great part determines that we are what we are, and surely it is interesting and most instructive, in one's own case and in the case of eminent men, to trace the links of the chain through which mysteriously the present derives from the past its vitality and soul. Waters was born for such work. He told me once that nothing appealed to him so intensely, no novel or poem or strain of music or work of art, as the dusty documents which were the means to the ends he sought. These he read literally by the hundred thousand, and no detective ever caught more acutely at the obscure clues in an investigation or followed evidence with judgment more unerring.

His work, though full of delight, told heavily upon his strength,

* Register, vol. 42, p. 41.
† Register, vol. 38, pp. 339–340.
‡ Register, vol. 42, p. 43.

and anxiety was ever present as to whether the American supporters of the work would be able to continue to provide for his stay in England. I was with him in London in 1886, when he was ill in body and mind. He always looked older than he was. He was now but fifty-three, already a venerable figure, broad-brimmed and cloaked after the fashion of a former time, his white hair setting off a countenance clear-cut and forceful even in failing health. Fortunately he rallied to achieve much more, rounding out to the full his fourscore, in labor certainly but not in sorrow. He was a happy man, intensely and congenially occupied, and with a philosophy that disarmed afflictions.

Undoubtedly the greatest achievements of Waters during the years that he spent in England in research work for the New England Historic Genealogical Society were his discovery of the parentage and ancestry of John Harvard, the results attained in his Rogers investigation, his work in settling the doubts as to the ancestry of George Washington, and the conclusive proof which he furnished in regard to the ancestry of Roger Williams. His Harvard investigation, I suppose, may be held to be his master work.

Waters's first article on "John Harvard and his Ancestry" appeared in the REGISTER for July 1885,* and was followed by a second article under the same title in the REGISTER for October 1886.† James Savage, the well-known author of the Genealogical Dictionary, stated that he would gladly have given five hundred dollars to get five lines about John Harvard, and Col. Chester carried about with him daily for many years a bit of Harvard pedigree in the hope of being able to perfect it; but Waters was the first to show beyond any doubt that John Harvard was a son of Robert Harvard and his wife Katherine Rogers of St. Saviour's Parish, Southwark, and that he was baptized there 29 November 1607. On Commencement Day, 24 June 1885, the thirtieth anniversary of the graduation of our college class, Harvard University gratefully recognized the important work of Waters by conferring on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts, and in his remarks at the Alumni Dinner on that day President Eliot summed up in graceful diction the results of Waters's researches concerning the ancestry of the mysterious founder of the College.‡ In the second part of "John Harvard and his Ancestry," published in October 1886, Waters established the parentage of Katherine Rogers, John Harvard's mother, tracing her parents to their home at Stratford-on-Avon and identifying the very house in Shakspere's native town from which she went forth as a bride.

The Harvard investigation interested me especially. I took it up with Waters step by step, and was struck by the rigid restraint

* Vol. 39, pp. 265–284.
† Vol. 40, pp. 362–380.
‡ See REGISTER, vol. 36, p. 319, vol. 39, pp. 265–267, and Genealogical Gleanings in England, Introduction, pp. ix–xii.

which he imposed on himself in forming conclusions. It is the very romance of antiquarian research. This elusive worthy of the past Waters fastened securely to his Southwark parentage, revealing him clearly, and tracking his kindred in their haunts and occupations to the first years of Queen Elizabeth. His stepping-stones had been now a direct mention in some old will, now an indirect hint, so vague that only his genius could have discovered a relation. But whether clear or vague, he never established a stepping-stone until he was sure of it. Then he trod it as he had trodden the cobble-stone in the Salem street when he was a schoolboy. So in his quest he built a firm road from London through the darkness to distant Stratford-on-Avon, where in 1909, in a ceremony sanctioned by King Edward VII, participated in by dignitaries of the universities and by the American ambassador, and attended by a great company, the home of John Harvard's grandparents was given into the keeping of the institution that bears his name. For the readers of the REGISTER Waters told the marvellous story of the untangling in full. He epitomized it simply and lucidly for the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*.* I have heard him give it to an audience, without vainglory, with pleasant humor, with convincing logic. Several times in private I discussed with him the more interesting points. "Fitz," I once said to him in substance, "you have brought us to the threshold of something magnificent; but there you leave us. Go beyond your documents a little, trusting yourself to circumstantial evidence. Thomas and Alice Rogers, grandparents of John Harvard, lived for fifty years, with their household, side by side with John and Mary Shakspere, parents of William Shakspere, and their household, under conditions which made an intimacy inevitable. The fathers were in the same calling in the little borough of possibly two thousand souls, sat together on the same bench as aldermen, became each in his turn bailiff or mayor. Their wives were close neighbors, members of the same parish, in the register of which the births, marriages, and deaths of the two households are written down on the same page. The boys, of course, would go together to the old King Edward VI grammar school, of which their fathers as magistrates were officially trustees, and the girls and boys must have played together in the Avon meadows. William Shakspere, to be sure, went to London the year Katherine Rogers, the mother of John Harvard, was born, and could have had no knowledge of her as a child. But we know that a decade or so later he bought New Place, and was in the way of coming back to Stratford for sojourns that grew longer and more frequent, until at last it became once more his home. Inevitably, in restoring New Place, he must have had an interest in the handsome house just built by Thomas Rogers, and who more likely to answer the knock of such a visitor than the budding little Katherine! I can see the young

* Vol. 15, pp. 543-560 (June 1907).

maid and the middle-aged man confronting each other across the doorstep. She must have been pretty, and could, moreover, hope for a substantial dowry. What more likely than that Shakspere, going back to the Globe Theatre, at Southwark, should have reported to Robert Harvard, the young widower, well-established and reputed in Southwark, of the blooming, well-portioned girl up there in the Midlands, awaiting her fate! If Robert Harvard lent a willing ear, we know that Shakspere was just the man to serve as a go-between. Through the remarkable unearthings of Professor Wallace, we know that in these same months the poet, a lodger at the time with a wigmaker, and a genial friend in the humble family, had a hand in making a match between his host's daughter Mary and the apprentice Stephen Bellott. If Shakspere did this for Stephen and Mary, why should he not do the same good turn for Robert and Katherine? Southwark and Stratford are a hundred miles apart, a space not often traversed by the humbler folk in those untaverned and roadless times. One man we know did go and come right from the eaves of Robert Harvard's shop in Southwark to the doorstep of the house in the Stratford High Street. One would say that there must have been an intermediary. Who more likely for that than Shakspere, good mixer that he was with plain Londoners and Warwickshire rustics, however he may have exploited upon his stage the heights and depths of human experience? There are no documents for all this," I said, "but consider the circumstances. Can you not tread on these to conclusions? Here is our dear Harvard. Her unique asset is her antiquity. Other universities may surpass her in wealth, in number of students, in distinction of teachers, possibly even in football, but no other university in this country can go back for her origin through eight generations, generations which cherished her with love and enriched her with the noblest traditions. Now, what new dignity would be imparted to this past of Harvard, already so precious and solemn, could we but link the founder with the greatest name in literature! Is it documents only that can pave the path for you to a conclusion, and will no accumulation of circumstances give you proper footing?" In unfolding my scheme I had warmed into a glow, which Waters, quiet in his easy chair, met with a cold unsympathetic smile. His words were few, and this was their purport. "These are only pleasant and picturesque speculations, possibilities rising here and there perhaps to the size of likelihoods, but all unsubstantial. There is no solid documentary fact beneath your structures, and without that they are only might-have-beens, and with might-have-beens, however glittering, I have nothing to do." It was an instance of the restraint, rooted in invincible integrity, which he always showed in his investigations, and which was as much a part of him as were the acuteness and boldness with which he leaped to a result when once he had obtained a satisfactory *ποῦ στῶ* from which to make his spring. He inexorably demanded that.

It might be in itself as poor a scrap as his Salem cobblestone. His instinct told him at once if it were well-based and gave a firm hold, and then he could utilize it memorably.

It has been suggested that a portrait of Waters ought to hang in some hall of Harvard University. It is indeed fitting, and the artist should be one of skill. There are two moments in his Harvard investigation which admit of dramatic portrayal. The first is the antiquary standing bare-headed in the coffee-room of the ancient Queen's Head Inn, in Southwark, and drinking a mug of London "bitter" to the memory of the mother of John Harvard. It happened on a Monday morning. He had, the Saturday before, made certain that the good mother, the possessor of this inn, had bequeathed it as the principal item of his inheritance to her much-loved son. From the proceeds of its sale came mainly the little fortune, "the moiety" of which a few years later kept alive the small moribund school established in New England in 1636. The inn remained unchanged. The identification was complete. As he used to tell the story, he made no secret that his soul was full of exultation, and we may be sure that his countenance reflected it, as in homely, sincere fashion he paid his homage. Still better, perhaps, as the subject of a picture would be the identification at Stratford of the "Old House in the High Street." Arriving at Stratford (as he told me the story), the antiquary, having by a marvel of ingenuity made out Katherine Harvard's connection with that place, called on Dr. Arbuthnot, rector of the parish, who at Waters's request to examine the register said: "You are aware, sir, that our register is the most important one in England." Waters convinced him of his appreciation of that fact, and also of his competency and trustworthiness. "You may examine it," said the rector, "but it can only be done under surveillance. The sexton alone can attend to that, and he must remain at the door of the church to admit the visitors to Shakspere's grave." The condition was accepted, and Waters stood throughout the day, at the back of the church, the precious register resting on a pew-rack, while he conned it page after page. He found abundant mention, side by side with the Shaksperes, of Thomas and Alice Rogers and their household, and at last the plain record of the marriage of their daughter Katherine to Robert Harvard. Was there anything more to learn? Shutting up the book, tired but happy, he went out into the village street and paused, as thousands had done, before the "Old House," with its quaint and handsome Tudor front. No one knew its story. The carved characters on the crossbeam below the gable, T R 1596 A R, were, and had always been, as long as men remembered, an enigma. As he scanned them in the afternoon light, with his mind excited by what the register had revealed, it flashed upon him as by some spiritual suggestion that the initials stood for John Harvard's grandparents, and that over that threshold the mother, Katherine, had gone

as a bride. How this was confirmed need not be told here. But the antiquary at the supreme moment when his discovery was clinched, this old-fashioned but straight and alert figure, white-haired, with keen and enthusiastic eyes—surely a painter might find here a worthy subject.

Waters's researches in connection with the Rogers family established the English ancestry of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich, Mass., and his father's cousin, Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley, Mass., a subject which had for many years engaged the attention of Col. Chester. They were described by Waters in an address before the New England Historic Genealogical Society at its stated meeting on 2 March 1887, and were printed in the REGISTER for April of the same year.* The results of the Roger Williams investigation were made known in the REGISTER for July 1889,† and the Washington records were published in the REGISTER for October 1889 and January 1890.‡ In establishing the ancestry of these men Waters solved problems which "had long baffled the efforts of the most eminent antiquaries," and his articles form "a series of perhaps the most brilliant achievements in the whole history of genealogy."§

Besides the "Genealogical Gleanings in England," Waters contributed to the REGISTER an article entitled "Papers in Egerton MS. 2395,"‖ in which he gave an account of some papers relating to North America which are contained in a manuscript volume in the British Museum. He also communicated to the REGISTER the will of Alexander Selkirk—the real Robinson Crusoe,¶ and the will of Thomas Hobson, the Cambridge carrier, who offered to his customers "Hobson's choice."**

Many genealogical articles by Waters may be found in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, most of them having been contributed to that publication before the compiler took up his protracted residence in London. One very valuable contribution, "Extracts from Marriage Licenses granted by the Bishop of London 1598 to 1639," was one of the fruits of his research in England, and appeared in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections* for 1891.††

To the cause of history as well as to that of genealogy Waters rendered valuable services, and among these the discovery of the Winthrop map of the Massachusetts Bay Colony‡‡ and the finding of the manuscript by Samuel Maverick containing a "Discription of New England"§§ deserve especial mention, arousing as they did great interest both in this country and in England.

* Vol. 41, pp. 160–188.
† Vol. 43, pp. 290 *et seq.* Cf. also vol. 43, pp. 427–428.
‡ Vol. 43, pp. 379–424, vol. 44, pp. 73–83.
§ Genealogical Gleanings in England, Introduction, p. xviii.
‖ Vol. 40, pp. 175–180.
¶ Vol. 50, pp 539–540. Cf. REGISTER, vol. 51, pp. 150–151, for a facsimile of this will.
** Vol. 52, pp. 487–488.
†† Vol. 28, pp. 57–150.
‡‡ See REGISTER, vol. 38, p. 342 (July 188)4, and *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Series 2, vol. 1, pp. 211 *et seq.* (June 1884).
§§ Printed in REGISTER, vol. 39, pp. 33–48 (January 1885), and in *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Series 2, vol. 1, pp. 231 *et seq.* (October 1884).

Waters's later years were spent in eastern Massachusetts, chiefly in his native city. As early as 1870 he had joined the Essex Institute; in 1872 he had become a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and was made a life member in 1890; and in January of the latter year he was elected a resident member of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Every winter he made it a point to be present at the dinner, in Boston, of his Harvard class; and on these and other visits to Boston he was often to be seen in the Library of the Historic Genealogical Society in its former building at 18 Somerset Street, and once or twice he was able to come to the new building at 9 Ashburton Place. His interest in the genealogical researches to which he had devoted his prime was undiminished even in advanced age. He would call for the most recent English publications on genealogy, especially the printed parish registers, and oftentimes he pointed out clues as to the ancestry of our early settlers which led to the acquisition of important material for the pages of the REGISTER. In a letter to a personal friend and relative, written from Salem so late as 3 April 1912, he exclaimed: "Lord! How I wish I had that library at 18 Somerset St. within easy reach, and daily too!" It was a source of gratification to him that the Committee on English Research of the Historic Genealogical Society was able, a few years ago, to secure funds for a resumption of the work in England which he had carried on for seventeen years with such wonderful success, and he was always glad to hear about the progress of the particular investigations authorized by the Committee and to aid in its researches with helpful advice and suggestions.

I have written of my old friend out of my heart, and naturally of his occupation in his special field, to which his taste so strongly drew him and where his ability was so marked. Absorbed though he seemed here, shut off from men in alcoves and dustbins, he was nevertheless a man widely and tenderly sympathetic. Though without family ties, he had a genius for friendship, and no friend could be kinder or truer. He was alive in a large sense to the present. The Spanish War and the Boer War were followed by him with lively interest and with manifest disapproval. In these later years he was perfervidly a peace man, incongruously and rather amusingly militant in his advocacy; and in his anti-imperialism not even his townsman of a century ago, Timothy Pickering, denouncing the purchase of Louisiana, surpassed his wrath over our present-day expansion. I locked arms with him on Commencement Day, 1913, under the windows of Hollis, where sixty-two years before I had known him first. I noted sadly that his form was bent, and that he was slow of speech and step. I felt that I should never again behold in life a man than whom I have never known one more just, more sweet with fine humanities, more simply and squarely true.

OLD BOSTON FAMILIES

Number Three

THE SAVAGE FAMILY

By Lawrence Park, Esq., of Groton, Mass.

[Continued from vol. 67, page 330]

24. Thomas[6] Savage (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Habijah,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Charleston, S. C., 23 Aug. 1776, entered Yale College in May of the sophomore year of his class, and at his graduation in 1792 was the youngest member of the class. He studied law with Judge Tapping Reeve of Litchfield, Conn., and was admitted to the bar at Savannah, Ga., but never practiced his profession, for, having ample means, he settled upon a plantation in Bryan Co., Ga., and devoted his time to literary and agricultural pursuits. He died at Silk Hope, Bryan Co., Ga., 10 Oct. 1812. A newspaper account which appeared shortly after his death describes him as "an accomplished gentleman, and finished scholar, of great dignity of deportment, . . . more devoted to books than society." Two portraits of Thomas Savage are in existence, one being owned by his great-grandson, Wimberley Jones De Renne, Esq., of Savannah, and the other by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Clarence Gordon Anderson, Jr., of Savannah.

He married, probably at Savannah, 12 June 1810, Mary Wallace, born at Savannah 3 June 1782, eldest daughter of Hon. John and Mary (Anderson) of Savannah, her father being British consul at Savannah.

Children:

i. Thomas,[7] b. 1811; d. at Silk Hope, Bryan Co., Ga., 30 Apr. 1816.

ii. Mary Wallace, b. Oct. 1812; d. 1869; m. (1) William B. Nuttall; m. (2) at Savannah, 25 May 1840, George Noble Jones, b. at Savannah 25 May 1811, d. in Jefferson Co., Fla., May 1876, son of Noble Wimberley and Sarah (Campbell) of Savannah and grandson of George Jones, U. S. senator from Georgia. He was graduated at Yale College in 1829 and soon afterwards adopted Noble as a middle name. He inherited extensive cotton plantations in Georgia, but spent most of his time in Europe. Savannah continued to be his permanent residence, and while in this country his summers for many years were passed at Newport, R. I. Child by first husband: 1. *Mary*, m. Wimberley Jones De Renne; four children. Children by second husband: 2. *George Fenwick*, of Savannah, lawyer, b. at Savannah 1841; d. there 26 Mar. 1876; m. there 12 Jan. 1871 Anna Wylly Habersham; three children. 3. *Sarah Campbell* (known as *Lillie Noble Jones*), living unm. at 21 Via Po, Rome, Italy. 4. *Wallace Savage*, d. unm. at Rome, Italy, 27 Dec. 1902. During the first administration of President Cleveland he was U. S. consul at Messina, Italy, and during Cleveland's second administration he was U. S. consul general at Rome. 5. *Noble Wimberley*, d. unm. at Savannah.

25. Thomas[6] Savage (*John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Habijah,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born in Boston 31 Mar. 1770 and baptized at the Brattle Square Church on the following day, removed, late in 1775 or early in 1776, with his parents to York, Me., which was thenceforth his

home. He was for several years collector of the port of York, and in 1817 represented the town in the General Court. In 1799 he is called "mariner." In his will, dated 30 Nov. 1824 and proved 5 Nov. 1838 (York Probate Records, vol. 49, pp. 184–5), he calls himself "esquire," and appoints his sons-in-law, Solomon Brooks and Samuel Preble, Jr., his executors. He died at York 13 Sept. 1838.

He married at York, 1787, LYDIA GROW, born at York 16 Dec. 1765, died there 17 Feb. 1852, daughter of Edward and Olive (Farnham) of York.

Children, born at York:

i. NANCY,[7] b. 11 July 1788; d. at York 2 Aug. 1842; m. at York, 28 Nov. 1812, as his second wife,* SOLOMON BROOKS, b. at York 5 Sept. 1783, d. there 18 Dec. 1863, son of Solomon and Lois (Brooks). Mr. Brooks was a trader at New Ipswich, N. H., for a number of years, and served in both branches of the New Hampshire legislature. Children, all b. at York: 1. *Maria Nancy*, b. 17 May 1814; d. at South Orange, N. J., 28 Sept. 1881; m. Andrew Clark; had issue. 2. *Thomas Savage*, b. 25 Dec. 1815; d. unm. at Greenville, Ill., 2 June 1879. 3. *Lydia Miranda*, b. 1818; d. unm. at York 1879. 4. *John Gorham*, b. 15 Feb. 1821; d. *s. p.* at Belfast, Me., 24 Mar. 1904; A.B. (Dartmouth College) 1848, M.D. (Jefferson Medical College) 1851; m. (1) Elizabeth Lunt McIntire; m. (2) Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Chase. 5. *Edward Grow*, b. 1823; d. unm. at York 1845. 6. *Sophia Amelia*, b. 1825; d. at York 1909; m. Joseph Bragdon; five children. 7. *Julia E.*, b. 1827; d. unm. at York 1896.

ii. SOPHIA, b. 3 Jan. 1791; d. bef. Nov. 1824; m. MICAJAH LUNT. Child: 1. *Theodore H.*

iii. SARAH (SALLY), b. 19 Nov. 1792; d. at York 29 Oct. 1872; m. at York, 23 Jan. 1815, SAMUEL PREBLE, b. at York 18 Oct. 1788, d. there 2 Oct. 1841, son of Samuel and Susanna (Tuckerman) of York. Children, all b. at York: 1. *Loisa*, b. 26 Sept. 1815; d. at York 8 Oct. 1819. 2. *Julia*, b. 28 May 1817; d. 15 Feb. 1851; m. Charles Bean Bragdon. 3. *Charles S.*, b. 9 July 1819; d. at Ventura, Cal., 5 Jan. 1884; m. Susan Barnard; had issue. 4. *Caroline Matilda*, b. 9 Sept. 1821; d. at York 12 Jan. 1904; m. Josiah Bragdon; had issue. 5. *Andrew*, b. 25 Sept. 1823; d. at York 19 Mar. 1891; m. Mary E. Grant; had issue. 6. *Samuel Washington*, b. 8 Jan. 1826; d. at Tustin, Cal., 25 Feb. 1897; m. Abbie Wilson; had issue. 7. *Louise*, b. 5 July 1828; d. unm. at York 22 Jan. 1845. 8. *James Orne*, b. 6 Nov. 1832; d. at Tustin, Cal., 25 June 1912; m. Hattie Tilton; had issue. 9. *Sally Ann*, b. 18 May 1835; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 27 Sept. 1899; m. John Bean; had issue.

iv. LYDIA, b. 13 Aug. 1796; d. *s. p.* at York 1819; m. JEREMIAH BROOKS, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., 1792, d. at York 19 Jan. 1881, son of Solomon and Lois (Brooks).

v. JOHN, b. 18 Aug. 1801; lost at sea, unm.

26. ALEXANDER[6] SAVAGE (*John*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Habijah*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at York, Me., 5 Jan. 1780, removed to Boston about 1800, and in 1805 went to Bangor, Me., where he became a merchant. In 1806 he was town clerk of Bangor, and was for many years clerk of the First Parish. On 3 Sept. 1814 he with other citizens of Bangor signed a petition agreeing not to take up arms against Great Britain, they being at that time prisoners of war of the advanced British military and naval forces on the Penobscot. In 1828 and

* His first wife, by whom he had one daughter, was a Miss Wheeler.

for some subsequent years he was register of probate for Penobscot County. In 1833 he and his wife and daughter, Mary Greenough, became original members of the Hammond Street Congregational Church in Bangor, having previously been members of the First Congregational Church there. In 1855 he removed to Quincy, Ill., and died in Chicago, Ill., 21 July 1857.

He married at Bangor, Me., 20 Oct. 1808, PRISCILLA SHAW THOMAS, born at Plymouth, Mass., 23 Aug. 1788, died in Chicago 22 Sept. 1873, daughter of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Shaw) of Plymouth.

Children, all born at Bangor:

i. CHARLES THOMAS,[7] b. 12 Aug. 1809; d. at Bangor 4 May 1814.

ii. MARY GREENOUGH, b. 9 Jan. 1811; d. at Quincy, Ill., 27 Feb. 1871; m. at Quincy, 3 July 1844, CYRIL CAROLSTINE CADY of Palmyra, Mo., who d. at Sacramento, Cal., 29 Dec. 1852. If there were children, they d. in infancy.

iii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 14 Nov. 1812; d. at Quincy, Ill., 10 Oct. 1888; m. at Alfred, Me., 5 Apr. 1841, MARY LANGDON BRADBURY, b. at York, Me., 2 Apr. 1817, d. at Franklin, N. H., 1 Jan. 1872, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Langdon (Storer) of York. Savage was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1833, and, after teaching school at the academy at Alfred, Me., began the study of theology at Bangor, completing his course at Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, at which he was graduated in 1837. He was ordained at Dennysville, Me., in 1838. In Feb. 1840 he was installed as pastor of the Congregational Church in Amherst, N. H., and was dismissed in Apr. 1843. He was then for four or five years the pastor of the Congregational Church at Houlton, Me., and 4 Sept. 1849 was installed as pastor of the Congregational Church at Franklin, N. H. Here he remained until 1874, in the following year became pastor of a church at Monticello, Madison Co., Ill., and three years later removed to Quincy, Ill., where he resided until his death. In 1866, accompanied by his wife and sister, he travelled extensively in Europe, Asia Minor, and Egypt. He received the degree of D.D. from Dartmouth College in 1868, and was a member of the Board of Overseers of that institution. Children: 1. *Mary*,[8] b. at Houlton, Me., 23 Apr. 1847; d. there 24 Apr. 1847. 2. *Charles Edwards*, b. at Franklin, N. H., 28 Apr. 1850; d. there 10 Aug. 1850. 3. *William Langdon*, b. at Franklin, N. H., 24 Oct. 1856; d. there 29 Sept. 1857.

iv. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. 26 Oct. 1814; d. *s.p.* at Quincy, Ill., 2 Feb. 1884; m. (1) at Quincy, 4 Oct. 1843, ELVEY WELLS, b. at Quincy, d. there 19 July 1873, dau. of Levi and Anne (Ames); m. (2) at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1875, his first cousin, OLIVIA (THOMAS) MURPHY, b. at Poughkeepsie, d. there Apr. 1898, dau. of Dr. William and Katherine (Hoffman) of Poughkeepsie and widow of John. Savage was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1837, read law at Bangor, and after his admission to the Penobscot bar entered upon the practice of his profession at Quincy, Ill. Soon afterwards he became Illinois agent of the Munn Land Co. of New York, and established a general land agency, abandoning the active practice of his profession. In 1848 he opened a banking house in Quincy, became officially connected with the origin, construction, and management of most of the railroads that contributed to the prosperity of Quincy, and was instrumental in securing a charter for the company which built, at Quincy, the first iron bridge to span the Mississippi River. His connection with the railway system of Illinois enabled him to furnish at a critical time important facilities for the operation of the government during the Civil War, and his promptness and efficiency were conspicuous. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Quincy, was much interested in the charitable, educational, and religious in-

stitutions of the city, and was generous in support of them. He was a man of pleasing address and rare judgment, a sagacious observer of men and things, and much respected.

v. LAURA ANN, b. 15 Jan. 1816; d. at Bangor 30 June 1817.

vi. LAURA ANN, b. 17 June 1818; d. at Quincy, Ill., 30 Mar. 1891; m. at Bangor, 6 Sept. 1849, REV. ROLLIN MEARS, b. 29 Feb. 1820, d. at Griggsville, Ill., 28 Mar. 1856, son of Edwin A. and Sarah of Jacksonville, Ill. She became a member of the Hammond Street Congregational Church at Bangor in 1834, and in Dec. 1849 she and her husband removed to Quincy, Ill. Children: 1. *William Savage*, b. at Griggsville, Ill., 12 July 1853; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 11 Mar. 1899. 2. *Charles Edwin*, b. at Griggsville 5 June 1855; d. there 7 Nov. 1862.

vii. CAROLINE COBB, b. 7 Aug. 1820; d. at Quincy, Ill., 17 Apr. 1892; m. at Bangor, 25 Jan. 1843, EUGENE WALLACE GODFREY, b. at Taunton, Mass., 28 Feb. 1819, killed in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., 7 Apr. 1862, son of Charles and Hannah (Shaw) (Dean) of Taunton. She became a member of the Hammond Street Congregational Church at Bangor in 1834. Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey removed in 1843 to Fall River, Mass., in 1845 to Bangor, and in 1850 to Quincy, Ill. Children: 1. *Henry Wallace*, b. at Fall River, Mass., 20 Dec. 1843; m. at Niles, Mich., 17 Oct. 1867, Georgianna Joy Colby; two children. 2. *Frances Eugenia*, b. at Bangor 4 Nov. 1846; m. at Quincy, Ill., 1 Oct. 1868, Timothy Dewey Woodruff; one daughter. 3. *Ella Langdon*, b. at Bangor 26 June 1848; d. at Quincy, Ill., 23 Mar. 1852. 4. *George Edwards*, b. at Quincy, Ill., 30 Jan. 1856. 5. *Eugene Wallace*, b. at Quincy, Ill., 14 Mar. 1861.

36. viii. ALEXANDER EDWARDS, b. 5 Apr. 1822.

ix. PRISCILLA SHAW, b. 20 Nov. 1824; d. at Bangor 6 Mar. 1825.

x. CATHERINE HOFFMAN, b. 16 Sept. 1826; d. at Ellington, Quincy, Ill., 10 Dec. 1895; m. at Quincy, 6 May 1852, SAMUEL BAKER TURNER, b. at Gardner, Mass., 6 Sept. 1825, d. at Ellington, Quincy, 5 Dec. 1907, son of Avery and Hannah (Baker) of Gardner. She became a member of the Hammond Street Congregational Church at Bangor in 1840. Children, all b. at Ellington, Quincy, Ill.: 1. *Charles Edwards*, b. 6 Mar. 1854; d. 11 Nov. 1886; m. Rose Tracy; one daughter. 2. *William Savage*, b. 15 Aug. 1858; m. 19 May 1891 Helen Turner Sewell; resides at Portland, Oreg.; two children. 3. *Mary Eliza*, b. 24 Oct. 1859; d. 27 Mar. 1882.

xi. BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, b. 8 June 1828; d. unm. at the home of his brother, Charles Alexander, at Quincy, Ill., 11 Oct. 1851. He was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1848, and began the study of law in the office of James S. Rowe at Bangor. In 1849 he became the principal of an academy at Madison, Morgan Co., Ga., but ill health compelled him to retire in 1850.

27. WILLIAM[6] SAVAGE (*Habijah*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Habijah*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born in Boston 30 Aug. 1779, was placed after his mother's death in 1787 in the care of his maternal grandparents in Boston, with whom he lived until he was fourteen years old. He attended school at the North Grammar School, and was one of the six Boston boys who in 1792 received the first Franklin medals. On the fourteenth anniversary of his birth he left Boston, and entered a store in Alexandria, D. C., where he remained four years. He then returned to Boston, and eventually established himself in business. In 1812 he suffered financial reverses, and in 1813 he left Boston and for five years was supercargo and commission-merchant, much of his time being passed in voyages between Hamburg and Havana. On one of these voyages his vessel was boarded by pirates, between the Bahama Bank and Key Sal Bank, 9 Dec. 1818, and he barely escaped with his life, but finally reached Havana 26 Dec. 1818

(N. E. Hist. Gen. Society's Memorial Biographies, vol. 1, pp. 273–6, and *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 44, pp. 454–6). The month of June 1819 Mr. Savage passed in Massachusetts, but on 3 July of that year he sailed for Europe, returning to Boston in June 1822, when he established himself there as a commission-merchant. After his second marriage, in 1823, he bought a house on Mt. Vernon Place, where he lived until 1835, when he again became financially embarrassed, and, selling his house, he lived until 1847 in various boarding houses. In that year he bought a house at 37 Essex Street, where he lived the remainder of his life. He was for some time president of the Columbian Insurance Company. He died in his house on Essex Street after a six-weeks' illness, 30 June 1851.

He married first, in Boston, 21 Oct. 1806 (Boston records, but Manchester, Mass., records say 7 Dec. 1806) Mary Ingersoll, who died in Boston in May 1812, daughter of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Smith); and secondly, in Boston, 4 June 1823, Rev. John Gorham Palfrey officiating, Harriet Maria Hooper, baptized at Newburyport, Mass., 30 June 1793, died in Boston 21 Nov. 1868, daughter of Thomas Woodbridge and Harriet (Bradbury) of Newburyport.

Children by first wife, born in Boston:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. 1 Oct. 1807 and bapt. at Brattle Square Church 25 Oct. 1807; d. at Calais, Me., 7 Apr. 1842; m. in Boston, 28 May 1832, her first cousin, James Sullivan Cooper (19, iii, 6), lawyer, b. at Machias, Me., 10 Oct. 1802, d. at Amherst, Mass., 28 July 1870. He m. (2) at Haverhill, Mass., 1 Oct. 1845, Abigail Ingersoll Girdler, b. probably at Manchester, Mass., 10 May 1817, dau. of Capt. John and Abigail (Ingersoll) of Manchester, by whom he had four children. Children: 1. *Mary Ingersoll*, b. 3 Mar. 1833; unm. 2. *William Savage*, b. 26 Dec. 1837; d. at Calais, Me., 26 Sept. 1839. 3. *Harriet Savage*, b. at Calais, Me., 16 Sept. 1841; d. there 16 Sept. 1842.

ii. William, b. 1 July 1810 and bapt. at Brattle Square Church 5 Aug. 1810; d. in Boston 28 Aug. 1810.

28. James[6] Savage (*Habijah*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Habijah*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born on Winter Street, Boston, 13 July 1784, obtained a Franklin medal in 1795, and was fitted for college at Washington Academy, Machias, Me., and at Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1803, and was for four years before his death the sole surviving member of his class. In 1805 he accompanied his cousin, William Tudor, on a trip to the West Indies, returning to Boston in 1806. He then studied law in the office of Isaac Parker at Portland, Me., and was admitted to the Boston bar in Jan. 1807, after further study in the Boston offices of Samuel Dexter and William Sullivan. He had previously become a member of the Boston Anthology Society, was one of the founders of the Boston Athenæum, and for five years was the editor of the *Monthly Anthology*, the first purely literary magazine in New England and the forerunner of the *North American Review*. He delivered the Boston Fourth of July oration in 1811, and was a representative to the General Court in 1812 and again in 1821. In 1816, with Elisha Ticknor, he founded the Provident Institution for Savings, the first savings bank in Boston, and during a period of forty-five years was successively its secretary, treasurer, vice-presi-

dent, and president. He became a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society in Jan. 1813, and was its librarian from 1814 to 1818, its treasurer from 1820 to 1839, and its president from 1841 to 1855. In 1819 he made a trip to Demarara. In 1824 he was elected a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was elected to the State Senate in 1826 and to the Executive Council in 1830, and he was also a member of the Boston Common Council and of the Board of Aldermen. He revised the volume of charters and general laws of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and the Province of Massachusetts Bay, and from 1838 to 1853 was an overseer of Harvard College, receiving from his *alma mater* the degree of LL.D. in 1841. In May 1842 he sailed for England, returning to Boston in the following October. For many years he devoted much of his time to genealogical and antiquarian research, which resulted in over one hundred pages of contributions to the *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society.* He prepared for publication from the original manuscripts John Winthrop's History of New England, which was published first in 1825–6, with a second edition in 1853, and in 1828 he edited Paley's Works in five volumes, a second edition following two years later. The crowning work of his life was A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, published in four volumes in 1860–64. Of this work the *North American Review* said: "Considering the obscurity of most of those whose names are mentioned, their number and the difficulty of obtaining information respecting them, it is the most stupendous work on genealogy ever compiled." During his early married life Mr. Savage lived on Hayward Place, Boston, but in 1831 he removed to 1 Temple Place, where he lived until 1870, when he moved to the Hotel Berkeley, corner of Boylston and Berkeley Streets, where he died. For many years he owned an estate known as Sunny Hill in the town of Lunenburg, Mass., where he was accustomed to pass his summers. He died in Boston 8 Mar. 1873, and was buried from the Arlington Street Church (Unitarian) two days later.

Mr. Savage's characteristics were straightforwardness, punctuality, accuracy, and "uncompromising directness." He had a strong religious faith, and was unswervingly devoted to his country. His conversation was full of oddities of speech, but with all his impulsiveness of feeling and manner he "was ever quick to cover with humor and good nature the shafts he sent."

He married, in Apr. 1823, ELIZABETH OTIS (STILLMAN) LINCOLN, born at Machias, Me., 22 May 1792, died in Boston 30 Jan. 1850, daughter of George and Rebecca (Crocker) of Machias and widow of James Otis Lincoln of Hingham, Mass. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 1, pp. 81–84; *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, 1871–1873, pp. 433–442; Charles Deane's Brief Memoir of James Savage, Cambridge, 1874.)

Children, born in Boston:

i. EMMA,[7] b. 4 Mar. 1824; d. *s.p.* at her winter home, 117 Marlborough St., Boston, 18 May 1911; m. in Boston, 20 June 1849, PROF. WILLIAM BARTON ROGERS, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 7 Dec. 1804, d. in Boston 30 May 1882, son of Patrick Kerr and Hannah (Blythe) of Philadelphia. Prof. Rogers was graduated at William and Mary College in 1821, and in 1861 became the founder of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, serving as its president from

1862 to 1870 and 1879–1880. From 1879 to his death he was president of the National Academy of Sciences. (Life of William Barton Rogers, edited by his wife, Boston, 1896, 2 vols.). For many years Mrs. Rogers spent her summers at "Morningside," Newport, R. I. From her father she inherited "a strong and original mind and a profound love of accurate scholarship. . . . It was given to her, as to very few men or women of her time, not only to have lived in a notable circle throughout the whole of the Victorian Age, but, so far at least as America is concerned, to have been able to say of it—what her modesty would never have allowed her to say—'quorum magna pars fui.'"

ii. HARRIET, b. 10 Oct. 1826; d. in Boston 28 July 1854; m. in Boston, 6 Nov. 1851, AMOS BINNEY, b. in Boston 30 Jan. 1830, d. at Newport, R. I., 11 Mar. 1880, son of Dr. Amos and Mary Ann (Binney) of Boston. He m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth (Talbot) Clark of Boston, by whom he had six children. Child: 1. *Lucy*, b. in Boston 31 Oct. 1852; d. in Georgia 7 May 1854.

iii. LUCY, b. 11 Sept. 1829; d. unm. in Boston 11 May 1850.

iv. JAMES, b. 21 Apr. 1832; A.B. (Harvard) 1854; lieut.-col. of the Second Massachusetts Volunteers; wounded in the battle of Cedar Mountain 9 Aug. 1862; d. unm. at Charlottesville, Va., 22 Oct. 1862. A fellow-soldier wrote of him at the time of his death: "He was universally acknowledged to have entered the service simply and entirely from his sense of duty and conviction of the right. . . . To an almost feminine gentleness, refinement and amiability, he joined the indomitable pluck, energy and resolution which become the man. . . . When before the regiment had yet been in action, officers around their camp or picket fires at night would discuss its probable behavior, there was one universal sentiment, that 'Jim Savage at least would fight until his sword clove to his hand,' and this prediction he well fulfilled at Newtown, Winchester, and Cedar Mountain, on which last disastrous field he fell struck by two bullets. . . . He was the only man ever known to the writer who seemed fully to deserve the title given to the model of French knighthood, 'Chevalier sans peur et sans reproche.'" (Harvard Memorial Biographies, vol. 1, pp. 328–350; Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain, by George H. Gordon, 1883, pp. 12, 220, 231–233, 311, 312 note, 332.)

29. THOMAS[6] SAVAGE (*Habijah*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Habijah*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born in Boston 11 Feb. 1786, was settled as early as 1813, and perhaps earlier, at Havana, Cuba, where the remaining years of his life were passed and where he was for many years U. S. consul. He died at New Orleans, La., 18 July 1836.

He married at Charleston, S. C., about 1813, LYDIA V. DE FOUCADE, who was born at Charleston and died at Havana.

Children, born at Havana:

i. THOMAS FRANCIS,[7] b. 1814; d. 1816.

ii. JAMES OSGOOD, b. 15 Aug. 1819; M.D. (Harvard) 1839; d. unm. at Havana 21 July 1861.

iii. THOMAS, b. 27 Aug. 1823; m. (1) at Havana, 1850, MARY DOLORES LUCENA, b. in the province of Old Castile, Spain, d. at Havana betw. 1860 and Dec. 1863; m. (2) at Panama, 20 Jan. 1870, ANTONIA MALDONADO. Children by first wife: 1. *Thomas Emanuel*,[8] b. 17 Apr. 1853; d. unm. at San Francisco, Cal. 2. *Nicholas*, b. and d. 26 May 1854. 3. *Josephine*, b. and d. 1855. 4. *Mercedes Maria de las Dolores*, b. 8 Jan. 1857; living unm. at East Orange, N. J. 5. *Emma*, b. 26 Aug. 1858; living unm. at East Orange, N. J. 6. *James*, b. and d. 1860. Child by second wife: 7. *Arthur*, b. 5 Dec. 1872; d. 26 Mar. 1873.

30. THOMAS[6] SAVAGE (*Ezekiel*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Habijah*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born in Boston 2 Sept. 1793 and baptized at the New North Church

8 Sept. 1793, passed his boyhood at Salem, whither his father removed in 1794, and was prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He entered Harvard College in 1809, and received the degree of A.B. in 1813. The year following he he spent as an usher in the Boston Grammar School and in studying for the ministry. He then entered the Harvard Divinity School. In 1817 he went to Louisiana as a tutor in a private family, and from 1822 to 1824 preached in a Presbyterian church at Baton Rouge. In the latter year he returned to the North, and for several months supplied the pulpit of Rev. John Codman, minister of the Second Church at Dorchester, Mass. He was installed 5 July 1826 as pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Bedford, N. H., a position which he held until 3 Jan. 1866, when he retired on account of failing health. He died at Bedford 8 May 1866. Mr. Savage "was a practical and impressive preacher, remarkable for bursts of extemporaneous eloquence. He was a man of varied attainments, with a retentive memory, and earnest in his piety and of a singularly genial disposition."

He married first, at St. Francisville, La., 9 May 1822, Lucy Woodruff, born at Litchfield, Conn., 10 Aug. 1790, died at Bedford, N. H., 16 May 1847, daughter of James and Lucy (Morris) of Litchfield; and secondly, at Manchester, N. H., 12 Oct. 1848, Sarah Webster, born at Hanover, N. H., 18 July 1816, died at Maplewood, in Malden, Mass., 14 Jan. 1898, daughter of Benjamin and Roxanna (Chandler) of Haverhill, N. H.

Children by first wife:

i. Julia Ann,[7] b. at Baton Rouge, La., 6 Feb. 1823; d. at Rodney, Miss., 21 Apr. 1884; m. at Rodney, 23 Feb. 1843, Samuel Norris Robb of Rodney. Children: 1. *Thomas Savage*, d. in infancy. 2. *John Savage*, d. in infancy.

ii. James Woodruff, b. at Bedford, N. H., 2 Feb. 1826; d. *s. p.* at Omaha, Nebr., 22 Nov. 1890; m. at Derry, N. H., 29 Apr. 1876, Lucy Thom (Tucker) Morris, b. at Boston 1823, d. at Moraine Farm, North Beverly, Mass., 24 July 1906, dau. of Alanson and Eliza (Thom) and widow of Lewis S. In Sept. 1841 he entered Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and two years later Harvard College, where he was graduated seventh in his class in 1847. The following year was spent in teaching in Georgia, and then he returned to the North and began the study of law in the office of Judge Seymour at Litchfield, Conn. He was admitted to the bar 12 Feb. 1850, and at once entered the law office of his cousin, Hon. Lewis B. Woodruff, in New York City, working assiduously until the outbreak of the Civil War. He was appointed a captain on Gen. Fremont's staff, rose to the rank of major, and finally became lieutenant-colonel. He organized the Twelfth New York Cavalry, and as colonel of that body served until the close of the war. Two years following the war were spent in the South in studying the conditions of the cotton industry, and he went thence in 1867 to Omaha, Nebr., where he formed a law partnership with Hon. Charles F. Manderson, afterwards U. S. senator from Nebraska. Eight years later he was elected judge, and was re-elected for a second term, but ill-health necessitated his resignation before the completion of his term. In 1883 he resumed his law practice. He was appointed by President Cleveland government director of the Union Pacific Railway Company, and held this office under President Harrison, with many other offices of trust. He was a director of the Omaha Public Library, a trustee of Bellevue College, president of the Omaha Club, president of the State Historical Society, and was urged to accept the chancellorship of the

State University, but declined the honor. Judge Savage was particularly fond of Shakspere, was an interested student of American history, and possessed a library of rare and valuable books. For a more extended account of him see History of Bedford, N. H., 1903, pp. 1066–8.

iii. LUCRETIA, b. at Bedford, N. H., 27 Apr. 1828; d. at Natchez, Miss., 4 Oct. 1858; m. at Bedford, 1 Sept. 1853, REV. THOMAS CLELAND of Natchez. Child: 1. *Bessie*, b. at Natchez 27 Sept. 1857; m. William B. Conklin; living in Chicago, Ill.; four daughters.

iv. FRANCES, b. at Bedford, N. H., 7 Apr. 1834; d. at Providence, R. I., 12 Nov. 1908; m. at Bedford, 1 June 1869, REV. WILLIAM HOUSE, b. at Houseville, Lewis Co., N. Y., 24 Dec. 1826, d. at Providence 3 Apr. 1898, son of Joseph and Amanda (Cadwell). Children: 1. *James Savage*, b. at Londonderry, N. H., 14 Aug. 1860; m. at Providence, 27 Oct. 1885, Annie Wheeler; living at Allston, Mass.; two children. 2. *Morris William*, b. at Londonderry 9 June 1864; living unm. at Providence. 3. *Lucy Woodruff*, b. at Londonderry 12 Nov. 1868; living unm. at Providence. 4. *Eliot Vose*, b. at Barrington, R. I., 26 May 1873; m. at Providence, 20 Feb. 1899, Annie Pitkin; living at Warwick, R. I.; no children.

Children by second wife, born at Bedford, N. H.:

v. THOMAS, b. 20 Jan. 1852; d. *s. p.* at Malden, Mass., 31 Jan. 1899, as a result of injuries received four days before while stepping from a trolley car in Boston; m. at Short Hills, N. J., 20 Aug. 1891, LUCY (BURKHALTER) CURTISS, b. at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., 15 May 1854, dau. of Nathan and Margaret (Hogan). He attended Pinkerton Academy at Derry, N. H., and was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1874. In that year he went South, and was appointed by President Grant U. S. district attorney for the Southern District of Florida. In 1876 he entered the law office of Allen & Long, Tremont St., Boston, and later became a member of the firm of Allen, Long & Savage. He was admitted to practice in the U. S. Supreme Court in Dec. 1879. In the same year he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, becoming its first sergeant in 1884, second lieutenant in 1886, and first lieutenant in 1896. He was for several years city solicitor of Malden, Mass., a member of the Board of Aldermen of that city, and in 1895–6 chairman of that body.

vi. SARAH MARGARET, b. 14 June 1856; living at Manchester, N. H.; m. in Boston, 26 May 1874, FRED ALBERT PALMER, b. at Derry, N. H., 2 Feb. 1855, d. at Manchester 24 May 1901, son of William Choate and Mary Ann (Hanson). He served as colonel on the staff of Gov. Goodell of New Hampshire, was a delegate to the national convention at Philadelphia which nominated President McKinley for his second term, and was on the committee appointed to notify him formally of his nomination. Child: 1. *Waldo Savage*, b. at Malden, Mass., 14 Jan. 1881; unm.

31. WILLIAM HENRY[6] SAVAGE (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel Phillips*,[4] *Arthur*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., 13 May 1782, attended school in his native town, and in the fall of 1796 was placed in the store of his uncle, Henry Bass, in Boston, where he remained until Oct. 1798, when he entered the employ of Lewis Hayt in Boston. Late in 1799 he went to Kingston, Jamaica, where his brother Samuel was already established, and for a few months was in the store of his uncle, William Savage (22). In Feb. 1800 he entered the employ of Messrs. Richards & Dewhurst in Kingston. In the following May he became a clerk in the mercantile house of Arthur Savage & Co., from which he retired in Jan. 1803, accepting a position with Duncomb & Pownall in Kingston, from which ill-health compelled him to withdraw on 1 Apr. following. In 1804 he

engaged in business on his own account, and in Feb. 1807 admitted his brother Elisha as a partner. In 1808 he made a short visit to Barnstable, returning to Kingston in Sept. of that year. In Dec. 1811 he was attacked with fever, and the loss of most of his money followed. He returned to Barnstable in 1812, where he remained until 1817, when he went to New York and took advantage of the insolvency act. Leaving New York 27 Dec. 1817, he walked to Pittsburg, Pa., where he arrived 23 Jan. 1818. Thence he proceeded to Louisville, Ky., and the next few years were passed in New Orleans, New York, Cincinnati, Louisville, Lexington, Ky., and St. Louis, Mo. In the summer of 1826 he and his first wife went to Barnstable, where Mrs. Savage remained until her death; but business required Mr. Savage's return to St. Louis in the fall of 1826, and he was there when the news of Mrs. Savage's death, in the spring of 1827, reached him—a shock from which he never fully recovered. In the autumn of 1828 he was at Barnstable, in Oct. 1828 he went to New York, and in the same autumn he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, O. N. Bostwick, in St. Louis, which continued until June 1835, although failing health necessitated several trips to Barnstable and a residence of nearly a year at Tivoli-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. He left St. Louis in June 1835 to receive medical treatment in New York, and soon after went to Tivoli, where, with the exception of a three-months' trip to St. Louis in the summer of 1836, he remained until his death, which occurred 16 Dec. 1839, after three years of failing physical and mental health.

He married first, in St. Louis, Mo., 30 Mar. 1826, ADELAIDE HAY, born at Cahokia, St. Clair Co., Ill., 1806, died at Barnstable, Mass., 18 Mar.* 1827, daughter of John and Marguerite (Poupard) of Belleville, St. Clair Co., Ill. Miss Hay being a Roman Catholic, the marriage ceremony was repeated at Cahokia by the parish priest, 4 May 1826. He married secondly, at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1832, MARIA ADDISON HOFFMAN, born at Red Hook, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1800, died there 8 Sept. 1865, daughter of Zachariah and Catharine (Addison) of Red Hook. Mr. Savage and his second wife are buried in the Old Red Church Burying-Ground at Madalin, N. Y.

Child by first wife:

37. i. SAMUEL HAY,[7] b. at Barnstable, Mass., 8 Mar. 1827.

Child (illegitimate):

HENRY, b. at Kingston, Jamaica, 1804; d. unm. at Guatemala 1882. He lived in Jamaica until 1824, when he went to St. Louis, Mo., and lived for a short time with his father. In Mar. 1825 he went with his uncle Charles (21, iii) to Guatemala. He spent the winter of 1827-8 at Barnstable, Mass., and about 1830 returned to Guatemala, where, with the exception of several visits to Massachusetts, he passed the remainder of his life.

32. JOHN[6] SAVAGE (*William*,[5] *Samuel Phillips*,[4] *Arthur*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born on his mother's plantation, "Toby Abbotts," in the parish of Clarendon, Jamaica, 18 July 1790, and baptized 29 July 1790, accompanied about 1798 his father and brother to England,

* This is the date mentioned in several letters of her husband, but her gravestone in the Goodspeed's Hill Cemetery at West Barnstable has 20 Mar.

where he lived with his maternal aunt until his return to Jamaica soon after his mother's death in 1799. Late in 1802 he was sent by his father to Barnstable, Mass., where he was placed in the care of his uncle, Samuel Savage (21), and attended school. He returned to Jamaica in 1805, but sailed from Kingston in May 1807 for Wiscasset, Me., and immediately entered the employ of his cousin Charles Savage (21, iii), of the firm of Frazier, Savage & Co, Boston. He remained here until the spring of 1808, when the embarrassed condition of business and some misunderstanding between him and his cousin led him, against the advice of his father and uncles, to abandon thoughts of a mercantile life in Boston, and he returned to Jamaica, where he probably remained until 1813. In June of that year he was at Portland, Me., and in the following Oct. he was at Groton, Mass., where he passed the winter with the family of Dr. Amos Bancroft, whose wife (14, i, 1) was John Savage's first cousin. Early in 1814 he appears to have gone to Philadelphia, Pa., where he met and married, 20 July 1814, his first wife, ELIZABETH ARABELLA WHITE, born in co. Sussex, England, about 1795, daughter of Richard* and Sarah (Perry) of Dublin, Ireland, who later took up their abode in Philadelphia. This marriage was so distasteful to Savage's father, who had arranged for a union between his son and his cousin, that upon the receipt of the news he immediately disinherited him. Although Mrs. Savage's older sister appeared with success upon the Philadelphia stage, it is probable that she herself did not long remain upon it. She was in Boston in the early summer of 1815, and she and her husband made their first appearance upon the stage at the Federal Street Theatre in that city. In Nov. following they were in Philadelphia, and Savage, taking the part of Charles Dudley in R. Cumberland's comedy of The West Indian, made his debut upon the Philadelphia stage at the Chestnut Street Theatre, 27 Nov. 1815. In 1816 and 1817 Savage with his wife and children was in Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Lexington, and Louisville, and he was a member of a theatrical company appearing in these and other towns; but the death, in Nov. 1816, of his only brother ended his father's ill-feeling towards him, and he was sent for by his father and reinstated as a son. Savage and his family, after a difficult trip from Ohio, down the Mississippi, arrived in Jamaica early in 1818 in a much embarrassed financial condition. Soon after his arrival he settled down as a coffee planter at Epping Farm, in an attempt to liquidate his own and his father's debts. Mrs. Savage died on the plantation 15 Nov. 1821, and was buried there beside two of her infant children. In 1823 Savage suffered from a severe attack of yellow fever, and therefore, on the advice

*Richard White was "an Irish gentleman of education and of very respectable connexions in the city of Dublin. He held, at one period, a high rank in the British army. But his family greatly increasing, he was induced to seek a more congenial asylum than the itinerancy of an army life afforded, and receiving a patrimonial share of some $25,000, he resigned his commission, and emigrated to the United States, where with the unguided ardor of his country's characteristics, being untrained in business habits, and possessing all the hospitable traits of Irish feeling, he found himself in a very few years bereft of his means. He died early, and left a family unprovided for in a strange land, with the exception of a very small annuity from Ireland." (History of the Philadelphia Stage, by Charles Durang, vol. 1, chap. xlv.) Two of his daughters, to assist in supporting their widowed mother and brothers and sisters, attended a school of oratory conducted by the well-known actor James Fennell, as a preparation for a theatrical life, and it was while Savage was attending the same school that he met Miss White.

of a physician, he left Jamaica, and with his only surviving child, Mary Elizabeth, settled in Philadelphia. There he married secondly, 25 Sept. 1823, Bishop William White officiating, his first wife's sister, JANE ALLEN WHITE, born at Castle Hill Barracks, co. Sussex, England, 26 July 1801. In 1827 he made a trip to Jamaica, at the time of his father's death, returning to Philadelphia in the summer of 1828. In 1833 he was living at 211 North Sixth Street in that city. Previously he had lived on Fisher's Lane, Germantown, and the summer months were passed at Abington, outside of Philadelphia. He died in Philadelphia, of erysipelas, 15 Jan. 1834,* and was buried in Ronaldson's Philadelphia Cemetery, at the corner of Ninth and Bainbridge Streets. His widow died at Frankford, in Philadelphia, 18 Oct. 1882, and was buried in Trinity Churchyard, Oxford, near Cheltenham, Pa.

Mr. Savage was a great reader of Shakspere and an excellent amateur painter in water-colors. An attractive portrait of him, painted in 1824 by Thomas Sully, who was all his life an intimate friend of the family, is owned by a grandson in Garden City, Long Island, N. Y., and a portrait sketch by the same artist of Savage's second wife, painted in 1826, is owned by a grandson at Frankford, in Philadelphia. A granddaughter living at Bridesburg, in Philadelphia, possesses a miniature of the same lady, painted in 1823 by Miss Anna C. Peale, a niece of Charles Wilson Peale.

Children by first wife:

i. ANN JANE,[7] b. in Boston 11 June 1815; d. at Epping Farm, Jamaica, 10 Jan. 1820.

ii. WILLIAM JAMES MATTHIAS, d. at Frankfort, Ky., and bur. there 17 Feb. 1818.

iii. SARAH, d. bef. Oct. 1820.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Epping Farm, Jamaica, 14 Feb. 1820; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Mar. 1911, and bur. in Trinity Churchyard, Oxford, near Cheltenham, Pa.; m. in Philadelphia, 2 Feb. 1839, HENRY LLOYD MCCONNELL, b. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., d. at Kingston, Jamaica, Aug. 1841, son of Alexander and Judith (Lloyd). She had been brought to Philadelphia by her father in 1823, and had attended a private school there. In 1840 Mr. and Mrs. McConnell sailed for Jamaica, to look after the property which she had inherited from her paternal grandmother. Upon their arrival Mrs. McConnell found that this property, which during the absence of the family in America had been placed in the care of agents, had been so badly managed that practically nothing was left. With what she could later collect from the wreck of the property, she returned, after her husband's death, with her infant child to Philadelphia, and in that city and its immediate vicinity the remainder of her life was passed. A portrait of Mrs. McConnell and her son, painted in 1843 by Thomas Sully, and another portrait, painted by Samuel B. Waugh, are owned by relatives. Child: 1. *Henry Lloyd*, b. at Kingston, Jamaica, 3 Feb. 1841; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., 1881.

Children by second wife, all born in Philadelphia:

v. ELLEN EMMA, b. 29 Oct. 1825; d. at Germantown, Pa., 31 Aug. 1826.

vi. VIRGINIA DEMETRESS, b. 23 Feb. 1827; d. unm. at Frankford, in Philadelphia, 20 Jan. 1904.

38. vii. JOHN RICHARD, b. 9 May 1828.

* "On Wednesday evening, after a short illness, in the 43d year of his age, JOHN SAVAGE, late of the Island of Jamaica. His friends and those of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, No. 43 John St. [now Marshall St.] this day at 11 o'clock." (*United States Gazette*, Philadelphia, 17 Jan. 1834.)

viii. Ella Eliza Tilly, b. 3 Feb. 1830; d. at Cape May, N. J., 9 Aug. 1880; m. in Philadelphia, 5 July 1848, Charles A. Hood Irvine, d. 1860, son of Hood of Philadelphia. Children: 1. *Matilda Edith*, b. in Philadelphia 22 Apr. 1849; d. there 25 Mar. 1902; m. 27 Apr. 1871 Rev. William Henry Graff of Philadelphia; four children. 2. *William Struthers*, b. in Philadelphia 16 July 1855; d. there unm. 20 Dec. 1879.

ix. Julia Rosalie, b. 2 July 1832; d. in Philadelphia 31 Mar. 1836.

x. Cora Mita, d. young.

33. Samuel Aldridge[6] Savage (*Joseph*,[5] *Samuel Phillips*,[4] *Arthur*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at West Point, Orange Co., N. Y., 29 Oct. 1789, at one time owned several packet boats which plied up and down the Hudson River. He died, probably in New York City, 17 Mar. 1830.

He married in New York City, 23 Oct. 1811, Letitia Webber, born in New York City 11 Feb. 1787, died at Rahway, N. J., 18 Mar. 1879, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Reis) of New York City.

Children:

39. i. Joseph Wyndham,[7] b. in New York City 5 Aug. 1812.

ii. Susan Maria, b. at Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., 16 Feb. 1816; m. 3 Dec. 1833 Norman A. Freeman. Child: 1. *Maria Savage*, b. 29 May 1838; m. 9 Dec. 1856 Thomas C. Crane; two children.

40. iii. George Washington, b. at Cornwall, N. Y., 26 July 1819.

34. Charles Tyler[6] Savage (*Joseph*,[5] *Samuel Phillips*,[4] *Arthur*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Berwick (now South Berwick), Me., 15 Mar. 1797, attended school at the academy in South Berwick, and on 17 Nov. 1810, at the age of thirteen and a half years, went to sea as a cabin boy on the ship *Juno*, sailing from Boston. He was discharged in New York in Sept. 1811. His certificate of citizenship, signed in Nov. 1810, describes him as being four feet and eleven inches in height, with fair complexion, brown hair, and blue eyes. Soon after returning from this voyage he placed himself under the instruction of the principal of the South Berwick Academy, and in 1814 taught school for a short time. In 1815 he again went to sea, shipping as a common seaman, and in 1819 he was master of the brig *Charles Amburger*. In 1820 he became master of the brig *Happy Couple*, sailing from Salem, Mass., to Isle de France (Mauritius), Sumatra, Antwerp, and New York. In 1821 he was again master and also part-owner of the *Charles Amburger*, and was also in that year in command of the schooner *Greyhound*. In the autumn of 1823 he sailed for South America. In 1827 and for ten years thereafter he was in command of vessels owned by Charles W. Dabney of Fayal, sailing from that port to Boston, New York, and other ports. In 1822 he succeeded his father as a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. In Aug. 1823 he joined the Salem East India Society, from which he resigned in Sept. 1833. After severing his connection with the Dabney vessels he travelled for some months through the states of the Middle West, and then returned to Salem. In 1845 he removed with his family to Roxbury, Mass., where, 11 Apr. 1845, he bought a pew in the First Church. From 1846 to 1848 he was a member of the firm of Fairfield & Co., commission-merchants, at 8 Lewis Wharf, Boston. In 1849 he was a ship-broker, with offices at 17 India Street, in 1850–1 at 127

State Street, from 1851 to 1855 at 26 Central Wharf, in 1856 and 1857 again at 127 State Street, and in 1860 at 193 State Street. He removed from Roxbury to West Newton, Mass., in 1849, became one of the founders of the Unitarian Society in that village, helped to organize the Newton Athenæum, and was its first treasurer. In 1855 he bought a small farm in Harvard, Mass., taking possession of it in Nov. of the same year, and there the remainder of his life was passed. His house at Harvard was built in 1765, and had been occupied almost exclusively by the different ministers of the town. It is still in the possession of the family. He died by his own hand at Harvard 5 Nov. 1879.

He married at Newburyport, Mass., 20 Sept. 1821, his first cousin, ANNA LEWIS THACHER (14, ix, 7), born at Saco, Me., 24 Dec. 1797, died at Harvard 15 Nov. 1884, daughter of Hon. George and Sarah (Savage). She was buried beside her husband in the old burying-ground at Harvard. Miniatures of Capt. and Mrs. Savage, painted about 1830 by Nathaniel Rogers of New York, and portraits in pastel, made in 1853, are owned by their son.

Children:

41. i. WILLIAM HENRY,[7] b. at Weston, Mass., 22 Nov. 1831.
ii. JAMES DABNEY, b. at Fayal, Azores, 13 Sept. 1833. His childhood was passed at Fayal, and at Salem and Roxbury, Mass. In 1849 he attended a private school at Medfield, Mass., and in 1853 he sailed from Boston for San Francisco. Nothing has been heard of him since Jan. 1866.

35. SAMUEL PHILLIPS[6] SAVAGE (*Joseph*,[5] *Samuel Phillips*,[4] *Arthur*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Berwick (now South Berwick), Me., 9 June 1803, went to sea very early in life, and at the age of twenty years (possibly earlier) was an officer on a merchant vessel, and in 1834 became a captain. His certificate of citizenship at the age of twenty-four describes him as five feet eleven and a half inches in height, with light complexion and dark hair. He followed the sea until 1859, making only brief visits at home between voyages, and he not only commanded his ships but also had entire charge of their cargoes. After a short stay ashore he returned to the sea for one or two more voyages, retiring finally in 1860 or 1861 with ample means to live in comfort. In 1870 he was living at West Lebanon, N. H., and he died probably in 1874, but the exact date and place of his death have not been found. He was a man of great energy, and capable to a high degree in his calling, of forceful personality, of an exceptionally acute intelligence, and possessed of a rather remarkable piquancy of speech. A miniature of him, painted at about the age of twenty-five years, is owned by his grandson.

He married at Beverly, Mass., 12 Nov. 1835, ABBY ROWE, born at Beverly 2 Aug. 1807, died at Chelsea, Mass., 26 Jan. 1888, daughter of Seth and Abigail (Morgan) of Salem, Mass. During the second half of 1836 Capt. and Mrs. Savage settled at Salem, where they lived until late in 1852, when they moved to 24 Fayette Street, Boston. In 1856 they moved to Chelsea, Mass., where Mrs. Savage passed the remainder of her life. In 1863 they separated, and Mrs. Savage secured a divorce from her husband in 1869.

Children, born at Salem:

i. GEORGE,[7] b. 26 Dec. 1836. After attending school in his native town he went to Boston in 1852, and entered the employ of Bates & Co., ship-owners, on Commercial Wharf, becoming a junior clerk in their office. After a year in this office he decided to go to sea, and in Dec. 1853 sailed from New York for San Francisco as a boy in the ship *Polynesia*, arriving in Apr. 1854. Here he intended to engage in some mercantile pursuit, and received from his former employers authority to draw on them for $150. A short experience in a counting-house of one Messer led him to decide definitely upon a seafaring life, and he shipped in Aug. 1854 on the ship *Sea Serpent* for Hong-Kong and Shanghai. On 4 Nov. he sailed for New York, where he arrived in Feb. 1855. In Apr. 1855 he sailed from New York as a boy, but with the wages of an ordinary seaman, in the clipper ship *Starr King*, of which Bates & Co. were owners, bound for San Francisco. The next three and a half years were spent on the *Starr King*, visiting Melbourne, Hong-Kong, Sydney, Bassein, Singapore, Valparaiso, Callao, the Chincha Islands, and other Pacific ports, and in Apr. 1857 he was made chief mate. Certain differences with his captain and the monotony of his life led him to leave the *Starr King*, and he sailed for home as third mate of the *General Nowell*, arriving in Feb. 1859. In July 1859 he again joined the *Starr King* as chief mate under a new captain, and sailed from New York for Shanghai, which was reached in December. In Mar. 1860 he made a short trip to Japan on the barque *Maryland*, and on his return to Shanghai became a pilot on the Yang-tse-Kiang. In Sept. 1860 he abandoned this occupation and entered the rebel country, and in November he was in Nanking, living in one of the houses of the rebel emperor, T'ien Wang. He is reported to have been engaged in collecting a force of Europeans to assist the rebels in fighting the Imperialists; and on the march from Soochow to Nanking they encountered the enemy, and Savage was wounded in the head by a musket ball, in Apr. 1861. Under the care of Chinese doctors he had recovered sufficiently by Oct. or Nov. 1861 to leave Shanghai for Soochow. He is known to have reached Soochow, and to have left for Shanghai with a considerable amount of money. On the way he was attacked by a band of robbers, and he, his companion, servant, and all his boatmen were killed. He was a spirited, affectionate man, fond of society, patient and persevering, singularly mature for his years, self-reliant, and of high principles and clean life. He was unmarried.

42. ii. HENRY, b. 20 Oct. 1838.

[To be concluded]

THE TOWN RECORDS OF GOSPORT, N. H.

Communicated by JOSEPH WEATHERHEAD WARREN, M.D., of Bryn Mawr, Pa.

[Continued from vol. 67, page 359]

[108]

Being employed by benevolent individuals residing in Newburyport Robert W. Fuller came to this Island, Nov. 7 1834, for the purpose of instructing the young people & labouring for the spiritual benefit of the whole population.

He remained on the Island about five months, during which time he taught a school, addressed the people from the word of eternal truth three

times on each sabbath, when the weather would permit, & held numerous other religious meetings, and delivered two addresses on the subject of Temperance.

The school consisted of 33 different scholars & most of them made very pleasing progress in their studies.

The religious meetings were punctually attended by all the younger part of this little community & by a part of the older class, and the "God of all grace,["] was pleased to bless the feeble instrumentality here used, by accompanying it with the blessed influences of the Holy Spirit, &, as there is good evidence to believe, converting a number of precious souls.

Robert W. Fuller* member of the Sem. for Teachers, Andover Mass., and a native of Milford N. H.

[109]

John Caswell January 10 1824 [*This entry scratched out.*]
Benjamin Cole of York Came Here at the Shoals In 1836 Resided here three years Departed this Life Jany. 15. 1840
1839 & 40
There has been since August seven deaths on these Isles– More than 30 cases of fever June 10- 1840
Four deaths 1841 & 42

[110]

John Robterson Departed this Life Jan^ry 23 1832
Likewise his Wife Mary Departed Jan^ry 29th 1843†
Hannah Roberson‡ Died Octr 3^d 1826
Peter Robertson Died 6 may 1847§

[111]

Abstract‖ of the Statement of N. G. Gilman who came for the benefit of his health on 8 Nov. 1846 in company of Mr. Lawrence Young (who owns a sailboat and has conducted for several years an extensive trade between these islands and Exeter). Left Rye harbour and reached the Shoals at 10 p.m. Hospitably received at the house of Mr. Joseph Caswell on Star Island His stay was much prolonged by a violent storm– The storm has continued now with unabated fury for 9 days– A N.E. gale. On Sunday 15 Nov. he attended service in the stone chapel and listened to an able discourse by the Rev. Mr Plummer. The Storm has somewhat abated and Mr. Young has made preparations to set sail to morrow morn for the mainland with a cargo of fish and fowl

[112]

[A receipt, dated Gosport, 12 Jan. 1859, for the sale of a fourteen-foot boat for $18.00 by James A. Rendall to Miss Eliza Downs. It is entered as "a true copy" by Geo. Beebe, Clerk.]

* According to Carter, Mr. Fuller was born in 1807, but his account of his career does not altogether agree with Mr. Fuller's story as told here. He is said to have graduated from the Gilmanton Theological Seminary in 1838. He filled several pulpits of no great importance, and died at Stow, Mass., in 1877.

† Cf. p. 31 of the original records. She was Mary Saunders Shapley by birth.

‡ The wife of Peter.

§ Cf. the entry on p. 103. I am inclined to believe that he was a much younger brother of John, and that both were sons of Peter and Agnes of the Church Records, where this John appears but the younger Peter does not.

‖ The newer paper ("new book") begins here.

[115]

State of Newhampshire Rockinghan ss. To Joseph M. Caswell one of the legal voters of the town of Gosport in said county.

Whereas Abraham Plumer Peter Robertson Benjamin Downs Asa Caswell J. M. Caswell Lemuel Caswell William Caswell Isaac Newton Lemuel B. Caswell John S Randall* Sam[l] Robertson Richard S [L?] Randall Jobe L Randall J. C. Randall Wm S Randall W[m] Roberson and Henry Downs: legal voters of said Town of Gosport have exhibited to me Albart R Hatch Esquire one of the Justice of the piece in and for said County a petition setting forth that no annual or legal meeting of said town Town has ben holden since the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and four and have applied to me the said Justice to issue a warrent for such a meeting† and whereas there is no constable in town therefore In the name of the State of Newhampshia you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Tow[n] of Gosport Qualified by law to vote to meet at the school house in said Town on monday the twentyeth day of Oct. A.D. 1845 at one oclock P.M. to consider and act upon the following particulars, viz.

1. To choose by ballot a Moderator
2 To choose by ballot a Town Clerk
3 To Coose by ballot three or more Selectmen
4 To Choose by ballot one or more Constable
5 To Choose a Collector of taxes
6 To Rais and appropreate such sums of money as the Town shall judge necessary to defray the expences of the Town

[116]

the present year and for the support of the school
7 To transact such other buisnes as may legally come before the town.

Where of fail not and make returns of your doings here in at the time and place aforesaid unto me the said Justice

Given under my hand and seal the thurrd day of October A.D. 1845

Albert R. Hatch Justice of the Peace

The inhabitants of said town are hereby notified to meet accordingly–

Joseph M. Caswell

[117]

Gosport October 20[d] 1845

Meeting called to order by Albert R. Hatch Esr–

1 Cose Abraham Plumer moderator who was swon &c
2 Chose Joseph M. Caswell Tow Clerk who was also sworn
3 Chose Isaac Newton Wm Caswell and Wm S Randall Selectmen, who was sworn
5 Chose Asa Caswell and John B Downs Custables.
4 Chose Wn S Randall Collector of Taxes
6 Voted to raise ten dollars to defray the Town expens
7 Voted to raise nin dollars school money

*John S. Randall is probably a mistake for John F(ranklin) Randall. He had a nickname ("Shothead"), which presumably led to the use of the initial, as we meet with it in some other writings. A similar mistake was sometimes made in the name of his brother, William R. For some unknown reason he was commonly called "Bunker," and the History of Rye actually records him as William Bunker Randall.

†The words "to J. M. Caswell" were inserted here and then scratched out.

8 Chose Lemuel Caswell harbour master
9 Voted that any person taking and useing the oars thoal-pins &c of others without leaf shall pay a fine not less than twenty five cents and not more than one dollar.

[118]

State of Newhampshire. Rockinghan Ss. To Asa Caswell one of the Cunstables of Gosport in the County of Rockinghan aforesaid Greeting. In the name of the State of Newhampshire you are hereby requested to notify and worn the Inhabitants of Gosport aforesaid qualified to vote as the law directs to assemble and meet at the school house in said Gosport on Saturday the twety-ninth day of November instant at ten Oclock in the forenoon to act uppon the following particulars namely.
1 To Choose by ballot a moderater.
2 To Cast their Vots for a representative to Congress
3 To act upon all other buisnes that may com before the meeting
Given under our hands ad seal this fourteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five Fail not and make returns of your doings

Isaac Newton
Wm S Randall } Select Men
Wm Caswell

The inhabitants are notified as above

Asa Caswell Custable

Gosport November 29 1845
Meeting called to order by the town Clerk
1 Chose Abraham Plumer Moderator
2 There wer thirteen votes for John Woodbery for member of Congress
3 Chose Abraham Plumer oversear of the poor
4 Voted to raise fifteen dollars highway tax
5 Chose Asa Caswell highway sovair

[119]

State of Newhampshire Rockingham ss To Asa Caswell on of the Counstables of Gosport in the County of Rockingham aforesaid Greeting In the name of the State of Newhampshire you are herby requested to notify and warn the Inhabitents of Gosport aforsaid qualified to vote as the law directs to assemble and meet at the school House in said Gosport on tuesday the tenth day of March next at ten of the clock in the forenoon to consider and act upon the following particklars Viz—
1 To Chose by ballot a modarater
2 To vote for state ofecers including Goviner Counsellor and senators
3 To vote for Representative in the United states Congress
4 To vote for County ofecers including Regis of's of Deed County Treusure an Road Commisioners
5 T Choose one Representative to the Legislative in June next
6 To choose three select men by ballot
7 To choose by ballot a Town Clerk
8 To choose by ballot one or mor Cunstables
9 To choose a collector of Taxess
10 To rais and appropriat such sums of money as is found Necessary to defray the expence of the Town for the support of the school
11 To transact all other buisness that may come before the Town hereof fail not and make returnes of your doings at the time and place

afforesaid to us given under our hands and seal this twentyeth day of Febuary in the year of Lord one thousand eight Hundred and forty six

Isaac Newton
Wm S Randall } Select men
Wm Caswell

the Inhabitants ar notefied as above

Asa Caswell Constable

[120]

Gosport March 10 1846

Meeting Caled to order Abraham Plumer Moderator

1 Isaac Newton Abraham Plumer Richer [i. e., Richard] Haley Select men was sworn
2 Joseph M Caswell Town Clerk was sworn
3 Lemuel Caswell Asas Caswell William Caswell Mark C Newton Was sworn in as Cunstables
4 Ten dollars to be Raised for the Town
5 Willm S Randall Collector Tax
6 Committy of the school J M Caswell Richard Haley Job L Randall
7 Harber Master Lem Caswell
8 Abraham Plumer Representative
9 there was twelve Votes for John Woodbury for member Congress
10 there was Four for John P Hale for Member of Congress

[121]

State of Newhamshir Rockingham ss

To Wm Caswell one of sconstables of Gosport in county of Rockinham afforsaid Greeting in the name of the state of Newhampshire you are herby requsted to notify and warn the Inhabitents of Gosport aforsaid qualified to vote as the law directs to assemble at the school House in said Gosport on tuesday the ninth day of March next at two oclock after noon to consider and act upon the following particulars viz

Art 1 To Choose by ballot a moderator
2 Vote for state oficers including Goviner Counseler senetor
3 To Vote for County ofecers including Regeter of Deeds county Treasurer & Road commis'honsers
4 To Vote for one Reprsentativ
5 To choose a Town Clerk
6 To choose Three select men
7 To choose one or more counstables
8 To Take enny order upon A Reresentation [?]
9 To vote for or against the alterations of the constitutions of the state
10 To vote upon the lawls [*sic*] of United States 1845 upon gambling and publick nuisence as connectin with lambling [*sic*]* alleys
11 And transact all other buisness that may come before the meeting. Fail not and make returns of your doings

Abreham Plumer

the Ihabetents of Gosport herby notified as above

Isiic Newton
Gosport Feby 18 1847 Richerd G Haley } Counstables
Wm Caswell

* Or tumbling [ten pin] ?

[122]

Gosport March 9th 1847
Meting Cald to order Abreham Plumer Moderator
Art 1 Joseph M Caswell Town Clerk
2 Abreham Plumer Wm Caswell Richerd Haley selectmen
3 Isiic Newton M. C. Newton Constables
Representative Abrham Plumer
Constitution Laws 8 noes 2 yes
Militares Bill 4 yes 2 Noes
Fifteen dollars to be rased for the school
Asa Caswell Collector
Police ofcers
J. M. Caswell
W. C. Newton
Richard G. Haley

Superintending scool Committy
Abreham Plumer
J. M. Caswell
W. C. Newton

Jared W. Williams Governor, 14 Dem 2 wigs
For Reperensative in Congress No 1
Benjamin W Jenness 14 Dem 2 wigs
Senator James Foss 14 Dem 2 wigs
For Govenor Anthany Colby 2 wig 14 Dem
for Repersentive Destrict N° 1 Icabed Goodwin 2 wig 14 Dem
For senator Geor H Doge 2 wigs — 14 Dem.

[124]

[Warrant for town-meeting, 1848. Abraham Plumer and Wm. H. Caswell, "Select Men," request Wm. C. Newton, one of the Constables, to warn the inhabitants of Gosport qualified to vote to assemble at the "Schoolhouse" on Tuesday, 14 Mar., at 2 P.M., to act on articles stated in the warrant.]

[125]

[Wm. C. Newton, "Constell," issues the warning for town-meeting, 14 Mar. 1848.]

Took up the first Articl of the warrent and cose Abraham Plumer Moderator 2 voted fer State and County officers fer Governor Nathaniel S Berry had 6 votes. fer Governor Jared W Williams had 16 votes. 3 voted for one man to Represent the Town Nathaniel F Berry had 4. votes Richard G Haley had 1 vote Abraham Plumer had 13. votes Article 4. chose Wm C Newton Town Clerk Article 5 chose Wm H. Caswell J. M. Caswell R G Haley for Select Men. Took up Article 6 and chose John Caswell and Oliver P Caswell Constables. 7 voted to raise a tax of ten dollars for Scholl purposes 8 chose Wm S Randall . R. G. Haley A Plumer for School Committe 9 chose W. S. Randall to furnish the School with Coall. Article 10. Asa Caswell Harbour Master 11 Chose Asa Caswell R G Haley Wm C Newton Police officers. 12 chose Lemuel Caswell Collector of taxes These above officers were Sworn

Gosport March 14 1848

Wm. C. Newton Town Clerk

[127]

[Warrant for town-meeting, dated 24 Feb. 1849. Wm. H. Caswell, J. M. Caswell, and R. G. Haley, "Select Men," request John Caswell, one

of the Constables, to warn the inhabitants of Gosport qualified to vote to assemble at the "School House" on Monday, "the Twelvth day of Marcech nex," at 2 P. M., to act on articles stated in the warrant. On 12 Mar. 1849 W. H. Caswell, "the Constable being absent," certifies that the warning has been given.]

[128]

Gosport March 12. 1849

Took up the first articl of the warrant and chose Wm. C Newton Moderator Article 2 voted to expend the Surplus Revenue for the best good of the Town Art 3. voted 125$ to repair the Meeting House & School House Should it require So much also voted Sixty Dollars of Said Surplus be expended for a Boat to be kept by the Town for the express purpose of going to and from the Main for the purpose of getting the Doctor or carrying one who may be Sick William C Newton and William S Randall were Chosen Agents to make the above repairs and purchase as Soon as it can be Cenvienantly be done

N. B. the Moderator took the oath prescribed

At the above meeting the following persons voted To dispose of the Surplus Revenue as above Recorded*

Joseph M. Caswell	Richard G. Halley
Asa Caswell	John W. Randall
Joseph A. Caswell	Joseph C. Newton
William H. Caswell	John B. Downs
William S. Randall	William Downs
Lemuel Caswell	William C. Newton
Richard Randall	

[129]

Whereas the Society for propagating the Gospel have benevolently assisted us in the means for moral and mental improvement for many years & whereas the Rev A. P. Peobody of Portsmouth has been an active agent in thus doing us good therefor

Resolved 1. That we hereby express to Rev A. P. Peobody and through him to that Society & others our sensibility of their benevolence and our grateful acknowledgements for their labor of love Resolve. 2. That although we may not always have appreciated as we ought to have done their acts of kindness, we will hereafter if our privileges may be continued Set a higher value upon and make a better improvement of them. The above resolutions wered passed unanimously March 12th. 49†

[131]

[Warrant for town-meeting, without date, but evidently of 1850. Joseph M. Caswell, William H. Caswell, and Richerd G. Haley, "Select men," "the Constable being absent," notify the inhabitants of Gosport qualified to vote to assemble at the "schoolhous" on Tuesday, 12 Mar. next, at 2 P.M., to act on articles stated in the warrant.]

* The "Surplus Revenue" here devoted to public purposes appears to be the money obtained for the town by the Rev. Abraham Plumer, when he served as the representative of Gosport in 1848, as set forth in the biographical sketch on p. 135 of the original records.

† The Society actually withdrew its aid for a time. The outcome of this promise and of some other petitions, together with the intercession of Mr. Peabody, was the appointment of Mr. Eastman (p. 143).

[132]

Gosport March 12th 1850 Took up the first articl of the warrent and chose Wm Caswell Moderator 2 voted for State and Couty officers
For Governor Samuel Dismor [Dinsmoor] had 8
Levi Chamberlain had 5
4 for altering the Constitution 6
5 voted to postpone the 5 art of the warrent*
6 Chose J. M. Caswell Town Clerk 7 Asa Caswell Rich G Haley J. W. Randall Select men 8 Wm H Caswell J. C. Randall Constales
9 Voted to Receive the bills of Wm C Newton and Wm. S. Randall
March 12th 1850 The Inhabetents have ben warned Accordingly

J. W. Randall
Asa Caswell
Rich G Haley
Select men
The Constable being absent

[133]

["Record" by George Beebe, Town Clerk, 28 Feb. 1862, of a mortgage given 21 Feb. 1862 by Wm. C. Berry of Gosport to Georg W. Randall of Portsmouth, in consideration of $135. The property comprised "one ninth part of the schooner Cottage Girl built at Gloucester Massachusetts, and enroled at the port of said Gloucester N° 42 March, 6. A.D. 1861."]

[134]

Miss. N. J. Underhill of Chester N. H. a school teacher who had instructed the youth of this place for nearly two years last past came to her death by drowning Monday evening Sept. 11. 1848. Her body was found Sept 18th on the Shore at Cape Neddock The body was taken to Chester and buried Thursd 21 Inst She was about 34 yrs of age† Her kindness and willingness to do go good to all was manifested among us and her loss is very lamented by this people. Though dead she yet speaketh and while we look back upon her life which was truely exemplary it leaves the impression that she will come forth in the morning of the first Resurrection upon which the Secon deathe can have no power

W. C. Newton Town Clerk

[135]

The Reve. Abraham Plumer Minister of the Gospel whose place of nativity was Monroe maine made his first visit to this place July 28th 1844 His Second visit, September first of the Same year Previous to his comeing to this place he was at Candia Newhampshire and removed to this place with his family Mrs. Betsy C. Plumer and three children Oct. 4th 1844. And remained among us up to August 2ond, 1848 when he removed to Matinicus Island, Maine. During his Stay among us, The Schoolhouse was built the Parsonage house repaired and chimney re-

*This article called for the election of a representative to the State legislature.

†The *Portsmouth Journal* of 23 Sept. 1848 states that she was about thirty years of age and a native of Derry. The accident occurred about half past seven o'clock near the so-called "Chair," but she was not washed from the Chair itself. She was out with others to watch the very heavy surf. The popular tale that others have been washed from the Chair appears to have only this foundation, that in 1864 Eveline Caswell of Gosport and Lydia Varrel of Rye together were washed off the rocks, but below this place and nearer to Southern Point.

built and porch also annext to the back of the house The barn was also built. Through his instrumentality this work was done He collected what he could but did not obtain Sufficient to defray the expence. He did most of the work himself. He was a member of the State Legislature from this place and obtained from the Treasury A Surplus revenue which we did not receive at the [time] it was divided to other places. This money was expend in repairing the meeting house &c*

During his Stay of nearly four years he was also his family were greatly interested in the well being of the people, consequently with but few exceptions he was highly respected by them in return.

Gosport 1848. W. C. Newton } Town Clerk

His Successor to the Ministery was the Reve. L. D. Blodgett† from Rye N. H. who continued among us up to Sept. 29th 1849 when it became manifest to his imployers that for lack of interest in his labors he could accomplish no good among the people he was permitted to leave

W. C. Newton } Town Clerk

[136]

[Warrant for town-meeting, dated 24 Feb. 1851. Asa Caswell and John W. Randall, "Select men," request Wm. H. Caswell, one of the Constables, to warn the inhabitants qualified to vote to assemble at the "Schoolhouse" on Tuesday, 11 Mar. next, at 2 P.M., to act on articles stated in the warrant, including an article "To Vote Against the Sale of Spirituous Liquors in the Town."]

[137]

[A strip at the top of this page has been cut off, but apparently no record has been lost.]

March 11th 1851. The inhabitants met as notified by warrant. Took up Article First. chose Wm. H. Caswell moderator Art. 2. Voted for State and County officers with the following results For Governor Samuel Dinsmoor had twelve Votes For Councillor Greenleaf Clarke had twelve Votes For Senator Alfred Hoitt had twelve Votes For Treasurer Winthrop. H. Dudley had twelve Votes For Register Gideon Webster had twelve votes. For Road Commissioners George H. Taylor Daniel Melcher. John. M. Weare had twelve Votes each For Representative to Congress George. W. Kittredge had twelve Votes, A. Tuck one. Art 3. voted for one man to Represent the Town in in the State Legislature. W. C. Newton had one Vote John Caswell two Richard G. Haley, had ten Votes and was declared to be Elected Art 4 Chose William. C. Newton Town Clerk Art 5 Chose Joseph. M. Caswell, Wm. H Caswell Asa E Caswell, Select men Art 6 Chose John Caswell, Wm. C. Berry Constables All the above named officers except Wm. C Berry Were Sworn as the law directs. Art. 7. Twelve Votes were cast for the amended Constitution as proposed by the Constitutional Convention. Art. 8. Twelve Votes also Cast for the homestead Exemption Bill Art. 9. Voted against the Sale of Spirituous liquors in the Town

{ William. C. Newton } Clerk

[138]

Gosport 1851 Richard. G. Haley member of the Legislature from this place June Session 1851 against Strong oposition was Successful in gain-

* Cf. p. 128 of the original records.

† Mr. Blodgett also was a native of New Hampshire. He was born at Stewartstown in 1811 and died there in 1852.

ing the appointment of Wm. H. Caswell as branch pilot for the Piscatequa River also the Appointment of Wm. C. Newton as Justice of the Peace He was also paid Some fifteen dollars Literari funds due for the present and past years

[143]

Gosport 1851 & 1852. On the recommendation of Rev. A. P. Peabody of Portsmouth N. H. to "The Society fer Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America" Oliver D. Eastman of Kingston N. H. was sent to this place both as the Missionary to the people and Teacher of their school.

He made his first visit May 18th 1851, had one meeting, visited and prayed with every family.

Came to commence his labors June 13th and generally had three meetings on the Sabbath when his health and the weather would permit, and some evening meetings during the week. Had a sabbath-school regularly of about twenty children.

He obtained as a present from the American Sabbath School Union a Library of fifty books for the sabbath school in this place.

Some individuals in Newburyport gave to the school a set of "Bliss's Out-line Maps" eight in number cost seven dollars.

Mr. E. Stedman of Newburyport gave a bell weighing ten pounds through the kindness of Miss Mary C. Greenleaf of Newburyport.

Messrs G. & C. Merriam of Springfield Mass. presented for the benefit of the school "Webster's large Dictionary." — Elder J. V. Himes of Boston gave a quantity of Tracts which have been distributed from time to time among the people.

During the winter some more interest was manifested in the subject of Religion. Some were reclaimed from a backsliding state and expressed their resolution to serve the Lord the remainder of their life. May the Lord bless them and help them to gain *eternal* life. To God be all the Glory forever. There was a summer school of twelve weeks commencing June 16th and ending September 13th 1851. The whole number of scholars was 28, males 14 and females 14 — Average attendance 18. The irregularity of the scholars attendance injures the school very much.

[144]

The studies pursued in the school were arithmetic, grammar, geography, reading writing and spelling. The progress was very good. The school was visited by Rev. Mr. Peabody & Mr. Foster with some others from Portsmouth, also Gov. S. Dinsmoor of Keene N. H. and several other gentlemen who expressed their gratification in finding our school in so prosperous a condition. The winter school commenced Nov. 10, 1851. and continued 17 weeks ending March 8th 1852. Whole number of scholars 35. Average attendance 23. Number of scholars under 16 years of age 26. Number of scholars over 16 years of age 9. Amount expended for fuel $10 besides incidental expenses. Studies pursued in the school, Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, Astronomy, Book-keeping, Reading writing & spelling. Progress made in the several branches was very good. L. L. Thaxter Esq. visited the school March 4th and expressed his gratification & pleasure to observe the good attention & attainments of the scholars. May the blessing of the Lord rest upon the labor bestowed upon the school, & people. After a vacation of a few weeks the school was again continued from April 10 of [for?] three

weeks and closed May 1st 1852, making eight months. The improvement in the several branches taught has been very good considering previous opportunities & privileges being very limited. It is very desirable that a greater interest be had in the subject of education. Truly it is the great stepping stone to usefulness in this world and gives us strength of mind to labor for the interest of the world to come

Oliver D. Eastman
Teacher

This may certify that the bell above mentioned was sold to O. D. Eastman for books for Library J M Caswell Town Clerk

[146]

[Warrant for town-meeting, without date, but doubtless of 1852. Richerd G. Haley, Wm. H. Caswell, and J. W. Randall, "Select men," "Constable ab,t," i.e., being absent, request the "Inhabatence" of Gosport qualified to vote to assemble at the "Schoolhouse" on Tuesday, 9 Mar., at 2 P.M., to act upon articles stated in the warrant.]

[147]

March 9th 1852 The Inhabitents met acordingly as notified. Took up the First Oricle W. C. Newton Moderator– For govenor Thomas E Sawyer 4 Votes Noah Marten 13 Votes — Richard G. Haley Representative J. M. Caswell Town Clerk W. C. Newton Wm. H. Caswell J. W. Randall Select Men Da[n]iel Haley Constable Asa Caswell Poleice oficer Each Legal Voter to pay Seventy five cts [for town purposes] Amend[ment] of the Constitution of the State 9 [Votes?] Vote to hire suplus* Boat five dols J. M. Caswell Town Clerk

[148]

At A Legal Town Meeting Holding at Gosport Novr 2th 1852 the Inhabetens where warn d To meet at the schoolhouse at 2 oclock PM
Wm C Newton Moderator
[Voted to have the] Surplus Boat at liberty for the Inhabetents
For Peirce & King 13 Scot and Graham 2 For presidents
J. M. Caswell Town C By Order of the Select men
Richar G Haley afor[?] Repreesentive 17 votes
of twenty one that cast 17 for Noah martin 4 for James bell
Wm C Newton Wn H Cawell [i.e., Caswell] J C Radoll [i.e., Randall]
Select men J W Randoll Town Clerk L B Caswell Constable

[149]

[Warrant for town-meeting, dated 19 Feb. 1853 and entered by John W. Randall, Town Clerk. Wm. C. Newton and Wm. H. Caswell, "select men," warn the inhabitants of Gosport to assemble at the "School hous" on Tuesday, 8 Mar. 1853, at 10 A.M., to act upon articles stated in the warrant, among which is an article "to instruct the select men to prosecute all violations of the licenez Law." There is no report of this meeting.]

[150]

[Warrant for town-meeting, dated 27 Feb. 1854 and entered by John W. Randall, Town Clerk. William H. Caswell and John C. Randall,

* That is, to charge five dollars for the use of the "surplus" boat (bought from the surplus money, as voted in Mar. 1849, according to the record on p. 128, above). The next entry in the town records shows that this action was not popular.

"Select men," warn the inhabitants of Gosport to assemble at the "school house" on Tuesday, 14 Mar. 1854, at 10 A.M., to act upon articles stated in the warrant.]

[151]

Gosport N H March 14th 1854

For representative Nathaniel F Berry 2 Willan C Nevton 14
For first Select me William H Caswell 15
2 John C Randall 11
3 Richard L Randall 13
For Town Clerk John W. Randall 14 Constable L. L. Caswell
Taxgather[er] Wm C Nevton [Voted] to raise 10 Dollars for School perpose
A Vote to prosecute all violation of the lisence law

[*Here is written without date*] Lorenzo. D. Berry Gosport N. H.

[152]

Gosport N H March 20th 1854

Be it Enacted that if any person having keeping or owning one or more cows or cattle of any kind and shall refuse or neglect to To yard or barn the same in the night Commencing with the first of May & continueing to the first night in November he shall pay A fine of one Dollar for each and every offence and pay all cost of proccution and Stand Committed untill the same is paid Said fines shall go to the benefit of the town

Resolved that our member to the legislature be and he is hereby instructed to secure the Passage of A bill securing to us our Natural rights

Resolved that the Selectmen be and that they are hereby instructed to keep our highways about our public landings free from all unnecessary incumbrances.

[153]

State of Newhampshire Rockingham county ss. To the inhabitants of gosport requested to vote as the law directs you are hereby warned and requested to meet and assemble at the school house in said Gosport on Tuesday the thirteenth day of march next at two Oclock afternoon to consider and vote upon the following Articles viz article 1 To Chose by ballot A moderator [This entry stops here. It is probably of the year 1855.]

[154]

[Warrant for town-meeting, dated 20 Feb. 1857, and entered by Richard L. Randall, Town Clerk. William H. Caswell, Joseph M. Caswell, and Ira G. Randall, Selectmen, warn the inhabitants of Gosport qualified to vote to meet at the "School House" "on the Second Tuesday of March next," at 10 A.M., to act upon articles stated in the warrant.]

[155]

Gosport March 10 1857 [To *erased*] the Inhabitants met as notified by Warrant Tookup article First Chose William H Caswell Moderater Article 2 Voted for State and County Officers With the following results For Governor John S Wells had twelve Vots for Railroad Commissioner Mark Noble had twelve Vots for Representative to Congress George W. Kittridge had twelve Vots Counciller Thomas J Parsons had twelve Vots for Senator Daniel Marcy had twelve Vots Treasurer Benjamin F Haley had twelve Vots Register Thomas Smith had twelve Vots County Commissioner Josiah G Hadley

Republican Ticket for Governor William Haile had twelve Vots for Representative to Congress James Pike had twelve Vots Railroad Commissioner Jeremy O Nute had twelve Vots Counciller William H H Bailey had twelve Vots Senator Samuel P Dow twelve Vots Carried over

[156]

for County Officers Treasurer Charles M Norries had twelve Vots for Register Ezra B Chase had twelve Vots for Commissioner William C Patten twelve Vots Art. 3 Voted for one man to Represent the Town in the State legislator Nathaniel F Berry had Eleven William H Caswell had thirteen Vots and Was elected 4 Chose Richard L Randall Town Clerk 5 Chose William H Caswell Joseph M. Caswell Ira G Randall Selectmen 6 Voted to give Betsy Downs the Money that Belongs to Town in William C Newtons keeping 7 Voted to Build up the Wall aroud the Town Buriing Ground by the labo of the Inhabitants

Richard L Randall Town Clerk

[157]

The Rev George R Beebe Minister of the Gospel Whose native Place is Brooklyn N. Y. he has A Wife and two Children he Came here April 1856 he is also Doctor amoung us he is liked Boath as A Preacher and as Doctor the Inhabitants of Gosport have given him about Eighty Dollars in Preasants and Money the year past

Gosport March 11 1857 Richard L Randall Town Clerk

[161]

[The pages of the Records from p. 161 to p. 172 have at the top the words "Richard L. Randall, Town Clerk" and various dates in Mar. 1857. This seems to mean that he either collected these memoranda at this time or copied them from the damaged portion of the old book. The first part of the existent book I take to be that portion of the old book which was still capable of preservation. As the new part seems to have original records from about 1842, there must have been for a while two books of records.]

Lemuel B Caswell of Gosport Was Married at Newburyport Mass to Miss Henrietta Garland of Newburyport by Rev O Eaton December 31 1845

Children of L. B. Caswell

Henrietta E Caswell Was Born March 27 A.D. 1850

Leonora E Caswell Born April 29 A D 1853

Joseph H Caswell Was Born March 24 1856

Joseph H Caswell Son of Lemuel B and Henriette Caswell Died at Newburyport April the 4 A.D. 1856 aged three Weeks

[162]

Richard L. Randall and Mary A Caswell Both of Gosport were married in Charlestown Mass Dec. 26 A.D. 1847 by the Rev Thomas Star King

Children of Richard L Randall

Frances A Randall Was Born September 22 A.D. 1848

Frank B. Randall Was Born April 13 A.D. 1850

Ira E Randall Was Born January 31 A D 1853

[163]

John B Downs of Gosport and Martha O Foss of Rye N. H. were Married in Rye by the Rev B Smith November 27 A D 1834

Children of the Same

Sarrah A Downs Born January 6 A D 1836
Mary E Downs Born November 16 A D 1838
Ephraim H Downs Born January 31 A D 1840
John O Downs Born September 10 A D 1841
Eliza Downs Born September 17 A D 1844
Elen Downs Born February 14 A D 1848
Levi W Downs Born September 15 A D 1851

Died Mary E Downs January the 6 A D 1839 Aged 6 Weeks
Elen Downs Died March the 7 1848 aged 3 Weeks

[164]

William Robinson and Mary A Randall Both of Gosport Were Married in Rye N. H November the 5 A D 1833 by Rev B Smith

Children of the Same

John H Robinson Born July 14 A D 1834
Salley M Robinson Born November 14 A D 1835
Mary J. Robinson Born September 20 A D 1837
Emeline B Robinson Born April 20 A D 1840
Sally M Robinson Born August 12 A D 1843
Catherin Robinson Born July 14 A D 1842 [*sic*]*
Lydia L. Robinson Born November 6 A D 1845
William C. Robinson Born May 2 A D 1849
Charles W. Robinson Born August 12 A D 1851
George A. Robinson Born March 7 A D 1853
Albert M Robinson Born December 15 A D 1854

Died Salley M Robinson January the 10 A D 1837 Aged 2 years and 2 Mounths

died Salley M Robinson October 20 A D 1843 Aged 2 Mounths

Catherin Robinson Died June 1 A D 1847 aged 4 years 11 Mounths*

Georg A Robinson Died August the 14 A D 1853 Aged 5 Mounths one Week

[165]

Elvin Newton and Mary J Robison Both of Gosport Were Married in Newburyport Mass by the Reve Willard Smith the 27 of October A D 1855

Childrean of the Same

Ida Newton Born September the 24 A D 1856†

[166]

John Caswell and Emeline B Robison Both of Gosport Were Married in Newburyport Mass by the Reve Willard Smith the 4 day of July A D 1856

Births

Pneume Beebe Born July 18 1856

* A comparison of these entries with that on page 103 suggests that she was born probably in 1844 and died in 1848, but as she died young the question has little interest.

† Many other children were born to this couple, but they are not recorded in this book.

John W Robinson April the 1 1857
———* Caswell Born March March 18 1857
Nellia J Randall Born July 21 A D 1857
Infant Child of William and Nancy A Brenin Born August the 15 A D 1857 Died August the 21 A D 1857 aged 6 days

[167]

Samuel H Robinson Jr and Sarah E Newton Both of Gosport Were Married in Portsmouth N H by the Reve S Phanton November the 7 A D 1855
Childrean of the Same
Estelle Newton Born February the 4 1857

Married in Gosport by the Rev George R Beebe May the 1 1857 John C Randall to Mrs Hannah P Baker† Both of Gosport
R L Randall Town Clerk

Married in Gosport Oct 24 1857 by the Rev George R Beebe Mr Josiah P Randall of Smutty Nose Island Me to Miss Eliza E Caswell of Gosport
R L Randall Town Clerk

[168]

William Brenin of Halifax N S and Nancy A Newton of Gosport Were Married in Newburyport Mass July the 4 1856 by Edmund Smith Justice of the Peace

[169]

these Names Were Brought forward from old Book Some one had the impotance to Scrach out part of their Names on the Old Book. [R. L. Randall makes this note.]

Childrean of Lemuel and Sarah P Caswell
John Caswell Born January the 10 A D 1824
Lemuel L Caswell Born October the 3 A D 1825
Mary A Caswell Born Nevember the 15 A D 1828‡
Louiza B Caswell Born January the 31 A D 1831‡
Hannah M Caswell Born October the 5 A D 1834
Alfread P Caswell Born January the 19 A D 1841

[170]

Childrean of Samuel and Oleva Robinson
Sarah A Robinson Born August 13 A D 1830
Samuel H Robinson Born March the 18 A D 1832
Rositta Robinson Born September the 6 A D 1835
Samuel Robinson and Oleva Haley§ Were Married April the 7 A D 1829

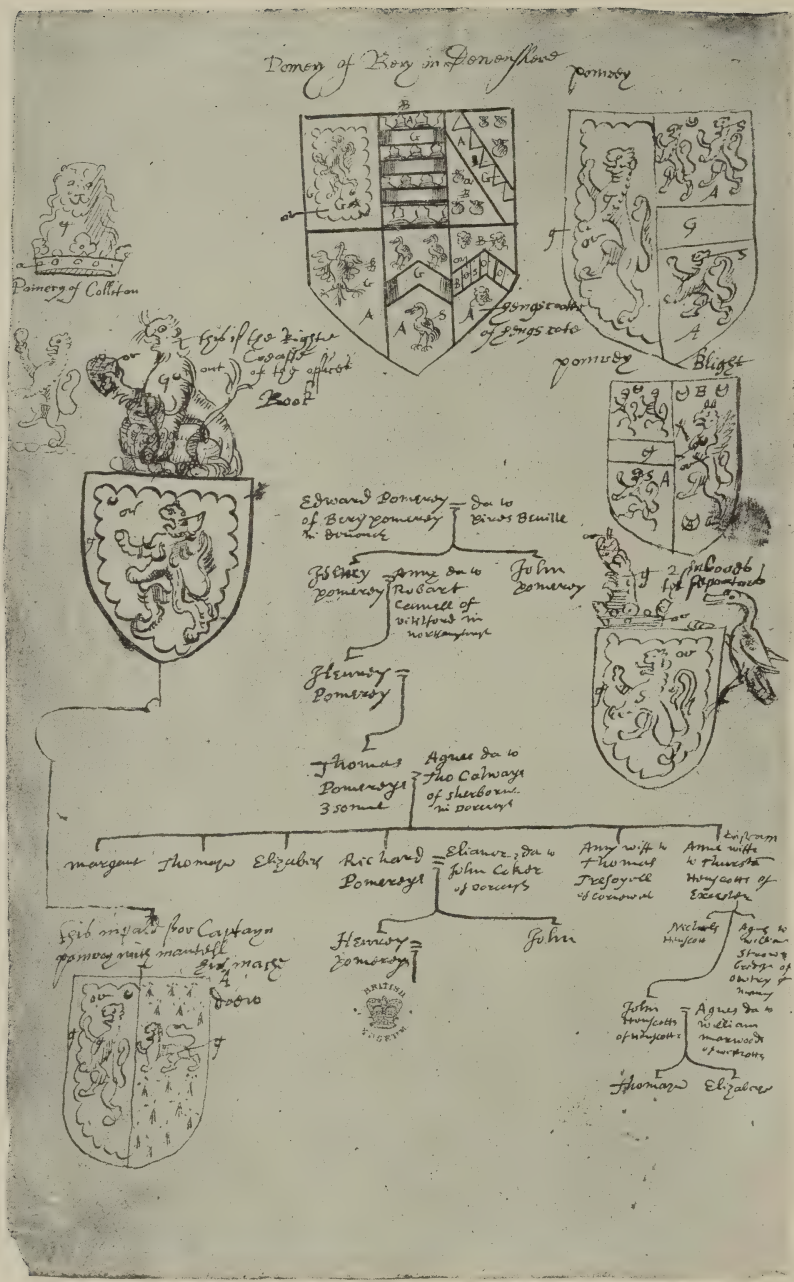
* Probably Julia, daughter of William H. Caswell.

† The widow of Fabius W. Becker. The Beckers were Germans, but the Shoalers called them Baker. J. C. Randall was a widower when he married Mrs. Hannah P. Becker. His first wife was Mary H. Caswell of Rye, whom he married 19 Feb. 1850. She appears to have died about 1855.

‡ In 1912 the only surviving member of this family gave 13 Nov. and 29 Jan. as correct dates for this record, and called Alfred P. Caswell Perry A. Caswell, a form which does not quite agree with that used elsewhere in these records. The Hannah M. Caswell of this list is the one called Hannah Maria Titcomb Caswell on p. 33 of these records. I have recently found an explanation of this name in the presence of Miss M. Titcomb as one of the teachers at Gosport in the summer of 1834.

§ She was the widow of Samuel Haley, son of "Captain Sam" and grandson of the first Samuel Haley of Smutty Nose.

[To be concluded]



HARLEIAN MS. 1091, FO. 109, *dorso*

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from vol. 67, page 348]

Pomeroy

In Register, vol. 67, pp. 261–262 (July 1913), certain records pertaining to the Pomeroys of Beaminster, co. Dorset, were published, and it was stated that the claim made by descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy, the emigrant to New England, that he was closely related to a famous armorial family of the name in Devon, seemed baseless. It is the purpose of this communication to present further evidence bearing on the alleged descent of Eltweed Pomeroy from the Pomeroys of Berry-Pomeroy, co. Devon.

The Pomeroy pedigree which faces this page is a photographic reproduction of fo. 109 *dorso* (original fo. 85 *dorso*) of Harleian MS. 1091, in the Department of Manuscripts in the British Museum, London, this MS. containing the Visitation of Devon in 1564 by William Harvey, Clarenceux King-of-Arms. It has been proved that the Pomeroy family of this photographed pedigree was a younger branch of the very ancient armigerous family of Pomeroy of Berry-Pomeroy, co. Devon. In this photograph, near the bottom and above the stamp of the British Museum, the pedigree ends with two brothers, Henry and John Pomeroy, sons of Richard and Eleanor (Coker) Pomeroy, and to the name of Henry Pomeroy a symbol indicating marriage is attached, with a depending line that suggests that he had descendants whose names are not given in the pedigree. The following records show who some of these descendants were.

In the Visitation of Devon in 1620 Arthur Harrys entered a Harrys pedigree, which is reproduced below. The original drafts made by the heralds for that visitation are preserved in Harleian MSS. 1163 and 1164 in the British Museum, and were printed in 1872 in vol. 6 of the Publications of the Harleian Society, the Harrys pedigree appearing on p. 139 of that volume.

Harrys of Cherston.

[Arms described.]

Walter Harris of Monmouthshire =

1, d. of Vowell = Edward Harris of Cornwall (*Cornworthy, Devon*), *pencil note* = Ann d. & h. of Wm. Huckmore.

- Sir Tho. Harris, Serjeant at Law = d. of Sir Hen. Pomeroy
  - Ann = Sir Tho. Southwell
- 1, Honor d. of John Wykes of Northwyke = Arthure Harris of Cherston in com. Devon, living 1620 = Phillip d. of Rich. Duke of Otterton in com. Devon
  - Sir Edward Harris of Cornwall Kt., & Chiefe Justice of Munster in Ireland, living 1620
- Suzan = Hen. Fortescue of Cornworthie

Arthure Harrys.

Administration on the estate of Henry Pomeroye. On 5 of July [1575] a commission was issued to Richard Pomeroye, natural and legitimate son of Henry Pomeroye, late of Totnes in the county of Devon, having [goods] etc., being sworn to administer well the goods, rights, and credits of the said deceased, there being revoked letters of administration on the goods of the said deceased, elsewhere granted to a certain Richard Pomeroye now or formerly of the aforesaid Totnes, which were surreptitiously secured by him by suppression of truth and by false statement in the month of June 1559, for the full requirement of justice, as appears from the acts of the court on this day concluded. (P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1572–1580, fo. 80 *dorso*. Translated from the Latin.)

The Will of Agnes Harris of Cornworthie, co. Devon, widow, 1 December 1601. My body to be buried in the parish church of Corneworthie. To the reparation of the church of Corneworthie 6s. 8d. To the poor of Corneworthie 20s. "Itm I give and bequeath vnto my sonne Richerd Pomerie all my landes in Tottnes or els wheresoever for terme of his liefe, and after his decease to the heyres of his bodye lawfullie begotten and for defaulte of such issue vnto Thomas Pomerie my sonne for terme of his liefe and after his decease to the heyres of his body lawfullie begotten and for defaulte of such Issue vnto Giles harris my sonne and his heyres for ever. Itm ffarther I give and bequeath vnto my sonne Richarde Pomerie my best Saultseller of silver guilt and sixe silver spoones and twentie pounds of Lawfull mony of Englande, to be paide within one yeere after my decease by myne exequitor and also two fetherbeds p'fourmed. Itm I give vnto Thomas Pomerie my sonne tenne pounds in mony and vnto Henerie Pomerie the sonne of the saide Thomas Pomerie vj^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d} in money both to be paide by myne exequitor within one yeere after my decease." To my son Giles Harris after my decease for the term of four score years, if the said Giles so long live, all these my houses, courts, barns, stables, shippins, orchards, gardens, and all those other parcels of land late the houses of one Samuell Weymoth, which I have of the demise and grant of one Thomas Harris, Sergeant of Lawe, and one Edward Harris Esquier his son, for divers years yet to come determinable upon the lives of the said Giles Harris, Arthur Fortescue, and Bridgett Fortescue, as in my said deed doth more at large appear. If the said Giles Harries die before the expiration of the said term of four score years, then the remainder of the term shall come to my daughter Suzanne Fortescue, and if she die before the expiration of said term, then the remainder of said term shall come to Arthure Fortescue and Bridget Fortescue their executors and assigns. If my son Giles Harries marry, all my term of years shall remain wholly for his better preferment and advancement, he paying within two years after his marriage to his sister Suzan Fortescue £30. My deed to remain in the custody of my executor until this be performed by the said Giles Harris. To my son Giles Harris two feather beds performed. To my daughter Suzan Fortescue two featherbeds performed, my three silk gowns, my best kirtles, my two fore kirtles of silk, and all the goods in the chamber within the chamber that I now lie in called my study, except that coffer wherein my writings are and one spruce coffer with all that is in them and except certain other things which I give by my will by especial names. To my daughter Susanne Fortescue £100, on condition that Henrie Fortescue her husband give security to my executor that the said Susanne shall have the said £100 with the benefit

and gain thereof to her use during her life. If said Henrie do not give such security, then my executor shall keep the £100 and pay my daughter Suzanne £10 a year during her life, and at her death the said £100 to be equally divided between her children Arthure Fortescue, Agnes Fortescue, and Bridgett Fortescue. I give to the said Arthure Fortescue, Agnes Fortescue, and Bridget Fortescue £6. 6s. 8d. apiece. To Susan Sugar, a child that is with my son Arthur Harris, £6. 6s. 8d. To Margaret Fraunces, my servant, £6. 6s. 8d. To Agnes Gordan £3. 3s. 4d. To Elizabeth Hoper, my servant, 20s. To Grace Perott, my servant, 10s. To Edith my servant, 20s. To Richerd Frauncis, my servant, 20s. To John Mungey, my servant, 20s. To Christopher Saunder, my servant, £3. To Phillip Hamlyn, my servant, 10s. To William Desteyne, my servant, 20s. To Agnes Coke 5s. If any of these servants depart before my death, the legacy of such to be void. "Itm. I give vnto Alice Pomerie my son Richard Pomerie his wife my blacke Cloth gowne garded wth velvet, one stammel Petticott wth one gard of velvet, sixe smockes, Two bordclothes, and one dozen of Napkins." To Arthure Harris my son the bed which I do lie on. All the rest of my goods and chattels not given or bequeathed I give to my son Arthure Harris, whom I make my whole and sole Executor. Proved at Exeter, 11 August 1603, by the executor in the person of Edward Marsh, notary public. Inventory, £496. 12s. (Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter, vol. for 1579–1603, fo. 343.)

Administration on the goods of Gyles Harrys late of Cornworthy, gent., who died intestate, was granted 23 March 1608/9 to Arthur Harris of Vgborrough, co. Devon, armiger, his brother, the said Arthur and John Monioy of the same, yeoman, being bound in £60. Inventory, taken 20 May 1608 by Humphrie Englishe, Roberte Tookerman, and Josephe White, amounts to £35. 2s. 0d., and includes a chattle lease of a mill with appurtenances worth £20. It was exhibited in court 23 March 1608/9. (Archdeaconry of Totnes, Deanery of Totnes, 1608, original administration.)

The Will of Richerd pomroy in the parish of Cornworthie, co. Devon, gent., 11 May 1621. To the poor of Cornworthe 5s. To Frances Tockerman, Violete Tockerman, and Susan Tockerman, children of Robert Tockerman,* a days lamb each. To all my servants 12d. each. All residue of my goods and chattels, moveable and immoveable, to my wife, whom I make my sole executrix. Overseers: John Crewse and John Dourtes. Witness: Phillo Horswill. Proved 3 August 1621. (Archdeaconry of Totnes, Deanery of Totnes, 1621, filed will.)

Inventory of Richard Pom'oye of Cornworthy, co. Devon, gentleman, deceased, taken 29 June 1621.

2 oxen 1 cow 3 steers 1 heifer	£10– 0–0
1 horse	2– 0–0
38 sheep	10– 0–0
10 lambs	1– 0–0
6 swine hogs	1–10–0
corn in the ground	30– 0–0
corn in store	1– 0–0

* This Robert Tuckerman married at Cornworthy, 2 Dec. 1615, Agnes Fortescue, a niece of the testator, and daughter of Henry Fortescue by his wife Susanna Harris, who was a half-sister of the testator.

4 beds with their apparel	6– 0–0
his apparel	6–13–8
1 chest 2 coffers & other old stuff	1– 0–0
A table board a side board a form 2 chairs & 3 stools	2– 0–0
4 brass pans & 2 kettles	2– 0–0
3 brass pots	1– 0–0
9 platers 4 podengers 3 saucers 3 candle sticks & other stuff	0–16–0
A spit a pr of andirons & other stuff belonging to the kitchen.	0– 5–0
Three kenes 1 pipe 1 hogshead & other timber vessells	0–16–0
1 chettle	1– 0–0
The plough stuff 1 harx [harness?] & other small Implements	0–15–0
3 pair of ropes 2 saddles & other things unknown	1– 0–0
One chattle lease	10– 0–0
	£87– 5–8 [*sic*]

[The total amount is actually £88–15–8.]

Exhibited 3 August 1621 by Alice Pomery, the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Totnes, Deanery of Totnes, 1621, original inventory.)

The Will of Ealse Pom'ye of Cornworthie, co. Devon, widow, 21 April 1623. To the poor of Cornworthie 5s. To John Fosterd and Christian Fosterd two sheep each. To William Berrye of Corneworthie two bedsteads, two double beds, a pair of blankets, and a coverlet. To Joan Berrye, daughter of the said William, two sheep, a chest, a new gown and a petticoat, three platters, a feather bed, a blanket, a coverlet, a bolster, a pillow, and a pot, these things to remain in the hands of William Berrye for six years. To Ealse Horswill, my goddaughter, 10s., and to Redegon Horswill my serge gown. To Ealse Berrye, wife of William, a gown. All the residue of my goods and chattels to John Horswill, whom I make sole executor. Witnesses: John Crewse, Phillo Horswill, and John Foster. Proved 20 June 1623. (Archdeaconry of Totnes, Deanery of Totnes, 1623, filed will.)

Inventory of the goods of Mrs Ealse Pom'ye, prised by John Crewse and Phillipp Horswill.

21 sheep	£5	10	0
1 horse	2	10	0
3 swine hogs	1	0	0
Corn in the ground	1	6	8
Beans in the ground	0	5	0
2 feather beds performed	5	0	0
2 double beds	1	0	0
Apparel 3 gowns 3 petticoats 3 waistcoats 5 aprons with other linen 2 hats 2 cloaks one [ ] & a hood	8	0	0
A suit of mans apparel	1	10	0
A chest 2 coffers 1 bedstead	1	5	0
3 bedsteds		5	0
3 brass pans & a brass kettle	1	13	4
2 brass crocks a posnet 1 skillett	1	0	0

1 table board 1 side board 1 form 3 chairs & 3 stools	1	0	0
9 platters, 2 porringers, 3 candlesticks with other stuff & 2 scissors	0	16	0
1 spit, 1 pr andirones & other kitchen stuff	0	6	8
one pipe one beefe 4 bucketts with other timber vessell	0	8	0
1 hackney saddle one pillion with covering	0	16	0
1 iron loom 2 says with other small things	0	6	8
For other things forgotten	0	1	8
Her money in store	1	10	0
	£35	10	0

Exhibited 20 June 1623 by John Horswill, the executor. (Archdeaconry of Totnes, Deanery of Totnes, 1623, original inventory.)

The Will of Arthure Harris of Norton [in the parish of Churston], co. Devon, 20 April 1638. To the poor of Churston £10. To the poor of Cornworthie £10. To the poor of Blackawton £5. To the poor of Kingesbridge £5. To the poor of Dodbr[ook] £5, to remain as a stock to the use of the poor forever. The overseers and churchwardens of said parishes to cause the tenour of this my bequest to be fairly written in parchment and put into a frame and hung up in the several parish churches aforesaid that others may be encouraged and men's charities not spent, misemployed, and diverted, contrary to their intent and meaning, as too often in such cases is done. To my nephew* Sir Thomas Harris lands in Cornworthie which I purchased for one thousand years, he paying £100 to my nephew* Edmond Harris, his brother, and confirming any such grants of estates as I have heretofore entered in the name and on behalf of Sir Edward Harris, his father. To Bartholemew Fortescue, son of Arthure Fortescue, all my estate called Pynwelles, he paying to his brother John Fortescue £6 a year. To Arthur Fortescue and Edward Fortescue, my sister's sons, the remainder of my estate after my wife's decease, in lands called Norton and in woods called Lords wood, which I hold for their lives, and to them £10 a year until my wife's decease. To Susan Fortescue and Gartrude Fortescue, daughters of said Arthur Fortescue, £60 each, and to Elizabeth Fortescue, another daughter of said Arthur Fortescue, £70. To my sister Fortescue £20, and to her daughter Agnes Waymouth £20, and to the said Agnes seven children £15 each. To Bridgett Francis, my sister Fortescue's daughter, £20, and to her son John Francis £50. To my cousin Thomas Harris, son of my brother John Harris, £40, and to his brother Edward Harris £20, and to his brother John Harris £60. "I give vnto Henry Pomeroy, Sonne [of T]homas Pomeroy my brother, three score pounds, and vnto Tho[mas] Pomeroy, sonne of the sd Henrey, fortie poundes, all to be payed within a yeere after my decease." To Frances Ryder, my goddaughter, £40. To Jane Foxworthie £7 due to me from her husband. To Susan Roope 40s., and 20s. each to the children of said Susan. To each godchild 10s. To John Mortary, my servant, all my estate in Butt Meadow purchased of George Sapp deceased. To goddaughter Jane Beare, daughter of Thomas Beare, gent., £10, and to my said cousin Thomas Beare a gold ring with this poesie, "spare speake and spare speede." To every servant 40s.

* He was a grandnephew of the testator.

All residue to Philipp Harris, my wife, executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Beare, Marie Beare, Richard Baker, Edward White, and Thomas Edwardes. Proved 13 October 1640 by Phillipa Harris, relict and executrix. The widow took oath to the will 6 October 1640. Inventory, taken by Arthur Ryder, John —rtes, and Edward White, and exhibited 13 October 1640, £928. 16s. 8d. (Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter, 1640, original will and inventory.)

Pomeroy, Harris, and Fortescue Entries in the Parish Registers of Cornworthy, co. Devon, 1562–1634*

Baptisms

1565 Zuzanna daughter of Edwarde and Annies Harris 20 January [1565/6].
1574 Annys daughter of Mr. Thomas Harrys Esquire 22 August.
1575 Edwardus son of Mr. Thomas Harreys gentleman 13 December.
1578 Honor daughter of Mr. Thomas Harries 6 October.
1588 Agnes daughter of Mr. Henrie Fortescue 14 July.
1592 Bridget daughter of Mr. Henrie Fortescue 21 January [1592/3].
1595 Arthur son of Mr. Henrie Fortescue 28 February [1595/6].
1602 Edward son of Mr. Henrie Fortescue 26 September.
1604 Elyzabethe daughter of the Worshipful Master Edwarde Harris and Elizabeth his wife 15 April.
1611 Elizabeth Harryes daughter of Walter Harries 27 November.

Marriages

1573 Rychard Scharpham and Marie Pomeraye 26 July.
1586 Mr. Henrie Fortescue of Wood in the parish of Wodeley esquire, son of John Fortescue Esquire of Preston, and Mris. Susanne Harrys, daughter of Mr. Edward Harrys esquire, 5 June.
1610 Walter Harryes and Thamsinge his wife 26 December.
1615 Robert Tuckerman and Agnes Fortescue 2 December.

Burials†

1562 Marie Pomerye 28 May.
1592 Mr. Edwarde Harrys Esquier 10 April.
1592 John Fortescue 4 June.
1594 William Harrys gentleman, son of Edwarde Harrys Esquier, buried at Beere Ferrys 29 [*sic*] February [1594/5].
1599 Phillip Fortescue 22 June.
1601 Mrs. Onner Harries wife of Mr. Arther Harrie 25 October.
1602 "Mrs Agnes Harryes widdowe was buryed xxvj of November."
1607 Gilles Harryes gt. 15 January [1607/8].
1610 "Thomas Harryes Knyghtt" 25 May.
1621 "Richard Pom'ye gentelman was Buried the xvth Daie of June."
1621 [Henry] Fortescue gentleman 20 March [1621/2].
1630 Mr. Arthur Harris son of Sir Edward Harris 28 August.
1634 "Lady Elizabeth Harris was buried the eighteenth day of Aprill."

* The registers of Cornworthy are in a deplorable condition, and many leaves are missing. The first baptismal entry now extant is of the year 1565, but Vivian in his printed Visitations of the County of Devon gives the baptism of William Harris, 1 Apr. 1562. The Fortescue entries are taken from Vivian's Visitations, p. 357.

† There is a gap from 1622 to 1630 in the records of burials.

[Of the places mentioned in the foregoing records, Berry-Pomeroy, the seat of the Pomeroy family from the time of William the Conqueror, is in the southern part of Devonshire, Totnes is only two miles west from Berry-Pomeroy, and Cornworthy is about four miles south from Totnes. Churston, or Churston-Ferrers, is about six miles southeast from Berry-Pomeroy.

From the foregoing material and from other sources referred to below the following Pomeroy pedigree has been compiled, the earlier generations given in the photograph of Harleian MS. 1091 being omitted:

1. THOMAS POMEROY (third son of *Henry*) married* AGNES CALWAYE, or KELLOWAY, daughter of Thomas of Sherborne, co. Dorset.

Children:

i. ANNIS, m. THOMAS TRESOYL of co. Cornwall.
ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1481; named as son and heir of his father and as aged twelve years at the death of the latter, 29 Dec. 1493 (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 9, no. 61, 9 Henry VII); not mentioned in the Visitation pedigree of 1564.
iii. MARGARET.
iv. THOMASINE.
2. v. RICHARD, b. within a few years of 1487.
vi. ELIZABETH.
vii. ANNA, m. TRISTRAM HENGSCOT of Exeter; had issue.

2. RICHARD POMEROY (*Thomas*), born within a few years of 1487 and named in the Visitation of 1564, married, probably about 1520, ELEANOR COKER, daughter of John of co. Dorset.

Children:

3. i. HENRY, b. probably abt. 1520.
ii. JOHN, named in the Visitation of 1564.

3. HENRY POMEROY (*Richard, Thomas*), born probably about 1520 and named in the Visitation of 1564, was of Totnes, co. Devon, and died before June 1559, when administration on his estate was surreptitiously obtained by a Richard Pomeroy, as is learned from a later administration granted 5 July 1575 to Richard Pomeroy, the son of Henry, doubtless when this son came of age. (*Vide supra*, p. 48.)

Henry Pomeroy married, about 1550, AGNES or ANNE HUCKMORE, daughter and heiress of William; she married secondly,† about 1561, as his second wife, Edward Harris of Cornworthy, co. Devon, who was buried there 10 Apr. 1592; she was buried there 26 Nov. 1602, being the testatrix of 1 Dec. 1601, whose will has been given above.

Children of Henry and Agnes (Huckmore) Pomeroy, of Totnes, co. Devon:

i. ELIZABETH (perhaps), b. abt. 1552; bur. at Cornworthy 18 Apr. 1634; m. abt. 1572 SIR THOMAS HARRIS, KNT., of Cornworthy, sergeant-at-law, probably her stepbrother, b. abt. 1547, eldest s. of Edward of Cornworthy by his first wife, ——— Vowell.‡ Sir Thomas

* Probably about 20 Sept. 1478, when land was conveyed by deed to Thomas Pomeroy and his wife from the latter's father. (Vivian's Visitations of the County of Devon, p. 607.)

† Vivian, in his Visitations of the County of Devon, p. 607, erroneously states that she married *first* Edward Harris and *secondly* Henry Pomeroy. For her children by her second husband, Edward Harris, *vide infra*, p. 54.

‡ Edward Harris evidently had also by his first wife, ——— Vowell, a son, John, who is named in 1638, with his three sons, Thomas, Edward, and John, in the will of his half-brother, Arthur Harris.

Harris was bur. at Cornworthy 25 May 1610. On the Harris tomb in Cornworthy church is an inscription to Sir Thomas Harris and Lady Elizabeth his wife and to their children, in which the date of Sir Thomas's death is given as 17 May 1610; and on an escutcheon appear the Harris arms quartering those of Pomeroy with Kelloway, thus indicating the line of descent of Lady Elizabeth. Children, bapt. at Cornworthy: 1. *Anne*, bapt. 22 Aug. 1574; m. Sir Thomas Southwell, Knt., of Suffolk.* 2. *Sir Edward*, justice of Munster, Ire., bapt. 13 Dec. 1575; m. Elizabeth Vowell, and had issue: Thomas, bapt. 18 June 1598, named in 1638 in the will of his great-uncle, Arthur Harris; Arthur, bur. 28 Aug. 1630; Elizabeth, bapt. 15 Apr. 1604; Edmund, named in 1638 in the will of Arthur Harris. 3. *Honor*, bapt. 6 Oct. 1578; m. Sir Hugh Harris, a knight of Scotland.† 4. *Christopher*, slain in the wars in Flanders.‡

ii. Richard Pomeroy, of Cornworthy, b. abt. 1554; bur. at Cornworthy 15 June 1621; m. Alice ———, who survived him. On coming of age he obtained administration on his father's estate, 5 July 1575, as stated above. He and his wife Alice are named in 1601 in the will of his mother, Agnes (Huckmore) (Pomeroy) Harris of Cornworthy, who gave to him her lands in Totnes. In his own will, dated 11 May 1621, he neither names nor refers to any children; but he gives to three children of Robert Tuckerman (husband of Agnes Fortescue, a niece of the testator) a lamb each, and leaves all the residue of his estate to his wife. The will of his widow, Alice, dated 21 Apr. 1623, neither names nor refers to any children. It is, therefore, perfectly evident that *this Richard Pomeroy left no issue.*

iii. Thomas Pomeroy, b. abt. 1557, is named in 1601 in the will of his mother and also in 1638 in the will of his half-brother, Arthur Harris. The name of his wife is unknown. Child: 1. *Henry*, b. probably abt. 1580; named in the wills of his grandmother, Agnes (Huckmore) (Pomeroy) Harris, in 1601 and of his half-uncle, Arthur Harris, in 1638; had at least one child, Thomas, who also is named in the will of Arthur Harris in 1638.

Edward Harris of Cornworthy had by his second wife, Agnes (Huckmore) Pomeroy, widow of Henry, the following children:

i. William, bapt. 1 Apr. 1562; bur. 29 [*sic*] Feb. 1594/5.

ii. Giles, named in his mother's will in 1601; d. unm.; bur. 15 Jan. 1607/8. Administration on his estate was granted 23 Mar. 1608/9 to his brother, Arthur Harris.

iii. Susan, bapt. 20 Jan. 1565/6; m. 5 June 1586 Henry Fortescue. Children: 1. *Agnes*, bapt. 14 July 1588; m. (1) 2 Dec. 1615 Robert Tuckerman of Cornworthy; m. (2) ——— Weymouth, being called Agnes Weymouth in 1638 in the will of her uncle, Arthur Harris; children by first husband: Frances, Violet, and Susan, all named in 1621 in the will of their great-uncle, Richard Pomeroy. 2. *John*, bur. 4 June 1592. 3. *Bridget*, bapt. 21 Jan. 1592/3; m. ——— Francis, being called Bridget Francis in 1638 in the will of her uncle, Arthur Harris. 4. *Arthur*, bapt. 28 Feb. 1595/6; named, with issue, in 1638 in the will of his uncle, Arthur Harris. 5. *Philip*, bur. 22 June 1599. 6. *Edward*, bapt. 26 Sept. 1602; named in 1638 in the will of his uncle, Arthur Harris.

iv. Arthur, of Churston, co. Devon, the testator of 1638, b. abt. 1568; m. twice; d. *s. p.* He entered the Harris pedigree in the Visitation of Devon in 1620. His will seems to indicate that he intended

* The words "of Suffolk" are obtained from the inscription on the Harris tomb at Cornworthy.

† This marriage record is taken from the inscription on the Harris tomb at Cornworthy.

‡ This record is taken from the Harris tomb at Cornworthy, where Christopher is called the youngest son.

to leave legacies to all of his near kindred, including grand-nephews and grand-nieces; and therefore the fact that no descendants of his half-brother, Richard Pomeroy, are mentioned in this will affords further evidence that there were no such descendants.

The foregoing records prove beyond question that Richard Pomeroy, born probably about 1554, son of Henry and Agnes (Huckmore) Pomeroy, died at Cornworthy, co. Devon, in June 1621, *leaving no issue.* Nevertheless, I am informed that the History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family, 1912, p. 67, represents this Richard Pomeroy as identical with a Richard Pomeroy who was the father of Eltweed Pomeroy, the emigrant to New England, baptized 4 July 1585 at Beaminster, co. Dorset, a parish which is over seventy miles northeast from Cornworthy. As the foregoing records prove that these two Richard Pomeroys were *not* identical, the pedigree given in the History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family breaks down, and at present nothing is known of the ancestry of Richard Pomeroy of Beaminster, the father of Eltweed. The descent of Eltweed Pomeroy from the armorial family of Pomeroy of Berry-Pomeroy is, therefore, entirely conjectural, and according to heraldic usage the descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy have no right to bear the Pomeroy arms until the descent from the armorial family has been established.

Considerable work has been done in an effort to find the true ancestry of Richard Pomeroy of Beaminster, co. Dorset, the father of Eltweed Pomeroy. Eighty Pomeroy estates previous to 1650 are referred to in the calendars of the various probate courts at Exeter, co. Devon, but the documents pertaining to thirty-four of these estates are missing; abstracts have been made of the papers relating to the remaining forty-six estates. The general probate records for co. Dorset, now preserved at Blandford, do not begin until about 1660. Wills of many testators, belonging to various families of Beaminster, Netherbury, Symondsbury, and other neighboring parishes, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and in the Peculiar Court of the Dean of Sarum, have been read. Some work also has been done in searching the registers of parishes around Beaminster. No definite results have been obtained; but the region around Beaminster teems with yeoman families named Pomeroy, and at least two Richards have been found, either one of whom may *possibly* have been identical with Richard the father of Eltweed.—E. F.]

[Immediately preceding p. 109 in the History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family is a facsimile of a manuscript pedigree which is certified to be "a true reading of the words shown in the photograph of Harleian MS $\frac{1091}{21893}$ submitted to me this day." * A comparison of this facsimile in the History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family with the photographic reproduction of fo. 109 *dorso* of Harleian MS. 1091 (which faces p. 47 above) shows that in preparing the pedigree for the History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family a photograph of fo. 109 *dorso* of Harleian MS. 1091 was taken, that certain changes and additions were then made at the beginning of the pedigree, and that at the bottom of the pedigree the family of Richard of Beaminster was added from records derived from the transcripts of the Beaminster registers, Richard of Bea-

* In this certification the number 21893 has been crossed out. The meaning of this number is not clear. In the British Museum only the so-called "Additional MSS." have such high numbers, and Additional MS. 21893 is a tract by Rev. Hugh Jones of Virginia.

minster being regarded as identical with Richard the son of Henry and Agnes or Anne (Huckmore) Pomeroy. Then apparently the whole composite pedigree, including these changes and additions, was photographed, and was certified as has been stated above, and it is evidently a facsimile of this later photograph which is given in the History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family. Obviously such a pedigree has no value as evidence of the ancestry of Richard Pomeroy of Beaminster, the father of the emigrant Eltweed, since it is merely a present-day compilation of material derived from various sources.

The records given by Miss French in this article destroy the particular heraldic line of ancestry that has been claimed for Eltweed Pomeroy. Whether or not he was in any other way a descendant of the Norman armorial family of Pomeroy of Berry-Pomeroy can with our present knowledge neither be affirmed nor denied. In America a general misconception exists that all persons bearing the same place-surname, such as Pomeroy, Skipwith, Berkeley, and the like, are descendants of the Norman lords of that place in England. In reality, however, throughout England, at the time (about 1300) when the common people began to assume hereditary surnames, many peasants of Anglo-Saxon or British origin and without surnames, whose ancestors were serfs of these Norman landlords, on removing from their native places took the names of these places as family names, and became the progenitors of yeoman families which bore surnames derived from place-names but were not descended from the Norman lords of those places. Eltweed Pomeroy may have been descended in some junior line from the Norman armorial family of Pomeroy of Berry-Pomeroy, but on the other hand he may not have been of their blood at all.—J. Gardner Bartlett.]

Babbage

The Will of Alyes Bavbich of Abbots Carkwell [co. Devon], 6 January 1604/5. To the poor of Abbotts Carkwell. To Richard Bavbich a "daye lam," to Mychaell Bavbich a "daye lam," to James Bavbich 12d., to Roger Bavbich 12d., all these being sons of James Bavbich. To Isable Cadner 6d. To Anne Cadner 6d. To Alleyn Cossell 12d. To Marren Marten 12d. To children of John Baker 6d. All residue to George Heayes, executor. Witnesses: Mychaell Bickeford and Maron Marten. Proved 11 July 1606. Inventory, taken by Richard Cadner and Mychoell Bickeford 25 June 1606, and exhibited 1 July 1606, £22. 12. 6. (Archdeaconry of Totnes, Deanery of Ipplepen, 1606, original will.)

The Will of Roger Babbage of Totnes, co. Devon, yeoman, 1 January 1703/4. To my son Richard £1. 1s. 0d. To my son John £5. To my two grandsons £1. 1s. 0d. each. To my granddaughter 10s. 6d. Residuary legatee and executrix, my wife. Witnesses: William White, Martha White, Elizabeth White and John Furneaux. Proved 14 February 1703/4 by Juliana Babbage, relict and executrix named. (Archdeaconry of Totnes, Deanery of Totnes, 1703, filed will.)

The Will of Julian Babadge of Totnes, co. Devon, widow, 12 December 1704. To son Richard Babadge £1. 1s. 0d. To grandson Richard Babadge £1. 1s. 0d. To granddaughter Elizabeth Babadge £1. 1s. 0d. To grandson John Babadge £1. 1s. 0d. To granddaughter Anne Babadge £1. 1s. 0d. Residuary legatee and executor, my son John Babadge. Wit-

nesses: William White, Elizabeth Galpine, and Rebekah Bowden. Proved 16 January 1704/5 at Totnes by the executor. (Archdeaconry of Totnes, Deanery of Totnes, 1704, filed will.)

Babbage Entries in the Parish Registers of Totnes, co. Devon, 1556–1662

1596 Thomas Babbedge and Beaten Davyes married 4 July.
1597 Robert son of George Babedge baptized 11 June.
1599 Susan daughter of George Babbishe baptized 10 July.
1600 William Babbeche and Ellenor Ashellye married 17 November.
1602 Susan daughter of Thomas Babbedge buried 6 September.
1602 John son of Thomas Babbedge christened 29 September.
1604 Anis daughter of Thomas Babbishe buried 30 August.
1604 Marye daughter of William Babbishe baptized 16 November.
1605 Christopher son of Thomas Babbishe buried 31 August.
1605 Annis daughter of Thomas Babbish baptized 4 October.
1609 Thomas Babadge buried 26 December.
1610 John Brocke and Beaten Babbedge widow married 24 March [1610/11].
1621 Hester Greene and Roger Babbidge married 1 October.
1621 Joane daughter of Roger Babbidge baptized 19 December.
1624 Richard son of Roger Babbedg baptized 26 September.
1627 Roger son of Roger Babbage baptized 21 October.
1629 John son of Roger Babbedge baptized 14 January [1629/30].
1630 John son of Robert [*sic*] Babbedge buried 8 May.
1631 "April. The 17th was Christned Christopher the Sonn of Roger Babbidge."
1634 John son of Roger Babidge baptized 22 June.
1635 John Babbedg buried 6 January [1635/6].
1636 Herster daughter of Roger Babage baptized 22 January [1636/7].
1637 Easter daughter of Roger Babidg buried 4 March [1637/8].
1640 Thomas Every and Jonne Babbidge married 20 June.
1654 Robert Babbidge of Bridgtowne and Danes Came, widow, of this town published 11 June [and two succeeding Sundays].
1655 "Christopher Babbidg son of Roger Babbidg of this towne and Agnes Triggs of the same" published 16 December [and two succeeding Sundays].
1655 "Christopher Babbidge [married] to Agnes Trigg both of this Towne" 31 December.
1656 Esther daughter of Christopher Babbidge born 22 October.
1659 Roger Babbidg of this town and Julian Mirch, widow, of the same published 11 February [and two succeeding Sundays] [1659/60].
1660 Richard son of Roger Babbidge Jun. born 28 January [1660/1].
1661 Naomi daughter of Christopher Babbidg born 2 October.
1662 Hester daughter of Roger Babbige born 19 September.

[From the foregoing data and from New England records the following Babbage pedigree has been compiled:

1. Roger Babbage is first mentioned, so far as is known, at Totnes, co. Devon, on 1 Oct. 1621, when he married Hester Greene.* His ancestry is uncertain. The Totnes registers are continuous and in good condition from 1556, and his baptism does not appear therein. It is pos-

* For Greene entries *vide infra*, pp. 60–61.

sible that in the record of the baptism of a son of George, 11 June 1597, the name "Robert" should be "Roger," especially since in an entry in 1630 "Robert" seems to be an error for "Roger." It is possible also that Roger Babbage was a son of the Thomas Babbedge who married Beaten Davyes in 1596, his first child recorded in Totnes being baptized six years later in 1602, and one of his sons being christened Christopher, a name given also to one of Roger's children. It is possible also that Roger Babbage of Totnes was the Roger mentioned in 1604 in the will of Alice Babbage of Abbots Kerswell, a parish about six miles from Totnes. The lack of wills makes a settlement of this question difficult. It is not known when Roger Babbage died; but his son Roger is called "Jun." 28 Jan. 1660/1.

Children, baptized at Totnes:

i. JOANE, bapt. 19 Dec. 1621; m., at Totnes, 20 June 1640, THOMAS EVERY or AVERY.
ii. RICHARD, bapt. 26 Sept. 1624.
iii. ROGER, the testator of 1703/4, bapt. 21 Oct. 1627; banns for his marriage to JULIAN MIRCH, widow, the testatrix of 1704, were published in Totnes church, 11 Feb., 18 Feb., and 25 Feb. 1659/60, but the marriage took place elsewhere. Children: *Richard*, *Hester*, and *John*.
iv. JOHN, bapt. 14 Jan. 1629/30; bur. at Totnes 8 May 1630.
2. v. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. 17 Apr. 1631.
vi. JOHN, bapt. 22 June 1634.
vii. HESTER, bapt. 22 Jan. 1636/7; bur. at Totnes 4 Mar. 1637/8.

2. CHRISTOPHER BABBAGE (*Roger*) of Totnes, co. Devon, and of Salem, Mass., baptized at Totnes 17 Apr. 1631, married there, 31 Dec. 1655, AGNES TRIGG or TRIGGS, daughter of John Trigg, Tricks, or Trix, of Totnes.* About 1662 he emigrated to Salem, Mass., sailing from Dartmouth in the ship *Nathaniel*, John Adams, master, as the following deposition of Nicholas Bartlet and Damaris Phippeny states: "2 September 1706, Nicholas Bartlet aged eighty six years and Damaris Phippeny aged fifty nine years depose that forty-four years ago they came to New England in the ship *Nathaniel* of Dartmouth, John Adams master, and with them came Christopher Babbidge of Tatness, son of Roger and Hester Babbage; that the said Christopher had three brothers named Richard, Roger, and John, and a sister Jone; that he served his time with George Markes, tailor, of Tatness, that he married Agnes Triggs of Totness, and that deponents were his next neighbors there." (Notarial Records, Salem, Mass., vol. 1, p. 61.) There were numerous Bartletts in Totnes, but no Nicholas Bartlett appears in the registers. Nor did I find about 1647 any child of any family who was christened "Damaris." I strongly suspect that the deponent Damaris Phippeny, then wife of Joseph Phippeny and formerly wife of Thomas Searle, was Damaris Bartlett, and a daughter of Nicholas Bartlett. Agnes (Triggs) Babbage died at Salem 17 Nov. 1667; and Christopher Babbage married secondly, 5 Oct. 1674, MRS. HANNAH (JEWETT) CARLETON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Mallinson), and widow of John of Haverhill. Christopher Babbage† was living as late as 1711.

* For the Triggs family *vide infra*, pp. 59–60.

† Charles Babbage, the eminent mathematician, born in or near Totnes 26 Dec. 1792, son of Benjamin Babbage, was doubtless of the same family as Christopher Babbage.

Children by first wife:

i. Esther, b. at Totnes 22 Oct. 1656.
ii. Naomi, b. at Totnes 2 Oct. 1661.
iii. Ruth, b. at Salem 21 Mar. 1663/4.
iv. John, b. at Salem 15 Apr. 1666.

Children by second wife, born at Salem:

v. Hannah, b. 15 July 1675.
vi. Mary, b. 1 Mar. 1676/7.
vii. Christopher, b. 11 Nov. 1678.
viii. Richard, b. 1 Oct. 1680; d. young.
ix. Richard, b. 14 July 1682.
x. Nehemiah, b. 25 Mar. 1684.

—E. F.]

Triggs

Administration on the goods of Gabriell Triggs of Totnes was granted 13 May 1630 to Elizabeth Triggs, of Totnes, widow, the relict, who with John Triggs of Totnes, cordiner, was bound in £30. Inventory, taken 20 April 1630 by Arnolde Gouldin and William Squire, £18. 8s. 6d. (Archdeaconry of Totnes, Deanery of Totnes, 1630, original administration.)

Triggs Entries in the Parish Registers of Totnes, co. Devon, 1556–1662

1588 William Wynssware and Christian Tryx married 9 February [1588/9].
1590 Mary daughter of Gabrell Trixe buried in the plague 25 January [1590/1].
1594 Jhon son of Gabriell Trice baptized 3 September.
1596 Gabriell son of Gabriell Trix baptized 1 March [1596/7].
1599 Jane daughter of Gabryell Tricks baptized 29 January [1599/1600].
1602 Richard son of Gabriell Trigs baptized 4 June.
1605 Ezzitt daughter of Gabriell Trixe baptized 8 January [1605/6].
1608 Edward son of Gabriell Tricks baptized 10 July.
1610 Alse daughter of Gabyll Trix baptized 2 September.
1612 Thomas son of Gabrell Trix buried 13 April.
1612 Jone daughter of Gabrell Trickes baptized 29 November.
1617 Edward son of Gabriell Trixe buried 19 October.
1626 Gabrell Triges and An Hunte married 3 September.
1628 "Maie Seuentinth was Christened Agnes the daughter of John Triggs."
1629 Gabryll Trigges the elder buried 21 March [1629/30].
1630 Grace daughter of Gabry Trigges of Bridgetowne baptized 14 July.
1631 Nicholas son of John Triggs baptized 1 January [1631/2].
1632 Christopher Quash and Vroth Triggs married 26 December.
1633 Thomas Triggs and Frideswyde Wise married 15 July.
1633 Nicholas son of John Trigges buried 15 August.
1634 John son of John Trickes baptized 6 July.
1637 John Trieges buried 6 June.
1641 Gabriell son of Gabriell Triggs baptized 4 October.
1641 Gabriell son of Gabriell Triggs buried 3 December.
1642 Gabriell Triggs buried 13 May.
1645 Elizabeth Triggs buried 19 March [1645/6].
1648 Thomas Soper and Elizabeth Triges married 28 October.

1648 Elizabeth Triges widow buried 14 February [1648/9].
1650 Mable Triggs widow buried 9 February [1650/1].
1655 "Christopher Babbidg son of Roger Babbidg of this towne and Agnes Triggs of the same" published 16 December [and two succeeding Sundays].
1655 "Christopher Babbidge [married] to Agnes Trigg both of this Towne" 31 December.
1655 John Hawood and Mary Trigg both of this town married 11 February [1655/6].
1659 Thomas Triggs of Totnes and Christian daughter of Christian Phillips of Totnes published 2 July [and two succeeding Sundays].
1659 Thomas Triggs and Christian Phillips married 1 November.
1660 Christian daughter of Thomas Triggs born 20 May.
1661 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Trigs born 13 January [1661/2].
1662 Thomas Trigs of this town and Sarah Shillaber of the same published 18 October [and two succeeding Sundays].
1662 Thomas Trigs and Sarah Shillaber married 9 November.

[From the foregoing records the following Triggs pedigree has been compiled:

1. Gabriell Trix, Tricks, or Triggs, of Totnes, married Elizabeth ———, who survived him and administered his estate. He was buried at Totnes 21 Mar. 1629/30, and it was probably his widow who was buried at Totnes 14 Feb. 1648/9.

Children, all except the first two recorded as baptized at Totnes:

i. Mary, bur. at Totnes 25 Jan. 1590/1, having d. in the plague which raged in Totnes for over a year.
ii. Thomas, bur. at Totnes 13 Apr. 1612.
2. iii. John, bapt. 3 Sept. 1594.
iv. Gabriell, bapt. 1 Mar. 1596/7; bur. at Totnes 13 May 1642; m. at Totnes, 3 Sept. 1626, Ann Hunt. He lived at Bridgetown, across the river from Totnes. Children: *Grace*, *Gabriell*, and probably others.
v. Jane, bapt. 29 Jan. 1599/1600.
vi. Richard,* bapt. 4 June 1602.
vii. Ezzitt, bapt. 8 Jan. 1605/6.
viii. Edward, bapt. 10 July 1608; bur. at Totnes 19 Oct. 1617.
ix. Alse, bapt. 2 Sept. 1610.
x. Jone, bapt. 29 Nov. 1612.

2. John Triggs of Totnes, baptized there 3 Sept. 1594, was buried there 6 June 1637. The name of his wife is not known.

Children, baptized at Totnes:

i. Agnes, bapt. 17 May 1628; m. at Totnes, 31 Dec. 1655, Christopher Babbage.†
ii. Nicholas, bapt. 1 Jan. 1631/2; bur. at Totnes 15 Aug. 1633.
iii. John, bapt. 6 July 1634.

—E. F.]

Greene Entries in the Parish Registers of Totnes, co. Devon, 1556–1621

1600 Roger Greene and Elizabeth Blackaller married 12 May.
1603 William son of Roger Grene baptized 19 November.

* A Richard Triggs came to New England in the *Champion* in 1639, with Peter Fitchew [Fitz Hugh?] (Register, vol. 8, p. 55), but nothing further is known of him. —J. Gardner Bartlett.

† *Vide supra*, pp. 58–59.

1608 Anne daughter of Roger Greene baptized 19 June.
1613 Rebeckae daughter of Roger Grene baptized 9 May.
1613 Marye daughter of Edward Grene baptized 12 September.
1614 Mary daughter of Roger Greene baptized 5 February [1614/15].
1616 Edward son of Edward Grene baptized 27 July.
1616 Edward son of Edward Greene buried 30 November.
1621 Hester Greene and Roger Babbidge married 1 October.*

Branch

From the Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Rolvenden, co. Kent, 1560–1612

1585 Symon Branche and Alys Stookes mayden married 6 June.
1585 Edward son of Simon Braunche baptized 13 March [1585/6].
1587 Susanna daughter of Simon Braunche baptized 12 May.
1592 Elizabeth daughter of Symon Branche baptized 17 September.
1596 Peter son of Simon Branch baptized 27 February [1596/7].

[These items supplement those given in Register, vol. 65, p. 286, regarding the ancestry of Peter Branch, who died on the voyage to New England in the ship *Castle* in 1638. — E. F.]

Cade or Cady

The Will of Phillippe Cade, daughter of Christopher Cade deceased, of Northam, co. Devon, spinster, 28 December 1624. To the inhabitants of Northam 40s., to be employed for the use of the poor of Northam forever. Toward the reparation of the church of Northam 10s. To my sister Thomzen Rowe half my clothes and £7. 10s. To my brother John Cade 20s. To my brothers William and James Cade £7. 10s. each. All residue of my goods I give to my mother Mary Hoop' and make her executrix, being of that portion of £50 willed me by my father Christopher Cade in his last will. The residue which he willed me conditionally, being £40, to be equally divided between my brothers and sisters, as my father's will it was it should be. Overseers: my grandfather James Cade and John Vernam. Witnesses: William Leigh and John Vernam. Proved 22 April 1625. Inventory, taken 19 April 1625 by Pathericke Coles and Edmond Shernne, £96. 10s. (Archdeaconry of Barum, 1625, original will.)

[The will of Christopher Cade is not now extant, nor have any wills bearing on his ancestry been found. Northam is a delightful village by the sea, and is of great interest to lovers of Charles Kingsley as the home of Sir Amyas Leigh, the hero of Westward Ho!—E. F.]

[The will given above is that of a sister of James Cade, of Hingham, Mass., in 1635, who was a son of Christopher Cade and a grandson of James Cade of Northam, co. Devon. See Descendants of Nicholas Cady, pp. 11–12, for further information.—J. Gardner Bartlett.]

Hollard alias Silke

From the Parish Registers of Netherbury, co. Dorset, 1592–1672

1611 Thomas son of Hugh Hollard baptized 9 February [1611/12].
1614 "April 10° Angelus filius Hugonis Silkie" baptized.

* *Vide supra*, pp. 57–59.

1618 Joan daughter of Hugh Hollierd baptized 8 February [1618/19].
1620 Hugh son of Hugh Hollord baptized 17 April.
1624 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Hollard baptized 10 October.
1626 Barbara daughter of Hugh Hollard baptized 23 March [1626/7].
1627 Barbara daughter of Hugh Holland buried 1 April.
1627 Helen daughter of Hugh Hollard baptized 23 November.
1649 Joan daughter of Thomas Hollerd baptized 18 September.
1651 Deanes daughter of Thomas Hollard baptized 23 June.
1655 Hugh Hollard buried 26 August.
1656 Thomas son of Thomas Hollard baptized 17 January [1656/7].
1657 Thomas son of Thomas Hollard buried 7 April.
1662 Deanes Hollard widow buried 29 April.
1664 Hugh son of Thomas Silke als Hollard baptized 30 November.
1668 Richard son of Thomas Silke baptized 13 December.
1671 John son of Thomas Hollord baptized 10 July.
1671 John son of Thomas Hollord buried 10 July.

[These records supplement those given in Register, vol. 64, pp. 346–347, on the ancestry of Angel Hollard, the baptism in 1614 being that of the emigrant, and the burials in 1655 and 1662 being those of his father and mother. See also Register, vol. 63, pp. 381–383.—E. F.]

Norman

The Will of Hugh Norman of Orcharde, co. Somerset, you[man], 1 August 1623. To be buried at Orcharde. To my daughters Phillis and Ann £50 each, to be paid out of the debts due me. To my sons Hugh Norman and William Norman £20 each at the age of one and twenty years. To my son William, after the death of Agnes my wife, my house with appurtenances in Taunton, going into the churchyard of St. Mary Magdalene. To my son Hughe Norman, "which is in my house at Orcharde," a table board, a form, and a cupboard in the hall, one form and a board in the kitchen, and a bedstead and featherbed furnished, after the death of his mother. If my debts be not all recovered, each legatee to bear a proportionate part of the loss. Executrix and residuary legatee: wife Agnes. Overseers: my cousin Henry Woolcott and my cousin Richard Sweetinge. If my wife marry before my children be of age, she shall pay their portions to my overseers. [Signed] signu' Hugh norman. Witnesses: Richard Sweettinge, Henry Woolcott, and Edward Woollcott. Proved at Taunton 19 September 1623 by the executrix. Inventory, £101. 1s. 8d. Bondsmen: Henry Woolcott of Tolland, co. Somerset, yeoman, and Richard Sweeting of Taunton Magdalen, yeoman, in £600. (Archdeaconry of Taunton, original will, 1623, No. 23.)

From the Parish Registers of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset

1596 Hugh Norman and Agnis Woolcott married 26 July.
1623 John Phillips and Phillip Norman married 6 October.

[Hugh Norman of Plymouth in New England married 8 Oct. 1639 Mary White. He moved to Yarmouth before 1643. His daughter Elizabeth, aged 6, was drowned 28 May 1648. He had other children also, as Thomas Allyn and Thomas Richards testified, 26 Mar. 1654, that he had returned to his English home at Orchard, near Taunton, abandoning his family in New England. (Plymouth Colony Deeds, vol. 2, pp. 104–105.)

The connection of the Norman and Woolcott families is interesting. Possibly the emigrant's mother, Agnes Wolcott, and Henry Wolcott of Tolland, co. Somerset, founder of the American family, were cousins. —E. F.]

ROGERS

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF GREAT WIGBOROUGH, CO. ESSEX

1617 John Rogers minister and Dorothy Wiseman widow married 23 April.

[I think that the date and place of the marriage of the father of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers to his second wife have not hitherto been made public. —E. F.]

WHITCOMB

FROM THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY'S PARISH, TAUNTON, CO. SOMERSET

1623 John Whetcomb and Frances Coggan married 26 November.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES'S PARISH, TAUNTON, CO. SOMERSET

*Baptisms, 1626–1637**

1626 John son of John Whetcombe 6 August.
1628 Jonathan son of John Whetcombe 14 September.
1629 Robert son of John Whitcombe 20 December.
1634 Joane daughter of John and Frances Whetcomb 18 May.

[There are no Whitcomb wills in the probate registry at Taunton, co. Somerset, and of the Coggan wills there none throws light on the ancestry of Frances Coggan. She may have been a daughter of Henry Coggan of Taunton, whose will, now unfortunately missing, was proved in the Taunton registry in 1612.—E. F.]

[JOHN WHITCOMB was an early settler of Dorchester, Mass., where he was a proprietor as early as 1636. About 1640 he removed to Scituate, and was admitted freeman of Plymouth Colony 3 June 1652. Two years later he removed to Lancaster, Mass., where he died 24 Sept. 1662, leaving a widow FRANCES, who died 17 May 1671. He left no will; and on 7 Oct. 1662 his widow Frances and "soe many of the children of the deceased as therin is concerned" petitioned the court to sanction a division of his estate upon which they had agreed. The petitioners were Frances Whitcomb, the widow, and the following children: John, Jonathan, Job, Josiah, Mary, and Abigail Whitcomb; but the wording of the petition indicates that the deceased left other children, who had doubtless received their portions in his lifetime. (Middlesex Probate Records, vol. 2, pp. 67–70.)

Children:

i. CATHERINE, b. abt. 1624; m. at Scituate, 25 Dec. 1644, RODOLPHUS ELLMES, and had issue. She is not named in the division of her father's estate in 1662.
ii. JOHN, bapt. at Taunton, co. Somerset, 6 Aug. 1626.
iii. JONATHAN, bapt. at Taunton, co. Somerset, 14 Sept. 1628.
iv. ROBERT, bapt. at Taunton, co. Somerset, 20 Dec. 1629; living at Scituate in 1670; not named in the division of his father's estate in 1662.
v. JAMES, b. probably in 1632; d. 23 Nov. 1686; was of Boston; m. abt. 1661 REBECCA ———. Ten children. He is not named in the division of his father's estate in 1662.

* No book containing baptisms between 1620 and 1626 is to be found, and there is a gap in the record of baptisms between Oct. 1631 and Mar. 1632/3.

vi. JOANE, bapt. at Taunton, co. Somerset, 18 May 1634.
vii. JOB, b. probably at Dorchester, Mass., abt. 1636.
viii. JOSIAH, b. at Dorchester in 1638.
ix. ABIGAIL, b. probably at Scituate abt. 1642.
x. MARY, b. probably at Scituate abt. 1647.

—J. GARDNER BARTLETT.]

[To be continued]

THE LINCOLNSHIRE ORIGIN OF SOME EXETER SETTLERS

By VICTOR CHANNING SANBORN, Esq., of Kenilworth, Ill.

LINCOLN Minster stands, if not supreme, at least in the front rank of English cathedrals. Its archives form a treasure house of historical material, as doubtless do those of many another episcopal see. But the diocese of Lincoln fortunately has in Canon Foster an antiquary whose energy and ability have made this vast store of records accessible to the student. The genealogist will inevitably compare these Lincoln records with those of many other dioceses, greatly to the disadvantage of the latter. It is earnestly to be hoped that before it is too late the local authorities of other dioceses will cause their archives to be arranged in the same systematic manner.

It is owing to Canon Foster's labors and courtesy that I am able to present these notes gleaned in a visit to Lincoln last summer. The transcripts of Lincolnshire parish registers exist from an early period. They supplement to a great degree the local registers, where these have disappeared wholly or partially in the lapse of centuries. We searched the transcripts of thirty parishes within a five-mile radius of Wheelwright's own parish of Bilsby. The results prove the origin of several of our early Exeter and Hampton settlers — Cram, Dearborn, Rabone or Haborne, Wight, and Willix, and supply new data concerning the Wheelwrights.

CRAM

The Will of THOMAS CRAMBE of Billsby in the Marsh, 3 April 1638. Son Samewell Cramb, his wife, and children. Austin Couper of Billesby, his wife, and children. Alice Crambe and her two sons. Gaine Cramb, daughter to Richard Cramb. Thomas Masonne of Asswerby in the parish of Billsby, his wife, and one son. Son John Crambe. Lidea Crame, daughter to Willyam Crame. Cerstine Nweman* of Hannay in the Marsh and her six sons. Residue to son Thomas Crambe of Willoughby in the Marsh, executor. [Signed] Thomas (T) Crambe, his mark. Witnesses: Thom' Ouerton, Martye Hansume. Proved 30 March 1639. (Consistory of Lincoln, 1639, fo. 102.)

* This was Christian Cram, daughter of John of Alford, who married (1) Thomas Raithby, (2) Theophilus Drury, and (3) John Newman.

Cram Entries in the Bishop's Transcripts of Lincolnshire Parish Registers

Alford

1565 Gulielmus cram filius Johannis baptizatus 10 November.
1572 Fraunces Cramme the sonne of Jhon of Well baptized 21 December.
1582 Christiana Cram fillia Johannis Cram baptized—January [1582/3].
1587 Maria Cram filia Johis Cram baptized 16 September.
1588 Nicolaus Cram filius Johis Cram sepultus 14 February [1588/9].
1589 Ricardus Cram filius Thomae Cram baptized 19 April.
1590 Elizabetha Cram filia Johis Cram baptized 16 May.
1592 Elizabetha filia Johis Cram sepulta 24 April.
1596 Gulielmus Cram et Elizabetha Chapman nupt' 18 November.*
1597 Johes filius Willi Cram baptized 3 January [1597/8].
1600 Will'mus filius Will'mi Cram baptized 6 May.
1601 Will'mus filius Will'mi Cram sepultus 21 July.
1602 Elizabetha filia Will'i Cram baptized 6 June.
1603 Joanna Cram vid' sepulta 16 April.

Bilsby

1595 Thomas sonne of Thomas Cram baptized 23 November.
1596 John Crame son of Thomas Crame baptized 29 January [1596/7].
1598 Samuel filius Thome Cram baptizatus 9 Martii [1598/9].
1602 Jane filia Thome Cram baptizata 24 October.
1603 William the sonne of William Crame baptized 10 July.
1604 Thamar the daughter of Thomas Cramb baptized 4 December.
1605 Anne the daughter of Tho: Cram baptized 8 February [1605/6].
1607 Robert the sonne of Willyam Cram baptized 3 May.
1609 Willyam the sonne of Wm. Cram buried 20 May.
1609 Sara the daughter of Will'm Cram baptized 17 December.
1610 Sylvester the sonne of Thomas Cram baptized 16 September.
1611 Sylvester the sonne of Thomas Cram buried viij June.
1611 Lidia the daughter of Wm Cram baptized xxiiij February [1611/12].
1612 William the sonne of Wm Cram buried xiij September.
1612 Jane the wife of Thomas Cram buried xvij February [1612/13].
1616 Elizabeth the wife of Will'm Cram buried xj June.
1618 Willyam Cram and Audry White married xiiij April.
1619 Caleb the sonne of Willyam Cram baptized xxv April.
1621 Josua the sonne of Willyam Cram baptized xxv December.
1622 Josua the sonne of William Cram buried xvj August.
1622 Audery the wife of William Cram buried xxv February [1622/3].
1624 John Cram and Ester White married 8[?] June.
1624 William Cram buried 8 February [1624/5].
1625 Elizabeth daughter of John Cram baptized 11 March [1625/6].
1627 John son of John Crame baptized 15 February [1627/8].
1628 Augustine Cooper and Jane Cramme married 27 July.
1629 John son of John Cram baptized 13 April.
1631 Thomas son of ——— Cram buried 26 December.
1632 The daughter of Richard Cramm buried 10 March [1632/3].
1633 Thomas Mason of Asserby and Thamar Cram married 10 October.
1635 Richard sonne to Richard and Alice Cram baptized 26 April.
1654 Thamar wife of Tho: Mason buried 19 October.

* This marriage has been printed in Phillimore's Lincolnshire Parish Registers.

Farlsthorpe

1632 Joseph the sonne of John Crame and Heaster his wife baptized 5 October.
1633 John the sonne of John Cramme buried 16 April.

Huttoft

1592 Margarita Cram sepulta 27 December.

Strubby

1598 Gregory Cramme and Katherne Dawson married 15 May.*

Trusthorpe

1625 Sarah Cramme the daughter of John Cramme baptized 18 April.
1625 Sarah Cramme the daughter of John Cramme buried 24 October.

Willoughby

1620 Will'mus Teisdale et Maria Wheelwright nupt. 2 November.*
1625 Sara Cram filia Thomae baptizata 2 October.
1632 Thomas Crambe et Maria Teisdale nupt. 3 May.*
1633 Johes Cram filius Thomae sepultus 29 July.
1634 Thomas Cram filius Thomae et Mariae ux' baptizatus 22 June.
1638 Samuell Cram filius Thomae sepultus 16 September.
1640 Matheus Cram filius Thome et Maria ux' baptizatus 21 September.

Withern

1568 Thomas Cram and Cecily Cram married 20 August.*
1574 Robert Cram and Margaret Maltby married 6 June.*
1581 Anthony Bland and Cecily Cram married 9 July.*
1598 Judith Cram the daughter of Gregory baptized 2 July.
1600 Thomas Crame the sonne of Gregory baptized 26 July.
1602 Agnes Cram daughter of Gregory baptized 7 March [1602/3].
1605 Fraunces Crame the daughter of Gregory baptized 20 October.
1606 Anne Cramme daughter of George Cramme baptized 2 March [1606/7].
1607 George Cramme buried 6 March [1607/8].
1615 Katherne Cram buried 19 May.

Several of the American Crams have attained distinction in art, letters, and military affairs. They all descend from John Cram or Cramme, who is first found near Boston at Muddy River, where his house-lot was bounded in Jan. 1637/8.† He went to Exeter with Wheelwright, and his name is attached to the Combination of 1639. Later he was of Hampton.

Family genealogists have identified him with a John Cram, born at Felling in co. Durham in 1607, son of Burchard Cram, who was perhaps descended from the Von Cramms, a German baronial family. This theory has rested mainly on a lease of certain fish-pools in co. Durham, said to have been made in 1634 by John Cram, who is therein mentioned as "being about to travel to foreign parts," and who was entitled to his share "when he shall have returned from over seas."

As our John Cram was one of a group of Lincolnshire men at Muddy

* This marriage has been printed in Phillimore's Lincolnshire Parish Registers.

† Second Report of the Boston Record Commissioners, pp. 22–3. The allotments of Jan. 1637/8 were evidently the final record of the act of a committee appointed at a prior meeting, on 14 Dec. 1635. Therefore our John Cram may have reached New England in 1635 or earlier. Probably he came over either with William and Anne Hutchinson in 1634 or with Wheelwright in 1636.

River and later at Exeter and Hampton, and as the name of Cram is still found in Lincolnshire, I questioned this presumed identification.

First, I found the will (of which an abstract is given above) of Thomas Crambe of Bilsby, dated in 1638 and mentioning a son John. Then the Bilsby transcripts showed the baptism of this son John in 1596/7 and his marriage in 1624 to Esther White. The Willoughby transcripts disclosed a connection between these Crams and the Wheelwrights. Finally, in the transcripts of Farlsthorpe, the next parish to Bilsby, I found the baptism of "Joseph the sonne of John Crame and Heaster his wife" in 1632 — the very son Joseph who was drowned at Exeter in New England 24 June 1648.

Bell quotes from some Exeter record, which I cannot identify, the death of this son Joseph, describing him as "aged 15 years, the son of John and Lide Cram." On the strength of this Bell and Pope credit our John Cram with a first wife, Lydia, besides the wife Hester with whom he lived so many years. Luckily the death of this son Joseph is also entered in the old Norfolk County records,* and there he is called "Josepth, son of John and Hester Cram." Thus the alleged Exeter record is proved to be a mere scrivener's error, and the identification of our John Cram with the John of Bilsby and Farlsthorpe is complete.

He was undoubtedly the son of Thomas Cram or Crambe of Bilsby, and his pedigree may be thus constructed:

1. John Cram of Well in Alford, born about 1540.
   Children:

2. i. Thomas, b. abt. 1563.
   ii. William, bapt. at Alford 10 Nov. 1565; bur. at Bilsby 8 Feb. 1624/5; m. (1) at Alford, 18 Nov. 1596, Elizabeth Chapman, bur. at Bilsby 11 June 1616; m. (2) at Bilsby, 14 Apr. 1618, Audry White. Children by first wife: 1. *John*, bapt. at Alford 3 Jan. 1597/8. 2. *William*, bapt. at Alford 6 May 1600; bur. there 21 July 1601. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at Alford 6 June 1602. 4. *William*, bapt. at Bilsby 10 July 1603; bur. there 20 May 1609. 5. *Robert*, bapt. at Bilsby 3 May 1607. 6. *Sarah*, bapt. at Bilsby 17 Dec. 1609. 7. *William*, bur. at Bilsby 13 Sept. 1612. 8. *Lydia*, bapt. at Bilsby 24 Feb. 1611/12. Children by second wife: 9. *Caleb*, bapt. at Bilsby 25 Apr. 1619. 10. *Joshua*, bapt. at Bilsby 25 Dec. 1621; bur. there 16 Aug. 1622.
   iii. Francis, bapt. at Alford 21 Dec. 1572.
   iv. Christian, bapt. at Alford Jan. 1582/3; m. (1) Thomas Raithby of Belleau (licence 17 June 1613); m. (2) at Hannah, 27 Oct. 1631, Theophilus Drury; m. (3) at Hannah, 26 July 1636, John Newman.†
   v. Mary, bapt. at Alford 16 Sept. 1587.
   vi. Nicholas, bur. at Alford 14 Feb. 1588/9.
   vii. Elizabeth, bapt. at Alford 16 May 1590; bur. there 24 Apr. 1592.

2. Thomas Cram or Crambe (*John*) of Alford and Bilsby, the testator of 1638, born, probably at Alford, about 1563, died between 3 Apr. 1638 and 30 Mar. 1639. He married Jane ———, who was buried at Bilsby 17 Feb. 1612/13.
   Children, all except the first baptized at Bilsby:
   i. Richard, bapt. at Alford 19 Apr. 1589; d. abt. 1636; m. Alice ———, and had issue.

* *Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 5, p. 46.

† Gibbons's Lincoln Marriage Licences, p. 28; Lincolnshire Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 7, p. 82.

ii. THOMAS of Willoughby, bapt. 23 Nov. 1595; m. (1) ———; m. (2) at Willoughby, 3 May 1632, MARY (WHEELWRIGHT) TEISDALE, dau. of Robert Wheelwright of Claxby and formerly the wife of William Teisdale, to whom she was m. at Willoughby 2 Nov. 1620. Children by first wife: 1. *Sarah*, bapt. at Willoughby 2 Oct. 1625. 2. *John*, bur. at Willoughby 29 July 1633. Children by second wife, bapt. at Willoughby: 3. *Thomas*, bapt. 22 June 1634. 4. *Matthew*, bapt. 21 Sept. 1640.

3. iii. JOHN, bapt. 29 Jan. 1596/7.

iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 9 Mar. 1598/9; bur. at Willoughby 16 Sept. 1638; m. ———; lived at Willoughby.

v. JANE, bapt. 24 Oct. 1602; m. at Bilsby, 27 July 1628, AUGUSTINE COOPER.

vi. THAMAR, bapt. 4 Dec. 1604; bur. at Bilsby 19 Oct. 1654; m. there, 10 Oct. 1633, THOMAS MASON of Asserby.

vii. ANNE, bapt. 8 Feb. 1605/6; d. probably unm.

viii. SYLVESTER, bapt. 16 Sept. 1610; bur. 8 June 1611.

3. JOHN CRAM (*Thomas, John*) of Bilsby and Farlsthorpe, baptized at Bilsby 29 Jan. 1596/7, married at Bilsby, 8 (?) June 1624, HESTER or ESTHER WHITE, and came to New England. He was at Muddy River (Brookline) near Boston in 1638, of Exeter in 1639, followed Wheelwright to Hampton in 1650, and died at Hampton 5 Mar. 1681/2. His wife Hester died in 1677.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Bilsby 11 Mar. 1625/6.

ii. JOHN, bapt. at Bilsby 15 Feb. 1627/8; d. young.

iii. JOHN, bapt. at Bilsby 13 Apr. 1629; bur. at Farlsthorpe 16 Apr. 1633.

iv. JOSEPH, bapt. at Farlsthorpe 5 Oct. 1632; drowned at Exeter in New England 24 June 1648.

v. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1640; m. ARGENTINE CROMLOM or CROMWELL, dau. of Giles of Newbury; lived at Hampton.

vi. THOMAS, b. abt. 1644; m. ELIZABETH WEARE, dau. of Hon. Nathaniel of Hampton; lived at Hampton.

vii. MARY, b. abt. 1646; m. ABRAHAM TILTON of Hampton.

viii. LYDIA, b. at Exeter 27 July 1648.

DEARBORN

Abstracts of the four following wills were communicated by me to the REGISTER for July 1906 (vol. 60, pp. 309–310), and they are given here in briefer form in order to show the connection with parish register entries.

The Will of MICHAEL DEREBARNE of Hoggestrope, 24 April 1573. Agnes my wife. John my son. Thomas my son, under twenty. Jenet my sister, dwelling at Partney. Everyone of my brethern and sistern children. John my brother. Wife Anne executrix. Supervisor: John Markby. Witnesses: Thomas Bygeyt, Water Elwarde, John Markby. Proved at Lincoln 8 June 1573. (Lincoln Wills, 1574, vol. 1, fo. 288.)

The Will of THOMAS DEAREBARNE of Spilsby, mercer, 12 December 1588. To be buried in the church of Binbrook. To the poor of Spilsby. My cozen John Burwell. To the poor of Hoggesthrope. To every one of my poor kinsfolke. Supervisor: Mr. Thomas Atkinson. Residue to brother John Dearebarne, executor. Witness: Thomas Atkinson, clarke. Proved at Louth 8 April 1589. (Lincoln Wills, 1589, fo. 224.)

The Will of JOHN DEARBEARN of Sibsey, 11 October 1608. My wife. My son to be executor. To every one of my cosins children, to wit: Thomas Dearbarn, William, and Harry. To ten of the poorest householders in Sibsey. To ten of the poorest householders in Hoggesthrope.

Residue to son John, executor. Brother John Kettle, supervisor. Witnesses: John Watson, Nicholas Stocks, Thomas Parker. Proved at Boston 11 April 1611. (Lincoln Wills, 1611, vol. 1, fo. 179.)

The Will of Henry Dearebarne of Hanney, 12 Oct. 1635. To be buried in the churchyard of Hanney. Eldest daughter Tomazin Dearebarne. Daughter Sarai. Son John Dearebarne. Residue to wife Anne, sole executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Paine, Theophilus Drury. Proved at Louth 23 October 1635. (Lincoln Wills, 1635, vol. 1, fo. 128.)

Dearborn Entries in the Bishop's Transcripts of Lincolnshire Parish Registers

Alford

1579 John Dearebarne and Katherin Mason married 19 July.*

Belleau

1602 John Dearebarne and Barbara Wilson married 3 June.

Bilsby

1612 Henrie Dearbarn and Anne Warden married vij July.

Farlsthorpe

1620 John Dearebane and Marye Dales married 30 November.

Hannah

1595 Henry Dearbarne and Frauncis Barne married 14 October.*
1596 Margaret dowghter of Henry Dearebarne baptized 12 September.
1597 Alice dowghter of Henry Dearebarne baptized 8 March [1597/8].
1598 Stephen sonne of Henry Dearebarne buried 4 October.
1600 Richard sonne of Henry Dearebarne baptized 3 August.
1602 Richard sonne of Henry Dearebarne buried 7 February [1602/3].
1603 Thomazin dowghter of Henry Dearebarne baptized 16 April.
Henry Dearebarne signs the transcripts of 1602–3 with his mark as churchwarden.
1605 Sarah dowghter of Henry Dearbarne baptized 21 July.
1611 Frances wief of Henry Dearbarne laborer buried 28 February [1611/12].
1613 Helen dowghter of Henry Dearbarne laborer baptized 11 September.
1613 Helen dowghter of Henry Dearbarne laborer buried 8 November.
1614 William son of Hen: Deerberne buried 4 November.
1616 Thomas the sonne and Mabell the daughter of Henry Dearbarne baptized 4 December.
Henry Dearebarne signs the transcripts of 1617–18 with his mark as churchwarden.
1620 Mary daughter of Henry Dearebarne baptized 27 September.
1624 John sonne of Henry Dearbarne laborer baptized 21 November.
1626 Thomas sonne of Henry Dearbarne husband' buried 18 October.
1632 Thomas sonne of Godffrey Dearbarne weaver baptized 1 November.
1632 John Trowt apprentice to Godffrey Dearbarne weaver buried 21 December.
1633 Henry sonne of Godffrey Dearbarne weaver baptized 22 March [1633/4].
1635 Henry Dearebarne husbandman buried 16 October.

* This marriage has been printed in Phillimore's Lincolnshire Parish Registers.

1635 Tomazin daughter of Henry Dearbarne and Francis deceased buried 2 January [1635/6].
1637 John Hastings and Anne Dearebarne married 17 August.*
1640 Sarai daughter of Henry Dearbarne and of Francis his wife buried 16 April.

Hogsthorpe

1573 Michael Derbarn buried 29 May.
1583 William son of John Dearebarne baptized 13 November.
1585 Dorcas daughter of John Dearebarne baptized 6 November.
1586 John son of John Dearebarne baptized 8 January [1586/7].
1588 Katherine wife of John Dearebarne buried 26 February [1588/9].

Little Steeping

1617 Richard Dearebarne and Ellen Lawson married 27 July.
1617 John Dearebarne son of Richard Dearebarne baptized 19 October.
1619 Dorithy Dearebarne filia Rich'di Dearebarne baptized 7 November.
1621 Dorythy Dearebarne filia Richardi Dearebarne [buried ?] 6 April.
1621 Willia' Dearebarne filius Richardi Dearebarne baptized 11 November.
1621 Willim Dearbarne fil' Richardi Dearbarne buried 4 March [1621/2].
1622 Isabell Dearbarne fil' Rich'di Dearbarne baptized 13 February [1622/3].

Markby

1594 William Dearbarne and Agnes Hay married 2 May.*

Willoughby

1591 John Dearbarne and Johan Harrison married 1 December.*
1594 Johanne Dearbarne buried 1 January [1594/5].
1595 Jane Dearbarne baptized 10 August.
1596 Jane Dearbarne buried 25 June.
1597 Gorge Deerbrane baptized 10 March [1597/8].
1600 Thomas Dearbarn baptized 23 December.
1603 Godfrey Dearebarne the sonne of Will'm Dearbarne baptized 24 September.
1609 Henry son of William Dearebarne baptized 8 October.
1613 Ane Dearebrane buried 29 August.
1613 Saraye Dearebrane buried 7 September.
1624 Georgius Dearebarne and Helena Robinson nupt. 24 June.*
1624 Sheffeildus Dearbarne filius Georgii baptized 16 February [1624/5].
1627 Thomas Dearebarne and Susan Greene nupt' 12 August.*
1628 Jane Dearebarne ux. Gulielmi sepulta 16 November.
1630 Lucia Dearebarn filia Georgii baptized 18 April.
1631 William Dearbarn buried 5 November.
1639 Suzanna Dearbarn filia Georgii Dearbarn and Hellene ux. ejus baptized 4 March [1639/40].

The Dearborns are a typical American family of the older class. They were among the earlier settlers of New Hampshire, and their integrity and sterling worth qualified them to conduct with ability the larger affairs of their growing nation. The frontier post bearing their name has grown into the second largest city of the United States. Their most distinguished member was Maj.-Gen. Henry Dearborn. A young doctor in Nottingham Square, he raised a company of minutemen in a day after the news of

* This marriage has been printed in Phillimore's Lincolnshire Parish Registers.

Concord Fight, marched them at double quick to the front, fought at Bunker Hill, and served with distinction through the Revolution. In later years he served through the War of 1812, was Jackson's secretary of war, and was accredited minister to Portugal. His son, a major-general of militia, lived in more peaceful times, organized the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, and laid out the beautiful Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge.

The first of this sturdy race to come to New England was Godfrey Dearborn, who signed Wheelwright's Combination at Exeter in 1639. All the earlier accounts of the family, including the excellent genealogy printed in the REGISTER, vol. 2, state that Godfrey Dearborn was born in Devonshire in England. Where this persistent misstatement originated I do not know. In the REGISTER, vol. 60, p. 308, I showed that the family came probably from Lincolnshire.

In the transcripts of the parish registers of Hannah I found the baptisms of the two older sons of our Godfrey Dearborn, who was a weaver there. He was the son of William Dearebarn of Willoughby, a parish which was the birthplace of Capt. John Smith and gave the family name to a distinguished Lincolnshire line, the Lords Willoughby d'Eresby.

Curiously enough, the name of Derburne is also found in Somersetshire and Devonshire. In Lincolnshire the name is spelled Dearebarne, as it is spelled in the will of our Godfrey Dearborn, whose pedigree may possibly be as follows:

1. ——— DEREBARNE, probably of Hogsthorpe.
   Children:
   - i. MICHAEL of Hogsthorpe, the testator of 1573, bur. at Hogsthorpe 29 May 1573; m. AGNES ———. Children: 1. *John* of Sibsey, the testator of 1608. 2. *Thomas* of Spilsby, mercer, the testator of 1588.
   - ii. JOHN of Hogsthorpe, m. at Alford, 19 July 1579, KATHERINE MASON, who was bur. at Hogsthorpe 26 Feb. 1588/9. Children: 1. *William*, bapt. 13 Nov. 1583. 2. *Dorcas*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1585. 3. *John*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1586/7.
   - 2. iii. WILLIAM.
   - iv. JANET.

2. WILLIAM DEAREBARNE of Willoughby.
   Children:
   - 3. i. WILLIAM.
   - ii. JOHN of Willoughby, m. at Willoughby, 1 Dec. 1591, JOHAN HARRISON. Children: 1. *Johanne*, bur. 1 Jan. 1594/5. 2. *Jane*, bapt. 10 Aug. 1595; bur. 25 June 1596.

3. WILLIAM DEARBARNE (*William*) of Willoughby, buried at Willoughby 5 Nov. 1631, married at Markby, 2 May 1594, AGNES HAY.
   Children, baptized at Willoughby:
   - i. GEORGE, bapt. 10 Mar. 1597/8; m. at Willoughby, 24 June 1624, HELEN ROBINSON. Children: 1. *Sheffield*, bapt. 16 Feb. 1624/5. 2. *Lucy*, bapt. 18 Apr. 1630. 3. *Susanna*, bapt. 4 Mar. 1639/40.
   - ii. THOMAS, bapt. 23 Dec. 1600; m. at Willoughby, 12 Aug. 1627, SUSAN GREENE.
   - 4. iii. GODFREY, bapt. 24 Sept. 1603.
   - iv. HENRY, bapt. 8 Oct. 1609.

4. GODFREY DEARBARNE (*William, William*) of Hannah, weaver, baptized at Willoughby 24 Sept. 1603, died at Hampton, N. H., 4 Feb.

1685/6. He signed the Combination at Exeter in 1639, and lived there until 1648/9, when he moved to Hampton. The name of his first wife, whom he married in England, is unknown, but she was living in 1650, when, as Goody Dearbarn, a seat was allotted to her in the Hampton meeting-house. He married secondly, 25 Nov. 1662, DOROTHY DALTON, widow of Philemon of Hampton. His will, dated in 1680, was not proved until 1711. It is signed "Godfrey Dearbarn his marke." In this country the name soon became Dearborn.

Children by first wife:

i. THOMAS, bapt. at Hannah 1 Nov. 1632; d. at Hampton in 1710; m. HANNAH COLCORD, dau. of Edward; lived at Hampton.
ii. HENRY, bapt. at Hannah 22 March 1633/4; d. at Hampton in 1725; m. ELIZABETH MARRIAN, dau. of John; lived at Hampton.
iii. A DAUGHTER, who is known only because her father mentions three daughters in his will.
iv. ESTHER, m. RICHARD SHORTRIDGE of Portsmouth.
v. SARAH, b. abt. 1641; m. THOMAS NUDD of Hampton.
vi. JOHN, b. abt. 1642; d. at Hampton in 1731; m. MARY WARD, dau. of Thomas; lived at Hampton.

RABONE OR HABORNE

FROM THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HUTTOFT *

1600 Robert Rabone son of Edward baptized 22 June.
1605 Rose Rabone daughter of Edward baptized 7 July.
1609 Robert Rabone buried 3 January [1609/10].
1621 Sarah Haburne daughter of William baptized 9 September.
1622 Edward Haburne buried 12 August.
1627 John Stubbes and Rose Haburne married 26 April.†
1627 Margaret Haburne daughter of William baptized 29 April.
1629 Ann Haburne wife of John buried 7 February [1629/30].
1635 John Rogerson and widow Haburne married 4 February [1635/6].†
1638 Jane daughter of William Haburne buried 12 January [1638/9].

Among the signers of Wheelwright's Combination was one with the curious name of George Rawbone, also known as Rabone or Haborne. He went with Wheelwright to Wells, but removed to Hampton in 1651 and died there before 3 Oct. 1654, when his nuncupative will was proved in the Norfolk County Court, leaving all his estate to his wife Susanna. Thomas Levet and Robert Smith of Exeter, both Lincolnshire men, appraised his estate. The widow married secondly Thomas Leader of Boston, and died in 1657, leaving bequests to many of the Wheelwright group, Levet and Godfrey Dearborn witnessing her will. All this convinced me that Rabone also was a Lincolnshire man, and I found in the transcripts of Huttoft several entries which confirm that idea. From the records which are given above it will be seen that the names Rabone and Haburne were interchangeable at Huttoft, which is a Lincolnshire parish within four miles of Alford and Bilsby.

* In Phillimore's Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, p. 50 (Huttoft Marriages), is printed the marriage of John Haburne and Ann Laverocke, 28 Jan. 1617/18; at Hannah the marriage of Edward Haiborne and Katherine Thorpe, 24 Oct. 1586, is recorded (*ib.*, vol. 7, p. 80); and at Markby and Saleby several Rabone, Rawbone, or Raybone marriages are recorded from 1557 to 1617 (*ib.*, vol. 7, pp. 87, 88, 110, 112).—EDITOR.

† This marriage has been printed in Phillimore's Lincolnshire Parish Registers.

WHEELWRIGHT

The Will of WYLL'M WHEYLWREYTH of farforyth, 16 July 1550. To be beryd in ye kyrke yerd of sanct peter in farforyt. To ye kyrke of lyncollne. To ye powre mens box at farforyth. To ye kyrke of farforyth. Maryon my wyffe. My son Robard. My son Jon. Rawyff my son. To symond fostun. Tho' my son to be supervysore. Ye residew off my gudde maryon my wyffe hayff to dysspoys as she thynkyste best for ye helyth off our sawllys, whom I make my Executrys. Wytnessys: John felypson, Wyll'm Jacson, Thōs. wayd. Proved at Louth 23 October 1550. (Consistory of Lincoln, 1549–50, fo. 220.)

The Will of JOHES WHELWRIGHT of Cristed [Kirkstead], piper, 16 March 1590 [1590/1]. To be buried in the chapell of Cristed. To Will'm Laine. To Agnes Laine my daughter. To Will'm my sonne. Will'm Laine, executor. Witnesses: Water barton, Leonard pane, Leonard Hall. Proved 14 April 1591. Administration granted to Agnes Whelewright, the daughter, the executor being a minor. (Consistory of Lincoln, 1591, vol. 1, fo. 384.)

The Will of JOHN WELEWRIGHT of Mumby, yeoman, 5 February 1610 [1610/11]. To the Cathedrall Church of Lincoln. To the church of Mumbye. To the pore of Mumbye. All the deedes and writinge of one ten'te in Mumbye committed unto me on trust for the said townes use be given and continue to the use of the said towne of Mumbye forever. My sone Robert Whelewright shall pay unto Mr Thomas Massingberg of lowth, Councelor, £33 that I owe him, on condicion that my wife Elizabeth Whelewright release her Thirdes in all my landes. To Robert Whelewright my son. To Mary Whelewright my daughter, to be paid at her full age of twenty-one. To Elizabeth Whelewright my daughter [also a minor]. To Susan Whelewright my daughter [also a minor]. To the childe wch is in my wives wombe. To Peter Rylay my sone in lawe. To Robert Rylay my sone in lawe. The goods of Wyll'm Page late of Mumbye were commytted to my trust. Elizabeth Whelewright my wife, executrix. Supervisors: Edward Appleyarde of Thurlbye and Robert Bettison of Hoggestroppe. Witness: Robert Whelewright. Proved at Louth 18 April 1611 (Consistory of Lincoln, 1611, vol. 1, fo. 80.)

Inquisition Post Mortem of JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, late of Mumby, co. Lincoln, yeoman, taken at Louth 29 July 1611. The jury say that the said John Wheelwright was seized in fee of (a) one messuage, seven acres of arable land, seven acres and one rood of pasture, lately purchased of Thomas Morfolt, held of Nicholas Gyrlington as of his manor of Mumby; (b) three acres of land, five roods of pasture, and two acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in Mumby, lately purchased of John Ryley, held of William Earl of Derby as of his jurisdiction of Mumby; (c) two acres and one rood of pasture, with appurtenances, in Mumby, lately purchased of Pellam Crew, held of the aforesaid Nicholas Gyrlington; (d) six acres of pasture in Mumby lately purchased of William Haistinges, four acres of pasture in Mumby lately purchased of Edward Emson, five acres and one rood of arable land in Mumby lately purchased of Francis Mason, all held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich in free socage and not in chief. The said John Wheelwright died on 11 February last past, and Robert Wheelwright is his son and next heir and is aged twenty-four years and more. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 323, no. 93.)

The Will of ROBERTE WHEELWRIGHT of Salebye, yeoman, 13 October 1611. To the parish church of Saleby and the poor of Saleby. To Mr. John Croftes. To Mr. George Scortrethe, now preacher of Alford. To Katherine Wheelewrighte my wife all household stuffe as were late John Moneyes her former husband deceased. To Elizabeth Wheelewryghte my eldest daughter, Katherine my daughter, and Ellen my daughter, to each £100 at their ages of twenty-one yeares. If they or my sone John Wheelewrighte shall any of them die before they accomplish twenty-one yeares, etc. Residue to sonne John Wheelewright, executor. Supervisors: Thomas Kingerbye of Wainflett my sonne in lawe, and Christopher Foston nowe of Salebye. Thomas Kingerbye shall have the disposeinge of Ellen my daughter for nurture and education. X'pofer Foston shall have the disposeing of Elizabeth and Katherine my two other daughters. Witnesses: William Everin, Thomas Everin. "The will within written was declared by Roberte Wheelwrighte to be his last will &c. the laste day of July 1612 in the presence of us, Isack Johnson, John Pearson, William Balderston." Proved at Lincoln 7 March 1612 [1612/13], and administration granted to the executor. (Consistory of Lincoln, 1612, fo. 638.)

The Will of ROBERT WHEELWRIGHT of Mumby, yeoman, 24 January 1621 [1621/2]. To the mother church in Lincoln. To the church and the poor of Mumby. To Amy Wheelwright my loving wife eight Bills obligatory which William Dawnaby of Mumby Chappel standeth bound to me in, and also £3. 4s. which Nicholas Burrell of Mumby, butcher, owes me, and "one of my best fillies excepting that I bought of my father Andrew Gray." To Elizabeth Wheelewright, daughter to John Wheelwrighte my ffather. To Susan Wheelewright and Marie Wheelwright, daughters to the aforesaid John Wheelwright. To Robert Rylay of Mumby, my brother, Jane his wife, and William his son. To Ann Rylay my apprentice. To Willyam Pinder of Mumby and Anne his wife. To George Hudson, servant to Robert Disborn of Mumeby. To Humfrey Gerrard of Mumby, clerke, to Mary his wife, and Richard his son, my godchild. Mr. John Wheelwright, my nephew, sole executor. I give him all the remaines of my goods and all that land, etc., in Mumby purchased of Morefoot and holding of the manor of East Greenwich, to him and his heirs forever. And all my other lands holding as it is supposed in knight's service more than that third parte he is heire apparent unto, reserving the thirdes of all my land unto my wife Amy Wheelwright. Witnesses: Humfrey Gerrard, clerke, Thomas Bough, Richard Tallbooll. Proved at Lincoln 4 March 1621 [1621/2]. (Consistory of Lincoln, 1621, vol. 1, fo. 148.)

Inquisition Post Mortem of ROBERT WHEELWRIGHT, late of Mumby, co. Lincoln, yeoman, taken at Louth 29 August 1622. [The same property is described as in the Inquisition Post Mortem of his father, John Wheelwright, given above.] The said Robert Wheelwright died on 26th February last past, and John Wheelwright, clerk, is next heir, as son of Robert Wheelwright, Senior, brother of John Wheelwright, Senior, father of the aforesaid Robert Wheelwright, Junior, deceased, and is aged twenty-seven years and more. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 765, no. 42.)

Final Concord made at Westminster on the morrow of the Holy Trinity 1658 between JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, clerk, plaintiff, and FRANCIS LEVET,

gent., deforciant, as to one messuage, barne, stable, garden, orchard, forty acres land, ten acres meadow, and twenty-four acres pasture, in Mawsthorpe, in the parish of Willoughby, co. Lincoln. (Feet of Fines, co. Lincoln, Trinity Term, 1658.)

Wheelwright Entries in the Bishop's Transcripts of Lincolnshire Parish Registers

Anderby

1603 John Whelewright and Elizabeth Smyth married 20 October.

*Bilsby**

1621 Mr. John Wheelwright and Marie Storre married 8 November.
1622 John the sonne of John Wheelwright baptized vj October.
1626 William son of John Whelewright baptized 10 February [1626/7].
1627 William son of John Whelewright buried 19 May.
1628 Susanna daughter of John Whelewright baptized 22 May.
1629 Mary wife of John Whelewright buried 18 May.
1630 Katherine daughter of John Whelewright baptized 4 November.
1632 Marie daughter of John Whelewright baptized 19 May.
1632 Marie daughter of John Whelewright buried 28 July.

Claxby

1598 Robert Wheelwright and Judith Masonne both of Claxby married 18 May.
1598 Mary daughter of Robert Wheelwright baptized 3 September.
1602 Judith daughter of Robert Wheelwright baptized 8 August.
1609 Katherine daughter of Robert Wheelwright baptized 13 May.
1611 Katherine daughter of Robert Wheelwright buried.
1612, 1614 Robert Wheelwright churchwarden.
1623 Judith Wheelwright buried.

Cumberworth

1592 Alice Wheelwright buried.
1596 Elizabeth Wheelwright baptized 24 June.
1599 Katherine Wheelwright baptized 23 March [1599/1600].
1601 Elynor Wheelwright baptized 29 June.

Laceby

1633 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. John Whelewright and Mary his wife baptized 9 June.

Maltby-le-Marsh

1619 Willm. Morton and Katherin Whelewright married by licence 13 November.†

Mumby

1585 Robert son of John Wheelwright baptized 18 February [1585/6].
1589 John Whelewright churchwarden.
1601 Isabel wife of Thomas Whelewright buried 21 June.
1601 Thomas Whelewright buried 3 September.
1602 Alice wife of John Whelewright buried 11 January [1602/3].
1603 Susan daughter of John Whelewright baptized 25 February [1603/4].

* The Bilsby transcripts are without gaps from Michaelmas 1594 to Lady Day 1635. From 1622 to 25 Mar. 1632 they are all signed by "John Whelewright, vicar."

† This marriage has been printed in Phillimore's Lincolnshire Parish Registers.

1605 Mary daughter of John Whelewright baptized 11 December.
1608 Elizabeth daughter of John Whelewright baptized 2 April.
1609 John son of John Whelewright baptized 10 January [1609/10].
1609 John son of John Whelewright buried 26 February [1609/10].
1610 —ell daughter of John Whelewright baptized 9 February [1610/11].
1610 John Whelewright buried 11 February [1610/11].
1613 Andrew Gray yeoman and Elizabeth Whelewright married 20 August.*
1621 Robert Whelewright yeoman buried 27 February [1621/2].
1625 Charles Smyth and Amy Wheelewright married 13 October.*

Saleby

1605 Catherine ux Rob: Wheelwright buried 8 July.
1606 Robert Wheelwright and Catherine Money married 17 November.*
1612 Robert Wheelwright buried 23 February [1612/13].

Willoughby.

1619 Gulielmus Walker et Juditha Wheelwryght nupt' 30 September.*
1620 Will'us Teysdale et maria Wheelwright nupt' 2 November.*
1632 Thomas Crambe et Maria Teisdale nupt' 3 May.*

Most of these Wheelwright records are now published for the first time. The Wyll'm Wheylwreyth of Farforth, co. Lincoln, the testator of 1550, who had wife Marion and sons Robert, John, Ralph, and Thomas, may have been an ancestor, perhaps the grandfather, of John and Robert, the testators of 1610/11 and 1611, but evidence on this point is lacking. The following pedigree, however, is derived chiefly from these records:

1. ——— WHEELWRIGHT had sons:
   2. i. JOHN.
   3. ii. ROBERT.

2. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT of Mumby, co. Lincoln, yeoman, the testator of 1610/11, died 11 Feb. 1610/11 and was buried at Mumby on the same day. He married first ALICE ———, who was buried at Mumby 11 Jan. 1602/3; and secondly, at Anderby, co. Lincoln, 20 Oct. 1603, ELIZABETH SMYTH, who survived him and married secondly, at Mumby, 20 Aug. 1613, Andrew Gray, yeoman.

   Children by first wife:

   i. ROBERT of Mumby, yeoman, the testator of 1621/2, bapt. at Mumby 18 Feb. 1585/6; d. *s.p.* 26 Feb. 1621/2 and bur. at Mumby the next day; m. AMY ———, who survived him and m. (2) at Mumby, 13 Oct. 1625, Charles Smyth. His cousin, Rev. John Wheelwright, later of New England, was sole executor of his will and his residuary legatee.
   ii. A DAUGHTER, m. PETER RYLAY.
   iii. JANE, m. ROBERT RYLAY of Mumby. She was living 24 Jan. 1621/2, and had issue.

   Children by second wife, baptized at Mumby:

   iv. SUSAN, bapt. 25 Feb. 1603/4; living unm. 24 Jan. 1621/2.
   v. MARY, bapt. 11 Dec. 1605; living unm. 24 Jan. 1621/2.
   vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 2 Apr. 1608; living unm. 24 Jan. 1621/2.
   vii. JOHN, bapt. 10 Jan. 1609/10; bur. at Mumby 26 Feb. 1609/10.
   viii. —ELL (dau.), bapt. 9 Feb. 1610/11; probably d. young.

3. ROBERT WHEELWRIGHT of Cumberworth and of Saleby, co. Lincoln, yeoman, the testator of 1611, was buried at Saleby 23 Feb. 1612/13.

* This marriage has been printed in Phillimore's Lincolnshire Parish Registers.

He married first ALICE ———, who was buried at Cumberworth in 1592; secondly CATHERINE ———, who was buried at Saleby 8 July 1605; and thirdly, at Saleby, 17 Nov. 1606, CATHERINE MONEY, widow of John.

Children by first wife:

i. A DAUGHTER, m. THOMAS KINGERBY of Wainfleet, co. Lincoln; d. bef. 13 Oct. 1611, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.

ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1592, since he was a minor in 1611, when his father made his will, but was of age 7 Mar. 1612/13, when the will was proved. He was the celebrated Antinomian, the founder of Exeter and third pastor at Hampton, N. H. See REGISTER, vol. 21, pp. 363–365 (article by Col. Chester); Bell's Memoir of John Wheelwright; Charles Francis Adams's Three Episodes of Massachusetts History, vol. 1, pp. 368 *et seq.*

Children by second wife:

iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Cumberworth 24 June 1596.

iv. KATHERINE, bapt. at Cumberworth 23 Mar. 1599/1600.

v. ELLEN or ELYNOR, bapt. at Cumberworth 29 June 1601.

From this pedigree it appears that Robert Wheelwright of Mumby, who died 26 Feb. 1621/2, was a cousin, not an uncle, of Rev. John Wheelwright. There were not, therefore, as Col. Chester supposed, two brothers named Robert Wheelwright, but an uncle and a nephew of that name.

In Col. Chester's day the transcripts at Lincoln were not as carefully arranged as they are now, for none are now missing, and in several, which have apparently been found since Col. Chester made his search, there are Wheelwright records of importance. For instance, the burial of John Wheelwright's first wife is in the Bilsby transcript for 1629. This transcript was supposed to be missing, and from its non-appearance the supporters of the "Wheelwright Deed" claimed that John Wheelwright might have been in New England in that year. In fact, it is in the file, and is signed, like others, "John Whelewright, vicar."

The record of the baptism of Susanna Whelewright in 1628 is also a new discovery. It was she who married Edward Rishworth. Previously printed pedigrees have stated that her husband was a son of the Edward Rishworth of the Exeter Combination, but I believe that in fact her husband was the original Exeter settler.

Attention has already been called to the connection shown in the transcripts between the Crams and the Wheelwrights.

It is worth noting that the land in Mawthorpe, parish of Willoughby, which Wheelwright bought from Francis Levet (REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 66–67) was acquired during Wheelwright's last visit to England, in 1658. At this date Francis Levet, who is described in Wheelwright's deed to Crispe as a "gentleman, of North Willingham," had not taken orders, and therefore could not be called a clergyman. My theory is that this Francis Levet was an own cousin of Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton. (REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 66 *et seq.*)

WIGHT

The Will of ROBERT WIGHT of Hareby, clerk, 1 October 1617. To be buried in the chancel of the church of Hareby. To eldest son Daniel Wight £20 at twenty-one years. To eldest daughter Sara Wight £10 at twenty-one years or at her marriage. To second daughter Elizabeth Wight £10 at twenty-one years or at her marriage. To second son Thomas Wight

£10 at twenty-one years. To youngest son John Wight £10 at twenty-one years. To the poor of Hareby. Residue to dearly beloved wife Bridget Wight, executrix. My worshipful and good friend Mr. Bryan of Bollingbroke, and Mr. Edmond Power, minister of the same town, to be supervisors. Witnesses: Rich. Wright, Nathaniell Lambert, Daniell Wight. Proved at Spilsby 24 April 1618. (Consistory of Lincoln, 1618, vol. 2, fo. 343.)

Wight Entries in the Bishop's Transcripts of Lincolnshire Parish Registers

Alford

1603 Robert Wight, concionator, and Elizabeth Fulshaw married 21 July.*
1613 Robert Wight, clerk, and Bridget White married 25 November.†

Hareby

1604 Daniel Wight the sonne of Robert Wight baptized 7 June.
1604 Sarah Wight daughter of Robert Wight baptized 10 October.
1606 Elizabeth Wight daughter of Robert Wight baptized 2 November.
1607 Thomas Wight the sonne of Robert Wight baptized 6 December.
1608 John Wight the sonne of Robert Wight, clerk, baptized 1 January [1608/9].
1610 Marie Wight daughter of Robert Wight, clerk, baptized 2 September.
1611 Elizabeth Wight the wiffe of Robert Wight, clerk, buried 26 June.
1611 Mary Wight daughter of Robert Wight, minister of Hareby, buried 27 November.
1617 Robert Wyght, mynister, buried 8 January [1617/18].
1630 Nathaniel Heaton and Elizabeth Wightе married 21 April.*

Thomas Wight, one of the signers of the Exeter Combination, is considered by Savage to be a Thomas Wright, but wherever the name appears in autograph the surname is distinctly Wight and nothing else. Apparently he left no descendants who remained in New England. He did not move from Exeter when Wheelwright left. He appears occasionally on the records, and was made a freeman in 1647. After this date we find him no more on the records, and I think he died about 1650, leaving a minor son, Israel Wight. Israel seems to have been a ward of Capt. Richard Waldron of Dover, and came of age about 1664. In 1665 administration on the estate of Thomas Wight of Exeter was granted by the County Court to Israel Wight. Previous to his coming of age Israel had perhaps been a servant or protégé of Gov. Bellingham, for we find him in 1656 witnessing a deed from Bellingham to Everill and a mortgage taken back. At the Quarterly Court in Salisbury, Apr. 1664, Israel Wight sued Capt. Waldron for withholding his estate, which had been committed to Capt. Waldron at the time when Waldron was guardian for Wight. The case went up to the Court of Assistants, and finally to the General Court, which heard it in 1666, but by this time Israel Wight had apparently left the country.

Thomas Wight is an interesting link, for he was one of the grantees named in the "Wheelwright Deed." The only family of the name I found in Lincolnshire was that of Robert Wight, a clergyman at Hareby, a

* This entry is taken not from the Alford transcripts but from Phillimore's Lincolnshire Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 7.
† This marriage has been printed in Phillimore's Lincolnshire Parish Registers.

parish half-way between Spilsby and Horncastle. Robert Wight had some connection with Alford, for he was a witness to Balthasar Willick's will there in 1598/9, and in 1613 he married there his second wife, Bridget White. The will of Robert Wight and the Hareby transcripts show that he had a son Thomas, baptized 6 Dec. 1607, who may have been the Exeter settler, although proof that he was the Thomas Wight of the Combination has not yet been found.

Willix

The Will of Balthasar Willick of Alford, 7 February 1598 [1598/9]. To be buried in the church of Alford. To Anne my wife for the good and vertuous education of my children the lease of one messuage in Alford wherein Willyam Brockbancke lately dwelt, which I had from my Lord Willoughby of Willoughby and Earsby for twenty-one years; also the lease of one other messuage in Alford late in the tenure of Richard hornsey or his assigns, which I also had from my said Lord Willoughby for twenty-one years; also one other lease of a tenement in Well in the parish of Alford late in the tenure of Richard Parrishe or his assigns, which I had also from the sayd Lord Willoughby for twenty-one years; also all my other leases, bonds, and assurances to my sayd wife for the good bringing up of my sayd children, together with all my stock and moveables, save that I give to Mr. Frances Merburie for the good will which I beare unto him my best gowne. Anne my wife, executrix. Witnesses: Robert Wight, Lenord Thory, Willm. Bellingham. Proved at Lincoln 16 February 1598 [1598/9]. (Consistory of Lincoln, 1598, fo. 200.)

The Will of William Bellingham of Alford, yeoman, 25 August 1606. To be buried in the church of Alford. To Susan my daughter £10, which my wife shall have the use of until she come to twenty-one years, provided that if my wife happen to marrie in the meantyme then she shall have £20 to her portion, to be put for her best behoofe into the hands of some faithfull frend. To Anne my wife the lease of one messuage in Alford where I now dwell, which I have from my Lord Willoughby of Willoughby and Earsby for twenty-one years; also one other lease of a messuage in Alford now in the use of Richard Hardy; also one other lease of a tenement in Well. Residue to wife Anne, executrix. My good friend Mr. George Esterby, supervisor. Witnesses: Joseph Overton, clark, Will'm Angram, Parsevall Angram. Proved at Lincoln 4 November 1606. (Consistory of Lincoln, 1606, fo. 360.)

Willix and Bellingham Entries in the Bishop's Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Alford

1593 Peregrinus filius Balthasar Willickes baptizatus 22 July.
1595 Balthasar filius Balthasari Willech baptizatus 27 July.
1598 Edwardus filius Balthezeri Willech baptizatus 30 April.
1598 Balthezer Willech sepultus 13 February [1598/9].
1600 Susanna filia Balthezeri Willech sepulta 28 May.
1600 William Bellingham and Ann Willech married 3 July.*
1601 Susanna filia Will'i Bellingham baptizata 1 September.
1627 Philemon Pormert and Susan Bellingham married 11 October.*
1635 Anna filia Edvardi Willickes et Susannae uxoris baptizata 13 May.

* This marriage has been printed in Phillimore's Lincolnshire Parish Registers.

Balthazar Willix was a settler at Exeter in New England in 1640, and Mr. Frank W. Hackett, in a brief article containing interesting information about him and his family (REGISTER, vol. 50, pp. 46-48), stated that his name could scarcely be English. He was unquestionably the son of Balthasar Willick or Willech of Alford, co. Lincoln, the testator of 1598/9, who had a wife Anne, and who was buried at Alford 13 Feb. 1598/9. The entries in the transcripts of the Alford registers show the baptisms of three sons of the elder Balthasar, namely, Peregrine, 22 July 1593, Balthasar (the Exeter settler), 27 July 1595, and Edward, 30 Apr. 1598, and the burial of a daughter Susanna, 28 May 1600. Of the three witnesses to the will of Balthasar Willick of Alford Robert Wight was perhaps the father of Thomas Wight of Exeter, as we have seen; Leonard Thory was of a good Lincolnshire family; and William Bellingham lived at Alford, married there, 3 July 1600, Anne, the widow of Balthasar Willick, and had a daughter Susanna, baptized there 1 Sept. 1601. This daughter was married at Alford, 11 Oct. 1627, to Philemon Pormort, later of Boston, where he was schoolmaster, Exeter, and Wells. William Bellingham made his will 25 Aug. 1606, and was buried at Alford 2 Sept. 1606.*

This Bellingham connection is interesting, although I do not believe that the Alford yeoman was closely if at all related to the morose and aristocratic Puritan, Richard Bellingham, recorder of Boston in England and governor of the Massachusetts Bay.

Balthasar Willick of Alford seems to have been a man of substance, and was perhaps a protégé of Peregrine Bertie, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby. The oldest son of this Balthasar was evidently named Peregrine in honor of Lord Willoughby, and here one may indulge in theory to help out the gaps in genealogy. Nowhere else in Lincolnshire or in England have I found the name of Willick. It has a Flemish sound. Peregrine Bertie was a typical Elizabethan nobleman, a friend of Sidney, and in command when the latter fell at Zutphen. Bertie was born at Cleves, and from 1582 to 1590 was almost constantly abroad on diplomatic or military service, mainly in Holland and the Low Countries. In 1597 he was made governor of Berwick Castle. He died in 1601, and is buried at Spilsby in Lincolnshire. It may well be that Lord Willoughby attached to himself the Flemish youth, Balthasar Willech, and brought him to England on one of his numerous visits. This would explain the fact that the name appears nowhere else in England, and might account for the leaseholds which Balthasar Willech of Alford acquired from his lord.

It would be interesting to follow the line of Anna Willix, one of the daughters of Balthazar of Exeter, who, according to the records presented by Mr. Hackett, married first Robert Roscoe, who moved to Roanoke and died there; secondly ——— Blunt; thirdly ——— Southwell; and fourthly Col. Leare of Virginia.† It will be remembered that Winthrop recites with rather too much particularity the murder of the first wife of Balthazar Willix of Exeter. The recently published files of the old Norfolk County Court show that at the court at Hampton, 7 Sept. 1648, Willex sued one Robert Hithersay "for raising an evil report of his deceased wife, and for breach of promise in carrying his wife to Oyster River in a canoe and not bringing her up in a canoe again." Hithersay, who roved from Concord to Lynn, Exeter, and York, was apparently a wayward character, and may have been suspected of the murder.

* Wentworth Genealogy, vol 1, p. 77.

† For records concerning Anna Willix and her sisters *vide infra*, pp. 81-82.—EDITOR.

THE DAUGHTERS OF BALTHAZAR WILLIX OF EXETER

By Virginia Hall of Cambridge, Mass.

The following records and notes relate to the daughters of Balthazar Willix* of Exeter and may be regarded as a continuation of the article by Mr. Frank W. Hackett in Register, vol. 50, pp. 46–48.

"Whereas Hon. Seth Southell, Esqr. and James Blunt, both of North Carolinah, did by their Last Wills give and bequeath unto Anna: first wife of said Blunt and afterwards the wife of said Southwell and her heirs, afterwards wife of Col. John Lere of Vergenea and so Died. Whose Sisters and Brother-in-law, Hazelpony Wood of Ipswich in the Province of Massachusetts in New England, and Francis Jownes and Suzana his wife of Portsm° in the Province of New Hampshire, said Hazelpony and Suzannah own sisters both by father and mother's side to the above said Anna and so right heirs, in consideration of £250 sell unto our kinsman Thomas Pickeringe of Portsm° formerly our attorney, all the estate given to our sister Anna Lere by said Blunt and Southell in North Carolina." Dated 4 June 1697. Witnesses: James Allen, John Pickeringe. Recorded 6 Sept. 1709. (N. H. Province Deeds, vol. 1, p. 343.)

The estate conveyed by the deed given above is described in a deed, dated 15 July 1709, from Thomas and Mary (Gee) Pickering to William Partridge and Pelatiah Whittemore, all of Portsmouth, as "a certain estate in North and South Carolina, more particularly the estate of Seth Southel, Esq. in the Province of North Carolina adjoining Salmon Creek, Kendrick Creek, Little River, Peatty Creek and the River Pasquatank, consisting of 12000 acres excepting 4000 acres formerly sold by said Pickering to William Duckenfield." (N. H. Province Deeds, vol. 7, p. 344.)

The following facts about Anna, daughter of Balthazar Willix, are found in the *North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 1, pp. 34, 74, vol. 3, pp. 247, 254:

James Blount came to Chowan Precinct, Colony of Carolina, from Isle of Wight Co., Va., in 1669, where he was living with his family in 1660. Mrs. Anna Blount, his wife, who first appears as "Anne Willis of Ipswich, Massachusetts," married first Robert Roscoe of Roanoke; secondly James Blount, whose will was proved 17 July 1686; thirdly Seth Southel, governor of North Carolina, whose will was proved 3 Feb. 1693/4;† and fourthly Col. John Lear of Nasemond Co., Va. In a suit brought by the executors of Col. Lear in 1697 he was called executor of Madam Anna Lear, and mention was made of certain goods consigned to her as Madam Sothell from Col. John Foster of Boston.

Madam Anna Lear died before 1695, and Col. Lear died 27 June 1696. (*Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. 17, p. 228; *William and Mary Quarterly*, vol. 8, p. 171, vol. 9, pp. 83–131.)

The first mention of Hazelelponi‡ Willix is found in the will of John Cooper, "now resident in Weymouth," dated 24 Feb. 1652/3. The wife

* For the parentage of Balthazar Willix of Exeter, *vide supra*, pp. 79–80.—Editor.

† For character and will of Seth Southell see John H. Wheeler's Historical Sketches of North Carolina, pp. 31, 89.

‡ The name Hazelelponi is found in the Bible, 1 Chron., iv, 3.

of Henry Waltham, "in whose house I now sojourn," is to be fully paid, and "if there is anything remaining, Hazillpenah Willockes dwelling with Mr. Waltham shall have 10s." (Suffolk Wills, vol. 1, p. 96.) The Boston records show the birth of John, son of John Gee and Hazelpanah his wife, 27 May 1662. Hazelelponi Gee was baptized in the First Church, Boston, 19 day, 9 mo., 1671.

"The Depositions of Benjamin Norton & Thomas Pease Sein^{r} of Edgartown Testifieth & saith that they very well Remembred John Gee formerly of Marthas Vinyard & further we Testifie we Remembred Mary Gee his Eldest Daughter we going to school each of us with her unto her mother at Edgartown at the house of ye abovsd Gee about a mile Distance from the harbour about Sixty years since in the year One Thousand six hundred & seventy we being very well acquainted with the family & that Mary Gee was the Reputed Daughter of sd Gee & so called & further saith not." Attest, Jabez Athearn, clerk. (Suffolk Court Files, 28939.)

"Paid Joseph Merry in rye a bush & a peck in Indean corn sixe bush: upon a letter of Mr Nicholas Butler from Martins Vineyard to me w^{c}h value of corne Mr Butler paid to Hazaell Gee widd. of dwelling in ye said Island w^{c}h said corne upon Mr Butlers letter I received of Richard Bellingham of Boston wittnes my hand – 7, 4, 70

Joseph $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{mark}}$ merry

wittnes hereof
John Sewall" (Suffolk Court Files, 971.)

Joseph Merry of Hampton married, 1659, Elizabeth, widow of Emanuel Hilliard, who with Hannah Willix and others is named in a deed, dated 22 Mar. 1663/4, from Ruth, widow of Rev. Timothy Dalton of Hampton, N. H., to Nathaniel Bachiler, being included among those who are to receive legacies after the death of the grantor. (Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts, p. 129; Dow's Hampton, vol. 2, p. 253.)

The depositions of Samuel Wood, son of Obadiah Wood of Ipswich, Willam Harris and Susanna Stone, both of Ipswich, William and Abigail Cotton, and Samuel Lovell of Portsmouth, dated 26 Apr. 1732, are found in Suffolk Court Files, 33564. William Harris deposed that he "well remembered Obadiah Woods Intermarriage with the widow Hazelelponi Gee near about sixty years ago he brought her from Boston. that it was the talk of the times when she came to Dwell in Ipswich that her former husband Gee was a Dweller or inhabitant at Marthas Vinyard. She brought with her into Obadiah Woods family a maiden Daughter named Mary I was well acquainted with the family & the said Mary who we used to call Mary Gee till she Intermarried with one Thomas Pickerin who lived at Piscataqua & the sd Mary is still Living there for ought any thing I know for I never heard of her Death."

A similar deposition of William Harris was communicated to the *Essex Antiquarian* (vol. 8, p. 164) by Charles E. Banks, M.D., author of the History of Martha's Vineyard. In this deposition, dated 7 Oct. 1736 and taken from Dukes County Deeds, vol. 6, p. 238, Harris says that the Widow Gee had three daughters, Mary, who married Thomas Pickering, Anna, who married Samuel Hodgkins of Gloucester, and Martha, who married Thomas Cotes.

In the Ancient Burying-Ground at Ipswich is the gravestone of "Haselelpony Wood widdow of Obadiah Wood died Novem^{r} ye 27 1714 aged 78 years." (See *Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 13, p. 79, for illustration.)

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE AMERICAN BELKNAPS

By Henry Wyckoff Belknap, Esq., of Salem, Mass.

At different times during the past fifteen or eighteen years the compiler of this article has attempted to discover the ancestry of Abraham Belknap, who was a landowner at Lynn, Mass., in 1635 or thereabouts, and who brought with him, when he came to New England, his wife Mary and several children.

These efforts resulted in the acquisition of a considerable amount of information about a knightly family of Belknaps, from Sir Robert de Belknap, who was chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas in the time of Richard II and died in 1400, down to his great-grandson, Sir Edward, who was born in 1473, was custodian of Warwick Castle and a privy councillor of Henry VIII, and died 26 Mar. 1521, leaving no sons.

The clue, however, which led to the discovery of the English home of the ancestors of Abraham Belknap was obtained from an old gentleman whose acquaintance was made several years ago through his reply to some genealogical queries. He had formerly lived in the parish of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and remembered that the name Belknap occurred in the parish registers there. He was employed to make a search, and in due time produced many entries from the registers of St. Mary the Great, Sawbridgeworth, together with a number of wills from the Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts. By piecing together the facts obtained from these records an incomplete pedigree of the family was secured, and a certain Bennet or Benedict Belknap seemed most likely to be the father of the American immigrant. Unfortunately, however, the will of this particular man, while recorded as having been offered for probate, was nowhere to be found, and the officials connected with the probate registry came to the conclusion that it had been placed at some time in the wrong bundle and was therefore practically lost.

The search, therefore, came to a standstill until about two years ago, when it was decided to make one more attempt to identify positively the father of the immigrant. The services of Mr. Charles A. Bernau of London were obtained, and he was furnished with all the material at hand.

Mr. Bernau began his search with the Lay Subsidy Rolls in the Public Record Office in London, and there discovered that the surname of the Sawbridgeworth branch of the Belknap family was sometimes Beltoft or Beltofte. With this fact in mind, it was easy to find in the probate records the missing will of Bennet Beltoft, the father of Abraham Belknap. It had been proved 15 June 1624 by his widow Grace and his son Josias in the Commissary Court of

London for Essex and Herts, and was entered in the Probate Act Book for 1623-1626 under the name *Belknapp*, while it appeared in the Calendars of Wills under the name *Beltoft*, which is the form used in the will.

These facts were brought to the attention of the authorities at Somerset House, and both in the Calendars and in the Probate Act Book the entry has been made to read "Belknap otherwise Beltoft."*

In this number of the REGISTER and in the issue for April some English records relating to the family of Belknap *alias* Beltoft will be given, and these will be followed by a pedigree showing the ancestry of the American immigrant.†

The papers immediately following are preserved in the Public Record Office, London, and relate to a case in Chancery, begun not later than 1549, in which Richard Beltoft, grandfather of the New England settler, Abraham Belknap, was complainant. Of the documents in this case apparently only the depositions of the witnesses for the defendant are missing. These records are printed here in full. The exact relationship of Richard Beltoft, the complainant, to the brothers John and Edmond Beltoft who are mentioned in this case has not yet been proved; but it is believed that a Henry Beltofte, who was buried at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, 5 July 1561, was a brother of John and Edmond Beltoft, and that the complainant Richard was a son of this Henry.

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

Too the right honable Sir Richard Roche knyght lord Ryche & Lord Chancelor of England.

Most humble wyse shewyth & compleyneth unto your good lordship your pore Orator & dayly bedman Richard Beltoft of Sabycheffworth within the County of Hertford that where one John Beltoft late of Sawbycheffworth aforesaid deceased was lawfullye seased in hys demane as of fee by good & just tyle & lawfull conveyance in the law of & in one tent. w^t^ a garden & 2 acres of arable land or thereabouts ther unto belonging called Currants sett lieing & being yn Sawbrycheworth aforesaid & he soo beyinge thereof seased a 5 yeres past or thereabouts by his dede suffycyent in the lawe gave & granted the said tent. & other the p'mysses w^t^ all & singular their app'tynces to one Henry Chauncey & others to have to them & their heires to the use & behoofe of one Margaret Beltoft then his wyff for terme of 20 yeres yf she soe long doe lyve the remaynder thereof to your seyd Orator & to his heyres for ever & to execute the seyd estate of the p'mysses made a letter of attorney to one Robert Chauncy gentleman who delivered seisin of the p'mysses to the seyd Margaret & to your seyd besecher accordinglye and delyvered to the said Margaret the said dede with the seyd lre of attorney to kepe to the use aforesaid by force whereof & by force of

* Alternative surnames are said to have been somewhat uncommon in England, although much used in the Channel Islands. It is interesting to find in Wright's Dictionary of Dialect that the termination "-toft" signifies, among other meanings, "a low hill," while "-knap" has "a small hill" as one of its meanings.

† Other records concerning various Beltofts of the later Middle Ages have been collected; but as no connection between these earlier Beltofts and the Sawbridgeworth family has been proved, they are not reproduced here.

the statute made for the extingingment of uses & wylls the seyd Margaret was possessed of the terme aforesaid the remainder thereof yn your seyd besecher hys heyres & after the sayd Margaret dyed after whose deathe your seyd besecher entred the p'mysses & thereof was seased in his demeane as of fee by force of the gyft aforesaid. So it yor reight Honable Lord that after the death of the said Margaret the seyd dede & lere of attorney casuallye came to the hands & possession of one Thomas Westwood of Maudlyn with in the Countie of Essex who by color of the above thereof hath wrongfully entryed ynto the p'mysses & thereof expulsed & putt out ye seid Orator & will not suffer hym to occupye and enjoye the p'mysses as of right he ought to doo of whom albeyt your seyd Orator have divers & sundrie tymes required the delyverey yet them to delylver he hath allweys refused & yet doth contry to all right & good conceynce. And for as much as your seyd Orator knoweth nott the date of them nor whether they be conteyned in bag box chest locked or otherwyse your seyd Orator ys with out remedye for the obteynyng of them by the order of the common lawe. And so lykely to be dysherited & undon for ever unlesse your lordshippe favor be to hym shewed in that behalfe. In consideracon whereof ytt may therefore please your good Lordshippe the premisses considered to grant the Kyngs most graycious writt of subpena to be dyrected to the seyd Thomas Westwood commanding hym by virtue thereof p'sonally to appeare before your good Lordshippe in the Kyngs moste high Courte of Chauncery att a certen day & under a certen payne therein by your good Lordshippe to be lymited then & there to answer to the p'mysses & further to stand & abyde suche order & direction therein as by your good Lordshippe shal be thought convenyent & your seyd Orator shalle daily pray unto God for the p'suacyon of your good Lordshippe long in honor to contynewe.

The answer of Thomas Westwood to the bill of Complaynt of Richard Beltofte.

The said defendant saith that the said bill of complaint ys untrue uncerten & insufficient in the lawe to be unanswered unto & the matter therein conteyned untruly imagyned & devysed to put the deft to wrongfull vexacon cost & expences & the matter determynable at the common law where unto he prayeth to be remytted Neverthelesse the advantage of the insufficiency of the seyd bill to him at all tymes saved for declaration of the truthe of the matter & for answer saith that true yt ys that the sayd John Beltofte in the said bill of complaint menconed wasse seased of & in the tenement & other the p'mysses in the bill of complaynt especyfied in his demean as of fee & being soe seised about the 26 yere of the Raigne of the late King of famious memory Kinge Henry VIII infeffed thereof John Payne the elder & George Mathewe to have & holde the said p'mysses to them & to there heyres to the use of the said John Beltoft for the tearme of his lyfe & after his decesse to the use of one Margaret wyfe of the said John Beltofte & of her heyres by force whereof the said John Beltoft wasse thereof sead in his demean as of freehold the remaynder thereof to the said Margaret to her heires in fee & the said John Beltoft dyed after whose death the same Margaret entred into the p'mysses & wasse thereof seased in her demeane as of fee & so being of the p'mysses seised take to husband the said defendant by force whereof the said deft & Margaret in the right of the said Margaret were of the p'mysses seased in there demeane as of fee & so being thereof seased they had issue betweene them one Thomas Westwood yett lyvinge & the said Margaret dyed after

whose death the said deft held hym the said p'misses tenant by the curtesey of England & ys thereof seased in his demean as of freeholde the reversion thereof to the said Thomas the son being of the age of 3 yeres or thereabouts & prayeth in ayde of hym & for that the said Thomas the sonne ys within age the said deft prayeth that the poll may demurre & saith that dyvers evidence consuynge the said p'misses been in his hands custoyde & possession which he deteyneth in his hands custodye & possession for the p'suscon of hys estate & the interest of the said Thomas his sonne as lawfull ys for hym to do without that that the said John Beltoft infeffyed of the said p'mysses the said Henry Chauncye other in fee to theuse & behofe of the said Margaret for terme of yeres & after to the use of the compleyant & his heires in manner & forme as by the said bill of complaynte ys untruly allegyd. And without that that there was any other matter or thinge mencoyned or conteyned in the sayd bill of compleynt matterill or effectuall to be answered unto & in this answer not being confessed & avoyded denyed or traversed ys true all which matters the said defendant ys ready to averre & p've as this honable Courte shall awarde & prayeth to be dismyssed with his reasonable costs and charges by him susteyned in this behalfe. (Early Chancery Proceedings, uncalendared, 1194.)

Interogatories for Wytnes to be examyned on the parte and behalfe of Richarde Beltofte ageynst Thomas Westwoode.

1. Imprimes whether that one John Beltofte weare ever seased of and in one Tenement withe a garden plotte and ij acres of arable lande called Currants sett lienge and beinge in Sabricheworthe within the Countye of Hertforde yf he weare of whate estate and howe longe yt is syns.
2. Item yf he weare seased of the premisses whether he gave and graunted the seyd tenement and other the premisses with all and singuler the appurtenances to one Henrie Chauncerie and other yf he dyd whether yt weare by deade or with owte deade yf yt weare by deade whoo wrote the deade And what weare the contents thereof And to what use And whether livery and season weare made Accordinglie yf yt weare what daye yf theare weare livery and season howe longe yt is sins and whoo weare present at the livery And uppon what parcell of the grownde livery was made And by whome yt was made and whoo Receyved yt and by what Authoritie.
3. Item to whome the deade was delivered and in whoose presens. Item what the seyd tenement and other the premisses arre worthe by the yeare over all chargis.
4. Item howe longe the seyd Westwood hathe occupied the premisses and by what tytill.

Ex parte Ric. Beltofte versus Thomas Westwoode.

Michaell Waller of Sabridgeford [*sic*] in the Countie of Hertf. laborer of the age of xxxj years or more sworne and examyned the xxiijth day of October in the thyrd yere of the reigne of our soveraigne lorde Edward the sixt [1549] saiethe and deposeth by virtue of his othe that as by the report of one John Beltofte late of Sabridgeworth nowe decessed and other ancient men he doth know that the same John Beltofte was seasyd in fee symple of and in one tenement with a garden plotte and two acres of arrable lande called Currants sett lyeinge and being in Sabridgeworth aforsaid in the said Countie of Hertf. and he was so seasyd he saieth at Christmas last past was foure yeres And he further saieth that aboute a senight before or

after Candelmas was foure yeres the said John Beltofte being so seasyd of the premisses gave and graunt'yd the said tenement and other the premisses with all and singuler the appurtenances to one Henry Chauncye and other by deade whiche was written by one Robert Chauncye and the contents of the said deade were that the said Henry Chancey and his feoffes shuld have the premisses to them and their heyres to the use of Margaret the wief of the said John Beltofte nowe decessed for time of xx yeres if she lyved so longe and after her deathe if she died within the same xx yeres and also if she lyved tyll the determynacion of the said xx yeares that they and theyr heyres shuld have the premisses to the use of the said Richard Beltofte [*torn*, ? and to the heirs of his body] lawfully begotten and after his deathe for lacke of suche issue to the use of Edmonde Beltofte his brother and his heyres for ever whiche he saiethe he knoweth to be true by reason he was present at the sealing and delyvery of the said deade and heard it reade before the sealing therof twysse at the later tyme of reading wherof he saieth it was reade before the said John Beltofte and he was also present when lyvery and seasyn were made accordingly and then he hard readde agayne but what day of the yere lyvery and seasyn were made he remembreth not but remembreth that it was within a senight before or after Candelmas was foure yeres then being present Robert Chauncye John Gallowewaye William Dyar John Hongston and John Tredegold and lyvery he saieth was made at the said tenement called Currauns by the sayd Robert Chauncy by the delyvery of the saide deade and the ringe of the door [*one word illegible*, ?rapper] with a pece of earthe of the same soile with a sticke put therin unto the said Margaret Beltofte and the said Richard Beltofte according to the effecte of the said deade and the said tenement and other the premisses he saieth was let unto this deponent for xvj s. by yere but what is payed unto the chief lorde he saieth he knoweth not And the said Thomas Westwood hathe occupyed the premisses he saieth eversyth seynt James tyde last was a twelmoneth but by what title he saieth he knoweth not nor sayeth any more or otherwise deposseth,

[Signed] Michaell Waller.

John Hongston of Sabridgeworthe in the said Countie of Hertf. Tanner of the age of xxxix yeres or therabouts sworan and examyned the daye and yere abovesaid saieth and disposeth by virtue of his othe that he dothe know that one John Beltofte was seasyd of and in one tenement with a garden plotte and two acres of arrable lande called Currauns sett lieing and being in Sabridgeworthe within the said Countie of Hertf. of estate to gyve or to sell for he saieth he knoweth hym to take the profitts therof to his owne use as owner therof and at Christmas was foure yeres he saieth the said John Beltofte was so seasyd of the premisses and he being so seasyd to his remembrance he saieth aboute Candelmas was foure yeres gave and graunted the said tenement and other the premisses withe all and singuler th'appurtenences to one Henry Chauncye or Robert Chauncye and other by deade whiche he saieth was wrytten ether by the said Henry or Robert Chauncy and the contents and use of the same deade he saieth was that Margaret the wief of the said John Beltofte shuld have the premisses for term of xx yeres if she lyved so longe and after that that the said Richard Beltofte shuld have the same to hym and the heyres of his body lawfully begotten and for lacke of soche issue that one Edmonde Beltofte the brother of the said John Beltofte should have the same but what estate he shuld have therein he remembreth not which things or [*one word illegible*]

he knoweth to be true by reason that he was present at the estate made and there hard the deade redde by the said Robert Chauncy then being present one Rauff Roke Michaell Waller John Tredgold John Galloway William Dyer and Edmonde Beltofte but [*torn, about five words missing*] he remembreth not and the estate he saieth was made at the said tenement called Curraunts by the said Robert Chauncy and the said Margaret and Richard Beltofte receavyed the same at his hands by delyvery of the ring of the door with the said dead and a clot of earthe and then put them into the house first the said Margaret and then the said Richard Beltofte but by what authority the said Robert Chauncy so did he saieth he knoweth not And he saiethe the said tenement and other the premisses be worthe xvij s. by the. year for this deponent hath gyven xiij s. iiij d. by the yere for the said tenement without the said ij acres whiche be worth ij s. an acre but what is payied oute of it to the cheaf lorde or lords he knoweth not nor remembreth howe longe the said Westwood hath occupied the premisses nor yet knoweth by what tytle he hath occupied the same [? since] the deathe of the said Margaret but duryng her lyff he occupied the same as in her [*several words illegible*] of the said graunte but more he knoweth not in this matter. [Here follows what is evidently meant for the mark of John Hongston, but it is not so described.]

John Tredegold of Halyngbury Bowser in the Countie of Essex of the age of xl years sworne and examyned the daie and yere abovesaid saieth and disposeth by virtue of his othe that he doth know that one John Beltofte was seassyed in fee symple of and in one tenement with a garden plott and two acres of arrable land called Curraunts set lieing and being in Sabricheworthe within the Countie of Hertf. and he was therof so seassed at Christmas was foure years and then taketh the profits therof as owner of the same to his certeyn knowledge and he being so therof seasyd aboute Candelmas was foure yeres (what daye he remembreth not) did gyve and graunt the said tenement and other the premisses with all and singuler th'appurtenances to one Henry Chauncy and other by deade whiche was writtyn by one Robert Chauncye And the contents of the said deade he saieth was that the said Henry Chauncy and his feoffes shuld stond therof seasyd to them and their heires to the use of Margaret the wief of the said John Beltofte for the terme of xx years and after that to the use of the said Richard Beltofte and the heyres of his body lawfully begotten and for lacke of suche yssue to the use of one Edmonde Beltofte (the brother of the said John Beltofte) and his heires for ever whiche he saieth he knoweth to be true by reason he was in the house of the said John when the said deade was caryed in to hym to be sealyd and also was present when lyvery and season was made at the said tenement called Curraunts accordingly and there hard it redde by the said Robert Chauncey who made lyvery of th'estate unto the said Margaret with the ryng of the dore of the said tenement and so they went into the house and as he supposeth they and Robert Chauncey so did by force of a letter of attorney to hym made by the said John Beltofte and then ther weare present he saieth Michaell Waller John Hongston William Dyar and John Galloway And he saieth the said tenement and other the premisses are worth xvj s. by the yere or theraboute above all charges and the said Westwood he saieth hath occupied the premisses by the space of thies three years and his wief died aboute seynt James tyde was a twelmoneth and till her death he occupied the same as in the right of the said Margaret his wief by force of the said [*one word*

illegible, ? permit] but by what title he hath occupied it sithe he knoweth not nor can any further dispose.

Robert Chaunsy of Wydford in the Countie of Essex Gent of the age of xxxiij yeres or more sworne and examyned the xxviijth daie of January in the fourth yere of the reigne of our said soveraigne lord kynge Edward the sixt [1549/50] saieth and deposseth by virue of his othe that he doth know that about vj yeres past one John Beltofte was seasyd in fee symple of and in one tenement with a garden plotte and ij acres of arrable land called Currauntes sett lyihg and being in Sabricheworthe within the Countie of Hertf. whiche he knoweth aswell by the [? sight] of the [*several words illegible*] therof in the lyff of the said John Beltoft as in that he knoweth hym take the rents issues and profetts therof quyetly as owner of the same And he also saieth that he is [*one word illegible*] that the said John Beltoft gave and grauntyd the said tenement and other the premisses with all and singuler th' appurtenances to one Henry Chauncye the brother of this deponent Robert Goodaye and other to [? have] to them and their heyres to the use and behouff of Anne [*sic*] his wiff for terme of xx yeres if she should so long lyve and if she died within the terme of xx yeres then to the use and behouff of Richard Beltofte Complaynant and his heyres and assigns for ever whiche he saieth he knoweth to be true by reason that he the same deponent at the request and desire of the said John Beltofte did upon the sight of the said deade [*one word illegible*] penne and engrosse the same feoffem according to the devise of the said John Beltofte together with a letter of attorney therin conteyned made unto this deponent to make lyvery and seysyn according to the said deade of feoffem wherupon he saieth that after the said John Beltofte had sealed and delyvered the saide deade of feoffem as his deade unto this deponent in the presence of Edmunde Beltofte his brother Mychael Waller and other whose names he remembreth not he the same deponent with other went to the said tenement and there he redde the said feoffem with the letter of attorney and then avoyded all [*one word illegible*] peasably onto [*one word illegible*] the house and therupon by the delyvery of the said deade with the ryng of the dore made lyvery and seasyn therof according to the tenor and effect of the said deade unto one of the feoffes mennconyd in the said deade but to which of them he now remembreth not he went into a feld called Heydon to one of the said ij acres and after that there cut uppe a peace of earthe and delyvered it with a sticke unto the hands of the same feoffe then being present the said Mychaell Waller tenant therof who then gave a peny to the said feoffe and [*one word illegible*, ? attorned] tenant to the same feoffes and they gave a peny unto the said Richard Beltofte and attorned tenant to hym also. John Treadegold John Hongston and other whose names he remembreth not. And after the lyvery and seyson so executyd this deponent with other returned agayne unto the said John Beltofte and there before hym and the said Edmunde Beltofte he declaryd what he had done wherwithall the said John Beltofte was well pleasyd and declaryd hymself to the said Edmunde Beltofte his brother what he had done in the premisses and therupon in the sight of the said John and Edmunde Beltofte and the said Anne [*sic*] ther was a chest brought to this deponent wherynto he put the said feoffement and the said Anne [*sic*] receyved it at the hands of this deponent but what the premisses be worth by the yere he knoweth not otherwise than by report by whiche report he saieth it is worth xiij s. iiij d. by the yere and the said Anne [*sic*] he saieth died aboute Seynt James tyde was a twelmoneth and the said Westwood occupieth the

premisses by force of an other deade as it is reported made by the said John Beltofte about a twelmoneth after the making of the said feoffement but more or otherwise he saith he cannot deposse. per me Robrtum Chauncy. (Town Depositions, 3 Edward VI [1549], Michaelmas Term, Bundle 17/2.)

Memorand. that in the Terme of Ester that is to saie the xxiiijth day of Apriell the fyveth yere of the reign of our soveraign lord Edwarde the sixt [1551] by the grace of god kyng of England Fraunce and Ireland defendor of the faith and of the Church of England and also of Ireland in earth the supreme hedd upon matter in variaunce longe tyme dependyng before the kyng in his high court of Chauncerie betweene Richard Beltoft of Sabridgworth in the countie of Hertf. playntyf and Thomas Westwood of Mawelynlawffer in the countie of Essex husbandman defendaunt of and for one Tenement with a garden and two acres of arrable land or therabowte therunto belongyng called Curraunts sett lying and beyng in Sabridgworth aforsaid Wherunto the said defend. made Answer and the playntyf replied and were at a perfict yssue And Wytnes brought in to the said Court on both parties and the said matier and the circumstaunces of the same beyng in the said Court of Chauncery often tymes sene redde and fully understaude for a quyetnes to be had betwene the said parties It is by the right honorable Sir Richard Riche knyght lorde Riche and lord Chauncellour of Englande and the hole Courte of Chauncery by the mutuall assentes full agreament and consentes of both the said parties ordered adiudged and decreed that the said Thomas Westwood shall haue hold an inioye the said tenement and garden and two acres of land with the appurtenences in Sabridgworth aforsaid to hym and to his heyres of Margarett his late wife for ever more With oute any lett ympedyment or molestacion of the said Rychard Beltoft or of his heyres or of any other by his payement And also it is further ordered adiudged and decreed by the said lorde Chauncellor and Court of Chauncery by the assentes aforsaid that the said Rychard Beltoft and his heyres shall at all tymes do and suffer to be don all and every thing and thinges for the further assuraunce of the premisses to the said Thomas Westwood and his heyres as shalbe reasonably devysed by the Councell learned in the lawe of the said Thomas Westwood and his heires a thisside the Feaste of the Natyvite of our lorde God next ensuyng the date of this decree at the costes and chardges in the lawe of the said defendaunt be it by fyne feoffament release with warrauntie ageynst the said Richard Beltoft and his heyres or otherwise In consideration wherof it is further decreed that the said Thomas Westwood and his heires shall pay or cause to be paied to the said Richard Beltoft his executours or assignes six pound of lawfull money of England in maner and forme followyng that is to say three pounds vi s. eight pence at the consignment of this decree and at the feast of the nattivte of oure lord next comyng in the parishe church of Sabridgeworth aforsaid three and fyftie shillins foure pence residew of the same some of six poundes in full contentacion and payment of the said some of six poundes. (Enrolled Decrees, Chancery, No. 8/28.)

The Will of Richarde Beltofte "of the pishe of Sabridgeworth in the Countie of Hartford Husbandeman beinge sick in Bodie . . . by reason of age," 20 August 1594. To bee buryed in the Churcheyarde of the pishe Church of Sabridgeworthe. To Tenne poore Folcks inhabytinge in the pishe of Sabridgeworth Tenne Groats sterlinge, that is to saye, to

everye one of them foure pence apeece att the daye of my buryall. To Clement Sutton, Willm: Sutton, and Richard Sutton, my Sisters sonnes, dwellinge in Docksall in the Countye of Essex, 10s., that is to saye, to everye of them 3s. 4d. apeece, wthin sixe monethes next after my decease. "Item I Geve to Abraham Beltofte sonne to Bennett Beltoft my Godchilde Tenne shillings to be paide him wthin one yeere next after my decease." To Josias Beltofte my Sonne my Best Bedd standinge in the Parler, with the Bedsteade as it is, a payer of my best Fyne Flaxen Sheets, the moste principall Sheets I have in the Howse, the Best Coveringe, a payer of the Best Blancketts, the Best Pillowes, and other furniture to the same Bedd belonginge, to his owne proper use and bestowe att his free will and pleasure. To the said Josias the Table and Frame withe the Settle standinge in the Hall. To the saidd Josias my Sonne my Best Brasse Panne and my Best Brasse Pott I have in the Howse, to use and dispose att his pleasure, wth Two Chests as they are standinge in the Parler out [*sic*, ? one] att the Bedds Hedd and th'other att the Bedds Feete. My full purpose mynde and intent is That all and singuler suche Goods Chattells moveables and possessions whatsoever, That is to saye, all manner Corne and graine, Horsses, kyne, Cattells, Househouldstuffe, ymplements, utensills, apparell, Lynnen, wollen, and other possessions and necessaries whatsoever to me Lawfullie belonginge and whereof I shalbee possessed att the tyme of my deathe, The goods and severall bequests first afore geven and by this my present Laste will devised onlie excepted, shalbee by myne Executor and Overseers hereunder named, wth some other neighbors and assistants whome they shall thinck good, devided into Two equall pts and porcions as nere as possiblie canne, the one proper pte and porcion to bee and remayne to the sole and onlie proper use and behouft of Josias Beltoft my sonne, the said Josias after the same equall pticion and devision to have f[r]ee libertie to choose whether pte he will or his assignes for him, and th'other pte and porcion to bee and remayne to Bennett Beltoft my Sonne, whom I make and Ordeyne sole Executor of this psent Last will and Testament. Overseers: Christopher Preston and Willm: Perrye of Fryers, and to eyther of them for their paynes 3s. 4d. a peece. If Josias my Sonne shall decease before the tyme of this pte to him growinge due, the same shall wholye bee & Remayne to the afrenamed Bennett Beltoft & his heirs for ever. The mke of the saide Richard Beltoft the Testator, p. me Willmum Compton. Witnesses: Richard Darter wth others, Raufe Broune, Raufe Perie, John Smyth. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], original will.)

The Will of Josias Belknap "of the pshe of Sabridgouth Co. Harford," 28 January 1599 [1599/1600]. Unto my Brother Bennet Belknappe my landes & £20 of money, whereof he oweth me £6 for three yeares rent for my landes, & he oweth me more for one yeare, £5 : 6 : 8, & I lent him £7 the 25th. Januaire, & I give him those goodes & legacies wch my fath^r^ left me & the lynnen & househoulde stuffe wch he hath of myne in his keepinge & all my apparell but one black suite & one black cloke. To my cousin John Brown in Southwark £20, & to Jone his wyfe 20 nobles, & I give him my white coton & all suche lynnen as I have in his house & one suite of blacke & one black cloke & one Bonde of Daell [? Daniel] Sheltons to the some of £10 & one Bill of William Shelton to the some of £10 & all my small Billes & Bondes & all such dettes as may be gott upp in Ireland. To his servaunte Annie 20s. To the Poore of Sebridgeouth 40s. There is due me uppon a certaine accomptes £40, that

being received I give to my broth[r] Ralfe Browne £5, to my Brother Robart £5, & to my cosen John £10 more, & to the Poore where I shalbe buried 20s., & 40s. more to the Poore in Sabridgeouth pshe, & to my sister Marye Browne widowe £5, & to Mrs. ffraunces Shelton fower aungells to make her a Ringe, & the rest to my Brother Bennett Belknappe, whom I make full extr & my cosen John Browne my Overseer. Witnesses: ffraunces Hadswells, Josias Belknappe, John Lawlye. Proved 6 February 1599 [1599/1600] by Benedict Belknappe, executor. (P. C. C., Wallopp, 10.)

The Will of Bennet Beltoft "of Sabridgeworth in the Countie of Hartford husbandman," 14 April 1623. Unto Tenn poore people of the pishe of Sabridgworth 3s. 4d., to be paid unto them wthin one month after my decease. Unto Grace my wife my Messuage or Tenement wheare in I now dwell, wthall the barnes, stables, & oughthowses, yards, orchards, & gardens theare unto belonginge, Lyinge & beinge in Sabridgworth, and allso all my free Land Lyinge in Sabridgworth, duringe hur natural lyfe, & to keepe my Howsen in good & suffycient repracon, & that she shall make no stripe nor waste of the wood, And after hur decease my sayd Tenement, wthall the barnes, stables, oughthowses, yards, orchards, & gardens theare unto belonginge, and all so all my free Land aforesaid, I give & bequeathe unto Josyas Beltoft my sonn And to the heires of his Body Lawfully begotten, "and for want of heires of his body lawfully begotten then my will & mynd is that the foresaid Tenement & free Land shall be & remayne unto Abraham Beltoft my sonn & his heires for ever." Unto Fraunces Beltofte my daughter my Joyned Bedsted now standinge in the parler, wth one fetherbed, one fether boulster, two fether pillowes, two blanckets, two payer of sheetes, one flexen & the other Lenen [?], one payer of pilloweres, & a coveringe, one Longe Table wth a frame standing in the parler, Two of the best Joyned stolles, my Beste brasse pott, two of the best pewter platteres, two of the best Candelstickes, Two of the best pewter porringers, & the best sault siller. Unto John Beltoft my sonn one bedstedell standinge in the Cheseloft, one flockbed, one boulster, one payer of sheets, one [*torn*, ? blanket], & a coveringe. Unto Dannill Beltoft my sonn one Bedsted standinge in the Chamber ou[*torn*] the hall & the fetherbed theare on, one boulster, the best flexen sheete that was his grandmotheres, one payer of sheets, one blancket, & one coveringe. "Item I give & bequeathe unto Abraham Beltofte my son twentye shillinges of good & Lawfully mony of England to be payd unto him by myne Executors wthin one yeare next after my decease Item I give & bequeathe unto Abraham Beltoft my Grand Child & godsonn Tenn shillinges of good & Lawfull mony of England to be payd within one yeare next after my decease by myne Executors." Unto Josyas Beltoft my sonn the table & frame standinge in the hall, wth the frame benchees & settelles theare unto belongeinge, all wayes to beloft [?] to the howse. All the rest of my movable goods & chattolles, corne, & Cattell, what so ever not before bequeathed, unto Grace my wife & Josyas Beltofte my sonn, whome I make my Executors. I appoynt Willm: Preston and Willm: Addam my ouerseeares, & I give unto eyther of them for theare paynes 3s. 4d. apeece. The marke of Bennet Beltofte. Witnesses: Willm: Preston, The marke of Raphe Browne see[r], The mark of Willm: Addam. Proved at Stortford 15 June 1624 by the executors named.* (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], original will.)

* *Vide supra*, p. 83.

[To be concluded]

ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from vol. 67, page 354]

29. Dea. Simon[6] Huckins (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lee, 1773, and of Ossipee, 1807, joiner, town officer, born at Durham 1 Jan. 1762, died 31 Oct. 1840. He married, probably in 1785, Lois[5] Randall, daughter of Miles[4] and Abigail (Runnells) (Rockingham Deeds, vol. 139, p. 532; Runnells Family, p. 123), who was born at Lee 10 June 1767 and died 13 Jan. 1841.

He lived at Wadleigh's Falls, in Lee.

Children, the first seven born at Lee, the others at Ossipee (family record in possession, 1910, of George Frank[9] Huckins, son of Joseph,[8] of Freedom):

i. Abigail,[7] b. 13 June 1786; d. 24 May 1823; m. 7 June 1806 Dea. John P. Mills of Effingham, farmer, b. at Limerick, Me., 26 Dec. 1786, who m. (2) 29 Feb. 1824 Esther Jackson. Children, b. at North Effingham (Freedom) (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Maria I.[9] Harmon, dau. of Sarah H.[8] (Mills), of Lawrence, Mass.): 1. *Susan*,[8] b. 12 Dec. 1807; d. *s. p.* Aug. 1870; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1852, as his second wife, John Mills[6] Libby, s. of Tobias[5] and Abigail (Randall) (Libby Family, p. 468), of Porter, Me., farmer, town clerk, b. at Freedom 21 Aug. 1806, d. 29 Mar. 1865; m. (2) James Stanley of Porter, Me. 2. *Zillah*, b. 8 May 1810; m., as his second wife, Ebenezer Burbank of Lawrence, Mass., b. at Campton 1796, d. 7 Aug. 1868. 3. *Lois Huckins*, b. 23 June 1812; d. 2 Feb. 1875; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1829 Stephen Jackson Kenison, s. of John and ——— (Jackson), of Freedom and of Littleton, jeweller, b. at Eaton 24 Mar. 1810 (town records), d. 3 July 1832; m. (2) 1 Feb. 1849 William Harmon of Freedom, farmer, tanner, b. at Scarborough, Me., 1794, d. *s. p.* 6 Jan. 1869. 4. *Simon Huckins*, of Portsmouth, wheelwright, b. 12 Dec. 1814; d. 18 Sept. 1900; m. (1) 6 Mar. 1837 Catherine Sherman; m. (2) Melissa Moulton, dau. of Redmond and Dorcas (Durgin); m. (3) 18 Apr. 1887 Sarah E. (Branscom) Lester, widow, dau. of William and Anna, b. at Newcastle 5 June 1831, d. 28 July 1894; m. (4) 21 Oct. 1895 Abigail Frances Meserve, dau. of Clement and Mary (Swett), b. at Parsonsfield, Me., 9 Dec. 1839, d. 2 Feb. 1906. 5. *Nancy*, b. 20 Apr. 1817; d. 5 Aug. 1825. 6. *Abigail H.*, b. 17 Dec. 1819; d. 8 Nov. 1898; m. at Lowell, Mass., 5 Mar. 1843, Jaazaniah F. Bussey, s. of Jaazaniah and Mary (Freeman), of Medfield, Mass., gunsmith, b. at Needham, Mass., 20 June 1820, d. 25 Oct. 1886. 7. *Sarah H.* (twin), b. 29 June 1822; d. 11 June 1890; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1849 William Harmon, s. of William and Maria (Perkins), of Freedom, farmer, b. 8 Nov. 1825, d. 4 July 1860; m. (2) Foster McDaniels of Freedom, farmer. 8. *Clarissa A.* (twin), b. 29 June 1822; d. 6 Mar. 1900; m. (1) ——— Lumb of Vallejo, Cal.; m. (2) ——— Perkins of Freedom.

ii. Israel, of Freedom, mariner, b. 14 Sept. 1788; said to have been lost at sea; m. Susan Lovering, who m. (2) 30 July 1817 (town records) Ai Berry of Freedom.

iii. Love, b. 3 Sept. 1790.

iv. Sarah, b. 7 Sept. 1792; m. 7 June 1820 her cousin, Miles[7] Huckins (90), s. of Josiah[6] and Mary (Randall) (Dutch), *q. v.*

85. v. Miles, b. 11 Jan. 1795.

86. vi. Thomas, b. 27 Apr. 1797.

87. vii. Daniel, b. 28 Feb. 1801.

viii. OSGOOD, b. 18 Sept. 1803; d. unm. 4 Dec. 1829.

ix. HANNAH, b. 19 Sept. 1805; d. 22 July 1854; m. 17 June 1823 her cousin, PAUL C. WATSON (13, iv, 4), s. of Daniel and Lydia[6] (Huckins), *q. v.* Children, b. at Tamworth: 1. *Orison*,[8] of Rochester, farmer, b. 8 Nov. 1823; d. 26 June 1899; m. at Rochester, 7 Oct. 1849, Hannah Allen, dau. of William and Sarah (Nute), b. at Rochester 17 June 1826, d. 16 May 1884. 2. *James H.*, b. 2 Sept. 1825; d. 5 Sept. 1827. 3. *Joseph Huckins*, of Natick, Mass., 1849, merchant, b. 22 June 1827; d. 20 Jan. 1881; m. at Nashua, 24 Dec. 1849 (town records), Eliza Ann Franklin, dau. of Ezra and Eliza (Dimick), b. at Lyme 1830, d. 23 Mar. 1890. 4. *Daniel*, of Natick, Mass., shoemaker, b. 17 July 1829; d. unm. 10 Mar. 1852. 5. *Cilissa Ann*, b. 27 Mar. 1832; d. unm. at Somersworth 12 Sept. 1860. 6. *Sarah*, b. 4 Jan. 1835; d. 7 Jan. 1835. 7. *Osgood Huckins*, of Natick, Mass., merchant, b. 4 Mar. 1836; living *s.p.* (1910) at Worcester, Mass; m. (1) at Lovell, Me., 10 Sept. 1857, Olive Knox, dau. of Samuel and Olive (Kimball), b. at Chatham, N. H., 7 Apr. 1836, d. 26 May 1865; m. (2) 6 Dec. 1870 Mary E. Centerbar, dau. of Triffly and Eliza A. (Hendrix), b. at Enosburg, Vt., 22 Apr. 1846, living (1910) at Natick, Mass. 8. *James Harvey*, b. 23 July 1838; d. in infancy. 9. *Lydia J.*, b. 17 Nov. 1839; d. 20 Feb. 1908; m. at Natick, Mass., 22 May 1861, Adelbert O. Pearse, s. of Joshua and Mary J. (Fuller), of Natick, Mass., shoemaker, b. at Hope, Me., 5 Jan. 1841, d. 25 Apr. 1905. 10. *Anna M.*, b. 2 Sept. 1842; living (1910); m. at Shelburne, Mass., 10 Apr. 1865, Silas Jenkins, s. of Thomas R. and Nancy B. (Smith), of Durham, merchant, b. at Chatham 13 Mar. 1840, living (1910). 11. *Oren Harvey*, of Chatham, N. H., and of Jamaica Plain, Mass., farmer, b. 2 Sept. 1845; d. Aug. 1910; m. 4 Feb. 1869 Esther Eastman, b. at Bartlett 1850, living (1910) at Fryeburg, Me. 12. *Hale*, of Natick, Mass., carpenter, b. 25 Oct. 1847; living (1910); m. at Conway, 10 Oct. 1870, Clara V. Stevens, dau. of Augustus V. and Clarissa D. (Green), b. at Shelburne 25 June 1850, living (1910). 13. *George*, b. 11 May 1850; d. 18 July 1850.

x. JOSEPH, b. 24 July 1807; d. unm. at Bangor, Me., 15 June 1828 (*Bangor Hist. Mag.*, vol. 2, p. 183).

xi. LOIS, b. 9 Nov. 1809; d. 29 July 1875; m. ELBRIDGE A. WARD, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Moulton), of Freedom, farmer, b. at Freedom 1806, who m. (2) 12 Mar. 1876 Mehitable Sanborn. Only child, b. at Freedom: 1. *Albert N.*,[8] of Freedom, farmer, soldier in the Civil War, b. 1836; d. 1868; m. at Concord, 10 Apr. 1860, Hannah E. Stevens, dau. of Chandler and Judith, b. at Concord 1840.

xii. LYDIA, b. 28 Mar. 1813; d. unm. 6 Oct. 1828.

30. JOSIAH[6] HUCKINS (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), farmer, born at Durham 17 May 1768, died about 1810. He married, about 1790, MARY[6] (RANDALL) DUTCH, widow, daughter of Thomas[5] (Miles[4]).

He was of Lee, 1776, but is not mentioned in the records of that town after 1793. He was at Parsonsfield, Me., in 1800 (Strafford Deeds, vol. 38), and at Ossipee Gore, with wife Mary, in 1803 (*ib.*, vol. 43, p. 436). He removed about 1806 to Canada, where he is said to have been employed in bridge construction.

Children, the first five born at Lee, the last in Canada, the others at Ossipee:

i. REBECCA,[7] b. 2 Sept. 1791; d. at North Adams, Mich., 5 Apr. 1876; m. (1) at Melbourne, P. Q., abt. 1810, JOSEPH[7] GALLUP, s. of Joseph[6] and Miriam (Brigham) (Gallup Family, p. 128), of Melbourne, P. Q., 1810, Athens, Mich., 1834, Granville, Mich., 1836, Medina, Mich., 1842, farmer, b. at Hartland, Vt., 2 June 1789, d. 27 Oct. 1840; m. (2) 27 Dec. 1842 EZEKIEL[7] GALLUP, brother of her de-

ceased husband, b. at Hartland, Vt., 6 July 1787, d. 13 Jan. 1860. Children by first husband, the first eight b. at Melbourne, P. Q., the others in Franklin Co., N. Y. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Eliza A.[8] (Gallup) Gallup, of Hudson, Mich.): 1. *Mary* (*Polly*),[8] b. 24 Feb. 1812; d. 6 Apr. 1884; m. abt. 1860 Harrison Post of North Adams, Mich., farmer. 2. *Fidelia*, b. 24 Mar. 1814; d. at Hartland, Vt., 12 Nov. 1881; m. abt. 1836 Jefferson Bagley, s. of Thomas Jefferson and Olive (Perkins), of Hartford, Vt., farmer, b. at Hartland, Vt., 28 July 1806, d. 3 June 1887. 3. *Rebecca*, b. 31 Oct. 1815; d. 27 Feb. 1887; m. at Whitby, Ont., 11 Oct. 1836, David Hubbell of Lexington, Mich., carpenter, b. 27 Feb. 1815, d. 11 Oct. 1861. 4. *Martha*, b. 10 Sept. 1817; d. 26 Dec. 1885; m. 25 July 1835 Benjamin[3] Hoadley, s. of Jonathan[2] and Lydia (Jaquith) (Hoadley Genealogy, pp. 212-3), of Westville Centre, N. Y., farmer, b. at Willsborough, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1808, d. 27 Apr 1895. 5. *Olive*, b. 17 Jan. 1819; d. 26 Apr. 1878; m. 23 Oct. 1848 Henry Tucker, s. of Purley and Rebecca F. (Lyon?), of Wheatland, Mich., farmer, b. in Connecticut 8 June 1803, d. 2 Mar. 1884. 6. *Joseph*, b. 21 Jan. 1821; d. unm. 28 Apr. 1840. 7. *Isaac*, b. 8 Nov. 1823; d. 17 June 1836. 8. *Eliza A.*, b. 10 Sept. 1824; living (1910) at Hudson, Mich.; m. 27 Dec. 1842 Ezekiel[8] Gallup, s. of Ezekiel[7] (named above) and Pamela (Batchelder), of Hudson, Mich., farmer, b. at Melbourne, P. Q., 22 Apr. 1817. 9. *Elisha*, of Coffeyville, Kans., 1874, Oswego, Kans., 1879, Delta, Colo., 1904, miner, b. 31 Dec. 1826; living (1910); m. (1) 15 Oct. 1851 Charilla McOmber, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Acker), b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., 27 Feb. 1827, d. 23 June 1864; m. (2) 18 Aug. 1865 Elizabeth Grow, dau. of Wells E. and Minerva (Lamoureux), b. 21 Apr. 1837, living (1910). 10. *Maria L.*, b. 2 May 1829; d. 2 Feb. 1878; m. 24 Mar. 1852 Alonzo Raymond of Adrian, Mich., farmer, d. 1875.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Apr. 1793; d. at Croton, Ont., 6 June 1871; m. at Melbourne, P. Q., 11 Feb. 1812, CAPT. JAMES GATES GIBSON, s. of ——— and ——— (Gates), of Melbourne, P. Q., Chatham, Ont., 1837, Croton, Ont., 1844, farmer, b. in New Hampshire 22 Nov. 1790, d. Mar. 1859. Children, the last b. at Chatham, Ont., the others at Melbourne, P. Q. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of James M.[9] Gibson, s. of Mahlon B.,[8] of Thamesville, Ont.): 1. *Mary*,[8] b. 25 Nov. 1812; d. 2 July 1873; m. at Melbourne, P. Q., 17 Mar. 1835, Ira Greenwood, s. of Hezekiah and Nancy (Bixby), of Melbourne, P. Q., shoemaker, b. at Ely, P. Q., 4 Dec. 1809, d. at Croton, Ont., 20 Feb. 1901. 2. *Nancy*, b. 24 Oct. 1814; d. unm. Feb. 1832. 3. *James Nelson*, b. 23 Jan. 1816; d. 1816. 4. *Elizabeth Alice*, b. 12 Dec. 1817; d. 20 Mar. 1907; m. at Chatham, Ont., 17 Mar. 1840, Capt. James Cameron, s. of James and Margaret (Mitchell), of Walpole Island, Ont., teacher, b. at Aberdeen, Scotland, 13 Apr. 1814, d. at Wallaceburg, Ont., 8 Aug. 1892. 5. *Maria*, b. 4 Jan. 1820; d. at Wallaceburg, Ont., 20 Dec. 1904; m. at Croton, Ont., 10 May 1848, Platt Merrill, s. of Simeon and Nancy (Page), of Croton, Ont., lumberman, b. at Sullivan, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1811, d. at Dresden, Ont., 13 July 1890. 6. *James*, b. 21 Jan. 1822; d. Apr. 1828. 7. *Sarah A.*, b. 3 Dec. 1824; d. at Bandon, Oreg., 1902; m. at Croton, Ont., 16 Jan. 1843, William Walker, s. of William and Sarah (Walker), of Croton, Ont., merchant. 8. *Jane*, b. 22 May 1826; d. at Wallaceburg, Ont., 1897; m. 1857 James B. McDougall of Wallaceburg, Ont. 9. *Hannah*, b. 20 June 1828; d. unm. at Croton, Ont., 1877. 10. *Mahlon B.*, of Croton, Ont., blacksmith, b. 18 Sept. 1830; d. 13 Jan. 1907; m. 7 Nov. 1854 Mary Jane Burwell, dau. of Robert and Mary (Johnson), b. 23 Aug. 1829, d. at Wabash, Ont., 31 Aug. 1893. 11. *Lucia*, b. 2 May 1833; d. 1837. 12. *Rosina*, b. 20 June 1835; d. 1837. 13. *Victoria A.*, b. 8 Oct. 1837; d. at Whitby, Ont., 28 Mar. 1913; m. at Croton, Ont., Jan. 1857, John W. Snary, s. of John and Elizabeth (Bilton), of Croton, Ont., farmer, b. at Crohand, co. Lincoln, Eng.

88. iii. THOMAS, b. 1795.

89. iv. ABIJAH, b. 5 Aug. 1796.
90. v. MILES, b. 1798.
91. vi. NOAH, b. 1800.
92. vii. ISAAC C., b. 15 Aug. 1803.
93. viii. JOSIAH, b. 20 Nov. 1806.
ix. MARY, d. *s.p.*; m., as his second wife, WILLIAM PAXTON of Port Perry, Ont., farmer.

31. JOHN[6] HUCKINS (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), yeoman, born at Nottingham 24 Mar. 1762, died 17 Mar. 1810 (family Bible of Joseph[6] Huckins). He married first, at Gilmanton, 18 July 1784 (town records), HANNAH MUDGETT, who died 1807, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Bean), first settlers at Gilmanton (Lancaster's Gilmanton, p. 66); and secondly, 15 Nov. 1808 (town records), REBECCA MARY EDGERLY of Gilmanton.

He was of Gilmanton, 1773, and of Parsonsfield, Me., 1779.

He was in Sinclair's company at West Point in the fall of 1780 (N. H. State Papers, vol. 14, pp. 121, 164).

Children by first wife, the first seven born at Gilmanton, the others at Parsonsfield, Me. (town records):

i. ANN,[7] b. 27 Oct. 1784; d. 12 Sept. 1863; m. abt. 1804 STEPHEN GRANVILLE, s. of Joseph and Mary (Dearborn's Parsonsfield, pp. 381, 460), of Conway and of Effingham, miller, b. at Parsonsfield, Me., 29 June 1777, d. 28 July 1848. Children, the first b. at Conway, the others at Effingham (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Anna M.[9] Taylor, dau. of Clarissa[8] (Granville), of Brookline, Mass.): 1. *Clarissa*,[8] b. 14 May 1805; d. 4 Sept. 1894; m. 19 May 1825 Elijah Taylor, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Davis), of Effingham, farmer, b. at Effingham 12 Nov. 1802, d. 20 Oct. 1883. 2. *Thomas C.*, of Ossipee, farmer, b. 30 July 1807; d. 21 May 1839; m. Lucinda Kennet, dau. of John and Sarah (Tuttle). 3. *Samuel*, of Avon, Me., and Farmington, Me., carpenter, b. 19 Mar. 1809; d. 6 Aug. 1846; m. Mary Barter, b. in Maine 31 Mar. 1802, d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., 15 Dec. 1892. 4. *Hannah*, b. 25 Sept. 1811; d. unm. 15 July 1891. 5. *Stephen*, of Danvers, Mass., carpenter, b. 14 Mar. 1813; d. at Clinton, Iowa, 6 Dec. 1857; m. Elizabeth Wilkins, widow. 6. *Joseph*, of Fremont, clergyman, b. 6 Jan. 1816; d. 8 June 1897; m. 2 Jan. 1838 Abigail K. Allard, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Kennet), b. at Albany, N.Y., 1 Dec. 1818, d. 16 Mar. 1893. 7. *Maria*, b. 23 Sept. 1818; d. 1868; m. in Boston, 1 Jan. 1851, as his second wife, John H. Grush, s. of John H., of Brookline, Mass., barber, constable, b. at Marblehead, Mass., 1812, d. 6 Sept. 1880. 8. *Oren H.*, of Somerville, Mass., teacher, merchant, soldier in the Civil War, b. 27 Nov. 1820; d. 13 Apr. 1884; m. (1) at Somerville, Mass., 8 Oct. 1847, Catherine A. Dupee, dau. of William and Catherine, b. at Westford, Mass., 1823, d. 29 Mar. 1854; m. (2) at Cambridge, Mass., 11 July 1854, Mary A. (Callahan) Collins, widow, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 1828, d. in New York City 11 June 1896. 9. *Dea. John V.*, of Effingham, farmer, b. 26 Dec. 1822; d. 23 June 1901; m. (1) 1 June 1853 Mary A.[8] Chapman, dau. of Mark[7] and Ruth M. (Wedgwood) (Edward Chapman and Family, p. 87; *Maine Genealogist*, vol. 3, p. 147), b. at Parsonsfield, Me., 22 Sept. 1828, d. 12 Dec. 1864; m. (2) 9 Sept. 1866 his second cousin, Olive J.[8] Huckins (99, ii), dau. of Nicholas E.[7] and Nancy (Shute), *q. v.* 10. *Sophronia A.*, b. 23 July 1825; d. 8 Nov. 1887; m. 28 Nov. 1847 Cyrus Champion, s. of William and Hannah (Penniel), of Effingham, farmer, b. at Effingham Dec. 1822, d. 20 Dec. ——. 11. *Mary*, b. 26 May 1829; d. unm. 14 Feb. 1864.

ii. STEPHEN, b. 26 Mar. 1786; said to have d. at Liverpool, Eng., abt. 1809; said to have m. a MISS FARRINGTON of Conway, and to have had one daughter.

iii. HANNAH ROBERTSON, b. 19 Feb. 1789; d. *s. p.* (?) 23 Nov. 1862; m. 23 Nov. 1809 (town records) HIRAM PLAISTED (8, iv, 2), s. of William and Hannah[5] Huckins, *q. v.*

iv. SARAH, b. 28 Jan. 1791; d. at Franklin 21 Jan. 1852 (tombstone); m. abt. 1810 STEPHEN S. CHAPMAN of Gilford. Only (?) child, b. at Gilford: 1. *Isabella*,[8] m. at Gilmanton, 29 Jan. 1833, as his second wife, Charles Hiram Gould of Franklin, paper-maker, b. 1811, who m. (3) 5 Nov. 1883 Elizabeth K. (Colby) Griffin, widow.

v. EUNICE, b. 31 Dec. 1792; d. 30 Aug. 1847; m. 9 Mar. 1815 (town records) WILLIAM MUDGETT, s. of Joseph and Mehitable (Eastman), of Bristol, farmer, b. at Poplin 29 Nov. 1786, d. 13 Nov. 1876. Children, b. at Bristol: 1. *Mary Mooney Smith*,[8] b. 20 Feb. 1816; d. *s. p.* 10 Dec. 1893; m. 3 Nov. 1843 Dea. James H. Brown, s. of Rev. Amos and Abigail (Cheney), of Bristol and of Hill, farmer, member of the Legislature, b. at Bristol 3 July 1819, d. 28 Sept. 1875. 2. *Hannah Huckins*, b. 21 Apr. 1819; d. 10 Mar. 1836. 3. *John Philander*, b. 15 Sept. 1821; d. 17 Oct. 1842. 4. *Calvin Huckins*, of Bristol, Northfield, Vt., 1853, Bristol, 1858, and of Hopkinton, 1887, farmer, member of the Legislature, b. 1 Aug. 1823; d. 27 Apr. 1908; m. (1) 15 July 1851 Julia Fisher, dau. of Ellis and Hannah (Noyes), b. at Northfield, Vt., 19 Apr. 1827, d. 18 Dec. 1886; m. (2) 29 Oct. 1887 Clara (Fisher) Lamprey, sister of his deceased wife and widow of Reuben, b. in Canada 11 July 1824, d. 12 Sept. 1891; m. (3) 13 Sept. 1892 Mary J. (Perry) Dow, dau. of Varnum and Dorothy (French) and widow of J. French, b. at New Boston 1 July 1825, living (1910) at Contoocook. 5. *Orinda Mehitable*, b. 17 Apr. 1827; d. 19 June 1883; m. 29 June 1848 Curtis Smith, s. of Leavitt and Hannah (Calley), of Ashland, farmer, b. 8 Nov. 1822, d. 9 Dec. 1872. 6. *Laura Lettice*, b. 21 Jan. 1829; d. *s. p.* 18 June 1909; m. 16 July 1851 Josiah S. Ingalls, s. of Josiah E. and Dorothy (Sanborn), of Concord, manufacturer, b. at Alexandria 13 Dec. 1827, d. 15 July 1909. 7. *Sarah Ann Baker*, b. 22 July 1833; d. 13 Sept. 1874; m. 20 Jan. 1855 Hosea F. Hawkins, s. of Francis and Mary (Sturtevant), of Meredith, farmer, b. at Meredith 25 Nov. 1833, d. 17 Dec. 1908.

vi. SHUAH, b. 22 Jan. 1795; d. 26 Sept. 1878; m. 9 Jan. 1817 DEA. STEPHEN SMITH, 3d, s. of Stephen, Jr., and Mary (Bean), of New Hampton, farmer, b. at New Hampton Jan. 1790, d. 7 Sept. 1863 (tombstone). Children, b. at New Hampton (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Etta[9] (Smith) Winslow, dau. of John C.[8] Smith, of Chicago Heights, Ill.): 1. *Harriet A.*,[8] b. 9 July 1818; d. 12 Nov. 1872; m. Charles Clark, s. of James and Mary (Cox), of Holderness, farmer, b. at Holderness 31 Jan. 1817, d. 3 Nov. 1850. 2. *Joseph B.*, of Ashland, mill-man, b. Nov. 1820; d. *s. p.* 1 Mar. 1905; m. 26 Nov. 1850 (town records) Melvina Hawkins, dau. of Dudley and Sophronia(?) (Piper), b. at Centre Harbor 9 May 1823, d. 30 Mar. 1904. 3. *John Calvin*, of New Hampton, farmer, b. June 1823; d. Jan. 1892; m. (1) 1849 (int. rec. 29 Jan. 1849) Amanda Cox, dau. of Thomas and Marian (Dearborn), b. at Holderness Jan. 1826, d. Jan. 1869; m. (2) 16 Nov. 1869 Sarah C. Philbrick, dau. of Josiah H. and Mary (Smith), b. at Tilton 1839, d. 15 Feb. 1906. 4. *Person C.*, b. June 1825; d. 11 Sept. 1828. 5. *Stephen L.*, b. Aug. 1828; d. 19 Jan. 1830. 6. *Mary B.*, b. 15 Apr. 1832; d. 26 Apr. 1832.

vii. MARY (POLLY), b. 3 Jan. 1797; d. at Alexandria 30 Jan. 1883; m. 1 Apr. 1829 JOHN SLEEPER, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sanborn), of Bristol, farmer, b. at Bristol 23 Jan. 1795, d. 10 Sept. 1862. Children, b. at Bristol: 1. *John F.*,[8] b. 13 July 1834; d. 27 Sept. 1841. 2. *David C.*, of Westminster, Mass., 1866, and of Fitchburg, Mass., 1868, cabinet-maker, b. 23 Mar. 1837; living (1910); m. 30 Nov. 1864 Jane E. Batherick, dau. of Thomas K. and Dorothy (Phelps), b. at Leominster, Mass., 4 Nov. 1836, living (1910). 3. *Woodbury*, of Alexandria, 1878, farmer, merchant, b. 1 June 1839; d. 24 Nov. 1900; m. 17 May 1863 Anna C. Crawford, dau. of Col.

William and Joanna (Sleeper) (Musgrove's Bristol, vol. 2, pp. 408–9), b. at Bristol 22 May 1837, living (1910) at Manchester.

viii. SOPHRONIA, b. 11 May 1799; d. 26 Feb. 1861; m. 11 Nov. 1822 SAMUEL JEWETT, s. of Epps and Elizabeth (Hidden), of Newmarket, 1822, Newburyport, Mass., 1826, Saxton, Me., 1828, Fairmount, Me., 1830, Bucksport, Me., 1832, Bowdoinham, Me., 1836, Ripley, Ind., 1838, farmer, clergyman, D.D. (North Hampton Academy), b. at Ipswich, Mass., 27 Sept. 1797, d. at Wesley, Ill., 2 Mar. 1861. Children: 1. *Joseph*,[8] master mariner, b. at Newmarket 18 June 1824; d. at Whatcom, Wash., 1865; m. in Will Co., Ill., 17 Aug. 1847, Caroline Frazer, dau. of John and ——— (Fisher), b. in Greenbrier Co., Va., d. 1870. 2. *Samuel A. W.*, of Joliet, Ill., clergyman, D.D. (Mount Morris Coll.), b. at Newburyport, Mass., 21 Apr. 1826; d. at Joliet, Ill., Sept. 1882; m. at Flint Creek, Ill., 3 Sept. 1851, Mary E. Bridgman, b. at Bainbridge, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1826, d. at St. Paul, Minn., 1905. 3. *Enoch G.*, b. at Saxton, Me., 29 Aug. 1828; d. 17 Mar. 1845. 4. *John A.*, of Oakwood, Okla., merchant, farmer, b. at Fairmount, Me., 23 Oct. 1830; living (1910); m. 16 Dec. 1863 Susan M. Redman, dau. of David M. and Sarah A. (Yetter), b. at Bushkill, Pa., 16 Dec. 1834, d. 2 Aug. 1895. 5. *Ashbury C.*, of Jacks, Okla., clergyman, b. at Bucksport, Me., 18 Apr. 1832; d. 30 Mar. 1897; m. 1 Jan. 1857 Mary J. Boylan, dau. of Maj. Robert and Angeline (Brown), b. at Joliet, Ill., 21 Aug. 1837, who m. (2) 23 Dec. 1873 Charles M. Kellogg and is living (1910) at Bellingham, Wash. 6. *Wilbur F.*, b. at Bristol, Me., 31 July 1834; d. 2 Mar. 1842. 7. *William O. L.*, of Shelbina, Mo., lawyer, district attorney, 1876–80, member of the Legislature, 1886–90, editor, 1881–1901, and proprietor, 1901–13, of the *Shelbina Democrat*, b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 27 Dec. 1836; m. at Hunnewell, Mo., 3 June 1869, Sarah E. Cox, dau. of John V. and Martha E. (Howell), b. at Hunnewell, Mo., 5 Oct. 1851, living (1910). 8. *Ephraim H.*, of Hydro, Okla., clergyman, b. 26 Nov. 1838; living (1910); m. 6 Nov. 1861 Catherine B. Redman, dau. of David M. and Sarah A. (Yetter), b. at Bushkill, Pa., 9 Apr. 1840, d. 27 Dec. 1900.

94. ix. JOHN, b. 23 July 1801.

95. x. CALVIN, b. 29 Nov. 1803.

32. JOSEPH[6] HUCKINS (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Parsonsfield, Me., 1795, and of Effingham, N. H., 1807, merchant, miller, deputy sheriff, justice of the peace, born at Nottingham 27 Oct. 1767, died 24 Sept. 1847. He married first, 2 May 1787 (town records), MARY JENNESS, daughter of Samuel(?), who was born at Pembroke 3 Nov. 1766 and died 20 Aug. 1823; and secondly, 1 Apr. 1827, SARAH WARREN, who was born 1777 and died 22 July 1844.

Children by first wife, the first four born at Gilmanton, the others at Parsonsfield, Me. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Nancy Jane[8] (Huckins) Carr, daughter of Ira[7] Huckins, of Ashland):

i. HANNAH,[7] b. 3 Sept. 1787; d. 17 Oct. 1851 (tombstone); m. (1) at Parsonsfield, Me., 28 Sept. 1803, ANDREW GILMAN, s. of Daniel, of Parsonsfield, Me., b. at Newmarket 7 Apr. 1780, d. at Burlington, Vt., 5 June 1816; m. (2) 5 Dec. 1816 SAMUEL JENNESS, s. of Samuel and ——— (Prescott), of Tamworth, farmer, b. at Meredith 12 Apr. 1790, d. 25 Sept. 1865. Children by first husband (family record in possession, 1910, of Franklin P.[9] Jenness, s. of Diantha E.[8] (Jenness), of Meredith): 1. *Jefferson*,[8] b. at Parsonsfield, Me., 12 Jan. 1806; d. 15 Sept. 1825. 2. *Joseph*, of Tamworth, lawyer, innkeeper, postmaster, town clerk, justice of the peace, b. at Effingham 12 Mar. 1807; d. 1 Apr. 1896; m. (1) 2 Nov. 1832 Jane R. Beede, dau. of Elijah and Ann (Felch), b. at Sandwich 16 Mar. 1809, d. 17 Apr. 1851; m. (2) 2 Oct. 1851 Maria B.

Cushing, dau. of William and Mary (Page), b. at Freedom 2 Dec. 1816, d. 24 Apr. 1882. Children by second husband (family record, *ut supra*): 3. *Mary Ann*, b. at Meredith 1 Oct. 1817; d. 10 June 1821. 4. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. at Meredith 19 Mar. 1819; d. 12 Apr. 1893; m. 4 Aug. 1842 Albert A. McDaniels, s. of Charles and Sarah (Brewster), of Tamworth, Moultonborough, and Lakeport, farmer, b. at Tamworth 28 Feb. 1820, d. 15 May 1909. 5. *Samuel L.*, b. at Wheelock, Vt., 7 Nov. 1820; d. 12 Nov. 1821. 6. *Hannah J.*, b. at Wheelock, Vt., 3 Jan. 1822; d. 4 Sept. 1826. 7. *Diantha E.*, b. at Danville, Vt., 8 Jan. 1824; d. 24 Feb. 1888; m. at Newmarket, 18 Apr. 1847, her cousin, Joshua Jenness, s. of William and Elizabeth (Thompson), of Meredith, farmer, b. at Meredith 20 Feb. 1820, d. 14 Mar. 1900. 8. *Peter*, b. at Meredith 1 June 1825; d. 4 Jan. 1826. 9. *Ira Huckins*, of Exeter, shoemaker, b. at Meredith 20 Sept. 1826; d. 25 Apr. 1859; m. 1 Sept. 1846 Eliza A. Quint, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Abigail, b. at Madbury 2 Oct. 1826, who m. (2) Moses D. French of Exeter and d. 30 Oct. 1875. 10. *Charles W.*, of Ashland and of Manchester, merchant, b. 24 Aug. 1829; d. unm. 11. *Nancy Hill*, b. at Holderness 8 Sept. 1832; d. at Charlestown, Mass., 25 Feb. 1906; m. (1) 17 June 1850 David T. Hurd, s. of Jacob and Eunice (Libby), of Rochester, farmer, b. at Rochester 18 Jan. 1825, d. at Freedom 29 Mar. 1891; m. (2) 1893 George Furbush, of Freedom, farmer; m. (3) 4 Oct. 1897 her cousin, Ferdinand A.[8] Huckins, s. of Stephen[7] (96) and Pauline (Webb), *q. v.*

96. ii. STEPHEN, b. 2 Nov. 1790.

97. iii. PETER, b. 5 July 1792.

iv. MARY, b. 27 July 1794; d. Aug. 1872; m. 8 Dec. 1812 her cousin, WILLIAM[6] BOYNTON (14, iv, 1), s. of William[5] and Mary[6] (Huckins), of Effingham, 1817, Wiscasset, Me., 1819, and Bangor, Me., teacher, surveyor, b. at Gilmanton 13 Mar. 1786, d. at Chicago 1865. Children, the first three b. at Effingham, the others at Wiscasset, Me. (Boynton Family, p. 259): 1. *Mary Elizabeth*,[8] b. 10 Jan. 1815; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 23 Oct. 1888; m. Henry Googins, s. of Rogers and Ann (———) (Higgins), of Bangor, Me., master mariner, b. at East Trenton (Lamoine), Me., 7 Aug. 1807 (*Bangor Hist. Mag.*, vol. 8, p. 107), d. 18 May 1869. 2. *William A.*, of Chicago, carpenter, m. Elizabeth Armstrong. 3. *Thomas Boyd*, of Bangor, Me., builder, b. 4 June 1817; d. 21 Apr. 1895; m. 17 Nov. 1842 Mary E. Rodgers, dau. of Adam and Olive (Gay), b. at Lincolnville, Me., 13 Apr. 1822, living (1910) at Malden, Mass. 4. *Warren Rice*, of Bangor, Me., printer, b. 24 May 1819; d. 6 Feb. 1903; m. (1) 6 June 1841 Mary Jane Phipps, dau. of William, b. at Salem, Mass., 6 Dec. 1819, d. 14 Apr. 1852; m. (2) 24 Oct. 1852 Martha E. Babcock, adopted dau. of John, d. 16 Apr. 1879; m. (3) 26 Nov. 1890 Priscilla Rolston, b. in England. 5. *Henry S.*, of Lamoine, Me., merchant, b. 20 Sept. 1820; d. 26 July 1903; m. 26 July 1843 Matilda Hodgkins, dau. of Nathan and Harriet (Googins), b. at Trenton, Me., 22 Sept. 1822, d. 4 Jan. 1895. 6. *Joseph*, d. in infancy. 7. *Joseph*, d. in infancy. 8. *Hannah*, d. unm. Oct. 1847. 9. *Ann Wilson*, b. 12 Aug. 1827; d. 16 June 1894; m. at Bangor, Me., 12 Oct. 1847, Richard H. Higgins, s. of Theophilus and Sarah (Hodgkins), of Bangor, Me., and Grand Junction, Colo., farmer, b. at Trenton, Me., 12 July 1817, d. 20 Apr. 1903. 10. *Alonzo King*, of Chicago, carpenter, soldier in the Civil War, b. 28 June 1829; d. 4 Dec. 1909; m. 31 July 1872 Margaret May, dau. of John and Mary (Bell), b. at Troy, N. Y., 21 June 1851, living (1910) at Chicago, Ill. 11. *George*, of Northwood, Iowa, packer, b. 7 June 1833; d. Sept. 1901; m. (1) Annie Drew, b. at Dexter, Me.; m. (2) Sarah Shaw, dau. of James M. and Susan (Tyler), b. at North Bangor, Me., 6 Mar. 1841, d. Oct. 1897.

v. EUNICE, b. 13 Jan. 1796; d. unm. Sept. 1848.

vi. MARY ANN, b. 1 May 1798; d. in Boston 27 Feb. 1881; m. 27 Oct.

1819 (Rev. Asa Piper's Marriages) SAMUEL[7] DALTON, s. of Samuel[6] and Mary (Bennett), of Newfield, Me., merchant, b. at Parsonsfield, Me., 25 Nov. 1797, d. in Boston 1848. Children, b. at Newfield, Me.: 1. *Joseph*,[8] of Texas, real-estate dealer, b. 1821; d. unm. 1882. 2. *Caroline*, b. 1823; d. *s.p.* in California 1903; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 4 Nov. 1845 (town records), William S. Mudgett, s. of John and Anna, of Boston, merchant, b. at Gilmanton 12 July 1817, d. in Boston 6 Apr. 1886. 3. *Asa*, of Bangor, Me., 1854, New York City, 1861, Portland, Me., 1863, clergyman, editor, A.M. (Harvard, 1851), S.T.D. (Colby, 1885), b. 30 Oct. 1824; d. 29 Aug. 1912; m. 20 Nov. 1851 Maria Leverett, dau. of William and Mary B. (Jackson), b. in Boston 5 Mar. 1826, d. at Portland, Me., 1 June 1909. 4. *William Tristram*, of Pomona, Cal., merchant, b. 3 Dec. 1826; d. 23 July 1894; m. 22 June 1859 Susan Leverett, dau. of William and Mary B. (Jackson), b. in Boston 5 Mar. 1833; d. at Pomona, Cal., 5 Apr. 1899. 5. *Abigail*, b. 1831; d. unm. in New York City 21 Nov. 1891. 6. *Benjamin F.*, of New York City, stockbroker, b. 1832; d. *s.p.* in Florida; m. in Boston, 12 June 1855, Helen M. Gove, dau. of John, b. in Boston 1838.

98. vii. IVORY LORD, b. 1 Jan. 1800.

viii. CAROLINE, b. 25 Sept. 1802; d. at Exira, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1867; m. 6 Sept. 1820 JOSEPH WARREN, s. of Gen. James and Sarah (Millikin), of Buxton, Me., Effingham, N. H., and Exira, Iowa, 1856, innkeeper, lumberman, b. at Scarborough, Me., 14 Oct. 1798, d. 4 Sept. 1867. Children, the first two b. at Buxton, Me., the others at Effingham, N. H. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Mary, widow of James H.[8] Warren, of Atlantic, Iowa): 1. *Julianna*,[8] b. 14 Apr. 1821; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 14 Jan. 1890; m. 12 Aug. 1861 Joseph[7] Chapman, s. of Eliphalet[6] and Margaret (Keneson) (Edward Chapman and Family, p. 36), of Tamworth, farmer, b. at Tamworth 29 June 1817, d. 12 Aug. 1894. 2. *Mary Huckins*, b. 2 Apr. 1823; d. 5 Jan. 1851; m. 27 Dec. 1840 Joseph Bennett, s. of Joseph and Mehitable (Moulton), of Effingham Falls, lumberman, b. at Freedom 28 Nov. 1805, d. 17 Dec. 1855. 3. *Susan*, b. 1 Dec. 1824; d. 20 Sept. 1825. 4. *Charles Frederic Millikin*, of Somersworth, machinist, b. 25 Apr. 1826; d. *s.p.* 18 Feb. 1852; m. 15 Sept. 1849 Mary F. Pendley, b. at Tamworth. 5. *William*, b. 23 May 1828; d. 7 Oct. 1832. 6. *Susan*, b. 25 June 1830; d. 2 Dec. 1830. 7. *Joseph Huckins*, of Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Neponset, Mass., 1856, Boston, 1862, author, physician, vice-president Am. Med. Ass'n, 1889–90, M.D. (Bowdoin, 1853), A.M. (Bowdoin, 1862), LL.D. (Norwich, 1889), brigade surgeon in the Civil War, b. 2 Oct. 1831; d. 24 Mar. 1891; m. 24 Sept. 1854 Caroline Elizabeth Everett, dau. of Joseph Caswell and Mary (Warren), b. at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 12 July 1831, d. at Roslindale, Mass., 12 Jan. 1904. 8. *James Henry*, of Atlantic, Iowa, farmer, b. 23 Apr. 1834; d. 22 May 1907; m. 12 Apr. 1858 Mary Lucinda Chapman, dau. of Benjamin F. and Margaret T. (Marshall), b. at Embden, Me., 23 Oct. 1840, living (1910) at Atlantic, Iowa. 9. *Sarah Frances*, b. 31 July 1836; d. 12 Feb. 1901; m. 21 July 1854 John Warren, s. of Uriah and Asenath (Hemenway), of Effingham, farmer, b. at Jackson, Me., 5 Nov. 1827, d. at Jackson, Me., 1 Mar. 1904. 10. *Benjamin Franklin Darling*, of Gray, Mont., physician, b. 25 Apr. 1838; d. 10 July 1902; m. 13 Sept. 1861 Mary E. Winters, dau. of Nathan, b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., living (1910) (?) in Oregon.

99. ix. NICHOLAS E., b. 19 May 1804.

100. x. IRA, b. 29 Jan. 1806.

xi. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Aug. 1808; d. unm.

Child by second wife, born at Effingham (family Bible, *ut supra*):

xii. JOSEPH, of Lawrence, Mass., and of Boston, mechanic, b. 25 June 1828; disappeared in Michigan about 1868; m. 10 Nov. 1852 HANNAH[6] BATCHELDER, dau. of Burley[5] and Elizabeth (Taylor) (Batch-

elder Genealogy, p. 198), b. at Sanbornton 12 Sept. 1827, d. *s. p.* 4 Dec. 1884.*

33. SAMUEL[6] HUCKINS (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Gilmanton, 1791, and of Walden, Vt., 1795 (Vermont Historical Gazetteer, vol. 4, p. 426), farmer, born at Nottingham 12 July 1771, died 11 Dec. 1799. He married, 18 Nov. 1792 (town records), PATIENCE SPENCER of Nottingham.

Administration upon his estate was granted on the petition of his widow, Patience, to Ezra Carter (Caledonia Probate Records, vol. 1, pp. 61–5). The widow was appointed guardian of Eunice and Patience, and Ebenezer Spencer was appointed guardian of Samuel, Joseph, and Mary (Polly), all children of Samuel Huckins (*ib.*, vol. 1, p. 161).

In 1791 he had from his father 40 acres in Gilmanton, part of lot 5 in the Upper Gore, and in 1794 he sold this land (Strafford Deeds, vol. 19, p. 327).

Children (guardianship proceedings, *ut supra*):

i. EUNICE.[7]
ii. PATIENCE.
iii. SAMUEL.
iv. JOSEPH.
v. MARY (POLLY), also mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Joseph[5] Huckins (14), dated 11 May 1815. (Strafford Probate Records, vol. 23, p. 53.)

[To be continued]

EMINENT NOVA SCOTIANS OF NEW ENGLAND BIRTH

By Rev. ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON, D.C.L., of Boston, Mass.

NUMBER TWO

HON. HIBBERT NEWTON

HON. HIBBERT NEWTON, one of the earliest Bostonians to settle in Nova Scotia after its final capture from the French in 1710, was the only son of Thomas Newton, Esq., of Boston, who is said to have been born in England 10 June 1660 and who died in Boston 28 May 1721. Thomas Newton appeared in Boston in 1688, Chief Justice Sewall calling him "a newcomer" there (5 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 1, p. 216). He was sworn there as an attorney 7 June 1688; but in his own affidavit (*ib.*, vol. 1, p. 55), made apparently in 1707, he states that he has been in New England "for near sixteen years last past." In Sept. 1692 he was in New Hampshire as secretary of that province. In Boston he became a leading lawyer, being the first member of the legal profession in Massachusetts who was called barrister (REGISTER, vol. 31, p. 206). He was employed in the investigation of persons accused of witchcraft, was appointed deputy-judge in the Court of Vice-Admiralty for Massachusetts Bay, New Hampshire, and

* Joseph[7] Huckins adopted as his son George M. Cross, son of Joseph and Eliza (Batchelder) Cross. George M. Cross (afterwards George M. Huckins) was born at Wentworth 4 July 1863, and married 31 Mar. 1890 Ella S. Lamprey, born at Orford 20 July 1867, daughter of George W. and Celinda C. (Trussell). George M. Huckins, farmer, and wife were living at Orfordville in 1910.

Rhode Island, was sworn as comptroller of Her Majesty's Customs 31 Oct. 1707, and was appointed attorney-general, probably in June 1720. He was one of the founders of King's Chapel, was a member of its vestry in 1699, and was warden in 1704 and afterwards; and in 1853 his great-grandson, Hon. Edward Augustus Newton, placed in that venerable church a tablet to his memory.* (Annals of King's Chapel, vol. 1, p. 182.) His will, dated 6 Mar. 1720/1, was proved 5 June 1721. His valuable library, which, it was said, contained the best collection of law books that had ever been offered for sale in this country, was advertised for sale soon after his death. That his wife Christian, whose maiden name is unknown (although it may possibly have been Phillips), was a widow when Thomas Newton married her seems probable from the statement in her will, dated in Boston 19 Mar. 1727/8 and proved 12 Feb. 1730/1, that her "daughter Thompson" is to have her "estate at Plastow in old England." The children of Thomas and Christian Newton were: Hibbert, the subject of this sketch; Elizabeth, who probably died unmarried; Christian, who was married, 11 Feb. 1723/4, to John Wainwright of Ipswich; and Hannah, who also may have died unmarried.

The date of the birth of Hibbert Newton is unknown. He may have participated in the siege of Annapolis Royal, N. S., but there is no record of his presence there at that time. In 1711, however, when he was presumably under twenty-five years of age, he was appointed (through what direct influence is not revealed) collector of customs at Annapolis Royal, then and until 1749 the capital of Nova Scotia, and he held this position until his death in 1751. This collectorship was the chief collectorship of customs in Nova Scotia, and for a time, at least, the collectorship of Canso was coupled with that of Annapolis. He was a member of the Military Council of Nova Scotia, having been appointed by Governor Phillips 6 May 1720, when he formed his first council at Annapolis Royal, but his name is not found among the members in attendance after July 1725. (Nova Scotia Archives, vol. 3.) During his life of over forty years at Annapolis Royal Mr. Newton's intercourse with Boston was frequent. He undoubtedly spent much time in that town, and in 1738 his sisters Elizabeth and Christian conveyed to him a house on Marlborough Street of which he was already in possession. His will, dated 4 May 1750 and proved 5 June 1752, is recorded in Boston.

Hibbert Newton married, probably at Annapolis Royal, although the date of the marriage is unknown, Hannah Adams, baptized in Boston 17 Sept.

* The inscription on this tablet is not free from errors, as may be seen by comparing it with the *Boston News-Letter* for the week from Monday, May 22, to Monday, May 29, 1721, which contains the following: "On the Lord's Day Morning the 28th Instant, (being Born on the said Day) Died here *Thomas Newton*, Esq; Aged 61 Years." An account of the career of the deceased is then given, which appears with sundry changes and additions in the *News-Letter* for the week from Monday, May 29, to Monday, June 5, 1721, this second notice (a part of which is printed in Annals of King's Chapel, vol. 1, p. 183) reading as follows: "On Thursday last the first Currant, was Honourably Interred here, *Thomas Newton* Esq; His Majesty's Attorney General of this Province, Comptroler of His Majesty's Customs, had been Judge of the Admiralty, Justice of the Peace, and for many Years one of the Chief Lawyers of this Place: He was a Gentleman born in *England* the 10th of *June* 1660, being *Whitsunday*, and Died on the Lords Day the 28th past being also *Whitsunday*, in the 61 Year of his Age; He was Educated there, and intirely beloved both there and here by all that knew him, one who carryed himself very handsomly, just and well in every Station and Post which he sustained, being Affable and Courteous, of a Circumspect Walk and Deportment, and inoffensive Conversation, of Strict Devotion towards GOD, exemplarly for Family Government, as well as Humanity to all his Fellow Creatures, A Lover of all Good Men, and therefore the more Lamented at his Death. His Funeral was Attended by His Excellency the Governour, Gentlemen of His Majesty's Council, with other principal Gentlemen, Merchants and others."

1699, daughter of John and Hannah of Boston and of Annapolis Royal, John Adams also being a member for many years of the Military Council of Nova Scotia. (REGISTER, vol 32, pp. 132, 133.)

According to Hibbert Newton's will, he and his wife Hannah had nine children: Thomas; Phillips, commissioned a first lieutenant of the 40th Regiment 29 July 1751 and captain-lieutenant of the 48th Regiment 8 Apr. 1762; Hibbert, baptized at King's Chapel, Boston, 6 May 1725 and commissioned a first lieutenant of the 40th Regiment 15 Oct. 1754; William; John; Henry, born in 1731, for whom see below; Christian; Hannah Adams, married (license granted 26 July 1759), as his second wife, to Hon. Jonathan Binney, M.C., who was born at Hull, Mass., 7 Jan. 1724/5 and was the founder of an important family in Halifax, his grandson Hibbert becoming the fourth Anglican bishop of Nova Scotia; and Mary.

Hon. Henry Newton, youngest son of Hon. Hibbert Newton, became chief collector of customs for Nova Scotia at Halifax on his father's death in 1751, was admitted to the Council in 1761, and died in office as collector in 1802, his father and he having held the office successively for over ninety years. A tablet to his memory in St. Paul's Church, Halifax, bears the following inscription: "Sacred to the Memory of the Honourable Henry Newton, the first Collector of His Majesty's Customs in Nova Scotia, at Halifax, which appointment he held for fifty years with signal honour to himself and advantage to the public. His father, Hibbert Newton, Esq., filled the same office at Annapolis forty years. He was a member of His Majesty's Council for the Province forty-two years, and invested with other offices of distinction and trust; greatly beloved and respected for his many virtues, but chiefly for his exemplary Christian character and conduct, consistently sustained through a long life in an age of great laxity and religious indifference. He died universally lamented on the 29th of January, 1802, aged 70 years. This monument is erected by his son, Edward Augustus Newton,* as a memorial of his father's exalted worth, and in fervent gratitude for his pious teaching and example. 'The righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance.'"

Hon. Henry Newton married, in Halifax, Ann Stuart, sister of the artist Gilbert Stuart, who with her parents had removed to Newport, N. S., from Rhode Island a few years before the Revolution. The year after her husband's death Mrs. Newton came to Massachusetts and opened a school for young ladies in Medford; later she had a similar school in Boston.

In several encyclopædias are to be found brief sketches of Gilbert Stuart Newton, a painter of much note, who is usually but incorrectly called a son of Edward Newton of Halifax and his wife Ann Stuart. He was, however, a son of Hon. Henry and Ann (Stuart) Newton. Like his more distinguished uncle, Gilbert Stuart, he went early to England, where he became an associate of the Royal Academy and a few years later an Academician. In 1831–2 he painted in America. He died at Wimbledon, England, 5 Aug. 1835. He married in Boston, 22 Aug. 1832, Sally Williams Sullivan, who was married again in Boston, where she was residing, 25 June 1840, to William F. Oakey of New York. (King's Chapel registers.)

Authorities: N. H. Provincial Papers, vol. 2; Boston Records; Suffolk Probate Records; Boston *News-Letter*, May 22—June 5, 1721; Annals of King's Chapel; History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Nova Scotia Council Records; Records of St. Paul's Church, Halifax; REGISTER, vol. 17, pp. 184, 185; Eliot's Biographical Dictionary; Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography.

* He was of Pittsfield, Mass.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By John Albree, Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 May 1913. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Council were accepted.

One corresponding member and fifty-three resident members were elected by ballot.

The rules were suspended, and on motion of John Carroll Chase, Vice-President for New Hampshire, it was voted that in recognition of the efficient services of Miss Mary Ella Stickney during her term of office as Assistant Librarian, soon to be terminated, she be made a life member.

The paper of the afternoon was by William Lyman Underwood, and was entitled *A Trip on a Great-Lake Freighter.* An account of a voyage from Cleveland to Duluth and return was given, and by means of slides, which the speaker himself had made and colored, there were shown the life on a large freighter, the extensive development of the freight-carrying business, and the methods of handling the cargoes, together with the scenery on the Lakes.

1 October. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, Historian, and Council were accepted.

Three corresponding members and twenty-seven resident members were elected by ballot.

Hon. W. Prentiss Parker of Roxbury, Mass., a member of the Society, read a paper on *Colonial and Historic Houses*, using as illustrations lantern-slides of photographs which he had taken, beginning in 1888. Since then forty per cent. of these old buildings have been removed. The closing picture was of a portion of the old Indian trail from Boston to Plymouth in Franklin Park, near Seaver Street. Thence it may be traced to Mattapan, where the Neponset River was forded.

After adjournment refreshments were served.

5 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

John Carroll Chase, Vice-President for New Hampshire, gave notice that he would offer an amendment to the By-Laws of the Society, the effect of which would be to place the election of members in the hands of the Council.

By ballot the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee: Francis N. Balch, Frank A. Bates, Charles K. Bolton, Mrs. Florence C. Howes, Mrs. Mary S. Randall.

The address of the afternoon was by Pe-Ahm-E-Squeet, a member of the Chippewa tribe of Indians. She was graduated at the Haskell Institute, a Government school in Lawrence, Kans., and then came to Boston for the study of music. Appearing in Indian costume, she told of the home life of the Indians, their legends, and their customs, and then she sang a number of their songs. At the close of the address she showed how the Harvest Ceremony was performed. Included in this are prayers for rain, planting of corn, and other expressions of Indian thought and life in song and gesture.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again de-

sires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

CHICKERING.—Information about the English ancestry and environment of the Chickering family of Massachusetts has been published in the REGISTER, vol. 61, p. 189, vol. 63, pp. 282–3, and vol. 64, pp. 136–7. From these pages it appears that members of this family resided in the parishes of Ringsfield, Wrentham, Westleton, and Henstead, all in co. Suffolk. The following entries in the registers of Bramfield, co. Suffolk (*vide* Hill's Registers of Bramfield, 1894, pp. 9, 10, and 2 *Misc. Gen. et Herald.*, vol. 3, p. 238), a parish less than ten miles from Ringsfield, show that Henry Chickering, the father of the emigrants to Massachusetts, lived at Bramfield from 1588 to 1595, perhaps even for a longer time.

Christenings

1588 Henry Chickeringe sonne of Henry Chickeringe 5 January [1588/9].
1591 Mary Chickeringe daughter of Henry Chickering 20 May.
1593 John Chickeringe sonne of Henry Chickeringe 28 December.
1595 Reginald Chickeringe sonne of Henry Chickeringe 12 September.

The registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials at Bramfield from 1596 to 1693 are missing; but among the entries given above, which are all the Chickering entries in the Bramfield registers, is found the record of the baptism of Henry Chickering, one of the emigrants to Massachusetts.

Malden, Mass. GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

BARLOW RECORDS.—Among the papers of Mrs. Rachel Ward (Hurd) Allerton, who was born at Amenia, N. Y., 2 July 1822, was married there, 25 Jan. 1845, to David Allerton, and died at Binghamton, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1909, a small manuscript book was found, containing a partial list of the descendants of Peleg Barlow of Sandwich, Mass., and of Amenia, N. Y. It is not possible now to say positively by whom this record was written; but from the paper, penmanship, and general appearance, it must have been prepared about seventy-five years ago, and there is some reason for believing that the compiler was one of the children of Thomas Barlow by his second wife, Lucy Allerton. From the fact that in all cases where it has been compared with other records it has been found to be correct, it should undoubtedly be accepted as a valuable contribution to the history of the family.

The parentage of Peleg Barlow has not been definitely ascertained. He was, however, probably a son of Moses Barlow, of Sandwich and Rochester, Mass. Mrs. Allerton, the former possessor of this record, was herself a descendant of Peleg Barlow, being a daughter of Hebron and Eliza (Barlow) Hurd (*vide infra*). The record is given below as it was written, except that some additional details, enclosed in brackets, have been supplied.

Peleg Barlow, born at Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 25, 1692, died at Amenia, N. Y., Oct. —, 1759. Married [at Sandwich, 25 July 1717] Elizabeth Perry, born at Sandwich, July 15, 1690, died at Amenia, May —, 1759 [daughter of Samuel and Esther (Taber) Perry]. Their children were:

Thomas, born at Sandwich, [*date illegible*]
Nathan, born at Sandwich, May —, 1726.
Moses, born at Sandwich, Nov. 25, 1728.

Nathan married Joanna Swift, sister of Judah Swift, of Sandwich.

Thomas and Nathan died at Duanesburgh, N. Y.

Peleg Barlow and his sons moved from Sandwich to Amenia in 1756.

Moses Barlow married [at Sandwich, 23 Nov. 1749] Sarah Wing, born at Sandwich [13 July 1730], died at Amenia [21 Nov. 1815, daughter of John and

Mary (Knowles) Wing]. Moses Barlow died at Amenia, March 18, 1799. Their children were:

Elisha, born at Sandwich, July 23, 1750.
Sylvania, born at Sandwich, Jan. 20, 1752.
Elizabeth, born at Sandwich, March 30, 1754.
Mehitabel, born at Amenia, Aug. 11, 1756.
Elizabeth, born at Amenia, March 13, 1759.
Jemima, born at Amenia, June 25, 1761.
Thomas, born at Amenia, July 10, 1764.
Sarah, born at Amenia, Sept. —, 1766.

Elisha Barlow married Sarah Barlow, daughter of his father's brother Thomas. Their children were:

Thomas, who married Polly Clark.
Peleg, who married Margaret Hinchcliff.
Lois.
Moses, who married Nancy Knickerbocker.
Obed, killed in the war of 1812.
Sally, died aged 21.

Sylvania Barlow married Sylvanus Nye, Their children were: Shubal. Sally, unmarried. David. Meltiah. Ebenezer. Sylvanus. Susan, married ——— Hutchinson Amanda, unmarried.

Elizabeth Barlow, born March 13, 1759, married Lot Swift. Their children were: Lydia, Seth, Sarah, Harry, Moses, Rebecca, Nathaniel, Betsy.

Jemima Barlow married Samuel Hitchcock. Their children were: Sally, Thomas, Susan, who married Dr. Hermance, Gilbert, Samuel, Elisha, Betsy, who married Theo. Gregory.

Thomas Barlow [died at Amenia, 10 Aug. 1853], married [(1) at Amenia, 18 Sept. 1783] Amy Delano [daughter of Jethro and Elizabeth (Lathrop) Delano, who died at Amenia, 3 Jan. 1803]. Their children were:

Milton [born at Amenia 4 May 1784; died unmarried]
Sarah [born at Amenia 11 Feb. 1786], died unmarried.
Lydia [born at Amenia 10 Apr. 1789], married Samuel Jarvis.
Belinda [born at Amenia 28 Apr. 1790, died 31 Oct. 1867], married [16 Mar. 1809] Eleazer Morton Swift.
Maria [born at Amenia 2 Aug. 1792], married Thomas Swift.
Clarissa [born at Amenia 26 Nov. 1794], married Thomas Hammond.
Harriet [born at Amenia 3 July 1797], married Ebenezer Pray
Eliza [born at Amenia 5 Apr. 1800, died at Mount Vernon, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1875], married [at Amenia 28 Apr. 1820] Hebron Hurd
Newton, died an infant.

Thomas Barlow married (2) [before 1808], Lucy Allerton [born at Amenia 17 Aug. 1781, daughter of Reuben and Lois (Atherton) Allerton]. Their children were:

Sarah Ann, married Joseph Crosby.
Jeannette, married Cyrus Crosby.
Thomas, died unmarried.
Myra, married Hezekiah Coffin.
Aurelia, married Barlow Nye.
Catherine, married Edmund Mills.
Mary, married Joel Barlow.
Franklin, married Mabel [*illegible*].

Thomas Barlow, son of Elisha, married Polly Clark. Their children were: Elisha, Nathan, Marilla, William, Lois, Thomas, married Cornelia Rowe, Martin L., Moses.

Mehitabel Barlow, daughter of Moses, married Edmund Bramhall, grandson of George Bramhall, who lived at Dover, Mass. Bay Colony, and was killed by the Indians in 1689, he was born June 23. 1749, died March 16, 1793. Their children were:

Sarah, born 1776, died 1843.
Moses, born 1778, died 1856.
Elizabeth, born 1780, died 1851
Huldah, born 1783.
Sylvania, born 1785, died unmarried.
Joseph, born 1787, died 1829.

Edmund, born 1790, died 1844.
Mehitabel, born 1793.

Sarah Bramhall, daughter of Edmund Bramhall and Mehitabel Barlow, married Dr. Caleb Childs, of Albany. Their children were: Edmund B., Caleb, Mary Eliza, Rebecca, married Isaac Welch, Sarah Mehitabel, married S. Doty, Solomon, Joseph.

Moses Bramhall, son of Edmund, married Elizabeth Hulbert. Their children were: Sarah Mehitabel, Harrison G., Charles H., Moses Barlow, Elizabeth A., Angelina M., George W., John Henry, Mary Jane, Alexander, Wellington.

New York, N. Y. WALTER SCOTT ALLERTON.

BLANCHARD-KENT.—Among the "Marriage Licences of Salisbury," published in *The Genealogist*, N. S., vol. 30, pp. 121-7, Oct. 1913, the following apparently relate to New England immigrants:

Blanchard, Thomas, of Clatford, co. South., yeoman, widower, and Ann Barnes, of St. Edmund's, Sarum, wid. Bdman. Henry Byley, of the same, tanner. 15 May 1637.

Kent, Steven, of Sarum, lynnen draper, 32, and Margery Norris, of Wallopp, co. South. No Bdman. (Allegation says Margery is of "Collingborne Kingston, sp., 24.") 10 Aug. 1637.

Concord, Mass. GEORGE S. STEWART.

NATHANIEL WINSLOW'S ACCOUNT BOOK.—An Account Book without the original owner's name is now in the possession of Mr. George H. Thomas of Marshfield, Mass. The entries in the book were made between 1717 and 1728. On the first page I found the births and deaths of the original owner's family, with no surname. By comparison with the Marshfield, Mass., Vital Records, published in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, p. 236, I was able to determine that the original owner was Nathaniel Winslow, Jr. His first wife, the mother of his first ten children, was Lydia, daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Barker) Snow. Her mother's name has been many times incorrectly published as Baker. His second wife, the mother of the last three children given below, was Deborah (Barstow) Bryant, widow of John Bryant of Scituate. The Winslow Memorial, vol. 1, p. 97, published in 1877, contains an abridgment of the family record, as recorded by Nathaniel Winslow himself. The record in full is as follows:

Our first Child was born January 19th In the year 1693.
Lydia was borne January 24th : 1694.
Thankful was borne In February the 2 day : 1696.
Snow was borne In May 13th : 1698.
Our Littel gearl November 9th : 1701.
Oliver november the 24 : 1702.
Nathaniel In february 28th : 1704.
and departed this life January the 27 : 1707.
Daborah was born March 21 : 1708.
Patience was born June the 29 : 1710.
September 9th : 1712 Nathaniel was born.
Ruth was Borne Dsember 30th : 1719.
Abiah was Borne Dsember 4th : 1722
Allithea was Borne November 4th : 1723
and Departed this Life May 15th : 1724.

Malden, Mass. GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

DERBY-JAMES-BLANCHARD.—Jane[3] James, born 6 Nov. 1664, daughter of Francis[2] and Elizabeth (Hyland) James of Hingham, Mass., married 7 Dec. 1704 Edward Derby "of Taunton." (Hist. of Hingham, vol. 2, p. 379.) Some years ago the suggestion was offered (REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 340) that this bridegroom was the son of Edward and Ruth (Whitmarsh) Derby of Braintree and Weymouth and was born 16 May 1688, "on both town records." The Weymouth Vital Records show the birth of Edward, son of Edward and Ruth Derby, on 18 May 1688. Had he lived, he would have been only a little more than sixteen

and a half years of age at the date of the marriage; but the printed Braintree Records., p. 674, show that a second Edward, son of Edward and Ruth Derby, was born 22 Aug. 1691.

It was Edward Derby, Sr., who married Jane James for his second wife. Doubtless the intention (Weymouth V. R., vol. 2, p. 62) of Edward Derby and ——— ———, 4 Nov. 1704, was theirs. Jane died; and he married thirdly, 16 Oct. 1707, Mrs. Rebecca (Sumner) Hobart, whose first husband, Aaron Hobart of Hingham, had died 3 Mar. 1704/5. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. 2, p. 339; Sumner Genealogy, 1879, p. 2.)

Children of Edward Derby by his first wife, Ruth (Whitmarsh): 1. Edward, b. 18 May 1688 (Weymouth V. R., vol. 1, p. 92); d. young. 2. Samuel, b. 1 or 2 May 1689 (Weymouth V. R., vol. 1, p. 93; Braintree Rec., p. 674). 3. Edward, b. 22 Aug. 1691; d. 8 June 1716 (Weymouth V. R., vol. 2, p. 264). 4. Sarah, b. 19 June 1693 (Braintree Rec., p. 674). 5. David (twin), b. 23 May 1698 (Braintree Rec., p. 675). 6. Jonathan (twin), b. 23 May 1698 (*ib.*). Child of Edward Derby by his second wife, Jane (James): 7. Jane, b. probably 1705 or 1706; m. Samuel Blancher (int. rec. 22 July 1727 at Weymouth). Children of Edward Derby by his third wife, Rebecca (Sumner) (Hobart): 8. Rebecca, whose birth is not found in the printed records of either town. 9. Ruth, b. 15 Mar. 1711 (Weymouth V. R., vol. 1, p. 96).

Edward Derby, Sr., died at Weymouth 6 Jan. 1723/4, leaving a will dated 4 Jan. 1723/4 and proved 20 Jan. of the same year, which is not satisfactorily referred to in REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 340. The legatees were: wife Rebecca, son Jonathan, son Samuel (who "went from me at Nineteen Years of age and Married"), daughters Sarah Cobb, Jane Derby (whose legacy was £50 "and four silver spoons her mother left"), Rebecca Derby, and Ruth Derby. The unmarried daughters were to receive their portions at twenty-one or marriage. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 23, p. 101.)

Francis[3] James of Hingham did mention his sister Jane Derby in his will, dated 28 Dec. 1717 and proved 10 Jan. 1717/18, as stated in REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 340; but so imperfect a statement of that fact is misleading, as the will reads: "Jane Darby the Daughter of my sister Jane Darby dec[d]." The other legatees were: brother Thomas James, Samuel James, sister Sarah Sale, and brother-in-law John Sale, the last two receiving life tenure in certain real estate. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 20, p. 180.) On 21 Sept. 1738 Samuel Blancher of Weymouth and Jane his wife, together with Samuel James and several of the heirs of Thomas[3] James, all of Hingham, sold to Samuel Slader of Hingham real estate described as "part of the estate that Francis James, John Sale, and Sarah Sale died seized of." (Suffolk Deeds, vol. 107, p. 41.)

59 Oxford Street, Somerville, Mass. ELLA F. ELLIOT.

JENKINS-JONES.—The following record is preserved on a loose sheet of paper which was found in an old Bible concordance now in the possession of a lady residing in Brattleboro, Vt. The book was rescued from a rubbish heap, on which it had been tossed by people who occupied the house in which the family of its present possessor once lived. The letters M.P., which appear in large capitals at the bottom of the sheet, are perhaps the initials of Miles Phillips, whose name, with the date 1775, is written in ink on the margin at the top of one of the pages of the concordance. The sheet on which the record is written now measures about 10¼ by 8½ inches, but its size has been reduced by wear and tear. Perforations in the left-hand margin indicate that the sheet was at one time fastened into a book.

John Jenkin was borne the 7th day of July 1688/
Martha Jenkin was borne the 30th day of June 1690/
Mary Jenkins the wife of John Jenkins was borne the 13 day of June 169[*torn*]
Between 11 and 12 A clock [*Interlined between the birth dates of Mary and Thomas.*]
Thomas Jenkins the sone of John Jenkins was borne the 28th day of 9ber 1724
John Jones the sone of Abraham Jones was borne the 2th day of Janua[*torn*] 1701/2 About 4 A clok at noon
Mary Jones was borne the 24th day of 7ber 1705/
Martha Jones was borne the 13th day of march 1708/9

Abraham Jones was borne the 5th day of march 1710/11
Sarah Jones was borne the 5th day of August 1714/
Benjamin Jones was borne the 2th day of July 1718/
Thomas Jones was borne the 30th day of 7ber 1721/
John Jenkin the sone of John Jenkins was borne the 22 day of abr[*torn*] 172[*torn*]
Mary Jenkin the daughter of John Jenkins was borne the 29 day of Abrill 1729 John Jenkin and mary his wife maried the 6 day of february 1724
M. P.

Dedham, Mass. CHARLES S. LISCOM.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

STANDISH.—The New England Historic Genealogical Society has received from England copies of twenty-five deeds, hitherto unpublished, relating to the lands in various Lancashire parishes and in the Isle of Man which, according to the statement of Capt. Myles Standish in his will, had been "surruptously detained" from him. Some of these deeds are in Latin, others in English, the earliest one dating from 1481. They reveal a branch of the Standish family which settled in the Isle of Man and indicate one of its members as in all probability either the father or the grandfather of Capt. Myles of Plymouth. These deeds, with an article by their discoverer, will be printed in the REGISTER for April or July 1914.

PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTERS.—Thomas M. Blagg, Esq., of 124 Chancery Lane, London, editor of the series of English Parish Registers projected by the late W. P. W. Phillimore, Esq., and published for many years under his direction, has sent to the librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society several copies of the new catalogue of the volumes thus far issued, and in his letter accompanying this gift makes the following appeal:

"I would ask that you give some of these [catalogues] to people likely to support the series by becoming subscribers to at least one county series. At present the support of the series from your side of the Atlantic is almost negligible. Genealogists in America seem content to use the public libraries there and do not realize that, if a few more of them would subscribe to the county they are specially interested in, that increased support would enable that county to be printed at double the pace and completed within a few years, whereas with the almost complete absence of the private subscriber several counties have for long been entirely at a standstill and is is at times doubtful if the series as a whole can be continued.

"The same neglect is strangling the good work of the British Record Society."

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Annable.—Anthony, born in co. Kent, England, about 1599, died at Barnstable, Mass., 1674, by Rev. Herbert Leslie Buzzell, Northfield, Mass.

Buswell.—Isaac, born, perhaps at Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, about 1606–8, died at Salisbury, Mass., 8 July 1683, by Rev. Herbert Leslie Buzzell, Northfield, Mass.

Farr.—George, of Lynn, Mass., born in England 1594, died at Lynn, Mass., 24 Oct. 1662, and Thomas, of Lynn and Stow, Mass., born in England, by Mrs. Ida Farr Miller, 18 Lawrence Street, Wakefield, Mass.

Goodridge.—William, born probably at Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, England, 8 Apr. 1608, died at Watertown, Mass., 21 Mar. 1646/7, by Edwin A. Goodridge, M.D., 127 Maple Avenue, Flushing, N. Y.

Griffyn.—Hugh, died at Sudbury, Mass., 1654, by Mrs. W. E. Hodge, 27 Biltmore Street, Springfield, Mass.

Huntington.—Simon, born 7 Aug. 1583, died at sea 1633, by Samuel Gladding Huntington, 173 Kenyon Street, Hartford, Conn.

Lincoln.—Samuel, born at Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, 1619, died at Hingham, Mass., 26 May 1690, by Waldo Lincoln, Esq., 49 Elm Street, Worcester, Mass.

Van Loon.—Jan, died at Loonenburgh, N. Y., in the early part of the eighteenth century, by E. Haviland Hillman, F.S.G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, W., London, England.

RECENT BOOKS

[The editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bailey genealogy. Account of the 13th gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association, particularly commemorative of the life and services of Brig.-Gen. Jacob Bayley, 1726–1815, held in West Newbury, Mass., August 19, 1911. 68 p. map pl. por. 8°

Baily genealogy. Genealogy of the Baily family of Bromham, Wiltshire, England, and more particularly of the descendants of Joel Baily, who came from Bromham about 1682 and settled in Chester County, Pa. By Gilbert Cope. Lancaster, Pa., Wickersham Printing Company, 1912. 9+672 p. fcsm. map. pl. por. 4°

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 2, vol. 2, no. 1. September, 1913. p. 21–32, il. 8°

Bicknell genealogy. Good News. The Bicknell Family Association. Vol. 1, no. 2. Providence, R. I., 1913. 15 p. por. 12°

Cary genealogy. The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin, no. 14, new series. October, 1913. p. 71–74, il. 8°

Dickinson genealogy. The Dickinson family of Milton and Litchfield. By Anthon Temple Gesner. Middletown, Conn., Pelton & King, 1913. 14 p. pl. 8°

Dutcher genealogy. The Dutcher family. By Walter Kenneth Griffin. n. p. n. d. 68 p. 4° Reprinted from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record for 1909–1910.

Gerrish genealogy. Old Boston families, number two, the Gerrish family (family of Capt. John Gerrish). By Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, M.A., D.C.L. n. p. 1913. 11 p. 8° Reprinted from Register for April 1913.

Hawkins genealogy. Memoranda concerning some branches of the Hawkins family and connections. By Gen. John Parker Hawkins, U. S. Army. n. p. 1913. 137 p. pl. por. 8°

Howland genealogy. Howland Homestead. Vol. 1, no. 3. Boston, Mass., published by the Society of the Descendants of Pilgrim John Howland of the Ship Mayflower, 1912. 12 p. il. 8°

Howland genealogy. Howland Homestead. Vol. 1, no. 4. Boston, Mass., published by the Society of the Descendants of Pilgrim John Howland of the Ship Mayflower, 1912. 12 p. il. 8°

Kimball genealogy. Record of the family of Levi Kimball and some of his descendants. By Levi Darbee. Revised and extended by Robert M. Darbee. n. p. 1913. 119+54 p. pl. por. 8°

Kirk genealogy. Genealogy of the descendants of John Kirk, born 1660, at

Alfreton, in Derbyshire, England, died 1705, in Darby Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania. Compiled by Miranda S. Roberts, edited by Gilbert Cope. Doylestown, Pa., Press of the Intelligencer Company, 1912–1913. 8+721 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 4°

Larkin genealogy. Chronicle of the Larkin family of the towne of Westerlie and Colony of Rhoad Island in New England. Number 2. Published for the Larkin Family Association, by William H. Larkin, Jr., Chelsea, Mass., 1913. 12 p. 8°

Levet genealogy. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton. Reprinted from REGISTER with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. By Victor C[hanning] Sanborn. n. p. 1913. 21 p. pl. 8°

Lindsay Family Association of America. The annual report of the Lindsay Family Association of America (inc.) for 1912. Edited by Mrs. Margaret Lindsay Atkinson. n. p n. d. p. 203–233, 8°

Linzee, Ancestors and Descendants. The history of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, Mass., and their ancestors and descendants. By John William Linzee, Jr., A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., privately printed, 1913. 12+609 p. il. por. 8° Price $15.00. Address the author, 96 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

Maar genealogy. Maar family records. By Rev. Charles Maar, A.M. Albany, N. Y., 1913. 13 p. 8° Price $1.00.

Marshall genealogy. Marshall family record with Haskell, Boutwell, Barrett, Wadsworth, White, Read, Maurice, Kingsbury, Holbrooke, Stevens, Carpenter, and allied families. By Mr. and Mrs. Frank Burnside Kingsbury. Keene, N. H., Press of Walter T. Nims, 1913. 103 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8° Price $1.75 paper; $2.00 cloth. Address F. B. Kingsbury, Proctor, Vt.

Merritt genealogy. New Merritt records. [By Douglas Merritt.] n. p. 1913. n. p. 8°

The author gives a short account of the early English Merrits; Henry of Scituate, Mass.; Nicholas of Salem; Philip of Boston; William of New York; Thomas and John of Rye, N. Y.; Westchester County Merritts; Isaac of Burlington, N. J.; William of Cecil County, Md.; Samuel of St. Pauls, Md.; early American Merritts; various Merritts, 1700–1800.

Moir genealogy. Moir genealogy and collateral lines with historical notes. By Alexander L. Moir. [Lowell, Mass., Union Printing Company, c'1913.] 492 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Perry genealogy. The Perrys of Rhode Island and tales of Silver Creek; the Bosworth-Bourn-Perry homestead. Revised and enlarged from a lecture before the Ondawa Chapter of the D. A. R. and their guests of the S. A. R., at the Public Library, Cambridge, N. Y., April 13, 1909. By Rev. Calbraith Bourn Perry, D.D.; S. A. R. New York, Tobias Alexander Wright, 1913. 115 p. pl. por. 8° Price $3.00 cloth; $4.50 half leather. Address T. A. Wright, 150 Bleecker St., New York.

Richardson genealogy. Eleazer Richardson of Manchester and Bristol, Vt., and Richland, N. Y., and his descendants 1714–1913. With a brief account of his earliest ancestor in America, Amos Richardson of Boston, Mass. and Stonington, Conn., together with the line of descent from Amos to Eleazer. By Delos Andrew Richardson. Pulaski, N. Y., Pulaski Democrat Publishing Co., 1913. 36 p. 8°

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association, vol. 2. Special meeting, December 16, 1912, Boston, Mass. Frank Edson Shedd, secretary, 60 Federal St., 1912. 31 p. 8°

Stowell genealogy. Outline chart of the Stowell family. By Charles Henry Stowell, M.D. n. p. 1913. Chart.

Tre(a)dwell genealogy. Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwell, through his son John. By William A. Robbins. New York, 1911. 119 p. 4°

Underwood genealogy. The Underwood families of America. By Lucien Marcus Underwood. Edited by Howard J. Banker. Lancaster, Pa., The New Era Printing Company, 1913. Vols. 1 and 2. 40+400; 5+401–809 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bliss, Leonard Carpenter, memoir. Leonard Carpenter Bliss, 1834–1913. n. p. 1913. [12 p.] fcsm. por. 8°

Crittenden, John Jordan, memoir. Library of Congress. Calendar of the papers of John Jordan Crittenden. Prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress, by C. N. Feamster. Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office, 1913. 335 p. 4°

Moseley, Edward Augustus, biography. The life work of Edward A. Moseley in the service of humanity. By James Morgan. New York, The Macmillan Company, 1913. 6+378 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Parr, Katharine, memoir. Two book bills of Katharine Parr. By F[rances] Rose-Troup. London, Eng., Alexander Moring, Limited, 1911. 9 p. 8° Reprinted from The Library, January, 1911.

Thomas, Rev. Dr. Thomas E., biography. Letters of Thomas E. Thomas. Printed privately, 1913. 168+[2] p. por. 8°

Harvard University, Class of 1863. Report of the secretary of the Class of 1863 of Harvard College, June, 1903 to June, 1913. No. 8. Cambridge, The University Press, 1913. 170 p. pl. por. 8°

Schenectady, N. Y., Union College. History of the class graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., July 23, 1863, also a record of non-graduates and an honor roll of those who served in the Union Army and Navy during the Civil war, also reports of the 40th and 50th reunions, Union College, 1903 and 1913. By Thomas Healey Fearey. n. p. n. d. 92 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1893. Vicennial record of Yale '93 and an account of the Vicennial Reunion, June 17, 1913. Published by Noah H. Swayne, 2d, Class Secretary. Philadelphia, The International Printing Co., 1913. 147 p. il. pl. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Connecticut, history. State of Connecticut, register and manual. Prepared pursuant to Section 108 of the General Statutes by The Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1913. 651 p. map pl. 12°

England, Emigrants from. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. Boston, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913. 206 p. 8° Reprinted from Register, vols. 62, 63, 64, and 65.

Litchfield County, Conn. Litchfield County Choral Union, 1900–1912, founded to honor the memory of Robbins Battell. By J. H. Vaill. Norfolk, Conn., published under the auspices of The Litchfield County University Club, 1912. Vols. 1 and 2. 13+267; 7+271 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts Royal Commissions. Notes on the Massachusetts Royal Commissions, 1681–1775. By Albert Matthews. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1913. 119 p. 8° Reprinted from the publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 17.

New Hampshire Congregational Churches. Minutes of the 104th annual meeting of the general conference of the Congregational churches of New Hampshire held at Nashua, May 20, 21, 22, 1913; 112th annual report of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society. Vol. 9, no. 8. Concord, N. H., Ira C. Evans Co., 1913. 149 p. pl. 8°

Poweshiek County, Iowa, history. History of Poweshiek County, Iowa, a record of settlement, organization, progress, and achievement. By Prof. L[eonard] F[letcher] Parker. Chicago, The S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1911. Vols. 1 and 2. 392; 759 p. fcsm. pl. por. 4°

Virginia State Library. Bulletin, vol. 6, no. 2. A list of the portraits and pieces of statuary in the Virginia State Library, with biographical notes. By Earl G. Swem. Richmond, Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing, 1913. p. 21–43, 8°

(*b*) Local

Amesbury, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Amesbury, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849. Topsfield, Mass., published by The Topsfield Historical Society, 1913. 600 p. 8°

Belfast, Me., history. History of the city of Belfast in the state of Maine, vol. 2, 1875–1900. By Joseph Williamson and Alfred Johnson. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1913. 34+696+[1] p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

Berlin, Conn., history. The early history of Berlin, Connecticut, an historical paper delivered before The Emma Hart Willard Chapter, D. A. R., January 17, 1913. By Emily S. Brandegee. 14 p. 8°

Dover, N. H., history. Notable events in the history of Dover, New Hampshire from the first settlement in 1623 to 1865. By George Wadleigh. Dover, N. H., 1913. 334 p. pl. 8°

Dunstable, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Dunstable, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., published by The Essex Institute, 1913. 238 p. 8°

Exeter, co. Devon, Eng., history. Kalendars and trade-gilds before the Reformation. By Frances Rose-Troup. n. p. 1912. 25 p. 8° Reprinted from the Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art, 1912,—44, p. 406–430.

Hudson, N. H., history. History of Hudson, N. H., formerly a part of Dunstable, Mass., 1673–1733; Nottingham, Mass., 1733–1741; District of Nottingham, 1741–1746; Nottingham West, N. H., 1746–1830; Hudson, N. H., 1830–1912. By Kimball Webster, edited by George Waldo Browne. Manchester, N. H., Granite State Publishing Co., 1913. 648 p. pl. por. 8° Price $3.50.

Liverpool, Eng., Emigrants from. List of emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. Boston, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913. 55 p. 8° Reprinted from Register, vols. 64 and 65.

Milton, Mass., history. Exercises at the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Milton, Mass. Compiled by the Committee in charge. Boston, Poole Printing Company [1913]. 46 p. 8°

New Salem, Mass., Academy. History of New Salem Academy. By Eugene Bullard. 1913. 279 p. il. pl. por. 8° Price $1.75; by mail $1.90. Address Edwin F. Stowell, New Salem, Mass.

Newbury, Vt., history. 150th anniversary of the settlement of Newbury, Vermont. Old home week, August 11–16, 1912. Groton, Vt., The Groton Times Print, 1912. 49+6 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Peterborough, N. H., history. Peterborough, N. H. in the American Revolution. By Jonathan Smith. [Clinton, Mass., The W. J. Coulter Press] 1913. 423 p. 8°

Richfield, Ohio, history. Annals of the twentieth annual meeting of the Richfield Reunion Association, held in the Phillip's Grove, West Richfield, Ohio, August 15, 1912. 24 p. pl. 12°

Tewksbury, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Tewksbury, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., published by The Essex Institute, 1912. 246 p. 8°

Tyngsboro, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Tyngsboro, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., published by The Essex Institute, 1912. 119 p. 8°

West Boylston, Mass., history. Dedication of the Beaman Memorial Public Library. West Boylston, Mass., 1912. 52 p. il. por. 8°

West Gardiner, Me., vital records. Vital records of West Gardiner, Maine, to the year 1892. Gardiner, Me., The Reporter-Journal Press, 1913. 109 p. 8° Price $1.09. Address Henry S. Webster, Gardiner, Me.

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society, vol. 12. Edited by Edward Hamilton Daly. New York, N. Y., published by the Society, 1913. 342 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Historia. Vol. 4, no. 3. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1913. 8 p. 4°

Lowell Historical Society. Contributions of the Lowell Historical Society, organized, December 21, 1868; incorporated, May 21, 1902. Vol. 1, no. 3. Lowell, Mass., Butterfield Printing Co., 1913. p. 343–486, il. map pl. 8°

Lynn Historical Society. The register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Massachusetts, number 16, edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1913. 120 p. pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. National year-book, 1913. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Containing list of general officers and of national committees for 1913; national charter; constitution and by-laws; officers of state societies and local chapters; proceedings of Chicago Congress, May 19, and 20, 1913; records of members enrolled from May 1, 1912, to April 30, 1913. 320 p. por. 8°

New Hampshire State Teachers' Association. History. By [Isaac] Walker and [E. W.] Butterfield. 1913. 149 p. 8°

Newport Historical Society. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. No. 9. Newport, R. I., 1913. 21 p. 8°

Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. 3d series, vol. 6. Meeting of May 1912. For sale by James Hope & Son, Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co., Limited, Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, England, 1913. v. p. il. map pl. por. 4°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Nebraska. History of the organization of the Nebraska Society Daughters of the American Revolution, June 7, 1894–April 1, 1913. By Mrs. Charles Oliver Norton with notes by Laura B. Pound. n. p. 1913. 5 p. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Nebraska. Nebraska Society Daughters of the American Revolution, eleventh annual address. By Mrs. Charles Oliver Norton. Lincoln, Nebr., October, 1912. 10 p. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley Chapter. Organized February 15, 1897. [List of members.] Claremont, N. H., 1913–1914. n. p. 12°

Society of the Mayflower Descendants, Ohio. Society of the Mayflower Descendants of the State of Ohio, organized 1898. n. p. 1913. 141 p. pl. 8°

Society of the Sons of the Revolution, New York. The birth of the Constitution, an address delivered by Edmund Wetmore, general president before the Sons of the Revolution in the state of New York, at Delmonico's, November 25, 1912. New York, 1913. 26 p. 8°

Wyoming Commemorative Association. Report of the proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association on the occasion of the 135th anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming at ten o'clock A. M. July 3, 1913. n. p. n. d. 30 p. il. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Loyalists. The legacy of the American Revolution to the British West Indies and Bahamas, a chapter out of the history of the American Loyalists. By Wilbur H. Siebert, A.M. Published by the Ohio State University, Columbus, 1913. 50 p. 8°

Monongahela, battle of. The hero of the Monongahela, historical sketch. By Monongahela de Beaujeu, translated from the French by Rev. G. E. Hawes. Published for the dedication of the monument erected to the memory of Maj.-Gen. Edward Braddock, October 15, 1913. Edited by M. de Beaujeu & Co. New York, William Post, 1913. 28 p. map pl. por. 8°

A. W. Elson & Co., Boston

W. T. R. Marvin

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

APRIL, 1914

WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M., L.H.D.

By Mrs. Elizabeth Eliot Marvin Wood of New York City

William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1900 and a member of its Council for the years 1902–1904, died at his home at 70 Perry Street, Brookline, Mass., after a long and painful illness, 24 February 1913, at the age of eighty-one years. He was born in Boston, Mass., 30 December 1832, the son of Theophilus Rogers and Julia Ann Coleman (Coggeshall) Marvin.

His paternal line in New England was derived from Reinold Marvin, one of the early settlers of Connecticut, who was born in the later years of the sixteenth century at Great Bentley, co. Essex, England, a son of Edward Marvin of that parish. This Reinold,[1] who lived at Hartford, Farmington, Saybrook, and Lyme, Conn., died at the last-mentioned place in 1662. His son, Reinold,[2] was of Lyme, Conn., was lieutenant and representative, married Sarah, daughter of George Clark, and died in 1676. Capt. Reinold[3] of Lyme, who was born in 1669 and died in 1737, was by his second wife, Martha, daughter of Thomas Waterman of Norwich, Conn., the father of Capt. Elisha[4] of Lyme, who was born 8 March 1717/18, married, 17 May 1739, Catharine Mather, and died 31 December 1801. Their son, Gen. Elihu[5] of Norwich, who was born in December 1752, married, 25 December 1780, Elizabeth, daughter of Theophilus Rogers, Jr., and died 13 September 1798. His youngest child and only son was Theophilus Rogers,[6] who was born at Norwich 23 February 1796, married, 3 April 1832, Julia Ann Coleman Coggeshall of New Bedford, Mass., a descendant of President John Coggeshall of the Colony of Rhode Island, and died at Brookline, Mass., 9 May 1882, his wife, who was born 3 April 1811, dying 30 January 1882, only a little more than three months before her husband. Theophilus Rogers Marvin was the founder, in 1823, of what is now the oldest printing house in the city of Boston, a public-spirited man, and at one time a member of the Massachusetts General Court. In 1859 Williams College conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

William Theophilus Rogers[7] Marvin was educated in the public schools of Boston, his native city, attending the Adams School and

the Boston Latin School, where he was graduated in 1850, winning the much prized Franklin Medal. He was prepared for Yale College; but a visit to Williamstown at Commencement time brought him under the influence of that "grand old man," Mark Hopkins, and he decided to enter Williams instead. While in college he became a member of the Sigma Phi fraternity, which he always loved and of which he was a devoted son, being ever ready to do anything in his power for any of its members. By the younger men of the fraternity he was looked upon as an example of what a loyal member might be. He was graduated in the Class of 1854, and received from his *alma mater* the degree of Master of Arts in 1857. Seven years later, in 1864, he obtained a charter for the Williams chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa, being himself one of the charter members. In 1909 the College conferred on him, for his literary attainments and "his absolute loyalty to the college," the degree of Doctor of the Humanities. From 1859 to 1912 he was absent from only two Commencements, a unique record. In all these years he made a practice of preserving printed matter pertaining to the affairs of the College, and a short time before his death he sent to the College Library this collection of "Collegeana," in twelve bound volumes.

Immediately after his graduation at Williams he entered the printing office of his father, and in 1856 he was given an interest in the business, the name of the firm being changed to T. R. Marvin & Son. For fifty-seven years Dr. Marvin was a printer, at first with his father, then alone, and later with Mr. Frederick C. Fairbanks as his partner. He took much pride in the books that he printed, and endeavored to make each one as nearly perfect as possible. When other printers were troubled with strikes, he laid the points at issue before his men, and averted any complications. The firm was originally established at 32 old Congress Street, but in later years was moved to 24, then to 42, and in 1870 to 131 Congress Street, where the business was carried on in a large and well-equipped office until the plant was completely destroyed in the great Boston fire of 1872. Then, after occupying temporary quarters on Cornhill, the firm was rehoused at 49 Federal Street, and was moved still later to 73 Federal Street, where it remained until after Dr. Marvin's death. The motto of the house, *Sine Labore Nihil*, has well expressed its dominant spirit.

At one time in his early manhood Dr. Marvin was much interested in military affairs, and was a member of the New England Guards. Later he was a sergeant in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He joined also the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and was appointed quartermaster-sergeant on the staff of Col. Burbank, who was then in command of the First Regiment. In later years he took much pleasure in telling "how we used to do things in those days."

In 1857 Mr. Marvin became a Mason, joining Columbian Lodge of Boston. After reaching the grade of Master Mason he served his lodge in various offices, and was master in 1871–72. In 1883 he was elected secretary of Columbian Lodge, and continued to serve in that capacity until his death. In 1885–86 he was also senior

grand warden in the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. He edited and published various works on Masonic history and antiquities, among them a report on "The Arms of the Freemasons," published in the *Proceedings* of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts for 1880, his thorough knowledge of heraldry making him especially well-qualified for this task.

Dr. Marvin's interest in antiquarian matters was pronounced. In the New England Historic Genealogical Society, in addition to his term of three years (1902–1904) as a member of the Council, he was in 1902 a member of the Committee on the Cabinet, in 1903 and 1904 a member of the Committee on Epitaphs, in 1904 a member of the Committee on Collection of Records, and in 1903, 1904, and 1905 a member of the Committee on Papers and Essays. He was a director in the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and was a life member of the Bostonian Society, serving for some time on the Council of the latter society and printing for many years its *Publications*. Knowing his keen interest in genealogical research, many of his friends would smile over his father's statement that he feared William had no head for genealogy. He was, in fact, an accurate genealogist, and a careful, critical printer of many genealogical works. He compiled the Marvin genealogy and pedigrees which appeared in Salisbury's "Family-Histories and Genealogies," he wrote "The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Ct., 1638," which was published in 1900, and, in conjunction with Mr. George Franklin Marvin of New York, wrote the "Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin," which appeared in 1904. He also edited and printed "The Greene Family in England and America with Pedigrees," 1901.

Numismatics claimed a large share of Dr. Marvin's attention, and among numismatists he was well-known as the author of "The Medals of the Masonic Fraternity," 1880, a subject on which he continued to collect data until his death, and of other papers on this branch of knowledge. Although appearing merely as one of the editors of Betts's "American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals," he was in reality responsible for much of the information contained in this work. For nearly forty years he edited and published the *American Journal of Numismatics*. He was an active member of the Boston Numismatic Society, an honorary member of the American Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York and of the American Numismatic Association, a corresponding member of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, and, in recognition of his attainments in this field of antiquarian research, he was made a foreign associate of the Royal Numismatic Society of Belgium.

From 1872 on Dr. Marvin resided in Brookline, and for twenty-two years (1875–1897) he was a member of the School Committee of that town, watching closely the development of the curriculum of the high school and insisting that thoroughness is the foundation of knowledge. He was also a member of the Brookline Thursday Club, being its president for two years.

Those who believe that a person beyond seventy is unable to

take up a new line of original research must make an exception in the case of Dr. Marvin. During the last years of his life he became much interested in a document in the possession of the Bostonian Society, and known in English legal phraseology as a "fine." It was written in the legal Latin of the reign of James II, abounded in legal abbreviations and other shortened forms, and had never been translated. He had seen the document years before, and had puzzled out a few words, but had given the translation up as too great a task for a busy man. In the last year of his life he attacked the problem again, and with infinite patience constructed an alphabet and worked out all but a few words. The translation was published in the *Bostonian Society Publications*, vol. 10.

For more than fifty years Dr. Marvin was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He became closely identified with the Church of the Messiah in Boston, serving as vestryman and later as junior warden, and being often chosen as a delegate to the diocesan convention. In the leaflet of that Church for 2 March 1913, the rector, Rev. John McGaw Foster, wrote:

> "The memory of Mr. Marvin's life is that of a Christian gentleman of the old school. With a mind remarkably keen to keep abreast of the topics which concern modern thought, his faith was the simple faith of his fathers — the Faith once for all delivered to the saints. . . .
>
> "None could know Mr. Marvin well without being impressed by the ripeness of his scholarship and the vigorous cultivation of his mental powers. . . ."

Dr. Marvin married first, 17 April 1861, Anne Maria Howe, who was born at Milford, N. H., 27 June 1837, daughter of George and Judith Ray (Sawyer) Howe of Boston. She died suddenly in Boston 9 July 1870, leaving three children: Florence, who now resides at Cambridge, Mass., the widow of George Hoffman Embree; Julia Rogers, who was married to Lieut. Charles Brooks Clark and is now deceased; and Theophilus Rogers, now deceased. He married secondly, at Brookline, 30 December 1874, his cousin, Mary Ritchie, who was born at New Bedford, Mass., 12 June 1845, daughter of Edward Samuel and Abby Russell (Pope) Ritchie of Brookline. By his second wife, who survived him, Dr. Marvin had three children: Elizabeth Eliot, now the wife of Howland Wood of New York City; John Reginold, who married Grace W. Field and resides at Evanston, Ill.; and George Ritchie, who married Florence Ruth Dennis, resides in Boston, and is a member of the printing firm of which his father was for so many years the head. In his family life Dr. Marvin was a most loving father, always interested in whatever concerned his children, especially in their literary work, and ever ready with advice or friendly criticism.

OLD BOSTON FAMILIES

Number Three

THE SAVAGE FAMILY

By Lawrence Park, Esq., of Groton, Mass.

[Concluded from page 32]

36. Alexander Edwards[7] Savage (*Alexander,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Habijah,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Bangor, Me., 5 Apr. 1822, was a student at Bowdoin College, but was not graduated there. In 1851 or 1852 he went to Quincy, Ill., where he entered the real estate business with his brother, Charles Alexander (26, iv), and continued in this business until his death, which occurred at Quincy 28 Apr. 1873.

He married at North Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., 12 Oct. 1854, Elizabeth Shurtleff, born at Chelsea, Mass., 12 May 1834, died at Revere 12 Jan. 1907, daughter of Benjamin and Cynthia (Bryant) of North Chelsea.

Children, born at Quincy:

i. George Shepard,[8] b. 14 Sept. 1856; living at Quincy; m. at Quincy, 16 Sept. 1886, Saidee Ione (Dimmock) Hurt. No children.
ii. Lizzie Eugenie, b. 13 Apr. 1859; living unm. at Quincy.
iii. Benjamin Shurtleff, b. 18 Sept. 1864; living unm. at Hermiston, Oreg.
iv. Sarah Shurtleff, b. 23 Feb. 1868; m. at Quincy, 14 Oct. 1886, Charles Ellsworth Hoar, b. at Quincy 7 Feb. 1862, d. at Quincy 1 Dec. 1893. Child: 1. *Charles Benjamin*, b. at Quincy 6 July 1887.
v. Alexander Edwards, b. 5 Feb. 1871; d. unm. at Las Vegas, N. Mex., 2 Jan. 1907.

37. Samuel Hay[7] Savage (*William Henry,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel Phillips,*[4] *Arthur,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), was born at Barnstable, Mass., 8 Mar. 1827. His mother dying when he was less than two weeks old, he passed the first two years of his life with his grandfather Savage at Barnstable, and then, until his fourth year, he lived with his paternal aunt, Mrs. Lemuel Shaw (21, ix), in Boston. In 1832 he was taken to Tivoli-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., to live with his father and stepmother, and in the summer of 1833 accompanied his father to St. Louis, Mo., where he attended school. In June 1835 he returned to Tivoli, where he was placed in school, and he remained there until his father's death in 1839. He was then sent to Boston, to be under the care of Mrs. Shaw, and was soon placed in a Quaker school at Sandwich, Mass., kept by Paul Wing. He was a pupil at the English High School in Boston from 1840 to 1843. After a few months passed in a store at Worcester, he travelled extensively in Central America, spending much time with his half-brother Henry in Guatemala. In 1848 he was at Tampico. About 1857 he returned to Boston, where for two years he was a merchant and lived with his uncle and aunt at 49 Mt. Vernon Street. In 1861 he was in the counting-

room of Elisha Atkins, a merchant at 26 India Wharf, where he continued until 1870. In 1860, after his marriage, he lived at Brookline, Mass., in 1862 at 20 Bowdoin Street, Boston, and from 1863 to 1870 at 9 West Cedar Street. In 1870 he moved to 431 Beacon Street, and in 1887 to 521 Beacon Street, which was his home for the remainder of his life. In June 1874, accompanied by his wife and children, he went to Europe, returning to Boston in Nov. 1876. He died in Boston 21 Oct. 1901, and is buried in the Goodspeed's Hill Cemetery, Barnstable.*

He married in Boston, 24 Oct. 1860, CATHERINE DAVENPORT HAYWARD, born in Boston 26 Sept. 1833, daughter of Joseph Henshaw and Catherine (Davenport) of Boston and granddaughter of Dr. Lemuel Hayward, whose first wife was Sarah Savage (12, xi).

Children, born in Boston:

i. ADELAIDE HAY,[8] b. 6 Sept. 1861; m. in Boston, 17 Nov. 1886, FRANCIS TIFFANY BOWLES, b. at Springfield, Mass., 7 Oct. 1858, son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary E. (Bailey) of Springfield and grandson of Samuel Bowles, founder and first editor of the *Springfield Republican*. He entered the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., in 1875 and was graduated with high honors in 1879. Several years thereafter were passed at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, Eng., and upon his return home he was appointed secretary of the Advisory Board of the U. S. Navy. In 1886, while stationed at Norfolk, Va., he was appointed constructor at the navy yard, and in 1901 became chief constructor, U. S. N., with the rank of rear-admiral. In 1903 he accepted the office of president of the Fore River Shipbuilding Co. of Quincy, Mass., and since July 1913, when the Company was transferred to the Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, he has continued to act as president. He is a member of the Boston Harbor Commission, of the Institution of Naval Architects of London, and past-president of the Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers of New York. He belongs to the Metropolitan Club of New York and to the Metropolitan Club of Washington. He has had for many years a summer home at Barnstable, Mass., and his town house is at 148 Marlborough St., Boston. Children, b. at Norfolk, Va.: 1. *Thomas Savage*, b. 6 Nov. 1888; d. at Nuremberg, Germany, 14 Aug. 1910; a member of the Class of 1912, Harvard College 2. *Catherine Hay*, b. 23 Jan. 1890.

ii. HENRY, b. 6 Feb. 1864; m. at St. Augustine, Fla., 1 June 1899, HELEN LAURIE ALEXANDER, b. at Yorkville, York Co., S. C., 18 June 1874, dau. of Dr. Laurence Spottiswood and Mary Lavonia (Adickes). Mr. Savage's early life, with the exception of two years (1874–

* The following notice of Mr. Savage appeared in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, a few days after his death.

"The death on Monday of Mr. Samuel Hay Savage of Beacon Street removed another of our genuine Boston type from a large family and social circle.

"Mr. Savage was a man of much culture from a large reading of books and intercourse with men of thought and action. Full of heart, life, sympathy, always ready to speak a kind word and perform a kind act, he will be tenderly remembered by a large circle of friends. It was well said of him that he never did a thing that a true gentleman should not do. He was a Unitarian in his faith, and believed that the love of God would prepare for him and for all who tried to do their duty a home of peace and happiness beyond.

"Born in Barnstable, Mr. Savage delighted to return to the scenes of his childhood, and he had but just purchased a summer home there, and was engaged in preparing it for occupation another year, when death so suddenly but peacefully called his spirit from earth to the Father's house of many mansions."

1876) spent at boarding school at Vevey, Switzerland, and in Brussels, Belgium, was passed in and about Boston, where he was graduated from the Latin School in 1877. Upon reaching manhood he engaged in the coffee business, much of his time being spent in Mexico and South America. In 1898, while on a visit to South Carolina, he became interested in the cultivation of cotton and other southern crops, invested money in several plantations near Camden in that state, and has since then been identified with that place, being one of the largest planters in the vicinity of Camden. Children, b. at Camden: 1. *Hope*,[9] b. 3 May 1900. 2. *Catherine Davenport*, b. 25 Oct. 1901; d. at Camden 1 June 1904. 3. *Henry*, b. 1 Aug. 1903. 4. *Lawrence Alexander*, b. 28 Oct. 1905. 5. *Helen Alexander*, b. 24 Aug. 1908. 6. *Frances Adelaide*, b. 20 Feb. 1913.

38. John Richard[7] Savage (*John*,[6] *William*,[5] *Samuel Phillips*, *Arthur*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born in Philadelphia, Pa., 9 May 1828, was baptized at St. Peter's Church in that city 9 July 1828. He was a manufacturing chemist on Orthodox Street, Frankford, Philadelphia, the name of the firm at different times being Savage & Allen, Savage & Keyser, Savage, Keyser & Stovell, and Savage & Stovell. He had considerable artistic talent, which with training and study would undoubtedly have given him a prominent position as an artist. He died at his home on Orthodox Street, Frankford, after a short illness, 8 June 1900, and is buried beside his wife in Oxford Churchyard near Cheltenham, Pa. A portrait of Mr. Savage in the dress of an art student, painted in 1847 by Samuel B. Waugh of Philadelphia, is owned by Mr. Savage's son at Frankford.

He married at St. John's Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, 26 Dec. 1854, Sally Ann Keyser, born in Philadelphia 6 May 1828, died at Frankford 12 Mar. 1886, daughter of Elhanan Winchester and Maria (Fox) of Philadelphia.

Children, born at Frankford:

i. Jeannette,[8] b. 10 Aug. 1856; m. (1) at Frankford, 19 Oct. 1882, Rev. William Henry Graff officiating, Robert Levick, b. in Philadelphia 24 July 1843, d. at Frankford 30 Jan. 1893, son of Robert and Hannah (Jefferson) of Philadelphia, a member of the Society of Friends, and engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe business in Philadelphia; m. (2) at Frankford, 30 Apr. 1904, Robert Thomas Moorhouse, b. in Philadelphia 26 Sept. 1856, son of Robert Owens and Margaret (Kalbach) of Philadelphia. Mr. Moorhouse is a paper manufacturer at Bridesburg, Philadelphia, and is the father of three children by a previous marriage. Mrs. Moorhouse has had no children by either marriage.

ii. Mahlon Levis, b. 7 Feb. 1860; m. at St. Mark's Church, Frankford, 30 Apr. 1890, Rev. William Henry Graff officiating, Maud Garsed, b. at Frånkford 5 May 1861, dau. of Richard and Margaretta (Benton) of Frankford. Mr. Savage is employed in the U. S. arsenal at Bridesburg, Philadelphia, and resides at Frankford. He was, some years ago, much interested in cricket, and played on several amateur teams around Philadelphia. No children.

iii. Kate Wallace, b. 22 Mar. 1864; d. unm. at Frankford 9 Dec. 1905.

iv. John Richard, b. 17 Apr. 1869; m. at Underwood, Province of Ontario, Can., 7 June 1904, Elspeth Mona Murray, b. at Underwood 25 Dec. 1877, dau. of Hugh and Katharine (Macdougall) of Underwood. Mr. Savage entered the University of Pennsylvania in 1884, and was graduated in 1889 with the degrees of B.S. and

C.E. While at the University he was vice-president of his class. From 1889 to 1890 he was in the service of the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., and from 1890 to 1895 he was assistant engineer, U. S. Engineer Corps, and was stationed at Portland, Oreg. In 1895 he became engineer of the Seattle & Lake Washington Waterway Co., at Seattle, Wash., and from 1897 to 1901 was again in the employ of the Pennsylvania R. R. Co. In 1901 he entered the employ of the Lackawanna Steel Co. at Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1904 became and still is chief engineer of the Long Island R. R., with headquarters at Jamaica, L. I. He resides at Garden City, L. I. Children, b. at Garden City: 1. *Virginia Murray*,[9] b. 15 May 1906. 2. *John Richard*, b. 16 Aug. 1908. 3. *Hugh Murray*, b. 25 Dec. 1912.

39. Joseph Wyndham[7] Savage (*Samuel Aldridge*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Samuel Phillips*,[4] *Arthur*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born in New York City 5 Aug. 1812, became in early life a prominent Whig, and served in the state legislature, where he acquired a wide reputation as a public speaker. While a member of the legislature he delivered in the assembly a strong speech entitled "The Tomb of Washington," in which he made a vigorous plea for the purchase of Mount Vernon by the Government. He was a candidate for the nomination for governor of New York before the convention of 1853. In New York City he was successively president of a bank and of an insurance company and director in various financial institutions. He removed later to Rahway, N. J., where in 1881 he was elected mayor, served three terms, and died in office at Rahway 17 Dec. 1884.

He married first, in New York City, 13 Sept. 1838, Caroline F. Child, born in New York City 14 Sept. 1823, died there 21 June 1843, daughter of Francis and Mary of New York City; secondly, in New York City, 16 Oct. 1860, Sarah Frances Mabie Pike, born in New York City 9 Mar. 1832, died at Rahway, N. J., 10 May 1871, daughter of Noah Thorp and Lavinia (Parcells) of New York City; and thirdly, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 20 June 1872, Frances C. Parcells, who died at Richmond, Va., Apr. 1895.

Children by first wife, born in New York City:

i. Josephine Winfred,[8] b. 13 July 1840; d. at Rahway, N. J., 27 June 1875; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., 5 Jan. 1861, her stepmother's brother, Noah Webster Pike, b. in New York City 25 Nov. 1837. Children: 1. *Susan Charlotte*, b. 11 May 1862; m. in New York City, 27 July 1887, Joseph Webber Savage (*vide infra* 39, iii). 2. *Caroline Frances*, b. at Plainfield, N. J., 29 Nov. 1863; unm. 3. *Noah Thorp*, b. at Plainfield, N. J., 13 Aug. 1865; m. at Bainbridge, Decatur Co., Ga., 23 Apr. 1888, Anna Tonge Terrell, dau. of Robert Rains and Henrietta Mildred (Dutton) of Bainbridge; three children. 4. *Joseph Savage*, b. at Plainfield, N. J., 23 May 1870; m.

ii. Caroline Frances, b. 20 Nov. 1842; d. in New York City; m. (1) at Washington, D. C., John Lamont McIlvaine; m. (2) Henry Clay McIlvaine. Children by first husband: 1. *Frances McClelland*, b. in New York City 28 May 1862; d. ———; m. ———; one child, now deceased. 2. *Josephine*, b. at Plainfield, N. J., 1864; m. twice; one child.

Children by second wife, born at Rahway, N. J.:

iii. Joseph Webber, lawyer, b. 12 Sept. 1861; m. in New York City, 27 July 1887, Susan Charlotte Pike (*vide supra*, 39, i, 1). Child-

ren: 1. *Beatrice A.*,[9] b. at Berkeley, Cal., 6 June 1891; d. there 29 June 1891. 2. *Josephine D.*, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 14 July 1892. 3. *Joseph W.* (twin), b. in New York City 27 Jan. 1895. 4. *Richard H.* (twin), b. 27 Jan. 1895.

iv. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 11 Dec. 1862; unm.

v. WALTER PIKE, lawyer, b. 20 Sept. 1864; d. at Charlotte, N. C., 22 Mar. 1907; m. at Hanover, N. J., Sept. 1885, HARRIET E. BRUEN, b. 1863, d. at Rahway, N. J., 17 Mar. 1912. Children: 1. *Walter*,[9] b. 5 July 1886; d. 18 Feb. 1890. 2. *Gertrude May*, b. 7 Oct. 1888; d. at Rahway, N. J., 30 Mar. 1913; m. at Madison, N. J., 25 June 1912, Rev. Jacob Edgar Washabaugh, b. 6 June 1886; one daughter, Gertrude Morris, b. 28 Mar. 1913.

vi. LAVINIA, b. 18 Mar. 1866; unm.

vii. JOHN MCCLELLAND, b. 29 Mar. 1868; unm.

viii. LETITIA WEBBER, b. 23 Feb. 1870; living unm. at Plainfield, N. J.

ix. SARAH FRANCES, b. 24 Apr. 1871; m. at Morristown, N. J., ERNEST MUELLER.

40. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] SAVAGE (*Samuel Aldridge*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Samuel Phillips*,[4] *Arthur*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Buttermilk Falls (now Highland Falls), Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., 26 July 1819, studied law in his early life, but soon abandoned the law for the fire insurance business. In 1848 he was elected secretary of the then newly organized Merchants Insurance Company, and in 1855 was elected president of the Jersey City Insurance Company. Later, upon the organization of the International Insurance Company, he was appointed its secretary, but soon resigned and founded the Star Fire Insurance Company, which took a high rank among the local institutions. Five years after his retirement from the International Insurance Company he accepted the presidency of the Star Fire Insurance Company, and continued in that office until the Company went out of existence after the Boston fire of 1872. Later he became president of the Columbia Fire Insurance Company, and retained that office until his retirement from the insurance business. He was one of the founders of the New York Board of Fire Underwriters, and after being its vice-president was elected president in May 1871. In 1856 he was a presidential elector from New Jersey, and cast one of the electoral votes of the state for James Buchanan. He also served during the Civil War as draft commissioner for Union Co., N. J. While president of the Jersey City Insurance Company he was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Union Co., N. J., and served in that capacity for five years. In July 1885 he was appointed U. S. consul at Belfast, Ireland, where he remained for four years; and in 1893 he became consul at Dundee, Scotland, and died there, while in office as consul, 3 Jan. 1894.

He married first, at Jersey City, N. J., 3 Aug. 1848, MARY E. SHAFFER, born in New York City 27 Dec. 1819, died at Rahway, N. J., 14 Dec. 1858; and secondly, at Easton, Pa., 21 Feb. 1860, ELIZABETH CATHARINE MARBACHER, born at Easton 27 Dec. 1835, died at Carnoustie, Scotland, 13 Feb. 1897, daughter of John and Maria Catherine (Raub) of Easton.

Children by first wife:

i. George William,[8] b. at Jersey City, N. J., 22 Sept. 1849; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 18 Jan. 1913; m. (1) at Trenton, N. J., 30 May 1871, Mary Holcombe Pickel, dau. of Baltes and Elizabeth Kase (Holcombe); m. (2) at Mount Holly, N. J., Leila M. Peck. Child by first wife: 1. *Henry Holcombe,*[9] b. at Trenton, 22 Dec. 1881; m., at Mount Holly, May Huntington Barriger, b. at Washington, D. C., 14 Dec. 1879, dau. of Brig.-Gen. John Walker and Sarah Frances (Wright); one daughter, Susan May,[10] b. at Mount Holly 11 Nov. 1911.

ii. Joseph Walter, b. at Bergen, N. J., 29 June 1851; m. at Menominee, Wis., 27 May 1880, Adelia Blythe Cooper, b. at Carrollton, Ky., 27 May 1854, dau. of William and Susan. Children: 1. *Elizabeth Susan,*[9] b. at Menominee 12 Feb. 1881. 2. *Anna Josephine,* b. at Cedar Falls, Wis., 3 Oct. 1882. 3. *Eugenia Letitia,* b. at Cedar Falls 23 June 1885; m. 4 May 1907 Russell Fay Trimble of Elizabeth, N. J., b. at Elizabeth 16 Feb. 1888; one child, Eugenie, b. at Elizabeth 30 Nov. 1910.

iii. Edward Shaffer, b. 1 July 1854; m. at Rahway, N. J., 13 Nov. 1878, Margaret Thornal Freeman, b. at Rahway 10 Jan. 1854, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Thornal). Mr. Savage is a lawyer, with offices in New York City, and resides at Rahway. Children: 1. *Helen,*[9] b. at Woodbridge, N. J., 4 Feb. 1881; m. at Rahway, 10 Nov. 1904, Edward Kinne Cone, b. 19 Apr. 1867, son of Edward G. and Sarah Wakman (Kinne); three children. 2. *Mary,* b. at Woodbridge 18 Feb. 1887; d. at Perth Amboy, N. J., 15 July 1888.

Children by second wife, born at Rahway, N. J.:

iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 May 1861; d. at Rahway 7 Aug. 1861.

v. Samuel Phillips, b. 15 Feb. 1863; m. at Rahway, 16 May 1893, Jenny Cowan Liggett, b. at Covington, Ky., Oct. 1862, dau. of John Albert and Mary Boyd (Armstrong). Mr. Savage is a lawyer, with offices in New York City and at Elizabeth, N. J., and resides at Elizabeth. Child: 1. *Samuel Phillips,*[9] b. at Rahway 7 Jan. 1895.

vi. John Marbacher, b. 10 Dec. 1864; m. in New York City, 18 Jan. 1913, Mary Harney. Mr. Savage was vice-consul at Belfast, Ireland, and at Dundee, Scotland, while his father was consul at those places, and on his father's death was appointed consul at Dundee, holding this position until Mar. 1897, when he returned to New York.

41. William Henry[7] Savage (*Charles Tyler,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Samuel Phillips,*[4] *Arthur,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Weston, Mass., 22 Nov. 1831, was taken, when about three years of age, by his parents to Fayal in the Azores, where he remained until 1837 and attended a Portuguese school. He then lived for some years with his paternal grandmother at Salem, Mass. In 1845 he removed to Roxbury, Mass., and lived there with his parents until 1849, when he went to California and thence to Australia, returning to Massachusetts in 1855 and settling at Harvard, where he aided his father in the management of his farm. On 1 Aug. 1861 he enlisted as sergeant in the Fifteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, was slightly wounded, 3 July 1863, in the Battle of Gettysburg, and on 13 May 1864 was discharged for disability. On recovering from his wounds he re-enlisted, 27 Feb. 1865, as sergeant in Co. C., First U. S. Artillery, and after the war was assigned to recruiting service. At the close of his term of enlistment,

27 Feb. 1868, he received an honorable discharge, and returned to his home at Harvard, where he pursued the occupation of farmer until 1913, when he went to live with one of his sons at Lakeville, Mass. From 1879 to 1883 he was town clerk of Harvard. In 1881 he succeeded his father as a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and in 1882 was commissioned a justice of the peace. He is in receipt of a pension on account of the wound which he received at Gettysburg.

He married first, at Northfield, Mass., 25 Sept. 1856, his first cousin, ANNIE WENTWORTH THACHER, born at Biddeford, Me., 7 Aug. 1835, died at Harvard 15 July 1892, daughter of Henry Savage (14, ix, 5) and Elizabeth Haven (Wardrobe) of Concord and Portsmouth, N. H.; and secondly, at Westford, Mass., 14 Sept. 1893, MARTHA ASENATH (WRIGHT) FLETCHER, born at Westford 5 Dec. 1835, daughter of Ephraim and Asenath (Fletcher) of Westford, and widow of Sampson of Westford.

Children by first wife, the first two born at Northfield, Mass., the others at Harvard, Mass.:

i. WALTER IRVINE,[8] b. 14 July 1857; d. at Harvard 2 Oct. 1857.

ii. FREDERICK SCHILLOW, b. 20 Nov. 1858; m. at Greenfield, Mass., 26 Nov. 1879, SUSAN JANE CLARK, b. at North Lawrence, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1860, dau. of Thomas Bolster and Eliza Baker (Kingston). Children: 1. *Ethel May*,[9] b. at Turners Falls, Montague, Mass., 1 Feb. 1881; d. at Lancaster, Mass., 15 Feb. 1914; m. at Lancaster, 28 Feb. 1901, John Calvin Lawrence Clark, a student at Harvard College, 1892–1897, for some years past town clerk of Lancaster, b. at Harvard, Mass., 30 Nov. 1871, son of Calvin and Ann Maria (Lawrence) of Lancaster; two children. 2. *William Henry*, of Fitchburg, Mass., b. at Turner's Falls 15 July 1882; m. at Newport, N. H., 17 Apr. 1902, Inez Frances Dodge, b. at Lowell, Mass., 30 May 1878, dau. of Samuel Worcester and Ida Emma (Hunter); no children. 3. *Frederick Schillow*, of Fitchburg, Mass., b. at Turner's Falls 8 Oct. 1884; m. at Falmouth, Mass., 3 Aug. 1907, Alice Wood Hodgkins, b. at Worcester, Mass., 5 Aug. 1883, dau. of Lewis and Rachel M. (Sherburne); no children. 4. *Walter Wentworth*, b. at Harvard 13 Dec. 1887; d. there 2 Aug. 1889 5. *Louis Kingston*, b. at Harvard 31 Mar. 1890; unm. 6. *Edwin Wadsworth*, b. at Harvard 27 Apr. 1893; unm. 7. *Harold Clark* (twin), b. at Harvard 30 Dec. 1899; d. there 12 Apr. 1900. 8. *Hazel Jeanette* (twin), b. at Harvard 30 Dec. 1899; d. there 10 Apr. 1900.

iii. ELIZABETH THACHER, b. 4 Feb. 1861; m. at Harvard, 16 Apr. 1888, CLARENCE WHITMAN GREEN, b. at Harvard 18 Feb. 1860, d. at Hingham, Mass., 19 Mar. 1914, son of Simeon and Susan Elizabeth (Wetherbee). Child: 1. *Guy Wentworth*, b. at Harvard 5 Sept. 1891.

iv. CHARLES TYLER, of Leominster, Mass., b. 25 Sept. 1865; m. at Leominster, 24 Mar. 1887, JENNIE ADELLA GREEN, b. at Lunenburg, Mass., 19 Feb. 1865, dau. of Charles and Mary Maria (Divoll). Children, b. at Leominster: 1. *Beatrice Leigh*,[9] b. 22 Mar. 1888. 2. *Ruth Wentworth*, b. 28 Feb. 1893. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Apr. 1897.

v. PAUL ROBERTS, b. 6 Dec. 1868; d. at Harvard 9 Dec. 1868.

vi. PARKER THACHER, b. 20 Feb. 1870; d. at Harvard 4 Sept. 1870.

vii. JOSEPH, of Lakeville, Mass., b. 20 Nov. 1871; m. at Clinton, Mass., 24 Sept. 1891, MINNIE FRANCES LEARY, b. at Glen's Falls, N. Y., 14 June 1870, dau. of Cornelius and Katrine (McCarthy). Children, b. at Harvard: 1. *Richard Henry*,[9] b. 19 Jan. 1893. 2. *Orrin Thacher*, b. 15 Apr. 1895. 3. *William Alden*, b. 11 Dec. 1897.

viii. LUCY THACHER, b. 28 June 1873; unm.

ix. ANNIE WENTWORTH, b. 28 Sept. 1874; d. at Harvard 15 June 1875.
x. HELEN OTIS, b. 24 Oct. 1877; m. at Hudson, Mass., 18 Dec. 1901, HERBERT WARREN JENNISON, b. at Hudson 19 Jan. 1877, son of Leander Warren and Clara Ella (Divoll). In 1898 he enlisted as bandsman in the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, in the service of the United States, and served in the Spanish-American War. He then re-enlisted for twenty-two months as bandsman in the Forty-Third Regiment, U. S. Volunteers, and went around the world. Mr. and Mrs. Jennison live at Hudson. Children, b. at Hudson: 1. *Annie Savage*, b. 2 May 1907. 2. *David Warren*, b. 25 Sept. 1911.

42. HENRY[7] SAVAGE (*Samuel Phillips*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Samuel Phillips*,[4] *Arthur*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Salem, Mass., 20 Oct. 1838, received his education in the public schools of Boston, and was in early life engaged in the wholesale coal business in Boston, at first on his own account, but later as a salesman for other firms. He was a genial, keen-minded man, whose life was quiet and uneventful. He died at Maplewood, Malden, Mass., 3 Aug. 1881.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., 11 June 1865, Rev. A. H. Plumb officiating, EMMA HANNAH LOW KNOX, born at Salem, Mass., 16 Mar. 1845, died at Chelsea 25 Mar. 1875, daughter of Benjamin Hall and Sarah Lyons (Wood) of Salem.

Children, born at Chelsea:

i. GEORGE HENRY,[8] d. at Chelsea 17 July 1866.
ii. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. 26 June 1867; m. at Lynnfield Centre, Mass., 28 Nov. 1893, ANNIE WILLETT BURBANK, b. at Montvale, Woburn, Mass., 7 June 1864, dau. of Daniel and Frances Virginia (Davis). He prepared for college at the Chelsea High School and in 1887 entered Harvard University, from which he received the degree of A.B. in 1891. From 1891 until 1896 he was engaged in teaching. From 1896 to 1903 he was employed in equipping and operating a chemical laboratory for the New York Insulating Wire Co. at Wallingford, Conn., established for the investigation of problems in the manufacture of rubber insulation. His health having become impaired through overwork, two years were passed in its recovery; and in 1905 he removed to Worcester, Mass., where he planned and equipped a laboratory at the Electrical Cable Works of the American Steel and Wire Co. He still resides at Worcester, where he pursues his profession as an industrial chemist. No children.
iii. EMILY KNOX, b. 15 Apr. 1872; m. in Boston, 28 June 1899, HARRY PINKNEY LYNCH, b. at Hoboken, N. J., 15 Dec. 1870, son of Hector Pierre and Elizabeth (Kirby). Mr. and Mrs. Lynch reside in Boston. No children.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Vol. 67, p. 201, line 2, *for* 1643 *read* 1634.
Vol. 67, p. 202, line 23, Perez Savage (1, vii) was a captive at Mequinez as early as 15 Oct. 1692.
Vol. 67, p. 210, line 44, Thomas Savage (6) was a deputy sheriff for Suffolk County in 1719.
Vol. 67, p. 211, line 38, *for* 1783 *read* 1763; *for* had issue *read* no issue.
Vol. 67, p. 321, line 5, *for* survived her husband *read* d. at "Old House," Granville Co., S. C., 1833.
Vol. 67, p. 325, line 35, *for* bapt. *read* b.
Vol. 68, p. 20, line 45, *after* Poughkeepsie *insert* 1823.
Vol. 68, p. 31, line 47, *for* Salem *read* Beverly.
Vol. 68, p. 32, lines 29–30, *for* rebel emperor, T'ien Wang, *read* commander in chief of the rebel army, Chung Wang.

THE TOWN RECORDS OF GOSPORT, N. H.

Communicated by JOSEPH WEATHERHEAD WARREN, M.D., of Bryn Mawr, Pa.

[Concluded from page 46]

[171]

Lemuel L Caswell of Gosport and Lydia L Feltch of Seabrook N H
Were Married in Kittery Me March the 14 A D 1856
Childrean of the Same
Herbert F Caswell Born December 23 1856 *

[172]

Childrean of William R Randall and Mary Randall
Josiah Randall Born September the 2 A D 1835
James Randall Born August 2 A D 1837
Mary H Randall Born March the 23 1839
Judson B Randall † Born February the 9 A D 1841
Richard Randall Born February the 5 A D 1843
Sarah H Randall Born October the 27 A D 1846
Mary E Randall Born September the 22 A D 1849
William M. Randall Born July the 12 A D 1851
Richard Randall Died February the 19 A D 1843 Aged 2 Weeks
Mary E [*sic*] Randall Died December the 23 A D 1840 Aged one year and 8 Mounths

[177]

[Various receipts entered by Richard L. Randall, Town Clerk:

From Lemuel L. Caswell for $40.00 paid by John Caswell for a "two years old Heifer," 23 Mar. 1857.

From John Caswell, 6 June 1857, for "$45.000" from John B. Downs for "one Heifer two years Old."

From L. B. Caswell, 17 Feb. 1857, for $56.25 from Jacob Walden for "¼ part of Mackerel Seine ¼ of one large Dory for Said Seine With Oars dip nets Rope & grabble."]

[179]

[Record of a receipt, dated Gosport, 20 June 1848, for the sale of "one Whale Boat 19 feet Keel" to Richard Randall by Samuel Berry, James Tucker, and Robert W. Varrell. Witnesses: Daniel Haley and Samuel Robinson.]

[Entry, dated Gosport, 29 Oct. 1857, by Richard L. Randall, Town Clerk, of a receipt for $80.00, dated Portsmouth, 24 Oct. 1857, to Jacob Walden from Andrew J. Caswell, for "1 Whale Boat 20 feet long With Sails oars & masts named the lone Star." "Witness Ogigen [*sic*] S Caswell"]

[180]

[Record by Richard L. Randall, Town Clerk, 31 Oct. 1857, of a mortgage given by Lemuel B. Caswell of Gosport to Jacob Walden of Portsmouth. Consideration, $800. The property consisted of various goods and chattels (thirty-three beds, etc.) "now in the Hotel Called the Atlantic House occupied by me at Gosport."]

* 6 seems to be written over 7.

† The owner of this name assures me that it should be Judson P[ierce].

[182]

1858 Rev. George Beebe. Town Clerk. [These words apparently mean that the entries from this point to page 190 were made by Rev. George Beebe, in part as a sort of journal.]

At a regular town meeting held March 9th [1858] the following persons were chosen Town Officers —

Wm H. Caswell Ira G. Rendall & Joseph Caswell	Selectmen	John W. Rendall Colector George Beebe Clerk

Voted to raise, by tax, $90.00 to defray School and other expenses of the town. Adjourned. Geo Beebe Clerk

Mr James Haley and Mrs Huldie M. Downs,* both of this place were duly married on May 17 [?18] 1858 by Rev. Geo Beebe.

[183]

About 2000 Visitors during the Season of 1858

A U. S. Surveying Steamer enlivened our Harbor by her prolonged presence and her soundings were evidently made with *care* and completeness.

The Wife of Mr J. W. Rendall died while away in Rye. Consumption was the Cause

Several of our young men tried to better their Circumstances by engaging elsewhere in fishing; but finaly concluded that they could do about as well at home and so returned

[184]

There was much needless disturbance in the place in consequence of the illegal though not immoral slapping of one of the scholars in our Summer School, by the Missionary. The disturbance was amicably Settled.

Miss Sarah E Gunnison, of Kittery, Me., was employed during three months as Teacher of the Summer School here, at a Salary of $8.00 per month and board. She was, as usual, liked by some and disliked by others.

Mr Oliver J. Shaw of Utica, N. Y. presented our Sabbath School with a very

[185]

acceptable Library containing 100 Vols., and for which he has our hearty thanks and many wellwishes.

Several Gentlemen visiting the Shoals and friendly to the mission enterprise here, Charitably Contributed toward its sustenance. May the blessing of Him who said "It is more blessed to give than to receive" attend them.

An interesting Religious Awakening occured here during the Spring and Summer in which a Considerable number of the inhabitants participated; witnessing a good profession and evincing a lively faith. But Shall its results be like the Morning dew?

[186]

Conscious of the value of Education, Pastoral Care, and Medical Assistance, the people now, more than formerly, Contribute liberaly

*The widow of Robert M. Downs (see pp. 226, 446, of the original records).

toward Securing them. But in consequence of the Smalness of their number and limited means they are still dependent on the assistence of the Society for Propagating the Gospel and other friends in Portsmouth for the principal amount required to sustain these interests

In Consequence of an improvement in fishing-tackle a great many more fish are now taken in Winter than formerly.

[187]

Nearly all the Families in the place either take, or have access to, a weekly Newspaper. This fact, together with a Considerable Correspondence, especially in Summer, makes it proper to favor the place with a postal Convenience.

The Soil of the Islands is gradualy lessening: which fact sujests, that future generations will yet be Compelled to bury their dead in the Sea or secure burial on the mainland.

1859.

At a legal town meeting held March 8th 1859, the following persons were chosen as town officers for the ensuing year —

1st W H Caswell, Moderator of the Meeting

[188]

1859 – 2nd John W. Rendall, Representative
3d L. Lafayette Caswell, Collector
4th J. W. Rendall & John C Rendall School Committee —
5th W H Caswell)
Lem' B Caswell } Selectmen
James Haley)
6th George Beebe, Clerk

At this meeting a disposition was generaly manifested to do town buisness legaly. Especialy was this the Case in regard to taxation. Accordingly a young man of considerable buisness energy was made Collector and who has given bonds to the amount of $100.00 as an assurance of his determination to fully discharge the duties of that office

As usual the Democracy prevailed in the contest for State and County

[189]

1859 & 1856 – officers. By this however is not to be infered that the democrats *here* are in favor of Slavery. No. There is not a man on the Shoals, of whatever party, but would help to free the suffering Slave of the South and be glad to see him a Selfreliant, inteligent and God-honoring fellow creature.

Richard L Randall and family has moved away from here and now resides in Portsmouth, N. H.

Retrospectively — 1856

The Rev Daniel Austin of Portsmouth, N. H., very benevolently provided us with a beautiful *Medicine Chest* well filled; and also made provision for its annual replenishment. The accompanying *Deed* is contained in a small drawer in the side of the Chest. In the hands of the present Missionary it will be very servicable to us. May the good it shall be the means of doing be accredi[ted] to the

Donor in the Great Account. [Just above this record there appears in another hand the following: "This medicine chest was lost — & there was no chest here for about 10 years Through the efforts of O. L. Frisbee & A. P. Preston a new one was made & brought to the Island Dec 1 — 1885."]

[190]

1859. We have made out to Sustain a Town School during five months of the Summer and Fall. It is a heavy burden for so few to bear, whose means are so limited. A growing interest in education encouraged us to bear it. Indeed we can do but little more for our children than to give them the benefit of a good Common School.

Several Missionaries here have broken down under the labors of the Day School and the Pastorate. In this very bleak Situation, especialy in Winter, and subject to the irritation to the Lungs which the incessant breathing of *Salt air* induces, it is no wonder that their Lungs and vocal organs fail them.

The Barque Henrietta, owened in Portland, Me., was driven ashore, on Hog Island, during a Snow Storm – No lives lost – She was afterward *burned* to get the iron and copper out of the hull.*

Prof. Oliver J Shaw of Utica N. Y., presented the Missionary with a beautiful *Melodeon*, to be used in the church. Its sweet notes are a treat to many and an attraction to others to attend service

A *Storm seen at the Shoals* is one of the grandest Scenes to be beheld on Earth.

[191]

1859. At a considerable expense the Inhabitants of these Isles have put up a beautiful *Vane* on our Chapel May their own hearts yield to the breathings of the Divine Spirit as that vane does to the winds.

[192–193]

[Entry of a note and mortgage at Gosport, 1 Oct. 1860, but without signatures and others details. The note is given by Joseph Rendall of Gosport to Barker, Adams & Co., lumber merchants in Portsmouth. The consideration, $114.72, is money due for lumber used in building a house described in the copy of the mortgage as "a certain dwelling house built by me the present year at said Gosport on a lot of land bounded northerly by land said to belong to John C Rendall — Easterly by land said to belong to William Robinson — Southerly and westerly by land belonging to the town of Gosport it being the sam dwelling house occupied by me as my family residence – Also all my right tittle and interest in the lot of land bounded and described as aforesaid on which said house is situated."]

[194–195]

[George Beebe, Town Clerk, notes the receipt and record, 24 Nov. 1860, of a mortgage of personal property, of same date, from Lemuel B. Caswell of Gosport to Nathan F. Mathes and John O. Varrell, of the firm of Mathes & Varrell. Consideration, $1000. The property mortgaged is the outfit of the Atlantic House, which is owned and occupied by Caswell.]

* According to the *Portsmouth Journal* she came ashore in the afternoon of 30 Dec. 1859. She struck on the point between Babb's Cove and Diamond Cove.

[196]

Lawrence Randall child of James A & Abby A Randall was born on Star Island on 17th April 1861

[An entry with pencil by J. E. S. Pray records a visit, 27 Aug. 1869, of a "Party from Exeter N. H. consisting of Wm N Hobbs & wife, J E S Pray & wife, Mary E Brackett A. H. Cram Henry Cram stopped at O. S. Caswells and had a glorious time."]

[197]

[Record, 26 Aug. 1861, by Geo. Beebe, Clerk, of a mortgage made 24 Aug. by Elvin Newton of Gosport to Barker, Adams & Co. of Portsmouth. Consideration, $250. The mortgage covers shingles, boards, house-frame, etc. Across the face of this is entered, 20 Nov. 1863, by Origen S. Caswell, Town Clerk, the discharge given by Adams & Co. Joseph E. Adams and A. A. Randall are entered as witnesses.]

[199]

According to Act for the Enrolment of the Militia the following persons constitute the militia force of this town. [*No date*]

	Age	Remarks			
E. H. Downs —	24		Orin Caswell —	19.	Debility
Oliver Downs —	20		Lorenzo D Berry	20	
John B. Downs —	45.	Asmatic	Edwin Berry	18	
John H. Robinson —	26		Harrison Berry	22	
Wm Downs —	36.	Cripple	Wn Berry	32	
Joseph Rendall —	28		James Rendall	25	
John C. Rendall —	40.	lame	O. S. Caswell	23	
Jacob Rendall —	20		L B Caswell	40	
James Haley —	28		L L Caswell	38	
Elvin Newton —	26		John Caswell	40	
Wn. Brennin.	30	foreigner	A Perry Caswell	21	
Moses Marden. —			D. Haley.	40	
Moses Garland —	30		Sam'l H. Robinson	27	
Josiaah Rendall —	27		Dan'l Clark	29	
Wm H Caswell.	43.	phthysical	Geo Beebe	34	

[200]

1862 At a legal Town Meeting duly called to order on March. 11. '62 Wm H. Caswell was elected *moderator*. The Republican State & County officers were elected by eleven majority. N. F. Berry was elected Representative over James Stearns * by eight majority. Elvin Newton and Ephraim M. Downs were unanimously elected *Selectmen* and Asessors. Nathaniel F. Berry was elected Collector. Voted unanimously to raise $200.00 for seven months Schooling and to pay state and County taxes. Voted that Mr Beebe retain for himself the money collected in church on the Sabbath. Voted that the 10th Sect. 125th Chap Revised Statutes be and hereby is adopted as one of the by laws of this town. Elvin Newton was elected *School*

* This name does not appear elsewhere in these records. Stearns was a mason and a person of some force. He came to the Shoals from Portsmouth about 1860 and is said to have remained in Gosport six or eight years.

Committee. Officers elect qualified. Adjourned. George Beebe Town Clerk –

At a legal town meeting held April 8th '62 Elvin Newton was elected *moderator.* Wm Robinson was elected *3d Selectman.* Voted to expend any surplus money in repairing the School House. Officers elect qualified. Adjourned

Geo Beebe Town Clerk

[201]

(L. S.) To Elvin Newton & other inhabitants of the Town of Gosport legally qualified to vote greeting By virtue of the authority invested in me by the laws of this State I hereby warn you of and call you to A Town meeting to be held in this Town on the 11 day of March next at the School house in this place at 10 oclock forenoon to act on the following subjects viz — 1. Choose a Moderator 2 Elect Town offisers 3 device means for raising State County & School Taxes. 4 Elect A reprasentative to General Court. 5 Resolved that the 10 Section of the 125 chapter of the compiled in these words. Any Bowling alley Situated within 25 rods of any dwelling house Store Shop School House or place of public worship shall be taken & deemed to be a public nuisance 6 transact all other business that may Come before the Meeting. Given under my Hands & Seal this 21 Feb 1862

N. F. Berry Justice Peace

A true Copy March 12 1862 received and recorded according to the original.

attest George Beebe Town Clerk

[202]

[Tax Lists of 1862]

Names	Polls	Land and Buildings *	stock in trade	Total Value	reduced value
L. B. Caswell	1	$4375	55.00	$4480.00 †	3420
N. F. Berry	1	800	212	1363 ‡	1206
John Caswell	1	850	1151.00	2000	1669
Jo iah Randal	1	—	150	150	345
Origin S. Caswell	1	20	135	155	370
A. J. Caswell	—	25	135	160	113
J A Randall	1	450	135	585	655
S. H. Robinson	1	150	65	215	392
Daniel Haley	1	350	300	650	677
C. Johnson	—	250	250	500	360
Wm Brenin	—	800	—	800	600
Wm S. Randall	—	1600	150	1800 †	1278
Wm H Caswell	1	700	2000	2700	2156
J. C. Randall	1	220	—	220	396
Jacob Randall	—	220	—	220	167
Joseph Randall	1	250	—	250	420
Wm Robinson	1	700	50.00	800 †	805
J. B. Downs	1	825	85.00	960 †	940

*Between this column and the column headed "stock in trade" there are in the original records three columns, which are headed respectively "Money on hand or at interest," "Cows," and "Value." As these columns are blank except for entries against seven names, they have been omitted in the printed copy, but the entries in the omitted columns against the seven names have been indicated in footnotes.

† Including one cow valued at $50.

‡ Including money on hand or at interest, $301, and one cow valued at $50.

Names	Polls	Land and Buildings	stock in trade	Total Value	reduced value
Wm C. Berry	1		135	135	335
J H Robinson	1	350	135	485	549
Miss Judith Berry	—			146 *	104
George R Bebee	1	—	—	50 †	275
Moses C. Garland	1	—	—	—	240
Harrison Berry	1	—	—	—	240
E H Downs	1	—	—	—	240
A P Caswell	1	—	—	—	240
L L Caswell	1	—	—	—	240
James Haley	1	$50	—	50.00	275
R. G. Haley	—	500	415	915	615
Elvin Newton	1	400	—	400	524
					19846

The foregoing is an invoice of all the Polls & ratable estates of the inhabitants of the Town of Gosport in the County of Rockingham & State of N. H. Taken April 1. 1862

June 30 1862 Georg Beebe Clerk

[203]

[Distribution of the Ratable Estates for Taxation]

Elvin Newton } Select men
Ephraim H Downs } & assessors

Names	State	County	School	
L. B. Caswell	570	570	2280	3420
N. F. Berry	201	201	804	1206
John Caswell	276	276	1117	1669
Josiah Randal	57	57	231	345
Origin S Caswell	61	61	248	370
A J Caswell	19	19	75	113
J A Randall	109	109	437	655
S H Robinson	65	65	262	392
Daniel Haley	113	113	451	677
C Johnson	60	60	240	360
Wm Brenin	100	100	400	600
Wm S. Randall	213	213	852	1278
Wm H Caswell	359	359	1438	2156
J. C. Randall	66	66	264	396
Jacob Randall	30	30	107	167
Joseph Randall	70	70	280	420
Wm Robinson	134	134	537	805
J B Downs	158	158	624	940
Wm C Berry	56	56	227	335 [*sic*]
J H Robinson	91	91	367	549
Miss Judith Berry	17	17	70	104
Geo R Bebee	46	46	104	276
Moses C Garland	40	40	160	240
Harrison Berry	40	40	160	240
E H Downs	40	40	160	240
A P Caswell	40	40	160	240
L L Caswell	40	40	160	240
James Haley	46	46	104	275 [*sic*]
R G Haley	108	108	434	650
E Newton	125	125	275	525
				19846

June 30 1862 } Elvin Newton } Selectmen
George Beebe Clerk } Ephraim H Downs } & Assessors

* Consisting solely of money on hand or at interest.
† Consisting solely of one cow valued at $50.

[210]

In this Town May 28. 1848 Mr William Randall and Miss Louisa B. Caswell were united in marriage by Rev Abraham Plumer

[211]

In and of this place Mr. Daniel Haley and Miss Eliza A. Randall were joined in marriage by Rev L D. Blodgett Oct 17. 1848

Childrean of the Same

Ellen A Haley Born March the 18 A D 1849
Malinda Haley Born August the 28 A D 1851
Josiah Haley Born March the 18 A D 1853
Emma A Haley Born December the 13 A D 1854
Walter Haley Born October 8 A D 1856

[213]

In this town August 7th 1851 Mr Alfred McKenzie of Danvers and Miss Mary Ann Lamson of Topsfield, Mass. were joined in marriage by Oliver D. Eastman Minister of the Gospel – Wm. C. Newton Town Clerk *

In this Town Oct 23d 1852 Mr. John Caswell and Miss Louisa Jane Randall both of this place were joined in Marriage by Oliver D. Eastman, Minister of the Gospel.

Eveline Elisabeth Caswell born April 17th 1853

Died in Greatfalls Louisa J Caswell August 31th 1854 Aged 22 years Wife of John Caswell and Daughter of William S Randall of Greatfalls formerly of Gosport N. H.

[214]

[An incomplete summons, dated Gosport, 16 Aug. 1853, for the attachment of the goods or estate of John C. Randall of Gosport and his wife Mary H. Randall to the value of $300, for their appearance at the Court of Common Pleas in Portsmouth to answer Lemuel B. Caswell of Gosport, yeoman, and Henrietta, his wife, in an action for slander or libel alleged to have been uttered in public at Gosport two days before.]

[216]

Know all men by these Presence That we William C Newton and Wm H Caswell In the County of Rockingham and State of Newhampshire as principles and as Sureties are holden and stand firmly bound in the sum of one hundred dollars to the payment whereof we hereby jointly and Severly bind ourselves and our heirs Respectfully for the Lawful performance of the duties of Constable by Lemuel B Caswell of gosport Given under our hands and Seals and dated this 12th day of March A D 1853

Witness Lemuel L Caswell — William C Newton
George P Randall — Wm H Caswell

The condition of this obligation is such that if the Said Lemuel B Caswell Constable of Gosport Shall well and faithfully discharge the duties of Constable then this obligation is void otherwise in force.

* These persons were probably visitors. They are not known to have had any other connection with Gosport.

[217]

Know all men by these Presence That I Lemuel B Caswell of Gosport County of Rockingham and State of Newhampshire As principle and as Surety am holden an Stand firmly bound in the Sum of fifty dollars for the Safe and lawful performance of the duties of Collector of Taxes William C Newton To the payment whereof I do by these presence bound myself and my heirs Respectfully Given under my hand And Seal and dated This 12th day of March A. D. 1853

Witness

Lemuell L Caswell — Lemuel B Caswell

George P Randall — William C Newton

[218]

Mr William C Berry was Joined in Marriage June 4th 1853 to Sally A Caswell both of Gosport by Wm C Newton} Justice of the Peace

[225]

Married In Gosport Augst 23d 1846 by Rev A Plumer Mr Fabius W Becker of Hog Island Me. to Miss Hannah P Randall of Gosporport

Childrean of the Same

Ann M Baker * Born Febaruary the A D 1849

Mary O Baker * Born June the 10 A. D. 1851

Ellen J Baker * Born June the 10 A D 1851

Ellen J Baker * Died April the 6 A D 1853 Aged 1 year and ten mounths

[226]

Maried in Gosport Septr 24th 1846 by Rev Abraham Plumer Mr Robert M. Downs to Miss Huldah. M. Randall.†

Childrean of the Same

Frederick P Downs Born August the 3 A D 1847

Effa A Downs Born July the 31 A D 1850

John R Downs Born September the 18 A D 1852

[230]

Gosport, Isle of Shoals, N, H, October 18, 1870 — 9 o'clock evening

To day there has been a very heavy wind from the north-west. The sea has been all day, & is now, very turbulent & rough. In our harbor three schooners belonging to Mr Johnson, of Portsmouth, the Crown, the Spray, and the Mary E. Caswell, — were blown from their moorings, & were stranded upon the rocks at Smutty nose & Hog Island. The Crown sunk with several barrels of oil, the most being afterward saved. The Spray was laden with barrels of Herring & is unrepairable, having her side stove in. The Mary E. was not injured so much but that she can be repaired. The Crown went to pieces.

But a terrible sorrow was visited upon Mrs. James R Randall ‡ Her husband in the employ of the Messrs Laightons, at Appledore,

* I.e., Becker (*vide supra*, p. 46, note).

† See pp. 182, 446, of the original records.

‡ Really James A[bner] Randall.

went out a short distance from the Appledore there to see that his boat was well fastened, &, on returning in his dory, with a companion, the waves filled his boat, & they sought to save themselves. His companion, by his advice, jumped upon the rocks & succeeded in saving himself from drowning. Mr. Randall followed him; but from the appearance of a very severe blow upon the left temple & eye, it is probable that as he struck the water in his jump, the surge threw him violently against the ledge, & the blow stunned him, depriving him both of mental & physical power, & the under current sucked him out of sight, & his affectionate wife & lovely children are without a husband & father. It is a terrible blow, enough to crush one down. He was drowned at two oclock this afternoon, but his body has not yet been recovered. The interview with the heavily stricken & sorrow-burdened wife & mother was deeply affecting. Oh! our Father in heaven, & our Lord & Saviour, let thy presence & blessing & strength be shared by her, & be her comfort & consolation.

Oct. 19. 1870, — 6 oclock evening. The body of Mr James R. Randall was recovered this forenoon, & was brought over from the Appledore Island about four hours ago, & is at the house of Mr Jackson Caswell. Mr Randall's age was thirty three–

Oct. 21. 1870 — The funeral services in respect of Mr James R Randall, were at his house this afternoon at 2½ o'clock. A delegation from the Order of Odd Fellows at Portsmouth N. H. came out to the funeral, & read their beautiful funeral service at the grave The house was filled with weeping relatives and friends. The Lord bless the bereaved.

[231]

[Here is pasted a newspaper clipping concerning the drowning of Ingerbret Ingebredsen * on Sunday forenoon, 21 June 1885, in the gut between Appledore and Malaga.

On this same page is another clipping about memorial services for Gen. Grant in the church on Star Island, 26 July 1885.]

[232]

1853 July 18 Mary L. Berry † was born July 18th 1853.

[368–370]

[A warrant, issued 30 July 1855, for the attachment of the goods or estate of William Robinson of Gosport, fisherman, to the value of

* He was a member of an interesting family of Norwegians, that came to the Shoals after 1860. They lived in various places. A large part of the time they were in the little cottage on the south side of Appledore long known as the "Norwegian cottage." The rest of the family moved away in the spring of 1885 and took up farming in North Dakota. The name, the correct spelling of which is Ingebretsen, is variously reproduced as Ingebertsen and Ingebritzsen. In any form it was too much for the Shoalers for daily use. They are said to have compromised on "Carpenter" as a manageable name for the family.

The Shoalers were much given to nicknames, not always very flattering, and the use of abbreviated names was very common on account of the few family names on the islands. Thus John Handy Robinson was commonly called John Handy; John Cook Randall was John Cook, but sometimes Cook Randall; John Bragg Downs was almost always John Bragg. Even now "John Bragg's house" on Star Island is a mark for fishermen in getting the bearings of various fishing grounds near the Shoals.

† A daughter of William C. Berry.

$200, and to summon him to appear at the Court of Common Pleas to answer to Joseph S. Dearborn of Dover, yeoman, in the matter of a promissory note for $70 given by Robinson 20 Dec. 1849 to William Downs and by him endorsed and delivered to Dearborn.]

[31 July 1855. The incomplete return of George W. Toule, Deputy Sheriff, stating that he has attached property of Robinson in the town of Gosport, viz., land and the buildings thereon "bounded Northerly by land of John C Randall & William Downes, Southerly & Easterly by land of William C Newton & Westerly by the ——— land. . . . another lot of land with the buildings thereon . . . bounded Northerly & Easterly by the Atlantic Ocean Westerly & Southerly by the highway; also . . . one other lot of land . . . bounded Easterly by land of William C. Newton Northerly by land of William Downes Southerly and Westerly by the High way. Also one other lot of land . . . bounded Northerly by land of William C. Newton Easterly by land of William Downes & Southerly and Westerly by the High way . . . ." He states also that he has left a copy of his return at the dwelling house of John W. Randall, the Town clerk.]

[373]

[*In pencil*] Nellie A Gunnison Portsmouth N. H.

[376]

[An entry, dated Gosport, N. H., 5 January '56, and signed by J. W. Rendall, stating that "Mr Jacop Walden Bought of Henry Baker * 20 Qt of fish 15 Bbls of pickled fish."]

[382–386]

[On these pages is recorded a series of petitions and notices concerning a town-meeting to be held in the schoolhouse on 11 Aug. 1863 at 10 A.M., because "the annual meeting of the inhabitants of said town, required by law to be held in March anually has not been held according to law and . . . it is necessary that such meeting should be held and town officers duly chosen and that other business of said town should be transacted by said town legally." This probably means that a meeting had been held in March, but under conditions which cast a doubt on its legality. However that may be, certain legal voters of Gosport, namely, Nathaniel F. Berry, William H. Caswell, Elvin Newton, S. H. Robinson, Josiah Randall, Daniel Clark, Asa Caswell, Joseph Randall, John Caswell, O. S. Caswell, Harrison Berry, Alfred P. Caswell, and John O. Downs, petition the selectmen to call such a meeting. Origen S. Caswell, Town Clerk, records the petition, without date, and also a similar petition to Nathaniel F. Berry, Esq., Justice of the Peace. This second petition is signed by the same persons who signed the first petition, except that Berry's name is omitted and that the name of William Robinson is added. On 24 July 1863 Elvin Newton, Ephraim H. Downs, and William Robinson, Selectmen of Gosport, issue a warrant for the meeting on 11 Aug., and also certify, 11 Aug. 1863, that they have given notice of the meeting to the inhabitants by posting, 24 July 1863, a copy of

*I.e., Henry Becker.

this warrant at the place of meeting and likewise at the fish store of John Caswell, being a public place in the town. On 24 July 1863, also, Nathaniel F. Berry, Justice of the Peace, directs Elvin Newton, one of the legal voters of the town and one of the petitioners, to notify the voters of the town to meet as specified above. Elvin Newton makes return, 11 Aug. 1863, that he has carried out his instructions by posting, 24 July 1863, a copy of this warrant at the place of meeting and likewise at the fish store of John Caswell. Origen S. Caswell, Town Clerk, attests the entry of each of these documents in the town records. There is no record showing that the meeting was actually held, but the articles upon which it was to act are given in the town records as follows:

"First To choose a moderator to preside in said meeting

"Second To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensueing

"Third To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges for the ensueing year and make appropriation of the Same

"Fourth To see how much money the town will raise for the purpose of Schooling, and to raise the Same

"Fifth To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to pay the debts of said town and for Schooling for the past year and for debts incurred by those who acted as Selectmen of the town for the past year and to see what action the town will take in reference thereto.

"Sixth To see what sums the town will raise for the men who shall be drafted in this town and to take such action under the Statutes of this State in reference thereto as the town shall think best —

"Seventh To see how much money the town will raise for the support of the families of the men who shall be drafted from this town."]

[444]

Gosport November 24 1860 Lemuel B Caswell Mortgage* to Messrs Mathews [Mathes] & Varrell His personal property

Wm H Caswell Selectmen

Gosport November 27. 1860 Andrew J Caswell Mortgage* to Messrs Waldren & Hayes one twenty two foot boat Centre board lap streak

Wm H Caswell Selectmen

[446]

Mr Rolbert. M. Downs Departed this life April 5th 1854 Aged thirty nine †

Mr. George. Rendall Departed this life July 17th 1855 Aged Eighty‡

[448]

Mr Bengamen Downs Departed this life April 1854 Aged Seventy five §

* This mortgage is not formally entered, nor would it be a regular record if it were.
† See pp. 182, 226, of the original records.
‡ Cf. the entry on p. 88 of the original records.
§ This entry differs from that on p. 96 of the original records.

Mrs Abigil Downs Whife of the above Departed this life December. 17, 1856 Aged About one Hundred *

[On this page there is a memorandum in pencil concerning Wm. S. Rendall, which probably stands in some relation to the tax list on p. 449 of the original records, where his name does not appear. The memorandum is as follows:

"Tavern	1600
Store	150
½ flake yard	50
Meeting house lot	50 †
1 cow	35
Ball Alley	100
	1985
Flake yard	15"]

[449]

[On this page is an extended plan of a tax list, bearing no date. Spaces are prepared for Polls, Homestead, Buildings, Money on hand or at interest, Stock in trade, Cows and their Value, Sheep and their Value, Dogs, Salt, Total Value, and Reduced Value; but only a few entries are made, and these are confused by many figures and calculations written in at random and having no obvious relation to the list. So far as the list can be interpreted, the following statement seems correct:

	Polls	Homestead	Buildings	
J. B. Downs	1	$825	—	He is also charged with $70 in money, $20 in stock in trade, 1 cow worth $35, and 1 dog, a total of $1475.
Brenin field		225		
Flake ground		300		
Wm. C. Downs	1	250	—	Total, $250.
Wm. Robinson	1	700	$ 75	2 cows worth $55, 1 dog, salt worth $60, and stock worth $40 [*erased*], a total of $1305.
Flake ground		250		
5 pieces tillage ground		125		

* Another estimate of her age was 105, but in reality she was only about 83. The possibility of her being 100 years old in 1856 is destroyed by the consideration that this would make her about 61 in 1817, when her daughter Sally was born. A list of 1826 gives her age then as 52, which is evidently nearly correct.

This entry forms an interesting link between the final pages of the Gosport Records and the first. This Abigail Downs appears to be the granddaughter of that Peter Robinson and Agnes Down who were married by the Rev. John Tucke in May 1733, during the very first year following his ordination at Gosport. With another Agnes, her twin sister, and as the daughter of John Robinson and Elizabeth Downe, she shared the baptism of 15 Aug. 1773, three days after Mr. Tucke is said to have died (REGISTER, vol. 67, p. 239, note), which was doubtless the last ceremonial act of his long ministry on the Shoals. One of the first acts of the Rev. Jedediah Morse, during his visit in Aug. 1800, was to condone her irregular relations to Richard Randall by a marriage ceremony as set forth on p. 86 of the original records. A couple of years later she became a widow, and then married Benjamin Downs. The descendants of these two marriages were numerous and took an active part in the life of the Shoals. She and her second husband are the "Nabbaye" and "Bennaye" of Celia Thaxter's sketches, in which she is praised as an industrious woman and a good housekeeper when well along in years and lacking in physical attractions. Mrs. Thaxter was mistaken, however, in saying that she also cared for "Old Peter," another ancient Shoaler whose age was much extended by local tradition. It is established on good authority and confirmed by several witnesses that during his last years Peter Robinson lived with Asa Caswell, or in an ell of Caswell's house.

† This probably means land near the meeting-house.

	Polls	Homestead	Buildings	
Elvin Newton	1	500	100	and 1 dog. Total, $645, but this includes an erased entry for stock.
J. C. Rendall	1	200	20	Total, $235, including $15 for stock [*erased*] and 1 dog.
J. Rendall	1	250	—	Total, $265, includes $15 for stock [*erased*], $50 in money, 1 cow worth $35, and 1 dog.
N. F. Berry	1	800	150	Total, $1150, includes $115 for stock [*erased*] and 1 dog.
W. Brenin	1	600	—	Total, $600, does not include $10 erased and $60 for salt.
D. Clark	1	—	150	Total, $210, does not include $60 for stock [*erased*] and 1 dog.
D. Haley	1	450	—	
S. H. Robinson	1	175	—	Total, $225, includes $50 for stock [*erased*].
J. Caswell	1	825	—	A memorandum, "corrected on new Invoice," seems to refer to this entry.
New Store		350		
Old Store		150		
Flake yard		200		
New Store Lot		75		
Outside piece		50		

The rest of the list shows that Wm. H. Caswell (1 poll) had a homestead valued at $800, 2 stores valued at $125, ½ flake yard valued at $50, and 3 pieces grassland valued at $50; that J. P. Rendall (1 poll) had buildings valued at $20; that Hannah Rendall had a homestead valued at $200; that J. A. Rendall (1 poll) had a homestead valued at $450; that J. H. Robinson (1 poll) had a homestead valued at $400; that J. O. Down (1 poll) had a homestead valued at $200 [?]; that Orin Caswell (1 poll) had buildings valued at $50; and that against the names of E. H. Down, O. S. Caswell, J. A. Caswell, Jos. P. Rendall, H. Berry, L. D. Berry, ——— Leavitt,* N. Pike, A. P. Caswell, Asa Caswell, J. Haley, John Rendall, L. B. Caswell, and Wm. Berry, to each of whom 1 poll is assigned, no property or valuation is placed. The list seems therefore to be unfinished.]

[450]

Gosport March the 7 1859 This certifies that we select Men of the town of Gosport do Appoint Elvin Newton Colecttor of taxes Given under our Hands and seals this 7 day of March A D 1859

Selectmen Men
Wm H Caswell
J. M. Caswell
George Beebe Clerk

[451]

Gosport March the 7 1859 This certifies that Wm H Caswell & Lemuel B Caswell is bonds for Elvin Newton in the sum of Fifty Dollars for a Colecttor of taxes in the town of Gosport for the A D 1858 [*sic*]. George Beebe Clerk

* Presumably the keeper of White Island Light.

[452]

Mr Wm H Caswell was Married in Portsmouth N H November 3th 1838 to Mary E Caswell Both of this town

[453]

Gosport 1842 July 6th I deliver[ed ?] To Capt Goodwin [?] * the Letters of Mr [sreperel ?] this day

Gosport N H Aug 30th 1856

William Downs bought of Elvin Newton two hering nets for the sum of fifteen dollars received payment in full

Elvin Newton

[454]

[Gosport, 20 Aug. 1855. Conveyance by Elvin Newton of Gosport to John W. Randall of Gosport, in consideration of $70.00, of all his share of 400 barrels of mackerel "now in the keeping of John Caswell and Co in whose seine" he has been employed. Witnesses: Samuel H. Robison and Wm. C. Newton.]

[455]

Gosport May 5 1852 Ira. G. Randall Bought of J. W. Randall the Boat Caled the Jane & Maria with the aperratus belonging to the Said Boat for one Hundred Dollars Same day Receved 90 Dollars the Ballance when Delivd

[456]

Gosport Oct 12th 1854 John C Randall and Edward Randall Bought of Robert M Downs one sixteen feet keel boat and geer for $20 Received payment Robert M Downs †

[457]

Sept 11 Centcouis [i.e., Census] 1850 100 Souls

Gosport N H May 5th 1853 Newburyport Aug 10th 1852 John W Rendall Boght of John Janvrin one Seine Boat for $30.00

Receve payment John Janvrin

Gosport N H May 5the 1853 Gosport N H Aug 8 1852 John W Rendall Bought of the Schooner viena of Provincetown one sane for $70.00 receive payment

Timothy E Nickerson

[458]

1846 Received of Mr S. Brookens for Rent on Cederder Island July [*erased* ?] 1.00

Taxes Ceder Island ———— 0.10

Gosport July

Gosport Novr 30th 1846 Wm Caswell Marguage to Wm Downs his Whale Boat and what belongs to her

Gosport June 12 1850 Wm S Randall Marguage to Charles E Leighton one Hundred Dollars worth Cod Fish know in his Keeping

* Probably James Goodwin, a pilot and keeper of the tavern on Smutty Nose.

† This seems to be the date of the record rather than that of the transaction, for according to page 446 of the original records Downs had died some months before.

Gosport July 2th [?] 1850 The Wairs [Weirs ?] will not bear Examing

[459]

[*Inside of cover*] John Morrell Amesbury Mass
Sam[l] G Coswil Deerfield N H
Jam[o], D Byum Lawrence Mass
[*In pencil*] I Newton 1798 June 2 *

ONE LINE OF DESCENT FROM CAPT. EDWARD JOHNSON OF WOBURN, MASS.

By Alfred Johnson, Litt.D., of Boston, Mass.

1. Capt. Edward[1] Johnson † (*William, John, William*), joiner, baptized at Canterbury, co. Kent, England, 16 Sept. 1598, emigrated to New England in 1637, and died at Woburn, Mass., 23 Apr. 1672. He was one of the founders of the town of Woburn, where, as well as in the Colony at large, he held many important public offices. He is famous as the author of the "Wonderworking Providence of Sion's Savior in New England." He married, about 1620, Susan Munnter, who was born about 1597 and died at Woburn 7 Mar. 1689/90.

Children, all except the second baptized at Canterbury, England:

i. Edward,[2] bapt. 18 Feb. 1620/1.
ii. William, b. probably in 1622; bur. 26 Jan. 1622/3.
iii. George, bapt. 3 Apr. 1625.
iv. Susan, bapt. 1 Apr. 1627.
v. William, bapt. 22 Mar. 1628/9.
vi. Martha, bapt. 1 May 1631.
vii. Matthew, bapt. 30 Mar. 1633.
2. viii. John, bapt. 10 May 1635.

2. John[2] Johnson (*Capt. Edward*[1]), baptized at Canterbury, England, 10 May 1635, died at Canterbury, Conn., about 1720. He married, 28 Apr. 1657, Bethia Reed, who died at Canterbury, Conn., 2 Dec. 1717, probably daughter of Esdras of Salem, Wenham, Chelmsford, Woburn, and Boston, Mass. He was by occupation a housewright or carpenter, and owned a sawmill in Woburn. In 1712 he and his wife Bethia were taken to the home of their son Obadiah in Canterbury, Conn., where they passed the remainder of their days.

Children, born at Woburn:

i. John,[3] b. 24 Jan. 1657/8; m. Mary Carley.
ii. Bethia, b. 20 Jan. 1659/60; m. (1) Jonathan Knight of Cambridge, Mass.; m. (2) Joseph Woolcott of Cambridge.

* Cf. records of the birth and baptism of Isaac K. Newton, pp. 40, 90, of the original records.

† For further information about Capt. Edward Johnson, his wife, and children, and for his paternal and maternal ancestry, see Register, vol. 67, pp. 169–180.

A genealogy of the branch of the family here outlined is in preparation, and any data relative to the members of the family who resided in Connecticut will be welcome.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 29 Sept. 1662; d. at Canterbury, Conn., 23 Sept. 1713; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 18 Feb. 1690/1, MARY COOK. He removed to Plainfield, Conn., being one of the original settlers and prominent men of that town, and later of Canterbury.

3. iv. OBADIAH, b. 15 June 1664.

v. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1666; lived in that part of Plainfield, Conn., which was after Oct. 1703 Canterbury, and probably d. there 16 Mar. 1755; m. ELIZABETH ———, who d. at Canterbury 11 Dec. 1724.

vi. SAMUEL, b. 29 Oct. 1670.

vii. NATHANIEL, b. 15 May 1673.

3. OBADIAH[3] JOHNSON (*John,*[2] *Capt. Edward*[1]), born at Woburn, Mass., 15 June 1664, died at Canterbury, Conn., before 17 July 1740, when his will was proved. He married, 7 Sept. 1696, REBECCA BROOKS,* who died 1 Dec. 1752, daughter of Thomas of Canterbury. He removed when a young man to Plainfield and Canterbury, Conn., where he purchased a tract of land on the Quinebaug River, and was one of the first settlers and a prominent man. He was town clerk, and town meetings and religious services were held at his house. For upwards of forty years there seems to have been scarcely any progressive public movement in the community, either political, patriotic, or religious, which did not receive his support, and scarcely a petition or agreement which does not bear his signature.

Children:

i. MARY,[4] b. at Plainfield 10 Oct. 1697; d. a widow after 1772; m. 19 Oct. 1717 MOSES CLEAVELAND.

ii. JACOB, b. at Plainfield 16 Mar. 1699; d. 29 Jan. 1738/9; m. (1) at Canterbury, 14 June 1722, MARY SHEPARD, who d. 5 Mar. 1731/2; m. (2) 8 May 1734 JUDITH HAYNES.

4. iii. OBADIAH, b. at Plainfield (later Canterbury) 23 June 1702.

iv. ESTHER, b. at Canterbury 1 Sept. 1704; d. 1793; m. 19 July 1726 JOHN FISH of Canterbury.

v. JOHN, b. at Canterbury 6 Oct. 1707; d. 13 June 1726.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. at Canterbury 29 Sept. 1710; m. 19 June 1729 PHINEAS BROWN.

4. OBADIAH[4] JOHNSON (*Obadiah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Capt. Edward*[1]), born at Plainfield (later Canterbury), Conn., 23 June 1702, died there 10 Apr. 1765. He married, 6 Nov. 1723, LYDIA CLEAVELAND, born 7 Dec. 1704, died 5 June 1775, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Bates). Like his father, Obadiah was a leading man in church and town affairs, and his will shows that he was possessed of considerable wealth in notes and lands. He was lieutenant and later captain, and served in the French and Indian War; and he was a deacon in the Separatist Church.

Children, born at Canterbury:

i. WILLIAM,[5] b. 13 Aug. 1724; d. at Canterbury 2 Oct. 1810; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1750 BETTY FASSET, b. at Canterbury 13 Jan. 1727, d. there 1 Apr. 1779; m. (2) 23 Feb. 1780 LODEMA FULLER, who d. 14 Sept. 1797; m. (3) 7 Oct. 1798 ELIZABETH DYAR.

ii. OLIVE, b. 23 Aug. 1726; d. at North Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Feb.

* Much search had failed to discover the maiden name of this Rebecca, until the will of her father Thomas Brooks, which mentions "daughter Rebecca, and son-in-law Obadiah Johnson," was found in Feb. 1914 in the New London, Conn., Probate Records.

1748/9; m. Rev. John Porter, first minister at North Bridgewater (now Brockton).

iii. Jedidiah, bapt. June 1729; d. 27 Oct. 1732.

iv. John, b. 23 Mar. 1730/1; d. 13 Mar. 1804; m. at Canterbury, 11 Mar. 1756, Phyllis Pellet, who d. in New York State in 1807.

v. Lydia, b. 4 Oct. 1733; m. (1) 10 Apr. 1752 Amos Fasset; m. (2) 5 Apr. 1759 David Paine.

vi. Obadiah, b. 18 Feb. 1735/6; d. at Canterbury 27 Oct. 1801; m. (1) 29 Apr. 1762 Mary Howard of Windham, Conn., who d. 10 Dec. 1763; m. (2) 6 July 1765 Lucy (Cady) Spaulding of Plainfield, Conn., b. at Plainfield 11 Apr. 1742, d. 6 July 1814. In 1775 Obadiah Johnson was major of the Third Connecticut Regiment, of which Israel Putnam was colonel. He saw service during the siege of Boston and at Bunker Hill. He later became a lieutenant-colonel and colonel.

5. vii. Jacob, b. 24 Mar. 1739/40.

viii. Abigail, b. 7 Nov. 1742; m. 23 Apr. 1761 Joseph Clark.

ix. Ebenezer, b. 16 July 1745; d. 8 Oct. 1774; m. at Preston, Conn., 5 Dec. 1765, Lydia Brewster.

5. Jacob[5] Johnson (*Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Capt. Edward*[1]), born at Canterbury, Conn., 24 Mar. 1739/40, died at Plainfield, Conn., 9 Aug. 1819. He married, 7 Apr. 1763, Abigail Waldo, born at Windham, Conn., 15 July 1744, died at Plainfield 7 Mar. 1822, daughter of Edward and Abigail (Elderkin). He inherited the farm on Black Hill in Plainfield where he lived. In 1788 he and his family left the declining Separatist Society, and returned to the Orthodox Church.

Children, born at Plainfield:

i. Louisa Abigail,[6] b. 14 June 1764; d. 25 Apr. 1838; m. Stephen Bennett.

6. ii. Alfred, b. 27 July 1766.

iii. Anson, b. 13 Oct. 1768; d. 27 July 1769.

iv. Jacob, b. abt. 1775; d. at Brunswick, Me., 29 Apr. 1862; m. at Freeport, Me., 16 Sept. 1805, Isabella Nichols, b. at Cohasset, Mass., 10 May 1778.

v. Waldo, b. abt. 1778; d. at Plainfield 1 Oct. 1828, aged 50 years; m. before 1822 Ruth ———.

vi. Anson, b. 25 Aug. 1780; d. at New Carlisle, Ohio, 20 June 1859; m. 1808 Huldah Huntington of Windham.

vii. Obadiah Elderkin, b. 15 Jan. 1783; d. 22 Sept. 1811; m. 10 Sept. 1809 Lucy Morse.

viii. Ebenezer Murray, b. 19 Nov. 1786; d. at Terre Haute, Ind., 6 May 1858; m. 22 Nov. 1815 Elizabeth Huntington of Windham.

6. Alfred[6] Johnson (*Jacob,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Capt. Edward*[1]), born at Plainfield, Conn., 27 July 1766, died at Belfast, Me., 12 Jan. 1837. He married at Newburyport, Mass., 26 May 1788, Sarah Cross, born at Newburyport 17 June 1764, died at Belfast 6 Apr. 1838, daughter of Gen. Ralph and Miriam (Atkinson). He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1785, studied divinity with the Rev. John Murray of Newburyport and with the Rev. Levi Hart of Preston, Conn., and was ordained a clergyman of the Orthodox Congregational Church at Freeport, Me., 29 Dec. 1789, being the first minister of that town. In 1805 he was called to Belfast, where he remained as minister until he resigned in 1813. He is spoken of by Governor Crosby in

his Annals as a man of commanding presence, a bold, strong thinker, and learned in his profession. He represented Freeport in the General Court of Massachusetts in 1791, and served as chaplain during the War of 1812. He was one of the founders of Bowdoin College, and was for seventeen years a member of its Board of Government, a position which has since been filled by his son and grandson, bearing the same name. The finances of Belfast being embarrassed during the War of 1812, Mr. Johnson voluntarily relinquished his salary to the town.

Children, born at Freeport:

7. i. ALFRED,[7] b. 13 Aug. 1789.
   ii. RALPH CROSS, b. 25 Sept. 1790; d. at Belfast 14 Nov. 1874; m. (1) at Camden, Me., 25 Nov. 1839, SARAH WINSLOW CUSHING; m. (2) at Warren, Me., 16 Nov. 1847, FRANCES DECKER MCLELLAN.

7. ALFRED[7] JOHNSON (*Alfred*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Obadiah*,[4] *Obadiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Capt. Edward*[1]), of Belfast, Me., born at Freeport, Me., 13 Aug. 1789, died at Belfast 22 Mar. 1852. He married at Newbury, Mass., 5 Oct. 1817, NANCY ATKINSON, born at Newbury 22 July 1797, died in Boston 10 May 1864, daughter of Lieut. Amos and Anna (Knowlton). He was graduated at Bowdoin College in the Class of 1808, and was admitted to the Maine bar in 1811. For a period of twenty years he was judge of probate for Hancock (later Waldo) County, and during that time no appeal was ever taken from any of his decisions. He served as captain during the War of 1812, and for several years as judge advocate in the militia. In 1819 he was elected representative to the General Court of Massachusetts. In the same year he was a member of the convention which formed the constitution of the State of Maine, and was immediately chosen a representative to the Legislature of the new State. From 1838 until his decease, fourteen years later, he was one of the trustees of Bowdoin College, having been elected to this position to fill the vacancy caused by the death of his father. Judge Williamson, in his History of Belfast, vol. 1, says: "As a lawyer and as a literary man, the opinion of Judge Johnson was often sought, and as often cited for its weight and authority; but in matters of business, or on questions of expediency, it was proved to be no less valuable."

Children, born at Belfast:

i. ALFRED,[8] b. and d. 18 Aug. 1818.
ii. RALPH CROSS, b. 8 Dec. 1819; d. in New York City 24 Apr. 1902; m. at Augusta, Me., 24 Dec. 1853, JULIA EMERSON LAMBARD.
iii. ANN SARAH, b. 21 Dec. 1821; d. in New York City 6 July 1890; m. at Belfast, 29 Oct. 1843, DR. NAHUM PARKER MONROE.
iv. ALFRED WALDO, b. 20 Dec. 1824; d. in Boston 14 Nov. 1869; m. in Boston, 25 Dec. 1861, ANNA MARIA CROSBY.
v. GEORGE ATKINSON, b. 5 June 1827; d. 4 July 1827.
vi. FRANCES EMILY, b. 26 Aug. 1828; d. at Augusta, Me., 8 Mar. 1854; m. at Belfast, 29 Oct. 1850, CHARLES ALLEN LAMBARD.
vii. MARY LOUISA, b. 9 Aug. 1832; d. at Narragansett Pier, R. I., 11 Aug. 1912; m. in Boston, 22 May 1860, JEAN ANTONIN GABRIEL, VICOMTE DE SIBOUR.
viii. EDWARD, b. 30 June 1840; d. in Boston 18 Jan. 1906; m. in Boston, 15 Sept. 1870, GEORGIANA PARKER MILLER.

MORE FACTS ABOUT THE ENGLISH SHERMANS*

By Thomas Townsend Sherman, A.B., LL.B., of Rye, N.Y.

An examination made for the writer by Messrs. J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson of many wills, proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, of residents of Yaxley, co. Suffolk, and its vicinity, has revealed the record of the will of Jane (Waller) (Sherman) Gardiner, dated 10 Jan., 15 Elizabeth (1572/3), and proved 11 Mar. 1572/3. Her first husband was Thomas Sherman of Yaxley, whose will is dated 20 Jan. 1550/1 (Register, vol. 54, p. 153). Her second husband, whose Christian name has not yet been definitely ascertained, may have been William Gardiner, who in 1568 was living and owned land in Stoke Ash in Hertesmere Hundred, near Yaxley, for he appears in the return of the lay subsidy of 1568 as taxed in Stoke Ash on £6 in lands. Jane Gardiner gives to the poor of Stoke Ash 5s., although none of the Shermans lived there. Her will, made twenty-two years after Thomas Sherman's death, is interesting and instructive, as it shows that she was his only wife and the mother of his sons, of whom she mentions all but one, William, the grocer, who was rich, lived in London, and was buried in Ipswich in 1583, his will being dated 28 May 1583 (Register, vol. 54, p. 158). She also mentions the wives of all of these sons except Henry, William, and Richard, and some of her grandchildren. The following is a copy of her will:

In Dei noie Amen I Jane Gardiner of Yaxley in the countie of Suff wydowe do declare and make this my last will and testament the xth daye of Januarie in the xvth yere of the raigne of o^{r} soueraigne ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England Fraunce and Ireland Quene &c. being of good and perfitt remembrance thanks be giuen vnto god ffirst I bequeath my soule vnto allmightie god by whose passion and precious bloudshedding I trust to be saued And my bodie to be buried in the churche of Yaxley by my late husbande Thomas Sherman Item I giue and bequeath to the poore of Yaxley xx^{s} Item I giue to the poore of Roydon v^{s} Item I giue and bequeth to the poore of Stokeaishe v^{s} The saied poore of euerie of the saied townes to be paied at my buriall or within one moneth next followinge Item I giue vnto Anthonye Sherman my sonne xx^{li} off lawfull money of England and suche bed and bedsteds wth fouer kiene wch be in his hands & possession Item I giue vnto Henry Sherman my sone xx^{li} of like money Item I giue vnto James Sherman my sonne xx^{li} of like money and suche beasts and neate wch be in his possession And the bedd y^{t} I nowe lie vpon wth the mantell couerled blankets and shetes therto belonging Item I giue vnto the saied Anthonye one siluer saulte parcell gilte and six siluer spoones the saied xx^{li} to euerie of my saied sonnes Anthonye Henry and James bequeathed I will and my mynde is that Thomas Sherman my eldest sonne shall paie it vnto them within twoe yeres next after my decease parcell of five score pounds wch he oweth me Item I giue and bequeath vnto Willm Sherman Robart Sherman Bettrice Sherman Margaret and Marie Sherman sones and daughters off Anthonye Sherman and vnto Brigett Sherman and Marie Sherman daughters of James Sherman lx^{li} of lawfull money of england

* *Vide* Register, vol. 59, pp. 397–400, vol. 66, pp. 322–326, and vol. 67, pp. 154–158.

equallie and evenlie to be parted and deuyded and suche parte to be paied vnto eurie one of them at their seuerall ages and when they shall come to the yeres of xx^{ti} yeres And the saied lx^{li} to be paied by my executours wherof Thomas Sherman my eldest sonne oweth me fortie pounds and Richard Sherman twentie pounds and odde money And if anye of the saied children do depart and decease oute of this worlde before they shall atteine and come vnto their seuerall ags of xx^{ti} yeres Then I will the parte of suche childe soe deceased shall remaine vnto the survyuours or survyuour of euerie of them so deceased And the saied lx^{li} so giuen and bequeathed I will it shalbe bestowed in some cattell or some other thinge wherby there may growe and come some yerelie proffitt and gaine vnto the saied children And the saied gaine and proffitt to be evenlie deuyded amonge the saied children at suche tyme wch they oughte to haue their parte or porcon Item I giue vnto Willm Sherman Robert Sherman Bettrice Sherman Margarett Sherman and Marye Sherman sonnes and daughters of Anthonye Sherman six siluer spoones that is to saie one to William one to Robert one to Bettrice one to Margaret and twoe to Marie wch be in the custodie and possession of Anthonye Sherman their father Item I giue vnto James Sherman and Anthonie Sherman my sonnes all suche pewter as is in the counter at Roydon evenlie to be parted betwene them Item I giue vnto James my sone the mare with the foale and the shepe wch he nowe possesseth Item I giue vnto Elizabeth Sherman wief of Thomas Sherman my sonne my veluett hoode with all things therunto belonginge Item I giue vnto Sybill Sherman wief of Fraunces Sherman my sonne a damaske kirtle and a veluett hatt and a grograine kirtle wth a garde of veluett Item I giue vnto Elizabeth Sherman wief of Thomas Sherman my sone my clothe gowne garded wth veluett Item I giue vnto James Sherman my sonne six siluer spoones wch he nowe hath Item I giue vnto Marie Sherman wief vnto Anthonye Sherman a worsted gowne garded wth veluett the saied Anthonie Sherman payeng vnto James Sherman xiij^{s} iiij^{d} in consyderacon of the same Item I giue vnto Margerie Sherman wieff of James Sherman a gowne of mockadoe a worsted kirtle garded wth veluett and a savegarde Item I giue vnto the wief of Bartholomew Sherman my sone a clothe gowne furred and lace laied vpon it Item I giue vnto Elizabeth Sherman wief of John Sherman my taffatae hatt Item I giue vnto Margerie Sherman wief of James Sherman my saddle wth all the furnyture thereto belonging Item I giue vnto James Sherman my sone my least cawdron my spitt a trevett and a great chafer and an yron huche wch be at Roydon Item I giue vnto Margaret Sherman daughter of Anthonye Sherman a chest being at Yaxley Item I giue vnto Bettrice Sherman daughter of the saied Anthonie a chest at Roydon Item I will that my executours paie vnto my sone Bartholomew Sherman lij^{s} wch I owe him Item I will that all my apparrell and rayment above giuen & bequeathed be delyuered as it is giuen and aboue apointed within one moneth next after my decease The rest of all my goods cattell implements of householde stuffe and debts whatsoeuer they be vnbequeathed I will they shalbe evenlie and equallie deuyded betwene Anthonie Sherman and James Sherman my sones Item I giue vnto Thomas Sherman sone of Thomas Sherman my eldest sone xx^{s} Item I giue vnto Elizabeth Sherman daughter of the saied Thomas Sherman xx^{s} when they shall accomplish and come to the full age of xx^{ti} yeres And for the better and more suer performance of this my last will and testament I ordeine and make Thomas Sherman my eldest sone and Anthonie Sherman my sonnes my executours So y^{t} the said Thomas Sherman enter and become bownden vnto my saied sonnes Henry Anthonie and James in seuerall bonds to euerie of them for the true payment of their parte and partes of their legacies aboue giuen vnto them at suche daies and tymes aboue bequeathed And that the sayed bonds be entred accordinge to the lawe

within twoe moneths after my decease wch if the saied Thomas refuse to doe I will he shalbe no executor And then I will Fraunces Sherman my sone to be executor wth my sone Anthonie In witness wherof I haue setto my marke before theis witnesses followinge Me ipo Sherman scriptore et alijs sub testibus noiat' Roberto Cuddon Edwardo Hodson et Robto Turveye.

Probatum fuit testamentum hmoi coram Dno Cantur' Archiepo apud London xj^mo^ die mensis Martij Anno Dni Millesimo quingen^o^ Septuagesimo secundo Jura^to^ Anthonij Sherman et Thome Sherman. (P.C.C., Peter, 9.)

Elizabeth, who is mentioned in this will, wife of Thomas Sherman, was his first wife, and daughter of Anthony Yaxley of Melles, co. Suffolk. His second wife was Barbara Wheatcroft, daughter of William and Alice of Ipswich. Barbara (Wheatcroft) Sherman died 18 Jan. 1621/2 and is buried in Yaxley church. Sybil, wife of Francis Sherman, was Sybil Grey, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Plumsted) of Goswold Hall, Thrandeston, co. Suffolk. Mary, wife of Anthony Sherman, was daughter of Sir Anthony Guydat, Knight. After Anthony Sherman's death, which occurred in 1582, she married Robert Hall, in 1587. Elizabeth, wife of John Sherman, was his first wife and the mother of his children. He married secondly Marian, widow of Thomas Whiting of Ipswich; and thirdly Margaret ———, who was his wife in 1586.

The De Banco Society of London is examining and reporting on the De Banco plea rolls, which are the clerk's minutes of the daily proceedings of the courts of Common Pleas and King's Bench, and also on certain early Chancery proceedings, these rolls and proceedings not being indexed. From such reports many interesting and important facts with regard to the Yaxley Shermans are learned. In Nov. 1528 (Michaelmas term, 20 Henry VIII) Thomas Sherman of Yaxley, in his own proper person, brings suit to recover from Isabell Dedham, widow, the third part of certain lands in Burgate, co. Suffolk, as his right and heritage, into which the said Isabell has not ingress unless after the demise which Robert Hendry, former husband of Agnes, mother of the aforesaid Thomas, whose heir he is, made unto the aforesaid Isabell (De Banco Roll 1059, membrane 410). It thus appears that Agnes Fullen, the wife of John Sherman of Yaxley who died in 1504 (will, dated 10 Aug. 1504, in Register, vol. 54, p. 152), had married also Robert Hendry. In De Banco Plea Roll 797, membrane 225, 38 Henry VI (Apr.–May 1460), is a minute of an action by John Kew of Diss, co. Norfolk, and John Payn of Roydon, co. Norfolk, against John Sherman of Yaxley, yeoman, and Robert Sherman of Yaxley, yeoman, to recover a debt of ten marks. These two Shermans are probably John of Yaxley, an abstract of whose will, dated 20 Aug. 1465, appears in Register, vol. 66, p. 322, and his son Robert, who is mentioned in the will.

In Star Chamber Proceedings is a bill of complaint of Sir John Wiseman, Knight, against Thomas Sherman of Yaxley, stating that on 22 Apr., 22 Henry VIII (1530), complainant sent two of his servants to distrain for unpaid rent of an acre of land in Gors Close, co. Suffolk, part of the manor of Swattyshall owned by complainant, which rent Sherman had refused to pay for three years; that said servants seized by way of distress a plow with four horses; and that,

as they were driving in the King's highway, Johanne Sherman and Margery Hege, with staves in their hands, and certain other riotous persons "made a sawte & fray upon the said ij servants & put them in daunger of their lyvis & grevously did bete William Erysshe & take away the said dystress from them." Afterwards, on 24 Apr., 23 Henry VIII (1531), complainant's servants again distrained the plow and horses; "but as they came thetherward, mette with them by the way, Johanne Sherman, the wyff of Thomas Sherman, Thomas Dykon and Margery Hedge with Stavys & stonys in their lappys, as well as other servants of the said Thomas Sherman, who with force & armis did fyghyt with them & them did bett, wond & yll intret."

Thomas Sherman was an attorney at law with a large practice in the Court of Common Pleas, and he was also a great litigant himself, as the court records show. His wife Jane seems to have been able to do her share of the fighting, when occasion offered.

The return of the lay subsidy of 1327 for Yaxley (Jakeslee) in the hundred of Hertesmere, co. Suffolk, shows that John Sherman was taxed there xii^{d}. In the return of the lay subsidy of 1524 Thomas Sherman of Yaxley was taxed there 7s. 6d. on £5 of goods. In the return of the lay subsidy of 1568 for Yaxley Thomas Sherman, gentleman, appears as taxed £1. 6s. 8d. on £12 in lands, and Francis Sherman, his brother, was taxed 2s. 6d. on £3 in goods.

It has been said that the maiden name of Agnes, the first wife of Henry Sherman of Colchester and Dedham, whose will is dated 20 Jan. 1589/90 (Register, vol. 50, p. 281), was Butler. The will of Thomas Butter of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier, dated 20 Aug. 1555 and proved 7 May 1556 (P.C.C., Ketchyn, 5), mentions his daughter Agnes Rolffe, makes a bequest of a silver pot to Harry Sherman's wife, and appoints Henry Sherman an executor. Possibly Agnes, the wife of Henry Sherman, was Agnes Butter, a sister or niece of the testator.

The abstract of the will of Henry Sherman of Dedham, dated 21 Aug. 1610, in Register, vol. 50, p. 285, does not mention the testator's son Samuel. The will, however, contains the following clause:

> Item — my will and meaning is that my two sons Henry and Samuel Sherman shall sell my 8 acres of land in the Hallfeild to the best advantage of my children's children as afore bequeathed within two years after my decease, and my meaning is that the mayne profit which shall arise of the said land during the said two years shall be paid by them to my said son Daniel and his heirs.

The will of John Herberd of Yaxley, dated 23 Jan. 1458/9 (P.C.C., Stockton, 17), devises "all my lands late bought of Margaret Sherman & Thomas Porter, chaplain, lying in Yaxle in a field called Netherfeld."

ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from page 101]

34. Eliphalet[7] Huckins (*Robert*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, farmer, born at New Hampton 17 Mar. 1802, died 3 June 1835. He married, 19 Nov. 1826 (town records), Frances Hanaford, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Wait), who was born at New Hampton 9 Oct. 1800 (*ib.*) and died at Chatham, Ill., 1859.

Children, born at Holderness:

i. Frances L.,[8] b. 18 Feb. 1828; d. 16 June 1902; m. 19 Sept. 1849 Dr. Nehemiah Wright, s. of Dr. Samuel and Mary A. (Webster), of Ashland, N. H., and of Chatham, Ill., 1849, physician, A.M. (Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.), b. at Holderness 20 Feb. 1824, d. 29 Jan. 1891. Children, b. at Chatham, Ill.: 1. *Mary Frances*,[9] b. 23 June 1851; living (1910); m. 25 Nov. 1870 Zachariah T. McGinnes, s. of William and Lorenda (Darneille), of Loami, Ill., clerk, b. at Loami, Ill., 24 Sept. 1849, living (1910). 2. *Jessie Florence*, b. 24 Nov. 1853; living (1910); m. 23 May 1878 Benjamin J. Detrick, s. of Daniel and Hester Ann (Johnson), of Pocahontas, Ill., salesman, b. at Pocahontas, Ill., 10 Oct. 1852, living (1910). 3. *Dr. Charles Douglas*, of Springfield, Ill., physician, M.D. (Rush Med. Coll., 1880), b. 20 Feb. 1857; living (1910); m. (1) 30 Dec. 1880 Elizabeth Felch, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Pynchon), b. at Ottawa, Ill., 18 Jan. 1860, d. 19 Oct. 1895; m. (2) 2 June 1898 Adah A. Huber, dau. of William Harrison and Elizabeth Jane (Irwin), b. at Meriden, Kans., 3 May 1875, living (1910).

101. ii. George, b. 7 Dec. 1829.

iii. Mary (Polly), b. 2 Aug. 1831; d. 29 Mar. 1856; m. Thomas Lowery, s. of William and Catherine (Pierson), of Springfield, Ill., bridge carpenter, b. at Lough Eske, co. Donegal, Ireland, 2 Feb. 1829, d. 12 Feb. 1905. Children, b. at Springfield, Ill.: 1. *Thomas*,[9] (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1856; d. 1856. 2. *Mary* (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1856; d. 1856.

iv. Melinda, b. 10 Mar. 1833; d. 2 Feb. 1908; m. 18 June 1857, as his second wife, Thomas Lowery, surviving husband of her sister Mary (*vide supra*). Children, b. at Springfield, Ill.: 1. *William Pierson*,[9] of Springfield, Ill., city fireman, b. 10 Apr. 1859; living (1910); m. 5 Nov. 1884 Barbara Etter, dau. of George and Magdalene (Vogel), b. at Springfield, Ill., 16 Feb. 1866, d. 10 Feb. 1907. 2. *Ida*, b. 28 Oct. 1861; d. 27 June 1879. 3. *Kate*, b. 11 Mar. 1863; d. 20 Aug. 1864. 4. *George*, of Decatur, Ill., carpenter, b. 13 June 1866; living (1910); m. 28 Nov. 1889 Marie Caroline Luthe, dau. of John C. H. and Dorothea (Shackel), b. at Listling, near Magdeburg, Prussia, 23 Feb. 1864, living (1910). 5. *Edwin Eugene*, b. 12 Oct. 1870; d. unm. 10 July 1904. 6. *Thomas*, of Springfield, Ill., postman, b. 15 Apr. 1873; living (1910); m. 15 Apr. 1896 Ellen Bullough, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Williams), b. at Braidwood, Ill., 14 July 1876, living (1910).

35. Thomas[7] Huckins (*Robert*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, farmer, born at New Hampton 16 Nov. 1805, died 1 Apr. 1888. He married, 16 Mar. 1834 (town records), Comfort D.[6] Sanborn, daughter of Nathaniel[5] and

Comfort[6] (Dow) (Sanborn Family, p. 208), who was born at New Hampton 13 Aug. 1802 and died 8 Sept. 1872.

Children, born at Holderness (family Bible in possession of Henry A. Moulton, surviving husband of Florence Dell (Greenleaf), daughter of Martha A.[8] (Huckins) Greenleaf):

i. Mary S.,[8] b. 1 Apr. 1837; d. unm. 19 June 1854.

ii. Martha A., b. 27 May 1842; d. 11 July 1904; m. 1 Aug. 1858 Hiram Greenleaf, s. of Samuel and Hannah J. (Lakin), of Holderness, farmer, b. at Campton 20 Nov. 1835, d. 4 Mar. 1899. Children, b. at Holderness: 1. *Mary Susan*,[9] b. 6 July 1863; d. *s.p.* 1 Jan. 1881; m. 1 Nov. 1879 Arthur W. Farmer, s. of Levi and Abigail (Straw), of Holderness, farmer, b. at Plymouth 2 Nov. 1858, living (1910). 2. *Florence Dell*, b. 18 May 1870; d. *s.p.* 8 June 1913; m. 27 Sept. 1896 Henry A. Moulton, s. of Fred M. and Louise M. (Fellowes), of Holderness, farmer, b. at Bridgewater 22 Sept. 1866, living (1913).

36. Dea. James[7] Huckins (*Robert*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Ashland, 1849, shoemaker, member of the Legislature, born at New Hampton 29 Mar. 1807, died 22 Jan. 1886. He married, 22 Oct. 1831, his third cousin, Lois Plaisted, daughter of Benning Moulton (8, iv, 1) and Phebe (Eaton), who was born at New Hampton 11 Jan. 1809 and died 16 July 1878.

Children, born at Holderness:

i. Cordelia M.,[8] b. 24 Jan. 1834; d. 7 Mar. 1906; m. 14 Feb. 1866 William H. Cheney, s. of Albert Gallatin and Hannah (Heath), of Ashland, and of Freeland, Wyo., 1889, farmer, ranchman, justice of the peace, b. at North Groton 29 Jan. 1840, d. 6 Dec. 1908. Only child, b. at Sanbornton: 1. *Albert Gallatin*,[9] of Freeland, Wyo., ranchman, b. 29 Mar. 1867; living (1910); m. 3 May 1886 Sara M. Purcell, dau. of Thomas and Sara A. (Colson), b. at Huckarde, near Dortmund, Prussia, 26 Nov. 1866, living (1910).

102. ii. James Ford, b. 13 Aug. 1840.

37. Jonathan Gordon[7] Huckins (*Robert*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, farmer, born at New Hampton 4 Apr. 1815, died 14 Jan. 1871. He married, 25 Feb. 1841 (town records), Salvina Hodge, daughter of Solomon and Apphia (Wells), who was born at Rumney 13 Jan. 1819 (*ib.*) and died 13 Dec. 1902.

Children, born at Holderness (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Mary Abigail[8] (Huckins) Rock of Claremont):

i. Robert,[8] b. 3 Jan. 1842; d. 3 Aug. 1844.

ii. Robert, of Lynn, Mass., shoe-worker, b. 27 Aug. 1845; d. unm. 24 Jan. 1902.

iii. Mary Abigail, b. 23 Mar. 1849; living (1910); m. 5 Nov. 1871 Alphonse Howard Rock, s. of Joseph and Maria (Howard), of Unity and Claremont, baker, soldier in the Civil War, b. at Northfield, Vt., 19 Nov. 1840, living (1910). Children, b. at Claremont: 1. *Maria A.*,[9] b. 11 Aug. 1872; d. unm. 23 Sept. 1896. 2. *William A.*, of Winooski, Vt., weaver, b. 25 Aug. 1873; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Canterbury, 25 June 1901, Charlotte C. Ware, dau. of Gilbert J. and Ellen M. (Fields), b. at Northport, Me., 12 Mar. 1872, living (1910). 3. *Martha E.*, b. 23 Dec. 1874; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Unity, 23 Dec. 1892, Herbert L. Reed, s. of Jonathan and Deborah (Hunt), of Springfield, Mass., janitor, b. at Unity 23 Dec. 1869, living (1910). 4. *Nellie A.*, b. 25 May 1876; d. 28 Sept.

1894. 5. *Ida S.*, b. 11 Jan. 1880; living unm. (1910). 6. *Edward C.*, of Plymouth, Mass., weaver, b. 19 Nov. 1884; living (1910); m. 8 Dec. 1907 Mary Ellen Gardner, dau. of William and Ellen (Collahan), b. at Plymouth, Mass., 15 Mar. 1885, living (1910). 7. *Oliver B.*, of Springfield, Mass., toolmaker, b. 24 Oct. 1886; living unm. (1910). 8. *Clifton J.*, of Springfield, Mass., machinist, b. 16 Apr. 1889; living unm. (1910).

iv. Ida Belle, b. 21 Oct. 1855; d. 7 Oct. 1880; m. Oct. 1872 (town records) John Neil, s. of James and Janet (McGregor), of Ashland, woolsorter, b. at Greenock, Scotland, 7 Aug. 1850, d. at Centre Harbor 7 Jan. 1886. Children, b. at Ashland: 1. *William H.*,[9] of Wolfeborough, carpenter, b. 18 June 1874; living (1910); m. at Moultonborough, 11 Jan. 1902, Minnie Grace Holmes, dau. of Nathaniel H. and Mary Elizabeth (Bennett), b. at Tamworth 30 Oct. 1864, living (1910). 2. *Mary Janet*, b. 18 Feb. 1876; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 25 Nov. 1892 Fred E. Glines, s. of Simon D. and Elizabeth (Tate), of Centre Harbor, painter, b. at Moultonborough 8 Mar. 1867, living (1910).

v. Carlos Allen, of Ashland, clerk, b. 3 July 1860; d. unm. 10 Jan. 1912.

38. Henry[7] Huckins (*Robert*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, farmer, born at New Hampton 11 Feb. 1817, died 29 May 1889 (town records). He married, 10 Mar. 1845, Adeline Wiggin, daughter of Chase and Mary (Eaton), who was born at Holderness 21 Aug. 1818 and died 26 Dec. 1889 (*ib.*).

Children, born at Holderness:

i. Henry A.,[8] b. 25 May 1852; d. 17 June 1852.

ii. Leroy, b. 1 May 1854; d. 2 June 1854.

iii. Adeline E., b. 19 Sept. 1855; living (1910); m. 4 July 1876 Daniel S. Batchelder, s. of Rev. Daniel and Mary J. (Plummer), of Ashland, farmer, b. at Bridgewater 22 Nov. 1851, living (1910). Children, b. at Holderness: 1. *A Son*,[9] b. 5 Aug. 1880; d. 5 Aug. 1880. 2. *Erville John*, of Ashland, farmer, b. 3 May 1884; living unm. (1910).

39. Stephen Pitman[7] Huckins (*Robert*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 5 June 1826, died 12 Feb. 1906. He married, 7 May 1856, his first cousin once removed, Rachel Jane Hanaford, daughter of Peter and Nancy (Smith) (9, vi, i), who was born at New Hampton 14 Aug. 1827 and died 18 Jan. 1906.

Children, born at New Hampton:

i. Mary E.,[8] b. 7 July 1857; d. *s.p.* 11 June 1888 (town records); m. 31 Jan. 1885, as his second wife, her second cousin, Albert M.[8] Huckins (59, ii), s. of Horace[7] and Martha G. (Plaisted), *q.v.*

ii. Stephen Almon, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 22 Mar. 1860; living *s.p.** (1910); m. 16 Sept. 1901 Margaret Rose (McCormick) Cochran, dau. of Edward and Eliza (McGee) and former wife of William, b. at Hydesville, Vt., 18 Apr. 1860, living (1910).

40. Orlando G.[7] Huckins (*Robert*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 5 July 1828, died 2 May 1880 (town records). He married his first cousin once removed, Mary Smith, daughter of

* He has adopted as his son Harold[9] Huckins, son of Rodney H.[8] (125) and Luna B. (Bartlett), *q.v.*

Benjamin and Hannah (Mudgett) (9, ii, 3), who was born at New Hampton 4 Sept. 1828 and died 23 Jan. 1907.

Only child, born at New Hampton:

103. i. BENJAMIN LESTER,[8] b. 15 Jan. 1853.

41. NATHANIEL PERKINS[7] HUCKINS (*John*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, 1830, farmer, town officer, born at New Hampton 23 June 1806, died 18 May 1888 (town records). He married, 10 May 1829 (*ib.*), NANCY SMITH, daughter of Philip and Abigail (Jewell), who was born at New Hampton 7 Dec. 1806 and died 10 Nov. 1880 (*ib.*).

Children, born at Holderness:

104. i. JONATHAN BURLEY,[8] b. 4 Feb. 1831.
105. ii. JOHN CALVIN, b. 19 Aug. 1832.
iii. ELVIRA JANE, b. 20 Mar. 1836; living (1910); m. 25 Nov. 1858 WALTER W. SMITH, s. of Moses and Abigail (French), of Holderness, farmer, b. at Campton 10 Feb. 1835, living (1910). Only child, b. at Holderness: 1. *Almore W.*,[9] of Holderness, mill hand, b. 18 Feb. 1860; living unm. (1910).

42. JOHN BUZZELL[7] HUCKINS (*John*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, farmer, born at New Hampton 31 May 1810, died 12 Feb. 1898 (town records). He married first, 6 June 1836, his cousin, DORCAS H. SMITH (9, vi, 3), daughter of John and Esther[6] (Huckins), *q.v.*; and secondly, 5 July 1845 (*ib.*), NANCY C. WORTHEN, daughter of Charles and Joanna[5] (Chase), who was born at Holderness 11 Dec. 1812 and died 30 Apr. 1881 (*ib.*).

Children by first wife, born at Holderness (family Bible in possession, 1910, of George A. Hunt, son of Catherine B.[8] (Huckins), of Bridgewater):

i. SYLVESTER F.,[8] of Cavendish, Vt., farmer, b. 3 June 1837; d. *s.p.* 20 Apr. 1909; m. 28 June 1865 JOSEPHINE PARKER, dau. of James and Mary (Merrill), b. at Sharon, Vt., 9 Sept. 1838, living (1910) at Sharon, Vt.

ii. AMANDA P., b. 31 Dec. 1839; d. *s.p.* 16 Mar. 1895; m. 5 May 1865 GEORGE C. TAYLOR, s. of Gilman R. and Mary (Baker), of Campton, farmer, b. at Campton 5 Dec. 1833, living (1910).

iii. CATHERINE B., b. 25 Apr. 1841; d. 5 May 1900; m. (1) at Campton, 31 Jan. 1867 (town records), GEORGE W. HUNT, s. of Matthew P. and Deborah (Taylor), of Woodstock and of Thornton, 1870, farmer, b. at North Woodstock 23 Nov. 1833, d. 4 Mar. 1875; m. (2) at New Hampton, 16 Jan. 1876 (*ib.*), her fourth cousin once removed, HENRY FILLMORE PLAISTED, s. of Cyrus C. and Elizabeth (Rowe) and grandson of Stephen (14, i, 2), of Thornton, farmer, b. at New Hampton 22 Sept. 1849, d. 20 May 1877; m. (3) at Holderness, 29 June 1882 (*ib.*), as his second wife, RUFUS BLAKE, s. of Eliphalet and Mary (Russell ?), of Plymouth, blacksmith, b. at Alexandria 1830, d. 28 May 1884. Children by first husband: 1. *Julia Etta*,[9] b. at Woodstock 26 July 1869; d. 17 July 1870. 2. *George A.*, of Bridgewater, farmer, b. at Thornton 16 May 1871; living (1910); m. 12 July 1898 Emma G. Pillsbury, dau. of Frank and Elsie M. (O'Neil), b. at Bridgewater 11 July 1880, living (1910). 3. *John M.*, of Tilton, farmer, b. at Thornton 21 Aug. 1874; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 8 Jan. 1895 Abigail L. Caverly, dau. of Daniel and Mary L. (Shaw), b. at Meredith 26 Oct. 1872, living (1910). Only child by second husband: 4. *Chester* (who took Hunt as his surname), of Rumney, farmer, b. at New Hampton 13 Dec. 1876; living

(1910); m. at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1896, Mary B. Palmer, dau. of Charles W. and Elizabeth A. (Loveland), b. at Holderness 1 Jan. 1877, living (1910).

Children by second wife, born at Holderness:

iv. DORCAS ANNE, b. 5 June 1846; d. unm. 26 Jan. 1912.
v. CHARLOTTE I., b. 16 Aug. 1847; d. 2 Nov. 1847.

43. THOMAS P.[7] HUCKINS (*John*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Warren and of Orford, 1870, farmer, born at New Hampton 11 July 1812, died 7 Apr. 1889 (town records). He married, 28 June 1835 (*ib.*), LUCRETIA BERRY, daughter of Newell and Hannah (Howe), who was born at New Hampton 20 Aug. 1815 and died at Portsmouth 24 Feb. 1898 (*ib.*).

Children, the first one born at Holderness, the others at Wentworth (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Judith A.[8] (Huckins) Foote of Orford):

106. i. ALONZO K.,[8] b. 11 Nov. 1835.
ii. MELISSA, b. 18 Jan. 1841; d. 25 Sept. 1907; m. 25 Aug. 1860 HIRAM C. GALE, s. of Alonzo and Rhoda (Fogg), of Warren and of Laconia, farmer, b. at Bridgewater 12 June 1837, d. 2 Apr. 1903. Only child: 1. *Menta Belle*,[9] b. at Warren 27 July 1864; living (1910); m. (1) 21 Nov. 1883 Herbert C. Knowlton, s. of John and Rachel (Batchelder), of Laconia, merchant, b. at Sanbornton 21 Apr. 1859, d. 28 Aug. 1886; m. (2) 10 July 1889 Charles K. Sanborn, s. of Jacob and Sarah (Sanborn), of Laconia, merchant, b. at Lowell, Mass., 8 Mar. 1845, living (1910).
iii. DORCAS M., b. 30 Nov. 1843; d. 23 Jan. 1895; m. 6 May 1866 HORACE H. MORRISON, s. of George W. and Sarah (Gilman), of Haverhill, carpenter, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 18 Dec. 1838, living (1910). Children, b. at Haverhill: 1. *Horace Eugene*,[9] of Piermont, miller, lumber merchant, b. 20 Apr. 1867; living (1910); m. 5 Nov. 1889 Ida May Robie, dau. of Lyman M. and Eunice A. (Cofran), b. at Corinth, Vt., 9 May 1868, living (1910). 2. *Sarah Luetta*, b. 8 June 1872; d. 23 Mar. 1873.
107. iv. THOMAS, b. 31 May 1848.
v. JUDITH A., b. 7 July 1852; living (1910); m. 4 July 1869 JAMES E. FOOTE, s. of Samuel Emory and Abigail (Swain), of Orford, farmer, b. at Warren 4 Sept. 1847, living (1910). Only child: 1. *Harry B.*,[9] of Orford, farmer, merchant, b. at Warren 27 Feb. 1873; living (1910); m. at Piermont, 15 Oct. 1892, Claribel Felch, only dau. of Henry H. and Kate A. (Bradish), b. at Cannon City, Colo., 15 Oct. 1872, living (1910).
vi. REBECCA J., b. 22 Apr. 1854; d. 19 May 1903; m. at Warren, 12 Jan. 1873, HORATIO K. LIBBY, s. of Ezra B. and Eva (Sinclair), of Grasmere, farmer, b. at Warren 24 Oct. 1851, living (1910). Children: 1. *Elizabeth A.*,[9] b. at Warren 9 Jan. 1877; d. 20 Mar. 1911; m. 28 May 1898 William Porritt, s. of Francis and Mary (Wells), of Goffstown, merchant, b. at Rochdale, co. Lancaster, Eng., 18 Dec. 1876, living (1910). 2. *Menta Belle*, b. at Orford 25 Apr. 1887; living unm. (1910).

44. ENOS A.[7] HUCKINS (*John*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Warren, 1839, shoemaker, born at New Hampton 7 July 1815, died 7 Nov. 1858. He married, 27 Jan. 1837 (town records), ELIZABETH C. INGALLS, daughter of Satchell C. and Hannah (Heath), who was born at Deerfield 23 Aug. 1811 and died at Plymouth 9 June 1886 (*ib.*).

Children, born at Warren:

i. CHARLES,[8] of Warren, farmer, b. 29 Apr. 1839; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) 9 Nov. 1860 MARY B. SARGENT, dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Davis), b. 10 May 1842, d. 28 Nov. 1864; m. (2) Nov. 1867 MARIA (PERKINS) PHILBROOK, dau. of Israel and Mary (Burnham) and widow of Edwin, b. at Warren 20 July 1838, living (1910); m. (3) June 1870 EVA JACKSON, dau. of Hiram and Eliza, b. at Concord, Me., Nov. 1842, d. 1 Apr. 1881.

ii. ENOS, of Plymouth, 1884, physician, member of the Legislature, M.D. (Philadelphia Medical Coll., 1876), b. 10 Aug. 1845; d. *s.p.* 9 Apr. 1903; m. (1) 15 Mar. 1868 MARTHA C. MERRILL, dau. of True and Sarah (Clough), b. at Warren 26 Sept. 1849, d. 16 Apr. 1894 (town records); m. (2) 7 May 1898 VIOLA V. EVANS, dau. of Darius B. and Emma F. (Lee), b. at Holderness 17 Apr. 1875, who m. (2) George Merrill (Stearns's Plymouth, vol. 2, p. 359) and is living (1910) at Plymouth.

iii. CORA, b. 10 Sept. 1851; d. 19 May 1871; m. 19 Nov. 1869 (town records) XIMENEZ P. WRIGHT, s. of Joel A. and Martha B. (Badlett), of Piermont and of Pike, farmer, b. at Groton, Mass., 26 Dec. 1850, living (1910). Only child: 1. *Enos A.*,[9] b. at Piermont 12 Sept. 1870; d. 14 Mar. 1871.

45. CALVIN SMITH[7] HUCKINS (*John*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 11 July 1822, died 9 July 1877. He married, 26 Apr. 1842, his cousin, MARY ANN PLAISTED (9, xii, 3), daughter of Samuel and Nancy[6] (Huckins), *q.v.*

Children, born at New Hampton (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Charles B.[8] Huckins of New Hampton):

i. FRANK H.,[8] b. 24 Aug. 1843; d. 28 Oct. 1843.

108. ii. EDWIN MORRIS, b. 4 Dec. 1849.

109. iii. SIMEON DANA, b. 1 Aug. 1853.

iv. JOHN CALVIN, b. 11 Aug. 1856; d. unm. 2 June 1878.

v. CHARLES BURNHAM, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 2 Oct. 1859; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 22 Oct. 1881 MARY E. WATERS, dau. of Azro and Emeline (Converse), b. at Littleton 26 Jan. 1863, living (1910).

46. DANIEL G.[7] HUCKINS (*John*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Boston, machinist, born at New Hampton 23 July 1825, died at Tewksbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1894 (town records). He married first ELIZA MOFFATT, said to have been of Philadelphia; and secondly, at Framingham, Mass., 15 Dec. 1869 (*ib.*), JULIETTE R. JOHNSON, daughter of William P. and Susan E. (Hanson), who was born at Framingham, Mass., 6 Apr. 1848 (*ib.*) and died 7 Mar. 1886.

Only child, by second wife:

i. FRANK,[8] b. abt. 1873; said to be of Lowell, Mass.

47. NATHAN[7] HUCKINS (*Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, printer, born at New Hampton 5 Apr. 1808 (town records), died 4 Aug. 1883. He married, 11 Nov. 1830 (*ib.*), SOPHIA S. KELLY, daughter of Wyzeman and Elizabeth E. (Hadley), who was born at Rumney 29 July 1807 and died 28 June 1867.

Children (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Helen S.[8] (Huckins) Burch of Lowell, Mass.):

110. i. WILLIAM B.,[8] b. at New Hampton 12 June 1832.

ii. HELEN S., b. at New Hampton 3 Feb. 1836; living (1910); m. at Lowell, Mass., 15 Nov. 1856, JOHN BURCH, s. of Isaac and Hannah (Braley), of Lowell, Mass., mason, plumber, b. at Hartford, Vt., 9 Mar. 1832, living (1910). Children, b. at Lowell, Mass.: 1. *William Alonzo*,[9] of Detroit, Mich., clergyman, publisher, b. 28 Nov. 1857; living (1910); m. 12 Dec. 1881 Mabel Swain, dau. of Darius and Almena (Little), b. at Warren 28 Feb. 1858, living (1910). 2. *John Franklin*, of Lowell, Mass., janitor, b. 25 Mar. 1859; living (1910); m. 2 Feb. 1888 Alice Van Dyke, b. at Rochester, Vt., d. 20 Mar. 1898. 3. *Arthur Sylvanus*, of Springfield, Mass., plumber, b. 24 Nov. 1861; living (1910); m. at Lowell, Mass., 11 July 1887 (town records), Martha B. Bamford, dau. of William and Joyce, b. at Orivel, P. Q., 1860, living (1910).

111. iii. ALONZO A., b. at West Rumney 3 Feb. 1838.

iv. MELISSA, b. at New Hampton 8 July 1840; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) 29 Oct. 1864 RICHARD SHEPARD, s. of Richard and Elizabeth (Shepard), of Holderness, farmer, b. at Holderness 31 July 1818, d. 1 May 1869; m. (2) 19 July 1872 SAMUEL SHEPARD, brother of her deceased husband, of Ashland, farmer, b. at Holderness 30 Sept. 1815, d. 25 Aug. 1884; m. (3) Feb. 1887 JOHN H. BAKER, s. of Brown and Phebe P. (Collins), of Dover, carpenter, b. at Gardiner, Me., 1 Jan. 1832, living (1910).

48. DAVID[7] HUCKINS (*Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Orange, Mass., and of Ashby, Mass., 1884, blacksmith, born at New Hampton 12 Feb. 1810 (town records), died 24 Oct. 1893. He married, Sept. 1831, MELINDA DOW, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Dicy), who was born at Gilmanton 15 Dec. 1808 and died 24 Jan. 1893.

Children, the first one born at Meredith, the next four at New Hampton, the others at Lowell, Mass. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Susan C.[8] (Huckins) Stanley of Fitchburg, Mass.):

112. i. CHARLES WESLEY,[8] b. 3 Mar. 1832.

ii. AMANDA A., b. 7 Aug. 1835; d. *s.p.* in New York City 3 May 1884; m. 18 Apr. 1868 DAVID M. WHITNEY, s. of Richard and Janet (McCoy), of Ashby, Mass., merchant, b. at Clarendon, Vt., 1811, d. 26 May 1889.

iii. GEORGE, b. 11 Apr. 1837; d. 29 May 1838.

iv. EDWIN J. D., of Fitchburg, Mass., blacksmith, soldier in the Civil War, b. 29 May 1839; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) at Lowell, Mass., 3 Apr. 1867, BELINDA RICKER, dau. of Jacob and Hannah, b. at Moultonborough 4 Oct. 1834, d. at Athol, Mass., 19 Mar. 1869; m. (2) at Ayer, Mass., 15 Jan. 1870, MARTHA LOUISE TAYLOR, dau. of David and Louisa (Coolidge), b. at Fitchburg, Mass., 31 July 1832, living (1910).

v. HENRY L., of Worcester, Mass., machinist, soldier in the Civil War, b. 13 Sept. 1841; d. *s.p.* 25 Mar. 1903; m. at Lowell, Mass., 15 Oct. 1866, MARIA C. ADAMS, dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth, b. in Maine 1839, d. at Lowell, Mass.

vi. ELIZA JANE, b. 19 Feb. 1847; d. at Lowell, Mass., 21 Feb. 1848.

vii. SUSAN C., b. 26 Jan. 1850; living *s.p.* (1910) at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. at Lowell, Mass., 6 Apr. 1865, FRANKLIN M. STANLEY, only child of George M. and Ida C., b. at Rome, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1833, d. 11 June 1900.

49. JONATHAN DOLLOFF[7] HUCKINS (*Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 24 Nov. 1812 (town records), died 6 Dec. 1887 (*ib.*). He married first, 26 Nov. 1836 (*ib.*), DOROTHY DOW, daughter

of Jonathan and Mary (Dicy), who was born at Gilmanton and died *s.p.*; secondly (intention recorded 5 Dec. 1841) his cousin, ABIGAIL (SMITH) DOLLOFF (9, vi, 4), daughter of John and Esther[6] (Huckins), who was born at New Hampton 1812 and died 16 July 1851; and thirdly (intention recorded 23 Jan. 1853) ELIZABETH (CLARK) COLFASS, widow, who was born at Meredith 1815 and died 18 Dec. 1887 (town records).

Children by second wife, born at New Hampton:

i. SUSAN MARIA,[8] d. aged 18.
ii. RUFUS, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 1845; d. *s.p.* at Laconia 18 May 1910; m. 24 Dec. 1878 (town records) MAHALA J. (MARSTON) CONNOR, dau. of Haven and Tryphena (Ray) and widow of George, b. at Meredith 30 Aug. 1827, d. 1 Jan. 1909 (*ib.*).
iii. ELIZABETH MEDORA, b. 12 Aug. 1846; d. *s.p.** at Sanbornton 30 Mar. 1902 (town records); m. at New Hampton, 12 Nov. 1865, HENRY H. MOULTON, s. of Aaron M. and Sarah (Eastman), of Franklin and of Exeter, farmer, soldier in the Civil War (14th N. H. Vol.), b. at Loudon 25 July 1843, living (1910).
iv. SILAS CURTICE, of New Hampton, artisan, b. 8 Nov. 1848; d. unm. 23 Nov. 1912.

50. CALVIN[7] HUCKINS (*Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, 1860, stonemason, farmer, born at New Hampton 5 Nov. 1816 (town records), died 28 Feb. 1897 (*ib.*). He married (intention recorded 9 Jan. 1844) WELTHY BROWN, daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Putney), who was born at Warren 5 June 1821 and died 28 Oct. 1891 (*ib.*).

Children, born at New Hampton (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Arah[9] Huckins, son of George W.,[8] of Holderness):

i. MARY A.,[8] b. 1844; d. 16 Feb. 1848.
113. ii. GEORGE W., b. 27 Mar. 1845.
iii. MARK D., b. 19 July 1852; d. in infancy.
iv. VESTA ANN, b. 25 May 1857; living (1910) at Kezar Falls, Me.; m. at Holderness, 13 Mar. 1875, ASHLEY WEEKS, s. of John and Almira (Cox), of Porter, Me., farmer, b. at Holderness 28 Feb. 1853, living (1910). Children, b. at Holderness: 1. *Adelaide Nina*,[9] b. 13 Oct. 1875; living (1910); m. 19 June 1894 Frank W. McEwan, s. of Joseph and Margaret (Hough), of Dover, expressman, b. at Massena, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1872, living (1910). 2. *Sophia Adele*, b. 9 Dec. 1880; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 30 Oct. 1907 David D. Allen, s. of James and Louisa (Dobson), of Dover, gardener, b. at Bayfield, N. B., 22 Mar. 1848, living (1910).
v. MARY S., b. 21 Sept. 1860; living *s.p.* (1910) at Dover; m. at Dover, 29 Nov. 1877 (town records), JOSEPH HOLT, s. of Asa and Olive (Rowe), of Dover, railroad employee, b. at Dover 4 Jan. 1835, d. 19 Feb. 1913.
vi. WILLIAM M., b. 28 Apr. 1869; d. in infancy.

51. DANIEL B.[7] HUCKINS (*Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holyoke, Mass., and of Evansville, Wis., mason, born at New Hampton 8 Aug. 1826, died at Evansville, Wis., 5 May 1878. He married first, at Springfield, Mass., 15 Mar.

* She adopted as her daughter Alice M. Collins, daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Cross) (Cross's Northfield, vol. 2, p. 63), who was born at Northfield 12 Apr. 1871 and was married at Franklin, 2 Feb. 1891, to Fred E. Burleigh, son of Daniel B. and Huldah L. (Wilbur), of East Andover, farmer, born at Fremont 10 Sept. 1865, living (1913). Mrs. Burleigh was living at Haverhill, Mass., in 1913. Nine children, of whom one is deceased.

1855 (town records), SUSAN E. COOK, daughter of Reuben and Pauline (McLaughlin), who was born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1832 and died 6 Sept. 1863; secondly, in Vermont, a wife whose name has not been found; and thirdly, at Evansville, Wis., LYDIA E. MCMILLAN, daughter of John and Laura A. (Doty), who was born probably at Adrian, Mich., 21 Oct. 1844 and died 15 Sept. 1875.

Children by first wife, born at Evansville, Wis.:

i. LUELLA P.,[8] b. 17 Feb. 1857; d. at Evansville, Wis., 5 May 1874.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 5 July 1861; d. 22 May 1903; m. 24 May 1882 JAMES C. EVERETT, s. of Henry C. and Maria (Collins), of Lansing, Mich., merchant, b. at Lansing, Mich., 19 Dec. 1851, living (1910). Children, b. at Lansing, Mich.: 1. *Henry Arthur*,[9] of Toledo, Ohio, machinist, b. 23 July 1884; living (1910); m. 4 Sept. 1906 Mabel Whitney, adopted dau. of William and Edna (Moss), b. at St. Thomas, P. Q., 29 Sept. 1889, living (1910). 2. *Gladys Julia*, b. 4 July 1886; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 25 July 1907 Robert Hoff, s. of Charles and Harriet (Holmes), of Detroit, Mich., machinist, b. at Anderson, Mich., 1 Jan. 1886, living (1910). 3. *Clara Norena*, b. 22 Sept. 1889; d. *s.p.* 12 Aug. 1911; m. 28 Nov. 1906 Robert Barr, s. of James and Ann (Warder), of Lansing, Mich., wheelwright, b. at Chatham, Mich., 12 Jan. 1872, living (1910). 4. *Marie Collins*, b. 16 Dec. 1893; m. 19 June 1913 Leon Rogers, s. of Orl and Ellen (Wiltse), of Lansing, Mich., machinist, b. at Allen, Mich., 27 May 1890. 5. *Lionel R.*, b. 15 Apr. 1899; d. 23 Aug. 1901.

Only child by third wife, born at Evansville, Wis.:

iii. ARTHUR J., of Miles City, Mont., printer, b. 31 May 1866; living (1910); m. 9 June 1893 EMMA A. PETERS, dau. of Anson and Emily, living (1910).

52. JOSEPH D.[7] HUCKINS (*Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Bay City, Mich., 1854, and of Beaver Lake, Mich., lumber dealer, born at New Hampton 4 Aug. 1828, was living in 1910. He married, 18 Mar. 1855, CORDELIA PIERCE, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Beales), who was born at Watertown, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1836 and died 12 Mar. 1900.

Children, born at Bay City, Mich.:

114. i. BERT,[8] b. 12 Dec. 1859.

ii. NELLIE M., b. 10 Nov. 1864; d. 1 Mar. 1897; m. 15 May 1889 WILLIAM L. PECK, s. of William H. and Mary (Edson), of East Jordan, Mich., railroad employee, b. at Alden, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1864, living (1910). Children, b. at Bay City, Mich.: 1. *Ralph*,[9] of Bay City, Mich., railroad employee, b. 12 July 1890; living unm. (1910). 2. *Ward*, of Ann Arbor, Mich., student, b. 24 Aug. 1891; living unm. (1910). 3. *Helen*, b. 1 July 1893; living unm. (1910).

iii. FRED P., of Appleton, Wis., insurance agent, b. 22 May 1870; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 31 Aug. 1893 MARGARET SCHLATTERER, dau. of Christian G. and Elizabeth (Keinath), b. at East Saginaw, Mich., 18 Jan. 1870, living (1910).

53. DANA D.[7] HUCKINS (*Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lowell, Mass., and of Bay City, Mich., 1862, carpenter, born at New Hampton 22 May 1830, died 1 May 1865. He married, 1 May 1855, VESTA A. POTTER, daughter of David and Ada (Witherell) (History of Litchfield, Me., p. 267), who was born at Litchfield, Me., 23 May 1829 and

died at Fremont 21 June 1908. She married secondly Benjamin F. Bisbee, thirdly Charles C. Frost, and fourthly John P. Clifton.

Only child, born at Lowell, Mass.:

115. i. ALBERT D.,[8] b. 23 Mar. 1859.

54. BENJAMIN SMITH[7] HUCKINS (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 20 Nov. 1813, died 17 Feb. 1874. He married, 3 Sept. 1833 (town records), ELIZABETH G. SMITH, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Gilman), who was born at New Hampton 24 Aug. 1811 and died 10 June 1886 (*ib.*).

Children, born at New Hampton (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Abigail[8] (Huckins) Lowd of Ashland):

116. i. JAMES E.,[8] b. 30 Dec. 1834.
ii. MARY JANE, b. 30 Nov. 1836; d. unm. 20 Aug. 1853.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Aug. 1841; living *s.p.* (1910) at Plymouth; m. 1 Nov. 1883 EDWARD B. LOWD, s. of Joseph and Mary (Willoughby), of Holderness, farmer, b. at Plymouth 10 May 1831, d. 28 Sept. 1909.
iv. LOUISA, b. 20 Sept. 1843; d. unm. 21 June 1868.
117. v. JOHN SMITH, b. 23 Nov. 1845.
118. vi. RANSUM DUNN, b. 15 July 1848.
vii. HENRY C., of Holderness, artisan, b. 8 Sept. 1850; d. unm. 5 June 1899.
viii. RODNEY M., of Holderness, artisan, b. 17 Feb. 1853; d. unm. 30 Apr. 1879.

55. MARTIN LUTHER[7] HUCKINS (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Plymouth, 1862, and of Holderness, 1881, farmer, born at New Hampton 22 Dec. 1820, died 28 July 1908. He married first, 19 Oct. 1843 (town records), SARAH H. DOW, daughter of Peter and Mary Ann[6] (Prescott) (Prescott Memorial, p. 347), who was born at New Hampton 19 Oct. 1824 and died 11 Feb. 1875; secondly, Nov. 1876, MARY MUDGETT, daughter of Jesse and Ruth (Carr), who was born at Holderness and died in 1881; and thirdly, 24 Oct. 1883 (town records), JANE H. (TOSSEY) CADWELL, widow, daughter of Moses and Rachel, who was born at Haverhill in 1834.

Children by first wife, born at Plymouth (Stearns's Plymouth, vol. 2, p. 360):

i. AURELIA,[8] b. 15 Nov. 1845; d. 27 Apr. 1863; m. 26 Oct. 1862 FRANK TRUE RUSSELL CALLEY, s. of Nathaniel S. and Louisa L. (Cox), of Holderness, farmer, b. at Holderness 26 Nov. 1842, d. 20 Apr. 1863. Only child, b. at Holderness: 1. *Frank True Russell*,[9] b. 20 Apr. 1863; d. unm. 11 June 1884.
ii. FRED PETER, of Reading, Mass., plumber, b. 3 Oct. 1864; d. *s.p.* 28 Jan. 1901; m. 1 Jan. 1887 ELLA B. HILEMAN, dau. of Benjamin F. and Frances E. (Foster), b. at Canterbury 12 Dec. 1867, who m. (2) 14 Oct. 1902 Richard H. Nichols and is living (1910) at Reading, Mass.

56. CALEB A.[7] HUCKINS (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Ashland, blacksmith, born at New Hampton 11 May 1823, died 20 Dec. 1908. He married LUCRETIA T.

WARD, daughter of John and Sarah (Young), who was born at New Hampton 3 May 1823 and died 3 Mar. 1905.

Children,* born at Ashland:

i. MARY JOSEPHINE,[8] b. 5 Dec. 1845; d. unm. 7 Oct. 1903.
119. ii. DELOS, b. 30 June 1856.

57. LYMAN[7] HUCKINS (*Charles,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Centre Harbor and of Holderness, 1841, farmer, manufacturer, born at Centre Harbor 11 June 1816, died 14 Mar. 1891 (town records). He married in Boston, Mass., 4 Aug. 1839, GRACE ELIZABETH CUMMINGS, daughter of Col. Jonathan and Ann S. (Brown) (Cummings Genealogy, p. 190), who was born at New Hampton 3 May 1820 and died 7 Mar. 1888 (town records).

Children, all except the first one born at Holderness (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Ann E.[8] (Huckins) Perkins of Bristol):

i. ANN E.,[8] b. at New Hampton 13 Aug. 1840; living (1910); m. 12 July 1862 DAVID PERKINS, s. of David B. and Mehitable (Chandler), of Hebron and of Bristol, 1889, carpenter, b. at Hebron 21 Sept. 1840, living (1910). Only child, b. at Hebron: 1. *Norman Frost,*[9] of Wakefield, Mass., carpenter, b. 7 Oct. 1871; living (1910); m. 3 Oct. 1894 Jane M. Waldron, dau. of George A. and Emmarette E. (Knowlton) and adopted by David M. and Mary J. (Hastings) Chase, b. at Grafton 11 Dec. 1868, living (1910).
ii. MARY H., b. 22 June 1842; d. 23 Nov. 1842.
120. iii. FRANK J., b. 18 July 1843.
iv. ALBA W., b. 19 June 1848; d. 6 Sept. 1867.
121. v. FRED BROWN, b. 25 Sept. 1850.

58. WARREN[7] HUCKINS (*Charles,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Laconia, mason, born at Centre Harbor 21 Oct. 1818, died 14 July 1885 (town records). He married, 7 Sept. 1844, LUCRETIA ANN[8] MOULTON, daughter of Christopher[7] and Anna (Sanborn) (Runnells's Sanbornton, vol. 2, p. 529), who was born at Sanbornton 11 Sept. 1824 and died at Concord 21 Mar. 1897.

Children:

i. VIOLA LEAH,[8] b. at Holderness 30 Dec. 1846; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., 3 Aug. 1871; m. 9 Jan. 1866 ALBERT H. ALEXANDER, s. of Daniel and Susan (Seaver), of Meredith, railroad employee, soldier in the Civil War, b. at Brookline 4 Mar. 1847, d. at Newark, N. J., 5 Dec. 1873. Only child, b. at Lakeport: 1. *Fred Lovell,*[9] of Jamaica Plain, Mass., police officer, b. 2 Feb. 1868; adopted by his great-great-uncle, Nehemiah Pulsifer of Gilmanton, whose family name he took; living (1910); m. 10 Dec. 1890 his third cousin, Mary Ida Norris, dau. of George Henry and Martha Ann (Mudgett) and granddaughter of Benjamin Mudgett (9, ii, 7), b. at Lakeport 17 Aug. 1866, living (1910).
122. ii. CHARLES CLINTON, b. at Holderness 16 Apr. 1848.
123. iii. ANDREW ALVINO, b. at Centre Harbor 28 Aug. 1853.

59. HORACE[7] HUCKINS (*Charles,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Centre Harbor, farmer, born at Centre Harbor

* He had also an adopted son, Ned G. Huckins of Plymouth, clerk, who was born 27 July 1874 and married, 2 Feb. 1897, Eva Carr, daughter of Gilman and Cora (Huntress), born at Holderness 17 May 1877. Three children, of whom two were living in 1910.

31 May 1820, died 12 May 1895 (town records). He married, 11 Sept. 1846 (*ib.*), his cousin, MARTHA G. PLAISTED (9, xii, 4), daughter of Samuel and Nancy[6] (Huckins), who was born at New Hampton 28 Aug. 1825 and died 12 Feb. 1904.

Children, born at Centre Harbor:

i. JULIA,[8] b. 13 Aug. 1849; d. 29 Oct. 1888; m. 4 July 1869 JAMES O. CLARK, s. of Charles and Harriet A. (Smith), of Centre Harbor, Ashland, New Hampton, 1875, and again of Ashland, stonemason, b. at Holderness 16 July 1847, living (1910). Children: 1. *Alice E.*,[9] b. at Centre Harbor 12 May 1872; living (1910); m. 10 Aug. 1895 George Hilliard, s. of Orrin and Elizabeth Jane (Hawkins), of Centre Harbor and of Ashland, stonemason, b. at Centre Harbor 12 Jan. 1873, living (1910). 2. *Eva B.*, b. at Ashland 6 Apr. 1875; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 20 Dec. 1896 Frank G. Estes, s. of William H. and Mary E. (Atkins), of Sandwich and of Ashland, plumber, b. at Sandwich 22 Dec. 1872, living (1910).

ii. ALBERT M., of Centre Harbor and of Ashland, farmer, drover, b. 11 July 1851; living *s.p.* (1913); m. (1) 1 Feb. 1874 ELLA M. SAWYER, dau. of Silas and Charity (Scott), b. at Greensborough, Vt., 13 Dec. 1851, d. 13 Aug. 1881; m. (2) 31 Jan. 1885 his second cousin, MARY E.[8] HUCKINS (39, i), dau. of Stephen Pitman[7] and Rachel Jane (Hanaford), b. at New Hampton 7 July 1857, d. 11 June 1888; m. (3) at Newton, Mass., 1 Feb. 1890, LYDIA ANN BRIERLEY, dau. of James H. and Hannah (Holt), b. at North Andover, Mass., 15 Oct. 1853, d. 18 Dec. 1899; m. (4) 22 Oct. 1904 IDA M. (TUTTLE) LYON, dau. of Addison D. and Caroline (Hoyt) and widow of George H., b. at Salisbury 8 May 1856, d. at Franklin 7 Sept. 1912; m. (5) 30 Apr. 1913 ALICE (BALL) SPOONER, dau. of Herbert A. and Sophia J. (Clifford) and widow of Edward R., b. at Landaff 1882.

60. TIMOTHY P. SMITH[7] HUCKINS (*Charles*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, farmer, born at Centre Harbor 3 Mar. 1826, died 1 Oct. 1897 (town records). He married, 30 Nov. 1849, his cousin, SUSAN M. PLAISTED (9, xii, 6), daughter of Samuel and Nancy[6] (Huckins), who was born at New Hampton 11 Feb. 1831 and died 7 Aug. 1903.

Children, born at New Hampton:

124. i. ALVAH P.,[8] b. 19 Jan. 1853.

ii. ELMIRA, b. 17 May 1856; d. *s.p.* 26 Jan. 1876; m. 30 Mar. 1874 HIMES JONES, s. of Alonzo and Vienna (Clement), of Holderness, farmer, b. at Holderness 16 Oct. 1853, d. 12 June 1906.

125. iii. RODNEY H., b. 7 Apr. 1858.

126. iv. WILLIS E., b. 30 Nov. 1860.

v. ESTELLA L., b. 30 May 1862; living (1910); m. at Lake Village, 3 Dec. 1882, HENRY ABNER[5] BUZZELL, s. of Henry H.[4] and Mary A. (Dodge), of Dorchester, Mass., and Atlantic, Mass., brass worker, b. at Gilford 30 May 1862, living (1910). Children, all except the third and the seventh b. at Lakeport: 1. *Clara*,[9] b. 14 Apr. 1884; d. 13 June 1913; m. 13 Oct. 1902, as his second wife, Wilbur R. Cole, s. of Richard R. and Frances L. (Ward), of West Chelmsford, Mass., telegrapher, b. at Stark 18 Oct. 1879, living (1910). 2. *Martha Ray*, b. 14 Apr. 1886; living unm. (1910). 3. *Signa A.*, b. at South Newmarket 27 Oct. 1888; living unm. (1910). 4. *Percy A.*, b. 13 Mar. 1892; living unm. (1910). 5. *Beatrice*, b. 2 Sept. 1894; living unm. (1910). 6. *Margaret E.*, b. 5 Aug. 1899; living (1910). 7. *Thelma L.*, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 14 May 1906; living (1910).

vi. MARTHA A., b. 18 Mar. 1866; living (1910); m. 11 May 1886 JOHN FIFIELD, s. of Freeman and Roxanna (Johnson), of Laconia, dray-

man, b. at Boulton, P. Q., 22 Aug. 1859, d. 25 Aug. 1912. Children: 1. *Ethel Roxanna*,[9] b. at New Hampton 25 Dec. 1887; m. 13 Sept. 1910 James Dorsey, s. of Joseph and Hannah (Spellicy), of Laconia, carpenter, b. at Rome, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1872. 2. *Charles Henry*, of Laconia, mechanic, b. at Ashland 13 July 1890; living (1910); m. 30 Jan. 1909 Alfreda B. Chates, dau. of Charles and Alice (Carr), b. at Underhill, Vt., 29 Aug. 1869, living (1910). 3. *Ralph F.*, b. at New Hampton 11 May 1897; living (1910). 4. *Hortense E.*, b. at Laconia 9 Dec. 1905; living (1910).

127. vii. Victor, b. 17 May 1870.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by Hon. Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

A Society of Friends, which still exists, was organized in Vassalborough, Me., in 1780. The History of Kennebec County, chapter xii, contains many interesting details of its early history. A house of worship was built in 1785–86, and the records of marriages commence soon after. As was customary, each certificate was recorded in full. The first certificate is here given at length in order to show the usual form; but of the later ones abstracts only are given, and the names of the witnesses have been omitted. Certificates were recorded, not as they were issued, but as they were presented to the clerk for that purpose; hence, as will be observed, they do not always appear in the order of their dates.

Friends Records of Marriage Certificates

Began the 13th of the 9th Mo 1787.

Zaccheus Bowerman of Fairfield son of Benjamin Bowerman of Falmouth in the County of Barnstable and State of Massachusetts Bay and Elizabeth his Wife (she being deceas:d) and Permelia Jones Daughter of Paul Jones of Fairfield in the County of Lincoln and Alice his Wife (She being deceas:d) having declared their Intentions of Taking Each Other in Marriage, before Several Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers in the County of Lincoln Aforesaid according to the good Order used among them; their Proseedings after due Enquiry and Deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by the Said Meetings, they appearing Clear of all Others and having consent of Parents Concern:d.

Now these are to Certify all Whom it may Concers, that for the full accomplishing of their Said Intentions, this Twenty third Day of the Eighth Month in the Year of Our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty seven. they the Said Zaccheus Bowerman and Permelia Jones appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their Meeting Place in Fairfield and he the said Zaccheus Bowerman, Taking the Said Permelia Jones by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: Frie[n]ds I take this my Friend Permelia Jones. to be my wife, Promising Through Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and Faithfull Husband, Untill it Shall Please the Lord by Death to Seperate us. And the said Permelia Jones. did then and there in Like manner Declare as followeth: Friends I Take this my Friend

Zaccheus Bowerman to be my Husband Promising Through Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithfull Wife, untill it Shall Please the Lord to Seperate Us. Or words of the Like Import.

And the Said Zaccheus Bowerman and Permelia Jones, as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands. She after the Custom of Marriage, Assuming the Name of her Husband.

Zaccheus Bowerman
Permelia Bowerman

And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed, being Present with Others at the Consummation of their Said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto Set our hands the Day and year above written.

John Taber	Jonathan Taber
Remington Hobby	Joseph Bowerman
Joseph Howland	Hannah Allen
John Shepherd	Anne Bowerman
Barnabas Hoxie	Rest Bowerman
Frances Allen	Daniel Shepherd
Barnabas Allen	Ebenezer Allen
Daniel Keen	Amey Bowerman
Abel Hoxie	Elizabeth Taber
Paul Jones	Reliance Baxter
Elizebeth Bowerman	Dorithy Hoxie
Elihu Bowerman	Hope Paybedy
Harper Bowerman	Elizebath Shepherd
Benjamin Bowerman	Rebecca Allen
Apollos Jones	Content Hoxie

Jonathan Dow of Vassalborough, son of Moses Dow of Berwick, County of York,* and Hannah his wife, and Huldah Beede, daughter of Jonathan Beede of Poplin, County of Rockingham and State of Newhampshire, and Anne his wife, deceased, in Vassalborough, 21, 5 mo., 1788.

Apollos Jones of Fairfield, son of Paul Jones of Fairfield, County of Lincoln,* and Alice his wife, deceased, and Hope Peabody, daughter of Daniel Peabody of Dartmouth, County of Bristol, and Rose his wife, deceased, in Fairfield, 31, 7 mo., 1788.

John Howland of Vassalborough, son of William Howland of Pembroke, County of Plymouth,* and Dorothy his wife, and Sarah Taber, daughter of Jacob Taber of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln, and Lydia his wife, deceased, in Vassalborough, 24, 9 mo., 1788.

Paletiah Hussey of Vassalborough, son of Ebenezer Hussey of Berwick, County of York,* and Miriam his wife, and Lydia Taber, daughter of Jacob Tabor of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln, and Lydia his wife, deceased, in Vassalborough, 24, 9 mo., 1788.

Barnabas Taber of Vassalborough, son of Jacob Taber of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln,* and Lydia his wife, deceased, and Lydia Hussey, daughter of Daniel Hussey of Sommersworth, County of Stratford and State of Newhampshire, deceased, and Bethiah his wife, in Vassalborough, 2, 2 mo., 1791.

Peleg Delano of Vassalborough, son of Peleg Delano of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln,* and Sarah his wife, and Ruby Hoxie, daughter of Hezekiah Hoxie of Vassalborough aforesaid and Elizabeth his wife, in Vassalboro, 7, 7 mo., 1791.

Nathan Breed of Vassalborough, son of Benjamin Breed of Lynn, County of Essex,* and Ruth his wife, and Anna Blanchard, daughter of Edward Blanchard of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln, deceased, and Rachel his wife, in Vassalborough, 23, 5 mo., 1792.

Bartholomew Taber of Vassalborough, son of Jacob Taber of Vassal-

* Followed by the words: "and State of Massachusetts Bay."

borough, County of Lincoln,* and Lydia his wife, deceased, and Elizabeth Chase, daughter of Stephen Chase of a Place called five and Twenty mile pond, County of Lincoln and State aforesaid, yeoman, and Hannah his wife, in Vassalborough, 27, 3 mo., 1793.

John Burton of Fairfield, son of Nathan Burton of a place called Handcock, County of Lincoln,* and Hannah his wife, and Peace Bowerman, daughter of David Bowerman of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, deceased, 27, 8 mo., 1794.

Ephraim Clark of Joneses plantation, son of Jonathan Clark of the above said place, County of Lincoln,* deceased, and Miriam his wife, deceased, and Olive Braley, daughter of David Braley of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln aforesaid, and Anne his wife, in Vassalborough, 23, 9 mo., 1795.

Silas Taber of Vassalborough, son of Jacob Taber of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln,* and Lydia his wife, deceased, and Patience Hussey, daughter of Daniel Hussey of Sommersworth, County of Stratford and State of Newhampshire, deceased, and Bethiah his wife, in Vassalborough, 21, 10 mo., 1795.

Isaac Hussey of Vassalborough, son of Batcheldor Hussey of Berwick, County of York,* deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Hannah Baxter, daughter of John Baxter of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln and State aforesaid, and Reliance his wife, in Vassalboro, 25, 11 mo., 1795.

Francis Allen of Fairfield, son of Ebenezer Allen of Fairfield, County of Lincoln,* and Mary his wife, and Rest Bowerman, daughter of Benjamin Bowerman of Falmouth, County of Barnstable, deceased, and Elisabeth his wife, in Fairfield, 25, 2 mo., 1796.

Moses Starkey of Vassalborough, son of Thomas Starkey of Attleborough, County of Bristol,* and Rebecca his wife, and Eunice Taber, daughter of John Taber of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln, and Elisabeth his wife, in Vassalborough, 27, 4 mo., 1796.

Edward Waine of Vassalborough, son of Benjamin Waine of Boston, County of Suffolk,* and Nancy his wife, and Anne Robinson, daughter of Levy Robinson of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln and State aforesaid, and Anne his wife, in Vassalborough, 22, 6 mo., 1796.

Abel Hoxie of Fairfield, son of Hezekiah Hoxie of Sidney, County of Lincoln,* and Elisabeth his wife, and Anne Bowerman, daughter of Benjamin Bowerman of Falmouth, County of Barnstable, deceased, and Elisabeth his wife, in Fairfield, 23, 6 mo., 1796.

John Dow of Vassalborough, son of Moses Dow of Berwick, County of York,* and Hannah his wife, and Zilpah Lincoln, daughter of Isaac Lincoln of Bristol, County of Lincoln and State aforesaid, and Lucy his wife, deceased, in Bristol, 22, 2 mo., 1797.

Gibbs Tilton of Vassalborough, son of John Tilton of Vassalborough, County of Lincoln,* and Jane his wife, and Huldah Chase, daughter of Stephen Chase of a place called Twenty mile Pond, County aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, in Vassalborough, 26, 4 mo., 1797.

Isaiah Gifford, son of William Gifford of Chilmark, County of Dukes and State of Rhode Island [*sic*], and Amey his wife, and Hannah Hussey, daughter of Daniel Hussey of Somersworth, County of Stratford and State of Newhampshire, deceased, and Bethiah his wife, in Vassalborough, 31, 5 mo., 1797.

Peter Hussey of Vassalborough, son of Batcheldor Hussey of Berwick, County of York,* deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Lucy Lincoln, daughter of Isaac Lincoln of Bristol, County of Lincoln and State aforesaid, and Lucy his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 22, 11 mo., 1797.

Paul Tabor of Vassalborough, son of Jacob Tabor of Vassalborough,* and Lydia his wife, deceased, and Phebe Howland, daughter of William Howland

* Followed by the words: "and State of Massachusetts Bay."

of Pembroke, County of Plymouth and State aforesaid, and Dorothy his wife, in Vassalborough, 23, 5 mo., 1798.

Moses Wadsworth of Winthrop, County of Lincoln,* son of John Wadsworth of Stoughton, County of Norfolk, and Jerusha his wife, deceased, and Hannah Stevens, daughter of Ephraim Stevens of Winthrop aforesaid and Sibbel his wife, in Winthrop, 27, 5 mo., 1798.

Benjamin Gardener of Bowdoinham, son of Benjamin Gardener of Bowdoinham, County of Lincoln,† deceased, and Ruth his wife, and Phebe Burton, daughter of Nathan Burton of Clinton, County of Lincoln and State aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, in Vassalborough, 21, 11 mo., 1798.

Samuel Tobey of Vassalborough, son of Samuel Tobey of Fairfield, County of Kennebeck,† and Mary his wife, and Caroline Martin, daughter of John Martin of Bristol, County of Lincoln and State aforesaid, and Susanna his wife, in Bristol, 26, 2 mo., 1800.

James Hussey of Vassalborough, son of Batchelor Hussey of Berwick, County of York,† deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Bethiah Chase, daughter of Stephen Chase of a place Called twenty five mile Pond, County of Kennebeck and State aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, in Vassalborough, 23, 7 mo., 1800.

Paletiah Varney of Vassalborough, son of Tobias Varney of Rochester, County of Stratford and State of New Hampshire, and Eunice his wife, and Sarah Hobby, daughter of Remington Hobby of Vassalborough aforesaid, County of Kennebeck,† and Anstrus his wife, in Vassalborough, 21, 10 mo., 1801.

Isaac Cole of Vassalborough, son of Abel Cole of Waldoborough, County of Lincoln,† and Sarah his wife, and Anne Howland, daughter of William Howland of Vassalborough, County of Kennebeck and State aforesaid, and Dorothy his wife, in Vassalborough, 23, 6 mo., 1802.

Samuel Stuart of Belgrade, County of Kennebeck, son of Joseph Stuart of Scarborough, County of Cumberland,* and Abigail his wife, and Miriam Greely, daughter of Joseph Greely of Belgrade, County of Kennebeck and State aforesaid, and Susanna his wife, in Belgrade, 23, 6 mo., 1802.

Nymphas Tobey of Vassalborough, son of Samuel Tobey of Fairfield, County of Kennebeck,* and Mary his wife, and Ann Gardner, daughter of Christopher Gardner of Vassalborough, County aforesaid, and Anne his wife, in Vassalborough, 24, 6 mo., 1802.

Elihu Bowerman of Fairfield, County of Kennebeck,* son of Benjamin Bowerman of Falmouth, County of Barnstable, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, and Sarah Varney, daughter Silas Varney of Canaan, County and State aforesaid, and Anna his wife, in Fairfield, 22, 7 mo., 1802.

Samuel Pope of Vassalborough, son of Elijah Pope of Windham, County of Cumberland,† and Phebe his wife, and Mary Wing, daughter of Benjamin Wing of Sidney, County of Kennebeck and State aforesaid, and Mary his wife, in Sidney, 28, 10 mo., 1802.

Gideon Hobby of Vassalborough, son of Remington Hobby of Vassalborough, County of Kennebeck,† and Anstrus his wife, and Sally Shattuck, daughter of Summer Shattuck of Portland, County of Cumberland and State aforesaid, and Esther his wife, in Vassalborough, 4, 5 mo., 1803.

Butler Weeks of Sidney, son of Benjamin Weeks of Sidney, County of Kennebeck,* and Phear his wife, and Esther Torrey, daughter of James Torrey of Falmouth, County of Cumberland and State aforesaid, and Esther his wife, deceased, in Vassalborough, 26, 10 mo., 1803.

Abijah Newhall of Vassalborough, County of Kennebeck,* son of Abijah Newhall of Lynn, County of Essex and State aforesaid, and Abigail his wife,

* Followed by the words: "and State of Massachusetts."
† Followed by the words: "and State of Massachusetts Bay."

deceased, and Lucy Hobby, daughter of Remington Hobby of Vassalborough, County of Kennebeck and State aforesaid, and Anstrus his wife, in Vassalborough, 26, 9 mo., 1804.

Ebenezar Pope of Vassalborough, son of Elijah Pope of Windham, County of Cumberland,* and Phebe his wife, and Sarah Chase, daughter of Stephen Chase of Vassalborough, County of Kennebeck and State aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, in Vassalborough, 21, 11 mo., 1804.

Nathaniel Hawks of Vassalborough, son of Nathaniel Hawks of Windham, County of Cumberland,* and Mercy his wife, and Hannah Buffum, daughter of John Buffum of Berwick, County of York and State aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, deceased, in Vassalborough, 27, 3 mo., 1805.

Timothy Robinson of Harlem, son of William Robinson of Dover, County of Stratford and State of Newhampshire, deceased, and Anne his wife, and Elisabeth Taber, daughter of Bartholomew Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebeck,* and Olive his wife, deceased, in Vassalborough, 22, 1 mo., 1806.

David Robinson of Vassalborough, son of Samuel Robinson of Vassalborough, County of Kennebeck,* and Lydia his wife, and Sarah Baxter, daughter of John Baxter of Town, County, and State aforesaid, and Reliance his wife, in Vassalborough, 26, 9 mo., 1805.

Isaac Whitaker of Vassalborough, son of James Whitaker of Dearing, County of Hillsborough and State of Newhampshire, and Susanna his wife, and Betsy Morten, daughter of Briant Morten of Jackson, County of Handcock,* and Love his wife, in Vassalborough, 25, 6 mo., 1806.

Abel Jones of Harlem, son of Caleb Jones of Brunswick, County of Cumberland,* and Peace his wife, and Susanna Gipson, daughter of Jedediah Gipson of Harlem, County of Kennebeck and State aforesaid, and Margret his wife, in Harlem, 25, 6 mo., 1806.

John Pope of Windham, son of Elijah Pope of Windham, County of Cumberland,* and Phebe his wife, and Lydia Taber, daughter of Jacob Taber, Jr., of Vassalborough, County of Kennebeck, and Sarah his wife, deceased, in Vassalborough, 22, 10 mo., 1806.

John Gipson of Harlem, son of Jedediah Gipson of Harlem, County of Kennebeck,* and Margret his wife, and Lydia Runnels, daughter of Benjamin Runnels of Harlem aforesaid and Rebecca his wife, in Vassalborough 23, 10 mo., 1806.

Tobias Varney of Winslow, son of Tobias Varney of Rochester, County of Stratford and State of Newhampshire, and Eunice his wife, and Margret Hobby, daughter of John Buffum of Berwick, County of York,* and Hannah his wife, deceased, in Vassalborough, 26, 12 mo., 1806.

Nathan Winslow of Falmouth, son of Nathan Winslow of Falmouth, County of Cumberland,* and Charity his wife, both deceased, and Mary Vinal, daughter of Ralph Chapman of Dresden, County of Lincoln and State aforesaid, and Prudence his wife, both deceased, in Vassalborough, 14, 1 mo., 1807.

Robert Hanson of a place called Lincoln, County of Hancock,* son of Moses Hanson of Farmington, County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Hanson of Vassalborough, daughter of Caleb Hanson of Harlem, County of Kennebec,* and Judith his wife, in Vassalboro, 26, 3 mo., 1807.

Elvin Worth, son of Benjamin Worth of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Phebe his wife, and Lydia Gardner, daughter of Jethro Gardner of Town, County, and State aforesaid, and Love his wife, in Vassalboro, 24, 11 mo., 1808.

Calvin Stewart of Scarborough, son of Joseph Stewart of Scarborough,

* Followed by the words: "and State of Massachusetts."

County of Cumberland,* deceased, and Abigail his wife, and Mary Gardner of Harlem, daughter of Benjamin Gardner of Bowdoinham, County of Lincoln and State aforesaid, deceased, and Ruth his wife, in Vassalboro, 23, 11 mo., 1809.

Benjamin Worth, Jr., of Vassalborough, son of Benjamin Worth of Vassalboro, County of Kennebeck,* and Phebe his wife, and Abigail Gardner, daughter of Jethro Gardner of Town, County, and State aforesaid, and Love his wife, in Vassalboro, 23, 11 mo., 1809.

Samuel Pason of Hope, County of Lincoln,* son of Ephraim Pason and Judith his wife, both deceased, and Anna Braley of Harlem, County of Kennebec,* daughter of Hattil Killey and Hannah his wife, both deceased, in Harlem, 27, 12 mo., 1809. [This record is followed by a duplicate record, in which two of the names appear as Anna Brayley and Hattel Kelley.]

Stephen Hussey of Vassalborough, son of Stephen Hussey of Berwick, County of York,* and Eunice his wife, both deceased, and Phebe Purinton, daughter of David Purinton of Windham, County of Cumberland and State aforesaid, and Ruth his wife, in Vassalboro, 21, 3 mo., 1810.

Robert Winslow of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* son of William Winslow of Falmouth, County of Cumberland and State aforesaid, and Phebe his wife, and Eunice Hussey, daughter of Stephen Hussey of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Rebecca his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 6, 11 mo., 1811.

Ephraim Varney of Harlem, County of Kennebec,* son of Richard Varney deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Harlem aforesaid, and Rhoda Hussey, daughter of Stephen Hussey of Harlem aforesaid and Judith his wife, in Harlem, 10, 7 mo., 1811.

Stephen Jenkins of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* son of Jabez Jenkins of the aforesaid town and County and Elizabeth his wife, and Hannah Hobby, daughter of Remington Hobby of Vassalboro and County and State aforesaid and Anstrus his wife, in Vassalboro, 24, 9 mo., 1812.

Ichabod Irish of Union, County of Lincoln,* son of John Irish of Little Compton, County of Bristol [*sic*] and State of Rhode Island, and Thankfull his wife, both deceased, and Deborah Concklin, daughter of Zudock Barrow of Plymouth, County of Plymouth,* and Jemima his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 23, 11 mo., 1811.

John Shepherd of Fairfield, County of Somerset, son of John Shepherd of Dartmouth, County of Bristol,* and Abigail his wife, both deceased, and Sarah Coombs, daughter of William Richards of Bristol and Ruth his wife, in Vassalboro, 1, 12 mo., 1813.

Joseph Stuart of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* son of Joseph Stuart of Scarborough, County of Cumberland and State aforesaid, deceased, and Abigail his wife, and Susan Chadwick, daughter of James Chadwick of Harlem, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, and Rhoda his wife, in Vassalboro, 25, 11 mo., 1813.

Stephen Taber of Vassalboro, son of Bartholomew Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Elisabeth his wife, and Mary Miller, daughter of Thomas Miller of Limington, [County of York] and State aforesaid, and Elisabeth his wife, in Vassalboro, 23, 3 mo., 1815.

William Fry of Harlem, son of Joshua Fry of Vassalborough, County of Kennebeck,* and Mary his wife, and Eunice Ramsdell, daughter of George Ramsdell of Dresden, County of Lincoln and State aforesaid, and Eunice his wife, at George Ramsdell's house in Dresden, 3, 11 mo., 1815.

Stephen Jones of Harlem, son of Stephen Jones of Brunswick, County of Cumberland,* and Eunice his wife, and Rachel Worth, daughter of Benjamin Worth of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, and Phebe his wife, in Vassalborough, 29, 2 mo., 1816.

* Followed by the words: "and State of Massachusetts."

Josiah Braley of Harlem, son of David Braley of Harlem, County of Kennebeck,* deceased, and Anna his wife, and Abigail Hanson, daughter of Caleb Hanson of Harlem aforesaid and Judith his wife, in Vassalborough, 26, 2 mo., 1812.

Harper Bowerman of Fairfield, County of Somerset,* son of Benjamin Bowerman of Falmouth, County of Barnstable,* deceased, and Elisabeth his wife, and Mary Hammon, daughter of ———, in Vassalboro, —, — mo., 1816.

James Bean of Harlem, County of Kennebec,* son of William Bean of Waterborough, County of York and State aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, and Hannah Hawks, daughter of John Buffum of Berwick, County of York and State aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, in Vassalboro, 22, 8 mo., 1816.

Jacob Taber of Vassalborough, son of Jacob Taber of Vassalborough, County of Kennebeck,* and Lydia his wife, both deceased, and Betsy Jackson, daughter of Robert Jackson of Unity, County of Hancock and State aforesaid, deceased, and Olive his wife, in Vassalborough, 24, 7 mo., 1816.

Amos Newhall of Union, son of Jonathan Newhall of Union, County of Lincoln,* and Hannah his wife, and Elisabeth Conklin, daughter of Samuel Conklin of Camden, County of Lincoln and State aforesaid, deceased, and Deborah his wife, in Vassalboro, 5, 2 mo., 1817.

Elvin Worth, son of Benjamin Worth of Vassalborough, County of Kennebec,* and Phebe his wife, and Hannah Morril of Vassalborough, daughter of John A. Knights of Windham, County of Cumberland and State aforesaid, and Kesiah his wife, in Vassalborough, 27, 3 mo., 1817.

John Hobby, son of Remington Hobby of Winslow, County of Kennebec,* and Anstrus his wife, and Phebe Cook, daughter of John Cook of Vassalborough, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, in Vassalborough, 28, 8 mo., 1817.

Paul Taber of Vassalborough, son of Jacob Taber of Vassalborough, County of Kennebec,* and Lydia his wife, both deceased, and Elizabeth Souther, daughter of Nathaniel Souther of Exeter, County of Rockingham and State of Newhampshire, deceased, and Esther his wife, in Vassalboro, 24, 9 mo., 1817.

Nathan Mower of Vassalboro, County of Kennebeck, son of John Mower of Lynn, County of Essex,* and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Lydia Dow of Vassalboro, daughter of James Neal of Berwick, County of York and State aforesaid, and Lydia his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 27, 11 mo., 1817.

Robert Winslow of Vassalboro, son of William Winslow of Falmouth, County of Cumberland,* and Phebe his wife, and Sarah Taber, daughter of Barnabas Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, and Lydia his wife, in Vassalboro, 3, 12 mo., 1817.

Reuben Bracket of Vassalboro, son of Reuben Bracket of Limington, County of York and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Jane his wife, and Eliza Starkey, daughter of Moses Starkey of Vassalboro, County of Kennebeck,* and Eunice his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 26, 11 mo., 1817.

Abner Jepson, son of Jedediah Jepson of China, County of Kennebec,* and Margaret his wife, and Comfort Fry, daughter of Silas Fry of Sandwich, State of New Hampshire, deceased, and Mary his wife, in Vassalborough, 26, 2 mo., 1818.

Daniel Tabor of Vassalboro, son of Barnabas Tabor of Vassalboro, County of Kennebeck,* and Lydia his wife, and Rebeccah Nichols, daughter of Stephen Nichols of Vassalborough, County of Kennebec, and Lydia his wife, in Vassalboro, 25, 6 mo., 1818.

* Followed by the words: "and State of Massachusetts."

Caleb Nichols of Vassalborough, son of Samuel Nichols of South Berwick, County of York,* and Dorcas his wife, and Eunice Hobby, daughter of Remington Hobby of Vassalborough, County of Kennebec, deceased, and Margaret his wife, in Vassalboro, 2, 6 mo., 1819.

Edmund Cates of Vassalboro, son of Ebenezar Cates of Gorham, County of Cumberland,* and Anna his wife, and Anna Bunker, daughter of Charles Bunker of Nantucket, County of Nantucket and State aforesaid, deceased, and Mary his wife, in Vassalboro, 23, 9 mo., 1819.

George Parker of Vassalboro, son of Barnabas Parker of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Hannah his wife, and Deliverance Jenkins, daughter of Jabez Jenkins of Vassalboro, County and State aforesaid, and Elisabeth his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 28, 10 mo., 1819.

Jabez Jenkins, Jr., of Vassalboro, son of Jabez Jenkins of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Mary Nichols, daughter of John Nichols of Winslow and County aforesaid and Abigail his wife, in Vassalboro, 28, 10 mo., 1819.

Isaac Hanson of Vassalboro, son of Isaac Hanson of Berwick, County of York,* and Mary his wife, and Abigail Fairbrother, daughter of Isaac Fairbrother of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, and Margaret his wife, in Vassalboro, 24, 11 mo., 1819.

Cornelius Douglas, Jr., of Durham, son of Cornelius Douglass of Durham, County of Cumberland,* and Lydia his wife, and Lydia Nichols, daughter of John Nichols of Winslow, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, in Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo., 1820.

Joseph Taber of Vassalboro, son of Barnabas Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,† and Lydia his wife, and Eunice Nichols, daughter of Stephen Nichols of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, and Lydia his wife, in Vassalboro, 26, 10 mo., 1820.

Moses Jenkins of Vassalboro, son of Jabez Jenkins of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,† and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Sarah Fry, daughter of Joshua Fry of Vassalboro, County aforesaid, and Mary his wife, in Vassalboro, 26, 6 mo., 1822.

Daniel Smiley of Vassalboro, son of David Smiley of Sidney, County of Kennebec,† and Fanny his wife, deceased, and Phebe Howland, daughter of Joseph Howland of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,† and Sarah his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 28, 8 mo., 1822.

Elisha Clark of Harlem, son of Edmund Clark of Harlem, County of Kennebec,* and Rachel his wife, and Eliza Ann Worth, daughter of Henry Worth of Vassalboro and Percy‡ his wife, in Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo., 1820.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

The Greenfield Hill Society in Fairfield, Conn., was established in Oct. 1725 as the Northwest Society in Fairfield, being set off from the original church in Fairfield which dates from 1639. The Green-

* Followed by the words: "and State of Massachusetts."
† Followed by the words: "and State of Maine."
‡ Persis Worth signs as a witness.

field Hill Church was organized 18 May 1726, when the first minister, Rev. John Goodsell, was ordained. The name Northwest Society was changed to Greenfield in Oct. 1727, and the word Hill seems to have been added to the name by usage merely. Rev. John Goodsell was graduated at Yale College in 1724. One of his successors in the ministry at Greenfield Hill was Rev. Timothy Dwight, D. D., afterwards president of Yale College, who lived at Greenfield from 1783 to 1795 and while there wrote a poem, entitled "Greenfield Hill," in which he praised the beauty of the surrounding country.

[Volume I]

Greenfield's Church Records

In five Parts

Containing from the Date of Their Being Embodyed In a Church —

- I The Date of Persons Being Admitted To full Communion and Number of Communicants —
- II The Date and Names of Persons That Have Renewed Covenant.
- III The Time of Births, Baptisms
- IIII The Date of Marriages.
- V of ages & Deaths
- VI their Church meetings and Doings.

Carefully Collected By me John Goodsell Pastor of said Church, An: Do: 1741. And Continued by me Seth Pomeroy from the Time of my Ordination which was December 8 AD. 1757 Continued by me W M Tennent from the time of my ordination which was June 17th 1772 Continued partially by Dr Dwight who was ordained 1783, Continued by me, Horace Holley, from the time of my ordination, which w[as in] September 13th 1805

Look to Volume 2nd ——

Continued by me, William Belden from the time of my ordination which was October 1st AD. 1812

See Vol: II.

The Names and Numbers of the Brethren of the Church, and Heads of Families in Greenfield at the time when the Parish of North Fairfield were set off November ~~1762.~~ 1726.

Revd Jno Goodsell

Deacons { Samuel Wakeman / Moses Dimon Esqr } Seth Pomeroy Pastor

Joseph Banks	David Banks
Benja Banks Junr	Elisha Alvord
Jno Bradley	Jno Jennings
Wm Williams	Nehemiah Banks
Benja Sherwood	Joseph Hill
Gershom Banks	David Bradley
Danl Sherwood	Saml Bradley Junr
Joseph Bradley	Jabez Wakeman
Gershom Bulkley	Joseph Frost
Francis Bradley	Joseph Jennings
Samuel Whitney	Gershom Hubbel
Samuel Thorp	Tho's Goodsell
Jno Banks	Joseph Middlebrook
Samuel Perry	Oliver Whitlock
Samuel Bradley	

Part I

Containing the Date of Persons Being Admitted To full Communion, and the Number of the Communicants. To which I shall Prefix The Councils Doings at my Ordination, and The Church Covenant —

33 Chh

Capt Eben^{r} Banks
Ens. Stephen Thorp
Hezekiah Bradley
Benj^{a} Smith
Joseph Smith
Archibald Blair
Nathan Beers
Jonathan Dimon
James Burr
Danl Murwin
Jno Murwin
Peter Bradley
Lockwood Gorham
Eben^{r} Bradley
Elnathan Bradley
Danl Bulkley
Jeremiah Oakley
Ephraim Wheeler mov'^{d}
Silas Hull
W^{o} Jerusha Hull
Jno Bradley
Tho's Wheeler
George Wakeman
Danl Sturges
W^{d} Miriam Gorham
Dan Hull mov'd
Danl Sherwood Junr
Cornelius Hull
Jno Hull
Jedediah Hull
Isaac Oysterbank*
David Osburn
Danl Bradley
Albert Sherwood
Jonath Middlebrook
W^{d} Abigail Davis
Jno Stratton
Danl Sherwood 2^{d}
David Ogdon
Ichab^{d} Burr
Martha Harvey
Joseph Rowland
David Thorp
Peter Blackman
Jno Ogdon
Saml Ogdon
George Burr
Gershom Thorp
Danl Banks
Jacob Grey
Jno Drew mov'd
Joseph Sherwood
Danl Smith
Joseph Lyon
Reuel Thorp

89

Eliphalet Thorp removed
Jonath. Robinson
Reuben Bradley
Francis Bradley Junr*
Increase Burr
Jno Wakeman Junr
Seth Bradley
Enos Bradley
W^{d} Whitlock
Nathl Down
W^{d} Elizabeth Down
Seth Down removed
Chauncey Down
David Price
Jno Wakeman
Reuben Williams
Gershom Wakeman
Jno Hubbel
Thaddeus Jennings
Joseph Middlebrook Junr
Eben^{r} Mills*
W^{d} Dorothy Williams
Amos Williams
Ezra Williams
David Williams
Joseph Burr
Onesimus Gold
Nathan Gold
Moses Burr
Aaron Gold
David Gold
Tim^{o} Burr
Wm Wakeman
Eben^{r} Burr
Moses Wakeman
Peter Bulkley
Tho's Staples
Thaddeus Staples
Tho's Murwin

125

Lt Jno Jennings*
Joseph Jennings*
Nehemiah Banks*
Daniel Sherwood*

* This name has been crossed out.

Part 1

The dates of y^{r} admission at Neighbour'g Churches are		Number
John Goodsell	Recommended from the Church of Christ at Stratford	1
June 2: 1695	Cornelius Hull	2
—— ——	obediah Gilburd	3
——— 1712	John Hide	4
e. 1. 1712	George Hull	5
Feb. 6. 1725/6	Jehu Burr	6
Decem 10: 1721	Stephen Burr	7
Dec: 23 1722	Ebenezer Hull	8
feb. 6. 1725/6	Peter Burr	9
Mar: 21. 1724/5	Daniel Bradly	10
These are Recommended from the first Church In Fairfield		
	Theophilus Hull	11

Recommended f^{m} the Church at Greensfarms June 19 the following Persons were recommended 1726 by some of the Neighbouring Churches, and Added to this Church by the Consent of the Brethren.

	Widdow Rebeccah Rise	12
—— 1695	Sarah wife to Cornelius Hull	13
—— 20. 1696	Elizabeth wife of Mr Dan^{ll} Burr	14
	Hannah Wife of Dan^{ll} Burr Junr	15
—— 28. 1724	Abigail Wife of obediah Gilburd	16
—— 29. 1715/6	Deborah wife of Joseph Wheeler	17
—— 1726	Sarah Wife of John Bartram Junr	18
	Martha Wife of George Hull	19
	Sarah Wife of Jehu Burr	20
—— 21: 1712	Anne Wife of John Green	21
Dec. 10. 1721	Elizabeth Wife of Stephen Burr	22
—— 21. 1724/5	Esther Wife of Dan^{el} Bradley	23
———	Abigail Wife of Peter B[urr]	24

Part I

July 19: 1724	Eunice Wife of onesimus Gold	25
	Sarah Wife of Theophilus Hull	26

Now Begins the Names of those that have Been admitted to full Communion since my Settlement In the ministry in this Place.

	Captain Thomas Hill	27
	Mary Hill his Wife	28
Jun 26	Joseph Rowland	29
1726 ware	Mary Goodsell my Wife	30
admitted	Elizabeth the Wife of Nath^{ll} Hull	31
	Hannah Wife of Joseph osburn	32
	Mary Wife of Benj^{m} Darling	33
	Elizabeth Gilburd	34
	Mary Gilburd	35
	Joseph Banks	36
July 10	Mary Wife to Joseph Banks	37
1726		
Admitted	Abigail wife to Joseph Rowland	38
	Sarah Malory	39
	Eleoner Hull	40
	Elizabeth Thorp	41
July 24	Benjamin Banks	42
1726	Ruth Wife of Benj^{m} Banks	43
Admitted	Phebe Higgins	44

	Serj^{t} John Smith	45
Admitted	Martha Wife to Serj^{t} Smith	46
Augst 8	John Lyon	47
1726	and his Wife	48
	Benj^{m} Lyon	49
	and his Wife	50
	James Lyon	51
	Rachel wife of John Hide	52
	David Williams	53
	Dorothy Wife of David Williams	54
	Elizebeth Wife to Ensign Sam^{ll} Wakeman	55
	The Wife of John Smith mill	56
	The Wife of Sam^{ll} Whitlock	57
Admitted	Mr Stephen Munson	58
Jan: 1: 1726/7	Hannah wife of Lt Moses Dimon	59
Admitted	John Gilburd and	60
feb: 5. 1726/7	Jemimah Wife to John Gilburd	61
Admitted	Serj^{t} Sam^{ll} Lyon	62
feb 26	and his Wife	63
1726/7	Benj^{m} Gilburd	64
	Elizebeth Wife of Benj^{m} Gilburd	65
	Samuel Lyon Junr	66
	and his Wife	67
	John Meeker	68
	and his Wife	69
	Widdow Sarah Smith Baptized and Admitted	70

Part 1

Admitted to full Communion		Number
Dec. 17: 1727	Martha Wife of Daniel Sherwood	71
May 21: 1728.	the Wife of Joseph ogden	72
Augst 11	Sam^{ll} Davis	73
1728	Hannah Wife to Sam^{ll} Davis	74
Augst 24	William Malory	75
1728	Hannah Wife to William Malory	76
Dec: 24	Jacob Grey	77
1728	and his wife	78
Dec: 31	Joseph Darling	79
1728	Rachel wife of Joseph Darling	80
Mar: 9	David meeker	81
1728/9	Mary wife of David Meeker Recommended from the first Church in this Town	82
Augst 1. 1729.	Mr Dan^{ll} Burr	83
Sepr 18	Daniel Lyon	84
1729	and his wife	85
Octr 5. 1729.	Mathew Faden Negro Slave to Capt Dimon	86
feb 22	John Thorp	87
1729/30	Mary wife of John Thorp	88
	Sam^{ll} Jennings Junr	89
	Jemimah Wife of John Olmstead Recommended from the first Church In this Town	90
Sep. 1	Benjamin Banks Junr	91
1730	Mary wife of Benj^{m} Banks Junr	92
Jun: 1730	Benjamin Sherwood Senr	93
Octr 10: 1731	Mary Williams Admitted	94
May: 7	Joseph Wheeler	95
1732		

May 7.	Nathan Hubbel	96
1732	and his Wife	97
May 19	William Nautropp	98
[17]32	and his Wife	99
	John Bradley Junr	100
	Sarah Wife to John Bradley	101
	Mary wife of John Ogdon	102
Jun 24	David Hill	103
1732	and his Wife	104
1733	The Wife of Sam^{ll} Jenning Junr from Church	105
	William Williams once belonging to the Church of England in Stratford	106
1734	John Green Admitted	107
1734	John Nicols of Greensfarms, by the Consent of the Revd Mr Chapman	108
1734	Benjamin Sherwood Junr	109
	Eleoner Wife of Benj^{m} Sherwood Junr	110
1734	David Down	111
	Elizebeth wife of David Down Both Recommended from Mr Hobert Church.	112
Mar. 2	Lt Sam^{ll} Wakeman	113
1734/5	Mr Moses Burr	114
April 7	Mr Gershom Banks	115
1735		
Augst 3	Mr Aaron Burr	116
1735		
Aug 17	Abraham Blackman and	117
1735	his wife Recommended from ye Revd Mr Gold	118
Octr 18	The wife of Daniel Buckley	119
1735	Rachel Johnson	120
Jany 16. 1735/6.	Rachel wife of Robert Lord Junr	121

Part I

Admitted to full Communion		Number
April 18	Sarah Wife of Cornelius Hull Junr	122
1736	Sarah Wife of Benjamin Smith	123
Octr 3. 1736	Ithamar Gregory	124
	the Wife of Ithamar Gregory	125
	John French by a Recomendation from the Revd Mr Collens	126
	The wife of Mr. John French	127
feb 28		
1736/7	Sarah Lyon	128
Augst 7. 1737.	Margaret Wife of Sam^{ll} Thorp	129
Nov. 7. 1737	Daniel Sherwood	130
Dec: 1737	Joseph Banks, Junr	131
	Johanna Wife to Joseph Banks Junr	132
Jan 15.	Abigail wife to Joseph Hill	133
1737/8	Hannah wife to Joseph Burr	134
	Sarah Wife of Thomas Banks	135
		136
1737	Joseph Bradley Junr and his wife	137
Augst 21. 1738	Gershom Buckley Junr	138
	Sarah Wife of Gershom Buckley	139
Augst 21. 1738	Daniel Burr Junr	140
	and his wife	141
Jan: 24. 1739	Gershom Bradley	142
	Elizabeth Wife to Gershom Bradley	143

July: 27. 1739	Lydia wife to Benj^{m} Allen	144
Nov. 25 1739	Mary Wife to Gershom Banks	145
Dec: 1739	Mary the Wife Fransis Bradley	146
Jan 1739/40	Fransis Bradley	147
feb: 1739/40	Moses Gilburd	148
	Thaddeus Gilburd	149
Mar. 16. 1740	Abigail Wife of James Lyon	150
	The wife of Jonathan Middlebrook Junr	151
April. 19	David Whitlock	152
1740	Ruth wife to David Whitlock Covenant^{d} Baptiz,d and Admitted	153
May 4 1740	Susannah Wife of John Winton	154
Jun 1740	Joseph Davis	155
	Elizabeth wife of Joseph Davis	156
Augst 16. 1741.	Sarah Gilburd	157
Sepr 6. 1741.	John Rowland	158
Oct. 2. 1741.	Sarah wife of Lemuel Price	159
	Mary wife of Sam^{ll} Smith	160
1741/2.	Deborah wife of Thaddeus Gilburd	161
Jan^{y}	The wife of Gershom Whitehead	162
	Samuel Whitney from Stratfeild	163
	The wife of Samuel Whitney	164
	Ether Hull	165
	Abigail Bradley	166
feb	Samuel Thorp Junr and	167
1741/2	Hannah his wife	168
	John Banks and	169
	Elizabeth his wife	170
	Sarah wife of James Grey	171
April 25	Mary wife of Daniel Murren	172
1742		
June 9	Abigail Gilburd Admitted	173
1742		
Sepr 1.	Thomas Picke and } Admitted	174
1742	Johanna Nautropp } Admitted	175
Nov: 14	Samuel Perry and } Admitted	176
1742	Sarah his wife } Admitted	177
May 1. 1743	Mary wife to Dan^{ll} Sturgis Admitted	178

Part 1

Admitted to full Communion		Number
May 15. 1743.	Mary wife to William Williams	179
	Jane Wife to Gershom Bradley	180
	Damaris Wife to Peter Bradley	181
May 13. 1744	Wife to Sam^{ll} Price	182
1743	Second Wife to Mr John French	183
June. 3. 1744.	Mary second wife to Dan^{ll} Bradley	184
1742	James Davis, and	185
	Hannah his wife	186
	John Fanton and	187
	Mary his Wife from Greensfarms	188
	The Wife of Sam^{ll} Murren from Fairfeild old Parish	189
1744	John Cabel from Greensfarms	190
Septr 1744	Mill John Smith Admitted	191
1744/5		
Feb: 24	Catherine Wife of John Wakeman Admitted	192
April 5	Samuel & } Bradley Admitted	193
1745	Sarah } Bradley Admitted	194

June 3. 1745	Martha Wife to Miller F. Bradley Admitt^{d}	195
July 28	Jabez & Charity } Wheeler Admitted by a recommendation from ye Church of Christ at Stratfeild	196
1745		197
March 1747	Pegge Negro recommended by Mr Moses Dickenson	198
May 3 1747	Mary Wife of Joseph Bradley jun^{r} from Mr Hobarts Ch	199
May 31	Ensig—David Banks & } admitted	200
1749	Hannah Meeker } admitted	201
Augst 21. 1749	Elisha Alvord By a Certificate f^{m} Mr Chauncy	202
Dec. 1749	Sarah Bradley was Admitted	203
March 4	John and } Jennings were admitted	204
1749/50	Sarah } Jennings were admitted	205
May 6. 1750	Capt Moses Dimon was Admitted	206
July 1. 1750	Stephen Hull Admitted	207
Sepr 30 1750	Sarah third wife to Capt Dan^{ll} Bradley from Greensfarms	208
July 3	Sarah Wife of John Cable } Admitted	209
1751	Widow Eunice Lyon } Admitted	210
1754	Susan wife to Thos Bedient	211
	Mindwell Wife to David osburn	212

The Names of those admitted to full Comunion after the Ordination of Seth Pomeroy

Jan^{r} 22	David Bradley & Damaris his Wife } were admitted	216
1758	Samuel Bradley Junr & Sarah his Wife } were admitted	216
Feb^{r} 26 —	Deborah Wife to Lt Gershom Bradley was admitted	217
April 16.	Mrs Mary Alvord Wife to Mr Elisha Alvord recomended from Revd Mr Dickinson of Norwalk was admitted	218

Admitted to Full-Comunion.

April 16. 1758.	Mr Jabez Wakeman & Ruth his Wife were admitted	
	Naomi Wife to David Thorp } were admitted	224
	Mary Wife to John Drew } were admitted	224
	Joseph Frost and his Wife } were admitted	224
January 21	Joseph Jennings Junr renewed Cov^{t} and was admitted to Comunion }	225
1759		225
	Widow Whitney from Stratfield	226
28 Octr 1759	Wid^{o} Abigail Davis receiv'd to full Comunion	227
	Wife to Jno Gilbert from Danbury began to comunicate with us }	228
Decr 30. 1759	Sarai Pomeroy my Wife covenanted & admitted	229
2 March 1760	Gershom Hubbel was admitted	230
20 April 1760	Thos Goodsell } Miriam his Wife } were admitted	232
15 June 1760	Sarah Wife to Gershom Hubbel covenanted & admitted	233
1 Novemb^{r} 1761	Joseph Middlebrook covenanted & admitted	234
7 February 1762	Oliver Whitlock & his Wife were admitted	236
26 September	Mary wife of Danl Bradley } were admitted	238
	Sarah Wife of Joseph Middlebrook Junr } were admitted	238
7th November	Lucretia Crane was admitted	239
4 Decemb^{r} 1763	Melisan 3^{d} wife of Oliver Whitlock from the Chh in Norwalk began to partake	240
3^{d} May 1767	David Bulkley from the Chh in Greens-farms began to partake with us	

14 August 1768	The 2d Wife of Cap. David Banks being a member in Comunion with the Chh in Greensfarms began to partake here	
1 Janry 1769	Mary 2d wife of Lt Jno Bradley a member from the Chh in Fairfield began to partake with us	
2 April	Sarah wife of Hezekiah Bulkley recommended by Mr Bartlet & Chh began to join in Comunion	
10th Septr 1769	Elisha Bradley renewed Covenant & admitted	
19th March 1770	Eleanor wife of Benjs Banks covenanted & admitted	
The followg persons were admitted into full communion, after ye ordination of W M Tennent		
1772 —	Eunice Bradley wife of Elisha	
	Abigail Davies — at ye Same time Martha Tennent	
	Doctor David Rodgers began to partake wth us	
	David Price & his wife	
1773	Capt Ebenezer Banks & his wife	
21st feby —	David Williams ———	
20 Ocr	Daniel Banks & his wife Susannah Tennent began to partake wth us.	
1774. March 20th	Doctor Hull & his wife & Lois Lyon were admitted.	
July 20th	Moses Hill & his wife — were admitted	17.
1775 March 12th	Cornelius Hull ws admitted	18.
July 2	Thaddeus Wakeman & his wife were admitted	20.
1776	Abigail Wheeler & Widw Jane Ogden were admitted	22
	Admitted to full Communion —	
1778 March 8th	David Downs & his wife were admitted	24
1779 Apl	Ebenezer Banks & his wife were admitted	26
Sepr 6th	Thos Wheeler senr & Nathan Gold senr were admitted	28.
Novr 1st	Gershom Wakeman was admited	29.
Sepr 24 1780	Jno Alvord & Abigail his wife were admitted	31.
1781 March 4th	Jehiel Sherwood & his wife & Milly Bradley were admitted	34
June 24.	Widdow Huldah Wakeman was admitted	35
Jany 4 1784	John Hubbel & his wife were admitted	
	Nathan Bradley	
	Aaron Sturges & his wife	
	Widow Mary Bradley	
Dec 5	Nehemiah Banks Jun	

Look to Vol II

[To be continued]

ADDITIONAL BARBADIAN NOTES

By G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., of Newport, R.I.

In addition to the abstracts of wills and other Barbadian records which were contributed by the writer to the Register for October 1913 (vol. 67, pp. 360–371), the following brief abstracts of miscellaneous documents were made during the writer's stay in Bar-

bados, and are printed here because of the information which they furnish about the intercourse and the family ties between New England and Barbados in the seventeenth century.

Robert Walke of the parish of St. James, planter, makes an indenture, 19 September 1644, with Nicholas Walke of the same parish for one half of his twenty acres, reserving, however, the use of the crop "when the said Robert shall think good for going home for England."

Walter Walke, planter in Barbados, sold, 16 May 1645, to Edward Breviter, gentleman, 10 acres in the parish of St. Peter.

Indenture, dated 22 February 1678 [1678/9], between Lieut. Robert Ayseford of the parish of St. Thomas, gentleman, guardian to John and James Root, orphans of John Root of the said parish deceased, and Robert Walke of the same parish and island, millwright, for two thirds of the plantation of the said John Root deceased, of 94 acres, together with two thirds of a stone windmill and a boiling house of stone.

John Chambers was buried at St. Michael's in 1666.

Samuel Chambers was buried at St. Michael's in 1674.

[The will of Thomas Walke, Esq., of Lower Norfolk Co., Va., dated 5 January 1693/4 and proved 15 January following, mentions brother Robert Walke of Barbados and sister Ann Chambers of Barbados. Thomas Walke was the founder of a noted Norfolk family and was the father of Anthony Walke, Esq., of "Fairfield," Princess Anne Co., Va.]

Robert Child, "Doctor of Phisicke," sells, 2 October 1645, to Richard Vines, gentleman, a neck of land containing about 300 acres and two islands called Stair [?] Island and Wood Island, for one pepper corn on the Feast of St. Michael.

[This deed was probably entered in the Barbadian records by Richard Vines, who removed from New England to Barbados in 1646 and in October 1645 had sold to the Doctor a large tract of land in Maine. Savage says that Child went home to England in 1647 and never returned. The question now arises whether he may not have visited Barbados subsequently, after his quarrel with the Massachusetts authorities.]

Richard Vines, gentleman, bought, 14 November 1646, of John Greene, planter, a plantation of 25 acres in the parish of St. Michael.

Agreement, dated 28 May 1647, of Robert Bridges of Barbados, gentleman, to ship to John Jordan of New England, merchant, 1410 lbs. of muscovado sugar.

Ann Cromwell of Boston in New England, widow, executrix of her husband, Capt. Thomas Cromwell, deceased, gives a power of attorney to her loving friend Edward Hutchinson of Boston to collect debts due from John Maniford of Barbados. Dated 2 October 1649.

[Thomas Cromwell came from London to Boston in 1646 and died in 1649. He had made a large fortune in privateering. His widow married Richard Knight of Boston.]

On 17 October 1649, before William Aspinwall, Notary and Tabellion Publick, etc., appeared Mr. Adam Winthrop of Boston, New England, husband of Elizabeth, late wife of Nathaniel Longe, late of Boston, merchant, and made Edward Hutchinson of Boston, merchant, his attorney to receive goods due in Barbados to Elizabeth his wife or to her late husband Nathaniel Longe.

[According to Savage's Gen. Dict., Adam Winthrop married secondly Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hawkins. If this is so, she was a widow at the time of her marriage to Adam Winthrop. His first wife, Elizabeth Glover, died in 1648. Cf. Aspinwall Notarial Records, p. 225.]

John Ruffe of Barbados, planter, and James Bycot [or Upcot] of the same, barber, sell, 4 March 1656/7, to Capt. William Mott of the same island, gentleman, part of a messuage where said Mott now liveth.

[Adam Mott of Portsmouth, R.I., had an aged father, John Mott, who was at Portsmouth as early as 1639. On 13 November 1654 the town of Portsmouth voted "to pay John Motts passage to Barbados and back again if he cannot be received."]

John Woodmansey of Boston, merchant, makes, 22 May 1659, his friend Mr. David Morgan, now resident of Barbados, his attorney to collect such debts as are due him there and in other Carrabee Islands.

[According to Savage's Gen. Dict., John Woodmansey was a Boston merchant as early as 1659 and died about 1685. The surname is still found in Westerly, R.I., and in that vicinity.]

Col. Humphrey Hooke of Barbados, Esqre, appears in the Barbadian deeds in 1659.

[He was perhaps the Bristol alderman, whose son, Francis Hooke of Kittery, married Mary, sister of Nathaniel Maverick of St. Lucy's, Barbados.]

Robert Gibbs of Boston, fishmonger, mentions, 15 April 1660, articles of agreement made 15 March 1657 [1657/8] between Robert Gibbs, citizen and fishmonger of London, and John Winder of London, grocer, and William Dickinson of London, draper. He recites that Robert Gibbs and William Dickinson went to New England, and that Dickinson removed thence to Barbados, where he has recently died.

[According to Savage's Gen. Dict., Robert Gibbs of Boston, merchant, was a son of Sir Henry Gibbs of Warwickshire and came to New England before 1660. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Sheaffe, and died in 1673, aged 37, leaving issue. William Dickinson has escaped the notice of Savage and probably did not remain long in New England.]

William Brenton of Newport on road Island within the Colony of Providence Plantation in New England, merchant, gives a power of attorney to Peleg Sanford of Newport to be his attorney in Barbadoes to collect what is due him there. Done at the Island of road, 17 December 1661.

[Gov. Peleg Sanford's first wife was the daughter of Gov. William Brenton. From this William Brenton, one of the early settlers of Newport, descended Admiral Sir Jahleel Brenton, who was with Nelson at Trafalgar.]

William Kent of Boston in New England and Mary his wife, formerly widow of John Mears, deceased, make John Puddifult of ye Bay in ye Barbadoes an attorney to collect such property as is owing them by the death of Thomas Dinsdeall, formerly uncle to the said Mary. Dated 4 April 1665.

Edward King, aged about 18 years, and Edward Winslow, aged about 25 years, testify, 7 May 1666, to the seal of Edward Rawson on papers relating to the case of Thomas Offield & Co. *v.* Richard Lockwood and the ship *Phoenix* for non-payment of wages in a voyage to Fayal and back to Boston, the ship being then at Barbados.

Elizabeth Cortis of Faury [?] in Cornwall, widdow, conveys for love to her grandson Edward Guyer, son of Edward Guyer of Barbados, 20 acres in the parish of St. Lucy. Dated 17 October 1666.

[The name Guyer suggests that of a well-known Boston family.]

Agreement of Isaac Winslow, master of the ketch *Betty*, with John ffowle, merchant, dated 14 June 1667, states that he arrived in Barbados 23 December last.

[Isaac Winslow of Charlestown, son of John of Plymouth, the brother of Gov. Edward Winslow, married Mary, daughter of Increase Nowell, the secretary, in 1666. He died in Jamaica in 1670.]

Note of Abraham Brown, dated at Boston 20 November 1667, on Mr. Crispin Hooper, merchant, in Barbados, to pay Mr. Benjamin Seay at the Bridgetown 6000 lbs. of muscovado sugar.

[Abraham Brown, a Boston merchant, came over in 1650. He married (1) 19 August 1653 Jane Skipper, and (2) 1 May 1660 Rebecca Usher. He was taken by Barbary pirates in 1654.]

Protest of William Condy, master of the ship *Tryall*, dated 15 February 1667 [1667/8], shows that he sailed from New London 31 December last, bound for Barbados.

Note of James Pendleton of Portsmouth on Pisquataqua, dated 27 June 1668, on Mr. Daniel Browning, merchant, in Barbados, in favor of Mr. John Daney, for 5266 lbs. of muscovado sugar.

[James Pendleton, son of Bryan, was early of Watertown, Mass., but removed to Portsmouth, N. H., where in 1671 he was one of the founders of the First Church. Subsequently he removed to Stonington, Conn., and Westerly, R.I., and was the ancestor of the Pendleton family in that section of New England.]

A mutilated protest, dated 18 September 1668, mentions Capt. Robert Lock, late of London, now of Boston, merchant.

Michael Spencer, now resident on the Island of Barbados, sues William Coney, 18 November 1668.

[A Michael Spencer, son of John Spencer of Newport, R.I., was of East Greenwich, R.I., in 1692. Another Michael Spencer, probably a kinsman of John, was at Cambridge, Mass., in 1634.]

Protest by Mr. James Paine, master of the sloop *Charles*, from Nausimond River, Virginia, laden with tobacco for New York and New England, and driven by a tempest to Barbados, dated 14 December 1668.

[James Paine appears to have been an early sea captain at Newport, R. I.]

By a power of attorney, dated 3 May 1669, Humphrey Davenport, executor of Edward Collinson, makes John Pitt, Richard Romney, and William Boreman his attorneys to sell to Joseph Andrews and Reynold Alleyne, merchants, for 20,000 lbs. of merchantable muscovado sugar, land near the Indian Bridge in the parish of St. Michael, in the occupation of Joseph James. Entered 19 January 1669 [1669/70].

[According to Savage's Gen. Dict., Humphrey Davenport of Dorchester, Mass., came from Barbados and married Rachel Holmes. They removed to Hartford, Conn., and finally to New York. Reynold Alleyne was son of Col. Reynold Alleyne, of the Council at Barbados in 1630, who was the leader of the Puritan party on the island. Abel Alleyne, son of Col. Reynold, was the ancestor of the baronets of that name.]

Protest of Mr. Joseph Nash, master of the ship *Tryall* from Boston, 25 June 1669, shows that he left Boston 23 December last.

[Probably Joseph Nash of Boston and Weymouth.]

Note of Salomen Delen, dated Boston, 12 October 1669, on Mr. Joseph Senior at Bridgetown in favor of Mr. James Whetcomb.

[James Whetcomb was a Boston merchant.]

Note of Nicholas Paige of Boston, dated 29 October 1669, on Mr. Evan Morgan, merchant, in Barbados, in favor of James Whition [? Whiton].

Note of Mr. Peter Coffin, dated at Portsmouth on Pisquattaqua 8 December 1669, on his agent [*name illegible*] in Barbados.

Note of James Coates, dated Barbados, 28 February 1669 [1669/70], to Richard Jonson on Henry Grigy of London for goods received of Mr. Thomas Deane of New England.

A deed from Thomas Middleton to Joseph Horbin, dated 5 November 1673, mentions land of Robert Allerton in St. Michael's.

"Newport on Road Island ye 18 November 1673." An order to Mr. Joseph Borden, Mr. Roger Goulding, Mr. Elisha Sanford, and Mr. Josiah Arnold in Barbados, signed by Sarah Reape, Benedict Arnold, Sr., Caleb Carr, Peleg Sanford, and Thomas Ward, to sell the ship *Joanna and Sarah.*

[Mr. Joseph Borden, son of Richard Borden who was one of the first settlers of Portsmouth, R.I., removed to Barbados and in 1680 was living at Bridgetown with his wife, two children, an apprentice, and 14 slaves. Elisha Sanford was the son of President John Sanford of Rhode Island, who came to that colony with Mrs. Hutchinson, having married her daughter. Josiah Arnold was a son of Gov. Benedict Arnold and resided at Jamestown, R.I. Sarah Reape was the widow of William Reape of Newport, R.I., a Quaker merchant, who was very active in the settlement of Shrewsbury, N. J. Benedict Arnold, Sr., was the distinguished Governor of Rhode Island. Caleb Carr was of Newport, R.I., where he was a rich merchant. He was governor in 1695. Peleg Sanford, son of President John and Bridget (Hutchinson) Sanford, was a Newport merchant. He was governor of Rhode Island from 1680 to 1683 and was judge of admiralty under King William. He married first Mary Brenton, by whom he had no issue; and secondly Mary Coddington. Thomas Ward, who was born in 1641 and died in 1689, the son of John Ward of Newport, R.I., was a rich merchant and general treasurer of the Colony. His son Richard became governor of Rhode Island in 1741.]

A certified copy of the will of Richard Russell of Charlestown, Mass., dated 29 March 1674, and a certificate of the death of Mrs. Mary Russell, 30 November 1688, aged about 80 years. Both documents were presented by James Russell of Charlestown.

[For this Russell family see Savage's Gen. Dict. and Pope's Pioneers of Mass.]

Indenture, dated 2 September 1686, between Thomas Rawdon of Hoddesden, Harefordshire, Esq., and Capt. William Mott of Barbados, gentleman, concerning certain lands near the Indian Bridge in St. Michael's, belonging to Dame Elizabeth Rawdon, widow of Sir Marmaduke Rawdon.

An agreement, without date, between Capt. William Greenough of the pink *Increase*, "now riding in Carlisle Bay," and Capt. John Pitt of St. Michael's, merchant, to carry muscovado sugar to Portsmouth and the creeks and harbors on the Piscataqua and to return to Carlisle Bay.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 64]

Cushman

The Will of John Crocheman of Rolvynden [co. Kent], 2 March 1523 [1523/4]. To be buried in the churchyard of Rolvynden. To the reparation of the church of Rolvynden 6s. 8d. Toward the buying of a cope for said church 5 marks. To an honest priest to sing in said church for one year 10 marks. To the highway between the house of John Asten the elder and the church 3s. 4d. To Johane Crocheman my sister 13s. 4d. To Ewens widow, Vnkles widow, John Blacke, Elyne Wederley, and to Gabryell 12d. each. To Symon Harkwod all debts due me from him at this date, and to Goddeley Herkewod his wife a barn adjoining the house he dwelleth in, with

the ground around it, with reversion at her death to her son John and his issue, and for default of such to her other children or else to my brother Thomas Crocheman and his heirs forever. To each of my feoffees 12d. each. To Richard Moore 2s. All the residue of my goods, housing, lands, and rents to my brother Thomas Crocheman, he paying my debts and legacies, and if he refuse to do so, my feoffees, Richard More, Robert Kinchman, Richard Baker, and Symon Herkwod are to sell enough of my lands to fulfil my will and pay my debts. Executor: my brother Thomas. Witnesses: Sir Robert Wyse, vicar, Richard Moore, and Elyne Wyderley. Proved 10 May 1524 by Thomas Crocheman, the executor named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 16, fo. 6.)

Deposition of Thomas Cowchman of the parish of Rolvenden [co. Kent], having lived there twelve years and before that in the parish of Hawkhurst, aged forty years, dated 25 September 1578. (Depositions at Canterbury, 1578.)

The Will of Thomas Couchman of the parish of Rolvinden, co. Kent, husbandman, 10 February 1585 [1585/6]. To be buried in the churchyard of Rolvinden. To the poor men's box of Rolvinden 2s. To my son Rychard Couchman £10 at the age of one and twenty years. To my younger son Robarte Couchman £10 at the age of one and twenty years. To my daughter Syluester Couchman £6. 13s. 4d. at the age of twenty years or day of marriage. If any of my said children die under age, reversion to the survivors. To my godchild Thomas Bredman 12d. To my godchildren Thomas Colye, Thomas Gabriell, Marion Hasleman, and Jone Couchman a sheep each. If my wife Ellen shall marry again before my children have received their portions, then her husband shall give security to Robert Gybbon for the payment of the said portions, and if he will not, then my wife shall pay unto the said Robert Gibbon the said portions, and he shall lay it out for the use and profit of my said children, until they be of age to receive it. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Ellen. Overseer: Robarte Gibbon. [Signed] Signum Thome Couchman. Witnesses: Robart Gibbon, Leonard Wylson, and Symon Lingen. Proved 12 May 1586 by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 46, fo. 120.)

The nuncupative Will of Emanuel Evernden of Rolvinden, co. Kent, 8 November 1589. To the poor of Rolvinden 6s. 8d. To brother Joseph Evernden 20s. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Ellen. Witnesses: James Sloman and Steven Prydney. Proved 12 February 1589 [1589/90] by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 47, fo. 276.)

Cushman Entries in the Archdeacons' Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Rolvenden, co. Kent, 1560–1612

1568 "July The same Day agayn [xviij] was maryid Thomas Cuchiman and Elynour hubbarde maydin."
1572 Alys daughter of Thomas Cutchman baptized 20 April.
1574 Alys daughter of Thomas Cutchiman buried 9 May.
1574 Sylvister daughter of Thomas Cutchiman baptized 30 October.
1575 John son of Christopher Croochiman baptized 8 May.
1577 "The ix daye of the same month of february was baptized Robert Cutchman the sone of Thomas Cutchman" [1577/8].
1582 Margaret daughter of Thomas Cuchman baptized 25 March.
1583 Margaret daughter of Thomas Cuchman buried 5 February [1583/4].
1584 Henry son of Thomas Cowchman baptized 26 July.
1585 Henry son of Thomas Cowchman buried 11 April.
1585 Thomas Cowchman householder buried 14 February [1585/6].

1587 Emanuell Evernden and Ellyn Cowchman widow married 17 October.
1589 Emanuell Evernden householder buried 3 December.
1593 "Stephen Ev'renden of Tenterden broadweaver and Sylvester Cowcheman were maryed 7 November."

From the Registers of the Parish of St. Alphege, Canterbury

1606 "Robert Cushman vnto Sara Reder dwelling with in Pr'cinct's of Christchurche" [the Cathedral] married 31 July.*

From the Registers of the Parish of St. Andrew, Canterbury

1607 Thomas Cushman sonne of Robart baptized 8 February [1607/8].†

From the Visitation Books of the Archdeacon of Canterbury

1603, 14 November, the churchwardens of St. Andrew's, Canterbury, present Robert Cushman, servant to George Maisters, for the like as the common fame goeth [i.e., "for that he doth say he will not come to his parish church, because he cannot be edified and saith he can and will defend it by the word of God"]. When he appeared, 15 October 1604, in the Court of the Archdeacon, he was warned that he would have to acknowledge his offence in the parish church of St. Andrew, Canterbury, on some Sunday in the time of service, according to the schedule [not given], and then to certify the Court afterwards. Not doing this, he was excommunicated 12 November 1604. On 28 June 1605 he appeared and asked to be absolved, and on 7 July 1605 this request was granted. (Vol. for 1598–1608, part 2, fo. 31.)

From the Roll of the Freemen of the City of Canterbury

1605 Robert Couchman, "grosser," freeman by apprenticeship to George Masters.‡

Canterbury Marriage Licences

1593 Thomas Tilden of Tenterden, yeoman, and Ellen Evernden of Rolvenden, widow, 6 November.§
1610 Thomas Shingleton of Sandwich, shoemaker, and Mary Clarke of the same parish, virgin, at St. Mary Bredman's, Canterbury, 28 January [1610/11].||

Translation from the Dutch Records at Leyden¶

Robert Cushman, woolcomber, from Canterbury in England, widower of Sarah Cushman, dwelling in a little alley of the Nunsgate, accompanied by John Keble his friend, with Mary Shingelton from Sandwich in England, widow of Thomas Shingelton, accompanied by Catherine Carver her friend.

They were married before Andries Jasperson van Vesanevelt and Jacob Paedts, Sheriffs, this fifth of June, 1617.

[The entries . . . . show that the banns were published three times, on 20 and 27 May, and on 3 June, 1617.]

* Printed in Cowper's Registers of St. Alphage, p. 113.

† This is the only Cushman entry in the registers of the parish of St. Andrew, Canterbury, from 1576 to 1618, inclusive.

‡ Printed in Cowper's Freemen of Canterbury, column 183.

§ Printed in Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Series 1, column 417.

|| Printed in Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Series 1, column 374.

¶ This translation is reprinted from *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 10, p. 193, where may be found also a printed copy and a facsimile of the original Dutch record, which is entered in the Leyden records, Echt Book B, fo. 64. The record is preceded by words which in the English translation read: "Entered on 19 May, 1617."

[From the foregoing data the following pedigree has been prepared regarding the Cushman family, the name being spelled in various ways, as *Cushman, Coachman, Couchman, Cutchman, Crochman,* and even *Churchman:*

1. ——— Crocheman or Cushman.
   Children:
   - i. John, of Rolvenden, co. Kent, the testator of 1523/4, d. between 2 Mar. 1523/4 and 10 May following, leaving no issue.
   - 2. ii. Thomas.
   - iii. Johane, mentioned in her brother's will in 1523/4, when she was unm.
   - iv. Goddeley (probably), m. Symon Harkwod. In the will of John Crocheman, 1523/4, land was left to her, which was to descend to her son at her death.

2. Thomas Crocheman, executor of his brother John's will, which he proved 10 May 1524, was probably father or grandfather of

3. Thomas Couchman of Rolvenden, husbandman, the testator of 1585/6, who was born about 1538 and was buried at Rolvenden 14 Feb. 1585/6. He married there, 18 July 1568, Elinor Hubbard, whose ancestry has not been found. She married secondly, 17 Oct. 1587, Emanuell Evernden of Rolvenden, the testator of 1589, who was buried at Rolvenden 3 Dec. 1589; and thirdly, 13 Nov. 1593, as his second wife, Thomas Tilden of Tenterden, yeoman,* the licence being dated 6 Nov. 1593. By his first wife Thomas Tilden was the father of Nathaniel Tilden of Tenterden and of Scituate, Mass.† If Thomas Tilden's son Freegift was his son by his third wife, Alice ———, then his second wife must have died before 1604, but the record of her burial has not been found, nor is any will or administration on her estate known to exist. Thomas Couchman deposed in 1578 that he had lived at Rolvenden for twelve years and before that at Hawkhurst; but no Cushmans are found in the early Hawkhurst registers or in the lists of Hawkhurst testators.
   Children, baptized at Rolvenden:
   - i. Alys, bapt. 20 Apr. 1572; bur. at Rolvenden 9 May 1574.
   - ii. Sylvester (daughter), bapt. 30 Oct. 1574; m. at Rolvenden, 7 Nov. 1593, Stephen Everenden of Tenterden, broadweaver.
   - 4. iii. Robert, bapt. 9 Feb. 1577/8.
   - iv. Margaret, bapt. 25 Mar. 1582; bur. at Rolvenden 5 Feb. 1583/4.
   - v. Henry, bapt. 26 July 1584; bur. at Rolvenden 11 Apr. 1585.

4. Robert Cutchman or Cushman, baptized at Rolvenden, co. Kent, 9 Feb. 1577/8, was, in all probability, identical with Robert Cushman, the agent of the Leyden Pilgrims in England. In 1603 we find him in Canterbury, co. Kent, as servant to George Masters. He was presented, 14 Nov. 1603, by the churchwardens of St. Andrew's Parish, "for that he doth say he will not come to his parish church, because he cannot be edified and saith he can and will defend it by the word of God." Not doing the penance imposed on him by the ecclesiastical court, he was excommunicated 12 Nov. 1604, but on 28 June 1605 he appeared before the court and asked for absolution, which was granted to him on 7 July 1605, when he was received again into the Church. In the same year, 1605, he became a freeman of Canterbury, the record of his admission describing him as Robert Couchman, "grosser," a freeman by apprenticeship to George Masters. He married first, in the parish of St. Alphege, Canterbury,

* *Vide* Register, vol. 65, pp. 327–330.
† *Vide* Register, vol. 65, pp. 330–331.

31 July 1606, SARA REDER, who dwelt in the precincts of the Cathedral and whose parentage has not been discovered. Their son Thomas was baptized in the parish of St. Andrew, Canterbury, 8 Feb. 1607/8, this date serving to identify him with Elder Thomas Cushman of the Plymouth Colony, who died 11 Dec. 1691, "neere the end of the 84th yeare of his life."* No further record of this Cushman family, after the baptism of the son Thomas, is found at Canterbury. Probably soon after the date of baptism Robert Cushman with his family joined Rev. John Robinson's colony in Holland. When his wife Sarah died is unknown, but he married secondly, at Leyden, 5 June 1617, MARY (CLARKE) SHINGELTON, widow of Thomas of Sandwich, co. Kent, shoemaker, the licence for her marriage to her first husband, which was to be celebrated at St. Mary Bredman's, Canterbury, being dated 28 Jan. 1610/11. Although Robert Cushman appears as a grocer at Canterbury, he is called a woolcomber in the record of his second marriage at Leyden; but this change of occupation is perhaps explained by the following passage in Bradford's History: "They [the Pilgrims] removed [from Amsterdam] to Leyden, a fair & bewtifull citie, and of a sweete situation, but made more famous by ye universitie wherwith it is adorned, in which of late had been so many learned men. But wanting that traffike by sea which Amsterdam injoyes, it was not so beneficiall for their outward means of living & estats. But being now hear pitchet they fell to such trads & imployments as they best could; valewing peace & their spirituall comforte above any other riches whatsoever. And at lenght they came to raise a competente & comforteable living, but with hard and continuall labor." † Under these circumstances what was more natural than that Robert Cushman should turn to a branch of the clothmaking trade, the principal business of the Weald of Kent, where he was born and where he spent his early years? In the autumn of 1617, soon after his second marriage, he and John Carver were chosen by their companions to go to England and negotiate with the Council for Virginia about a patent within the grant of the Virginia Company. His connection with the transfer of a part of the Leyden congregation to Plymouth in New England is known from the writings of Bradford, and the story need not be repeated here. He and his son Thomas arrived at Plymouth in the *Fortune* in Nov. 1621; but he sailed for England in the same ship about a month later, on business for the Colony, leaving the boy Thomas in the care of Governor Bradford. Apparently his wife never came to New England. Probably she was dead when her husband and son embarked on the *Fortune* for their westward voyage. Robert Cushman himself was busily engaged in England in the affairs of the Colony down to his death, which took place probably in the summer of 1625. Bradford's History contains many letters from him, and a sermon preached by him at Plymouth on the day before he sailed for England, on "The Sin and Danger of Self-Love," was printed in London in 1622.

Child by first wife:

i. THOMAS, bapt. at Canterbury 8 Feb. 1607/8; d. at Plymouth in New England 11 Dec. 1691; m. probably abt. 1636 MARY ALLERTON, dau. of Isaac, b. abt. 1610, d. abt. 1700, the last survivor of those who came in the *Mayflower* in 1620. Eight children.

— E. F.]

* Plymouth First Church Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 13, pp. 157–158.

† Bradford's History, pp. 23–24 of edition published by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1901.

Hinckley

From the Parish Registers of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, 1550–1635

Baptisms

1619 "March 19 Bapt Thomas sonne of Samuell Hincle" [1619/20].
1622 Ann daughter of John Hinclee 24 November.
1627 Jeremy son of John Hincly 6 January [1627/8].
1629 Edwarde son of John Hincly 24 January [1629/30].
1635 Thomas son of John Hinckley and Agnis his wife 11 October.

Marriage

1617 "May Marryed the vijth day Samuell Hinckley and Sarah Soole."

[Among the entries given above is the record of the marriage of Samuel Hinckley of Tenterden, co. Kent, and of Scituate and Barnstable in New England, which has hitherto escaped notice, although before the Hinckley records and pedigree were communicated to the Register in 1911 (vol. 65, pp. 287–290, 314–319), careful search was made for the place and date of this marriage and for the maiden name of Samuel Hinckley's wife. The baptismal record of Thomas Hinckley, Governor of the Plymouth Colony, which has remained unrevealed thus far, is also printed here. Hawkhurst, co. Kent, the parish in which these records were found, lies ten miles west from Tenterden and fifteen miles southwest from Harrietsham, and adjoins the border of Sussex. The John Hinckley whose children were baptized at Hawkhurst was probably the John who was born about 1591, a brother of Samuel, the settler in the Plymouth Colony. (*Vide* Register, vol. 65, p. 317.) For the Soole family and related families *vide infra.* — E.F.]

Soole-Iddenden-Hosmer-Mercer

The Will of John Sole of Cranbrook [co. Kent], 1 March 1508 [1508/9]. To be buried in the church of St. Dunstan's of Cranbrook. To the high altar there 8d. To my daughters Alice and Agnes 20s. each. To my apprentice John Pilcher. To each of my godchildren. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Agnes. Witnesses: Henry Hovynden, John Hovynden, John Herynden, and others. [Translated from the Latin.] To Agnes my wife, for life, my messuage where I dwell, with reversion at her death to Herry, William, and William my sons, each to be the others' heir, and if all die without issue, my messuage is to be sold and one half the money received is to be paid to the church of Cranbrook and one half to an honest priest to sing for the soul of my father and mother, me, my wife, and all my good friends. If my messuage fall in "the key" [i.e., decay] for lack of reparation, then my children, Harry, William, and William, are to enter into the messuage, paying to Agnes my wife 6s. 8d. a year. Proved 22 May 1509 by the executrix named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 11, fo. 1.)

Soole Entries in the Parish Registers of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, 1550–1635

Baptisms

1600 "June Baptized the viijth day Sarah the daughter of Thomas Soole."
1603 Marye daughter of Thomas Soole 29 January [1603/4].
1605 Thomas Soole* 12 May.
1615 Anne daughter of Thomas Soole 30 April.

Marriages

1565 John Soole and Marie Whitfeild 21 January [1565/6].
1598 "October Marryed the xvjth day Thomas Soole and Marye Iddenden."
1617 "May Marryed the vijth day Samuell Hinckley and Sarah Soole."

* Probably son of Thomas Soole, although the father's name is not given.

Iddenden Entries in the Parish Registers of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, 1550–1635

Baptisms

1551 Thomasin Iddenden 23 March [1551/2].
1594 Marie daughter of Edward Idenden 9 February [1594/5].
1595 Richard son of Edward Iddenden 4 January [1595/6].

Marriages

1566 William Evernden and Elizabeth Iddenden 1 July.
1569 John Iddenden and Christian Mercer 26 September.
1589 Thomas Edyngton and Jone Buttler 8 June.
1591 Edward Iddenden and Jane Breecher 1 November.
1598 Thomas Soole and Marye Iddenden 16 October.
1600 Stephen Hosmer and Katherin Iddenden 13 July.*

Burials

1550 William Iddenden 25 March.
1551 John Idenden 20 August.
1551 William Idynden 3 November.
1552 Thomasin Iddenden 2 June.
1559 John Iddenden 2 January [1559/60].
1563 Margaret wife of Thomas Iddenden 13 June.
1566 Thomas Iddenden 5 April.
1594 Marie Iddenden 13 February [1594/5].

Mercer Entries in the Parish Registers of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, 1550–1600

Baptisms

1550 John son of Barthollomew Mercer 24 October.
1551 Tymothie Mercer 22 September.
1551 Annies Mercer 28 November.
1554 Andrew son of Thomas Mercer 2 June.
1556 Rose Mercer 30 January [1556/7].
1563 John son of John Mercer 11 April.
1564 Joane daughter of Robert Mercer 10 December.
1564 Thomas son of John Mercer 19 February [1564/5].
1566 Nicholas son of Robert Mercer 2 June.
1567 Ann daughter of John Mercer 5 September.
1568 George son of John Mercer 21 November.
1569 Elizabeth daughter of John Mercer 2 November.
1572 Ellinor daughter of John Mercer 21 January [1572/3].
1575 William son of John Mercer 27 March.
1577 George son of John Mercer 18 November.
1581 Elinor daughter of Tymothie Mercer 26 February [1581/2].
1583 Thomasin daughter of Henry Mercer 22 May.
1583 Sara daughter of Tymothie Mercer 1 January [1583/4].
1584 Michaell son of Henrye Mercer 29 November.
1585 Tymothie son of Tymothie Mercer 7 November.
1587 Margerit daughter of Henry Mercer 17 April.
1587 Thomas son of Tymothie Mercer 3 March [1587/8].
1589 Isabell daughter of Henrie Mercer 9 November.
1590 Anna daughter of Tymothie Mercer 5 April.
1591 John son of John Mercer 17 October.
1592 Susan daughter of Tymothie Mercer 1 October.

* Their son James, baptized at Hawkhurst 8 Dec. 1605, emigrated to New England in the spring of 1635.

1593 Constance daughter of John Mercer 10 June.
1594 Marie daughter of Tymothie Mercer 23 March [1594/5].
1595 Elizabeth daughter of John Mercer 15 June.
1595 Marie daughter of Henrie Mercer 16 September.
1597 Mrgaret daughter of John Mercer 1 June.
1598 John son of Tymothie Mercer 2 April.*
1598 Elioner daughter of John Mercer 4 February [1598/9].
1599 Mary daughter of Henrye Mercer 22 July.
1600 Elizabeth daughter of Timothye Mercer [1600/1].

Marriages

1562 Barthollemow Mercer and Catheren Thornten 27 April.
1566 Thomas Mercer and Julian Vysshenden 20 January [1566/7].
1569 John Hamon and Joane Mercer 8 May.
1569 John Iddenden and Christian Mercer 26 September.
1569 Robard Lampkyn and Ame Mercer 18 January [1569/70].
1580 Tymothye Mercer and Ales Pyper 30 January [1580/1].
1582 Henry Mercer and Marie Caffinche 8 July.
1590 William Iddeden and Anne Mercer 4 May.
1598 Gervas Cushman and Elioner Mercer 24 September.

Burials

1550 John Mercer 14 January [1550/1].
1560 Thomasin Mercer 19 April.
1560 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Mercer 7 May.
1562 Thomas son of John Mercer 19 April.
1562 Joane wife of Thomas Mercer 20 June.
1568 George son of John Mercer 5 December.
1569 Thomas son of John Mercer 28 March.
1574 Rose Mercer 28 April.
1576 Andrew Mercer 22 November.
1585 Thomas Mercer the draper 20 May.
1587 Robert Mercer 3 December.
1594 Constance daughter of John Mercer 6 February [1594/5].
1595 Elizabeth daughter of John Mercer 15 March [1595/6].
1596 A child of Henry Mercer 23 January [1596/7].
1597 Margrett Mercer widow 9 August.
1599 Mary daughter of Henry Mercer 29 July.
1600 Margaret wife of John Mercer 9 May.
1600 Elizabeth daughter of Timothye Mercer 19 May.

[A fruitless search has been made among the Soole, Soule, and Sole wills and administrations of Kent for positive proof of the parentage of Thomas Soole, the father of Sarah (Soole) Hinckley. He was probably the son of the John Soole who married Marie Whitfield at Hawkhurst 21 Jan. 1565/6; but he was not baptized at Hawkhurst, unless the register, which up to 1598 is a copy of an earlier register made in that year, is defective. Perhaps the family lived in one of the neighboring Sussex parishes, or they may be descended from John Sole of Cranbrook, co. Kent, the testator of 1508/9. In Register, vol. 67, pp. 37 ff., records pertaining to the Edendens or Iddendens of co. Kent were printed, and on pp. 43–44 of that volume an account was given of John Iddenden of Cranbrook, tailor, and his wife and children. It was there stated that this John Iddenden married Christian Glover, because both he and his wife in their wills called Richard Glover "brother." From the records given above it appears that the maiden name of John Iddenden's wife was Mercer, not Glover, and Richard Glover was probably the husband of her sister or of John Iddenden's sister. Timothy Mercer, who was over-

* In 1598 Timothie Mercer appears as churchwarden.

seer of her will, was of Hawkhurst, and was probably her brother. She was married to John Iddenden at Hawkhurst, 26 Sept. 1569. In addition to the statements about their children, printed in REGISTER, vol. 67, p. 44, the records given above show that their daughter Mary was married at Hawkhurst, 16 Oct. 1598, to Thomas Soole of Hawkhurst, and that Thomas and Mary (Iddenden) Soole had Sarah, who was baptized at Hawkhurst 8 June 1600 and was married there, 7 May 1617, to Samuel Hinckley; Mary, baptized 29 Jan. 1603/4; Thomas (probably), bapt. 12 May 1605; Anne, baptized 30 Apr. 1615; and possibly others, since there is a gap of almost ten years between the baptisms of the two last-mentioned children. No will of Thomas or of Mary (Iddenden) Soole has been found. Katherine, another daughter of John and Christian (Mercer) Iddenden, baptized at Cranbrook 23 Feb. 1577/8, is proved by the records given above to have been married at Hawkhurst, 13 July 1600, to Stephen Hosmer; and among their children was James Hosmer, who was baptized at Hawkhurst 8 Dec. 1605 and emigrated to New England in 1635. — E. F.]

QUILTER *

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF STOKE-BY-NAYLAND, CO. SUFFOLK

1601 Marke Quilter and Jane Barnard married 20 September.
1602 Marke son of Marke Quilter baptized 19 December.
1604 Marie daughter of Marke Quilter baptized 21 October.
1611 John son of Mark Quilter baptized 8 September.
1611 John son of Marke Quilter buried 7 December.
1613 Simon son of Marke Quilter baptized 1 April.
1618 John son of Mark Quilter baptized 7 June.
1627 William Partridge of Nayland and Jane Twilter of Stoke married 22 April.
1627 Marke Quilter buried 31 May.
1645 Widow Twilter buried 2 June.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ASSINGTON, CO. SUFFOLK

1628 Mark Twilter son of Mark and Elizabeth baptized 1 March [1628/9].

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF NAYLAND, CO. SUFFOLK

1609 Anna daughter of Mark Quilter baptized 16 July.
1615 Thamar daughter of Mark Quilter baptized 21 August.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BURES, CO. SUFFOLK

1619 John son of John Quilter baptized 6 June.
1620 Mary daughter of John Quilter baptized 19 August.
1623 John son of John Quilter buried 28 December.
1627 Edward son of John Quilter baptized 2 December.

[From the records given above, supplemented by New England records, the following brief Quilter pedigree has been constructed:

1. MARK QUILTER of Stoke-by-Nayland and Nayland, co. Suffolk, married, 20 Sept. 1601, JANE BARNARD. He was buried at Stoke-by-Nayland 31 May 1627, and his widow was buried there 2 June 1645. A search for his ancestry has been unsuccessful. The name is found principally at High Easter and at Good Easter, co. Essex.

Children:

2. i. MARK, bapt. at Stoke-by-Nayland 19 Dec. 1602.
ii. MARY, bapt. at Stoke-by-Nayland 21 Oct. 1604.

* These Quilter entries in parish registers were found in the course of a search for another family, and other Quilter entries in these registers may, therefore, have been overlooked.

iii. ANNA, bapt. at Nayland 16 July 1609.
iv. JOHN, bapt. at Stoke-by-Nayland 8 Sept. 1611; bur. there 7 Dec. 1611.
v. SIMON, bapt. at Stoke-by-Nayland 1 April 1613.
vi. THAMAR, bapt. at Nayland 21 Aug. 1615.
vii. JOHN, bapt. at Stoke-by-Nayland 7 June 1618.

2. MARK QUILTER of Stoke-by-Nayland and Assington, co. Suffolk, and of Ipswich, Mass., baptized at Stoke-by-Nayland 19 Dec. 1602, died at Ipswich between 7 Feb. 1653/4 and 28 Mar. following. He married first, in England, about 1627–8, ELIZABETH ———; and secondly THAMAR ———, who survived him and died at Ipswich 2 July 1694.* He probably emigrated from Assington to Ipswich with Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, vicar of Assington and first minister of Ipswich. He was a proprietor at Ipswich in 1636 and was made freeman in 1646.

Children by first wife:

i. MARK, bapt. at Assington, Suffolk, 1 Mar. 1628/9; d. between 4 Nov. 1678, when he made his will, and 13 Feb. 1678/9, when Widow Quilter, Sr., and Widow Quilter are mentioned as having right of commonage in Ipswich; m. before 3 Nov. 1658 FRANCES SWAN, dau. of Richard of Rowley, who may have m. (2) ——— Davis, as "Widow Davis *alias* Quilter" d. 10 Aug. 1700. His daughter *Dorothy* was bur. at Ipswich 21 Jan. 1662/3.
ii. MARY,† m. at Ipswich, 6 Apr. 1660, MICHAEL CRESIE, who d. in Apr. 1670. She had been maidservant to Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, who mentions her in his will in 1655. Her children, *John* and *Jonathan Cresie*, heirs of their uncle Joseph Quilter, sold his estate 4 Apr. 1724.
iii. SARAH,† mentioned in her father's will.
iv. REBECKAH,† d. unm. at Ipswich 10 Aug. 1723.

Child by second wife:

v. CORPORAL JOSEPH, d. at Ipswich in Feb. 1723, apparently *s.p.*, as his sister Mary's sons were heirs to his estate. He was apprenticed to William Buckley, who in Mar. 1660/1 brought suit against his mother, Widow Thamar Quilter, who in her reply called Joseph her only son.

—E. F.]

[To be continued]

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE AMERICAN BELKNAPS

By HENRY WYCKOFF BELKNAP, Esq., of Salem, Mass.

[Concluded from page 92]

The Will of JOSIAS BELKNAP of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, 29 March 1674. To Anne my wife my house & two acres of free land called Rickotte & two acres of free land called Church Croft & my householde stuffe for her life, then to my son Dan[l] Belknap & his heires for ever. If he dye without issue, then to my son James & his heires for ever. To James Belknap my third son ‡ £11, my son Daniel to pay him six months after my decease, & for none

* According to Pope's Pioneers of Mass., p. 377, he had a wife Frances; but this Frances was the wife of his son Mark and deposed in 1658 about her husband.
† Probably by first wife.
‡ The eldest son, Josias, was already dead.

payment hereof my son James shall take possession of three roodes of free land lying in Hartecroft belonging to Groves. To my son John Belknap 10s. To my son-in-law Thomas Browne 1s. Anne my wife to be sole executrix. The Marke X of Josias Belknap. Witnesses: Robert Cowle, Barrington Addames senr. Proved 12 June 1674 by the executrix named. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], Pleasant, 354.)

The Will of Dan[L] Belknap of Spelbrooke in the pshe of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, Yeoman, 23 August 1680. Unto my two Brothers, John Belknap & James Belknap, 12d. a piece. To Mary my wife my two acres of land in a comon field called Westley, in the parish of Sabridgeworth, to her & her heires for ever. Residue to Mary my wife, she to be sole executrix. The mke of Dan[l] Belknap. Witnesses: James Kirby, John Robbards, Edward Lyndsell, Thomas Barnard. Proved 10 December 1680 by the executrix named. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], Heydon, 473.)

The Will of Henry Belnap of the parish of Sabridgeworth, co. Hertford, Yeoman, 10 April 1686. To Mary my now wife one featherbed, boulster, pillow, coverlett, two blanketts, two pair of sheets, one great bedsted, & one joynted cupboard standinge next the doore in the parlour, & the bed & trundle bed in the same roome, two hutches in the chamber over the kitchin, a little table standing in the chamber over the parlour, one hogshed, a frying pan, & the warming pan. To Elizabeth my daughter the bed, bolster, & bedstead standing in the chamber over the kitchin, & the furniture belonging to it. To James my sonne the bed, bolster, & bedsted which he lyeth upon standing in the chamber over the Hall, & the furniture belonging to it. All my linnen except the two prs of sheetes & all my pewter & brasse to be equally divided between my extrs, my children. Residue to my extrs to be sold to pay my debts, the remainder to be divided amongst my executors & children. I ordaine Mary my wife executrix & James my sonne executor. I give two pewter dishes to my sonne-in-lawe Edward Dowsett. [Signed] Henry Belnap. Witnesses: Geo. Wright, John Johnson [mark], Edward Sibley. Proved 19 October 1686 by the executors named. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], Hamor, 82.)

From the Parish Registers of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, 1558–1709

Baptisms

1561 Alice Beltoft daughter of Richard 16 September.
1562 Josias son of Richard Beltoft 6 September.
1589 Abraham Beltofte 10 March [1589/90].
1590 Frances daughter of Benet Beltofte 3 January [1590/1].
1593 John Beltofte 8 April.
1595 Daniel son of Benet Beltoft 2 November.
1599 Josias son of Benet Beltofte 12 August.
1630 Grace daughter of John and Elizabeth Belknap 10 July.
1631 John son of John Belknope 25 September.
1632 Josias son of Josias and Anne Belknap 4 August.
1633 Elizabeth daughter of John and Elizabeth Belknop 31 March.
1634 Mary daughter of Josias Belknapp 4 May.
1634 Daniell Beltknopp son of Daniel and Barberie his wife 5 October.
1635 Daniell son of Josias Belknap 17 January [1635/6].
1637 John son of Josias Belknap 28 January [1637/8].
1640 James son of Josias Belknape 29 March.
1641 Grace daughter of Josias Belknape 12 February [1641/2].
1664 Henery son of Henery Beltknap 7 May.
1665 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Beltknap 30 December.

1667 James son of Henery and Mary Beltknap 28 September.
1668 Daniell son of Henry Beltknap 17 March [1668/9].
1670 Mary daughter of Henery Beltknap 1 April.
1673 Samuel son of Henery Beltknap 22 July.
1674 Benett son of Henery Beltknap 2 February [1674/5].
1675 Daniel son of James and Susan Beltknape 19 June.
1679 Abraham son of Henry and Mary Belknap 24 January [1679/80].
1681 Mary daughter of Henry and Mary Belknap als Beltoft 11 October.
1682 Susan daughter of James and Susanna Belknap 24 December.

Marriages

1562 William Stubbs and Alice Beltoft 14 April.
1578 Edward Lyndesell and Ales Beltoft 5 October.
1586 Bennet Beltoft and Grace Adam 25 May.
1624 Edward Doucet and Frances Belknap 19 October.
1631 Josias Belkap and Anne Milles 2 May.
1666 Henery Beltknap and Mary Pery by licence 19 June.
1708 James Hockley and Susanna Belknap 26 October.
1709 John Chesson of Harlow and Susanna Belknap 8 May.

Marriage Licence

1666 Samuell Bellknapp and Elizabeth Nicholls 18 February [1666/7].

Burials

1560 Elizabeth Beltofte [? wife of Henry] 14 January [1560/1].
1561 Henry Beltofte 5 July.
1588 the wife of Richard Beltoft 17 January [1588/9].
1599 Richard Beltoft 2 December.
1624 Bennet Belknap 21 May.
1630 Grace Belkap 29 October.
1637 John son of John Belknapp 22 October.
1655 John Beltrap 19 October.
1656 Josias son of Josias Beltknape 13 July.
1663 a new borne Infant of Henery Beltoft 6 April.
1663 Daniel Beltofte 5 June.
1664*The wife of Henery Beltknapp 30 December.
1674 Josias Beltknap 3 April.
1678 Daniel Belknap of Spellbrooke [parish of Sawbridgeworth] son of James and Susannah 2 January [1678/9].
1678 Elizabeth Belknap widowe 7 February [1678/9].
1680 Daniel Belknap of Spelbrooke 2 September.
1683 The widow of Josias Belknap 31 October.
1686 Henry Belknap Jr. 9 April.
1686 Henry Belknap Sr. 13 April.
1687 Mary Belknap widow 18 November.
1687 James Belknap 20 November.
1688 Daniell Belknap 20 February [1688/9].
1695 A child of James Belknap 10 April.
1704 Sarah Belknap 11 May.
1704 Mary Belknap 13 August.

From the Parish Registers of Netteswell, co. Essex

Baptisms

1637 Henrie Belknopp son of Daniel and Barberie 14 May.
1639 Samuell Belknoppe son of Daniell and Barberie 3 February [1639/40].
1642 Barberie [? Belknopp] daughter of Daniell and Barberie 9 November.

* Probably an error for 1665.

Burials

1620 "Abra Bel. . . . f s. Abra et Mara" 6 December.
1658 Daniell Belnap widr. 19 October.
1704 Mary Belknap 8 January [1704/5].

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF GILSTON, CO. HERTS

1661 Henry Belknapp and Elizabeth Dowsett married by licence 9 December.

[From the records given above and from other records preserved in New England the following genealogy has been prepared:

1. ——— BELTOFT.
   Children:
   i. JOHN, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, d. abt. 1546, evidently *s.p.* In 26 Henry VIII (1534–5) he was seised of a house with a garden and two acres of arable land called "Currants" in Sawbridgeworth. He m. not later than 26 Henry VIII (1534–5) MARGARET ———, whose maiden name was perhaps Payne or Mathewe. She survived her husband and m. (2) abt. 1547 Thomas Westwood, who in 1550 was of "Maudlyn" (probably Magdalen Laver), co. Essex. She was dead in 1549/50, Thomas Westwood, her son by her second husband, being then abt. three years of age.
   ii. EDMOND, living abt. 1546.
   2. iii. HENRY (perhaps son of 1 and brother of the two preceding).

2. HENRY BELTOFT (perhaps son of 1 and brother of the John and Edmond mentioned above), of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts (see Feet of Fines, Hilary term, 3 Elizabeth, 1560/1), was buried at Sawbridgeworth 5 July 1561. Elizabeth Beltoft, who was buried at Sawbridgeworth 14 Jan. 1560/1, may have been his wife.
   The following were probably his children:
   3. i. RICHARD.
   ii. ALICE (BELTOFT *alias* BELKNAP), perhaps m. (1) at Sawbridgeworth, 14 Apr. 1562, WILLIAM STUBBS; m. (perhaps 2) ——— SUTTON. Children (surname *Sutton*): 1. *Clement.* 2. *William.* 3. *Richard.* To each of these three sons the sum of 3s. 4d. was left by the will of their uncle, Richard Beltoft, in 1594 (*vide supra*, p. 91).

3. RICHARD BELTOFT *alias* BELKNAP (probably son of *Henry*), of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, husbandman, was buried at Sawbridgeworth 2 Dec. 1599. His will, dated 20 Aug. 1594, seems to show that he held his land as a copyholder of the Manor and that in 1594 he had only two children living, of whom Bennet was probably the elder. He married ELIZABETH ———, who was buried at Sawbridgeworth 17 Jan. 1588/9.
   Children:
   4. i. BENNET.
   ii. ALICE, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth 16 Sept. 1561; d., probably *s.p.*, not later than 1594; m. 5 Oct. 1578 EDWARD LYNDESELL, perhaps s. of Peter and Joan of Sawbridgeworth (see Feet of Fines in *Herts Genealogist and Antiquary*, vol. 3, p. 322, although, if the reference here is to the Alice of this pedigree, she did not die until after 1600).
   iii. JOSIAS, of Sawbridgeworth, the testator of 1599/1600 (*vide supra*, p. 91), bapt. at Sawbridgeworth 6 Sept. 1562; d. betw. 28 Jan.

1599/1600 and 6 Feb. following, being evidently then a widower; m. probably ——— Brown, his will mentioning several of his wife's relatives. No records of any children have been found.

4. Bennet Beltoft *alias* Belknap (*Richard*, ? *Henry*), of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, husbandman, the testator of 1623 (*vide supra*, p. 92), was buried at Sawbridgeworth 21 May 1624. He is mentioned in the will of his father Richard Beltoft (*vide supra*, pp. 90–91), being named as sole executor of that will, and in the will of his brother, Josias Belknap, 28 Jan. 1599/1600 (*vide supra*, pp. 91–92); and he proved the latter will as executor, 6 Feb. 1599/1600. In 1605/6 he was assessed 2s. 8d. on 20s., in the lay subsidy for Sawbridgeworth (Lay Subsidies, 121/302–3, James I, Public Record Office, London), and in 1610 as churchwarden he makes a letter "b" as his mark in the parish registers. He married at Sawbridgeworth, 25 May 1586, Grace Adam, who was buried at Sawbridgeworth 29 Oct. 1630, perhaps daughter of Peter and Elizabeth of Ware, this Peter being a "berebrewer," whose will was proved at Stortford, co. Herts, 12 Feb. 1571/2 (*Herts Geneal. and Antiquary*, vol. 1, p. 334).

Children, baptized at Sawbridgeworth:

5. i. Abraham, bapt. 10 Mar. 1589/90.
ii. Frances, bapt. 3 Jan. 1590/1; m. at Sawbridgeworth, 19 Oct. 1624, Edward Doucet. She is mentioned in her father's will of 14 Apr. 1623.
iii. John, bapt. 8 Apr. 1593; bur. at Sawbridgeworth 19 Oct. 1655; m. Elizabeth ———, who was bur. at Sawbridgeworth 7 Feb. 1678/9. Children, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth: 1. *Grace*, bapt. 10 July 1630. 2. *John*, bapt. 25 Sept. 1631; bur. at Sawbridgeworth 22 Oct. 1637. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 31 Mar. 1633.
6. iv. Daniel, bapt. 2 Nov. 1595.
7. v. Josias, bapt. 12 Aug. 1599.

5. Abraham Beltoft *alias* Belknap (*Bennet*, *Richard*, ? *Henry*), baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, 10 Mar. 1589/90, died at Lynn, Mass., early in Sept. 1643. The names of his parents are not given in the baptismal record; but his grandfather, Richard Beltoft, in his will of 20 Aug. 1594 (*vide supra*, pp. 90–91), bequeaths 10s. to "Abraham Beltofte sonne to Bennett Beltoft my Godchilde," and he is also mentioned in his father's will of 14 Apr. 1623 (*vide supra*, p. 92). He married, about 1620 or earlier, Mary ———, who survived him and presented the inventory of his estate, which was taken 16 Feb. 1643/4. The record of this marriage has not been found, and the surname of his wife is unknown. His residence in England is also unknown, the only indication of it being the record, in the parish registers of Netteswell, co. Essex, of the burial, 6 Dec. 1620, of "Abra Bel. . . . f s. Abra et Mara," which seems to refer to an infant son of Abraham and Mary.

With his wife Mary and his children, Abraham Belknap emigrated to New England (in what ship is unknown), probably about 1635. In 1638 he received a grant of 40 acres of land at Lynn, Mass., his name appearing in the

papers in the case of William Longley *v.* Henry Collings and John Hathorne, in behalf of the town of Lyn, 26 Mar. 1661, among those who shared in the apportionment of land in 1638. (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 2, p. 270.) Among his neighbors at Lynn were Edmund Farrington, one of the creditors of his estate, who was from Olney, co. Bucks, and came to New England in the *Hopewell*, 1 Apr. 1635, and Francis Ingalls, whose daughter married Joseph Belknap, Abraham's son. The following record is found in Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 1, fo. 42:

> Adam Otley & Thomas Dexter of Linne granted vnto Richard Russell of Charlstowne thirty Sheepe & Lambs in the hands of goodman Belknap & James Axy of Linne wth 15^{li} bill due frō Adam Hawks, & three thousand of Clapbord bolts lyeing at my Ladie Moodies Beach in Linne to Richard Russell his heires executors administrators & Assignes, the aboue said some of fourescore & three pounds to be pd wthin 4 months after the date thereof & this was by a deed dated the 7° of April *1643*.
>
> 2 Hands & seales.
>
> Acknowledged the 29° of ye 5° month
> 1643 before Increase Nowell secret'.

The will of Abraham Belknap, which was sworn to 20 Feb. 1643/4, is unfortunately missing; but the inventory of his estate, beginning "The inventorie of Abraham Bellnap's estate have deseisted the beginge of the 7th. mo. 1643 and now taken bie William Tillton & Edward Tomlins this 16. 12 mo. 1643," has been preserved, and a summary of it has been printed in Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 1, p. 60, note. His estate consisted of a house and 5 acres of land, 2 acres of planting land, 2 acres of salt marsh, 6 acres of salt marsh at Fox Hill, and 30 acres "at the village." He also had a number of "shepe," "cowes," "gotes," and "piges," and the usual amount of household implements and furniture. There is a list of debts amounting to £5. 13s. 3d., the creditors being Joseph Armitage, Francis Ingalls, goodman Philips, Richard Routon, Thomas Laughton, Ed. Farington, Gerard Spencer, Mr. Hinge, and John Person. The net amount of the inventory was £47. 17s., and the mark of Mary his wife appears on the document. The *Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 2, p. 183, states that this inventory contains the first mention in Essex County of pot-hooks and hangers, brass pot and frying pans, spit and dripping pans.

Children *:

i. Abra[ham] (probably), bur. at Netteswell, co. Essex, 6 Dec. 1620.

ii. Abraham, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Bennet Beltoft, 14 Apr. 1623 (*vide supra*, p. 92); probably d. young, although he may have come to New England with his parents.

iii. Samuel, said to have been b. 1627/8 (but proof of this statement seems lacking); living 1731; m. bef. 1653 Sarah Jones, dau. of

* There is no authority for including among the children of Abraham Belknap the immigrant, as some writers have done, a son Jeremiah or Jeremy and a daughter Mary.

Robert and Elizabeth of Hingham. He may have been the Samuel Belknap who owned land at Easthampton, L.I., 5 July 1653 (Records of Easthampton, vol. 2, pp. 159, 161); but if he went to Easthampton he evidently did not remain there, as he had a house in Salem in 1661, his land lying between the present Essex St., near the corner of Beckford St., and the North River.* On 20 Feb. 1665 [1665/6] Samuel Belknap of Salem, joyner, with the consent of Sara his wife, in consideration of £3 conveys to Edward Gaskyn of Salem, ship carpenter, land contayning 10 Poale, 2 Poale broad next streets, to run backward north 5 Pole & south 5 Poale & in bredth 2 Pole in ye Towne of Salem, bounded with the streete, land of Philip Cromwell to ye east & the land of me ye sd. Samuell Belknap to ye north & west. (Essex Deeds, vol. 2, p. 117.) In 1671 Samuell Belnap of Malden, joyner, and Joseph Belnap of Boston, glover, convey to Thomas Laughton, Sr., of Lynn their thirds in a "parcell of land . . . . part of an house lott formerly Abraham Rednap's [*sic*] house lott, father to sd. Samuel and Joseph Rednap," and to this deed Benjamin Rednap and Peter Brackett are witnesses. The clerk evidently wrote *Rednap* in two places instead of *Belknap*, the mistake being due probably to the appearance of the name of Benjamin Rednap among the witnesses. The Rednaps were neighbors of Abraham Belknap and came from London; and while there was a Joseph Rednap, son of the immigrant of that name, he is not to be confounded with Joseph Belknap, although some of his appearances before the Court for denying the lawfulness of infant baptism have been laid at the door of Joseph Belknap. Joseph Rednap married Sarah, dau. of Thomas Laughton. Samuel Belknap's next and apparently last move was to Haverhill, Mass., where he took the oath of allegiance 28 Nov. 1677, and in 1696 he conveyed land there to his sons Ebenezer and Abraham, one of the deeds being acknowledged by him as late as 31 Aug. 1731. Seven children recorded, of whom the eldest, *Mary*, was b. 1653, and a son, *Abraham*, who was b. abt. 1660, was ancestor of many of the name in Framingham, Mass.

iv. JOSEPH, said to have been born 1630 (but proof of this statement seems lacking); d. 14 Nov. 1712; bur. in King's Chapel, Boston; m. (1) bef. 1657/8 RUTH WILLIAMS, b. 1638, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary of Boston; m. (2) bef. 1668 LYDIA INGALLS, dau. of Francis and Mary of Lynn; m. (3) bef. 1670 HANNAH MEAKINS, dau. of Thomas and Sarah of Hatfield, whom he survived. He was executor of the will of Richard Woodman of Lynn in 1647, was in Boston as early as 1658, when he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., and was made a freeman in 1665. Three years later he was one of the founders of the Old South Church, and in that same year was dismissed to Hatfield. He bought land in Haverhill in 1682, but it does not appear that he ever lived there. His will is dated 29 Nov. 1710 and was proved 5 Dec. 1712. At the time of his death he was a resident of Boston. Twelve and possibly fifteen children, of whom four were by his first wife, one was by his second wife, and seven at least were by his third wife.

v. JOHN (perhaps a son of Abraham the immigrant), d. probably *s.p.* The only record of him is found in his deposition, sworn before Rob.

* This house is mentioned in the Salem Commoners' Records, 1713–1739: "Att a meeting of the Committee att the Ship Tavern In Salem the first Munday In December being the 7th. Day 1713 for to Receiue Claims to ye Comon Lands in Salem" there were present of the Committee Capt. Samuell Gardner, Capt. Thomas Flint, Capt. Walter Price, Capt. Jonathan Putnam, Capt. Peeter Osgood, Col. Samuell Browne, Esq., William Hirst, Esq., Josiah Woolcott, Esq., and Maj. Stephen Sewall, Esq., and it was "Agreed and Ordered that the Claims be Receiued of the Proprietors to the Comon Lands in the Towne of Salem And Entered In Two Distinct Colloums one Collum for the Cotteges that was Erected before the year 1661 and the other Collum for those Priuiledged by the Town Vote In 1702." John Simpson presented a claim for Belknap's house, which is mentioned also in "A list of the owners of houses built which fall under the law made 1660 which prohibits them from priveleges in Common lands," dated 1669.

Bridges 27 Mar. 1655 and presented at the Court held at Ipswich 25 Mar. 1656, that the price of the oxen that William Robinson, in the name of Mr. Jeffard, bought of Fransis Inggales was 18 li. (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 1, p. 417, note.)

vi. HANNAH, d. 21 Nov. 1679; m. 6 Dec. 1663 CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD, b. 1643, s. of Christopher and Margery (Fowler) of Ipswich, who m. three times after Hannah's death. Six children.

6. DANIEL BELTOFT *alias* BELKNAP (*Bennet, Richard, ? Henry*), baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, 2 Nov. 1595, was buried at Netteswell, co. Essex, 19 Oct. 1658. He is mentioned in his father's will of 14 Apr. 1623 (*vide supra*, p. 92), and in 1636/7, as Daniell Bellknapp of Netteswell, was assessed 5s. 6d. for ship money. (State Papers, Domestic, Charles I, vol. 358, in Public Record Office, London.) He married BARBARA ———, whom he survived.

Children:

i. DANIEL, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth 5 Oct. 1634; bur. there 5 June 1663.

ii. HENRY, of Sawbridgeworth, yeoman, bapt. at Netteswell 14 May 1637; bur. at Sawbridgeworth 13 Apr. 1686; m. (1) at Gilston, co. Herts, 9 Dec. 1661, ELIZABETH DOWSETT, probably a widow (with a son Edward), who was bur. at Sawbridgeworth 30 Dec. 1664 [*sic*, ? 1665]; m. (2) at Sawbridgeworth, 19 June 1666, MARY PERY, who survived him and was bur. at Sawbridgeworth 18 Nov. 1687. His will is dated 10 Apr. 1686 and was proved 19 Oct. 1686. (*Vide supra*, p. 191.) Children by first wife: 1. *A Child*, d. soon after birth and bur. at Sawbridgeworth 6 Apr. 1663. 2. *Henry*, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth 7 May 1664; bur. there 9 Apr. 1686. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth 30 Dec. 1665. Children by second wife, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth: 4. *James*, bapt. 28 Sept. 1667; perhaps the person who was bur. at Sawbridgeworth 20 Nov. 1687. He is mentioned in his father's will. A child of a James Belknap was bur. at Sawbridgeworth 10 Apr. 1695. 5. *Daniel*, bapt. 17 Mar. 1668/9; bur. at Sawbridgeworth 20 Feb. 1688/9. 6. *Mary*, bapt. 1 Apr. 1670; probably d. bef. 11 Oct. 1681. 7. *Samuel*, bapt. 22 July 1673. 8. *Benett*, bapt. 2 Feb. 1674/5. 9. *Abraham*, bapt. 24 Jan. 1679/80. 10. *Mary*, bapt. 11 Oct. 1681; bur. at Sawbridgeworth 13 Aug. 1704.

iii. SAMUEL, bapt. at Netteswell 3 Feb. 1639/40; marriage licence for his marriage with ELIZABETH NICHOLLS issued 18 Feb. 1666/7.

iv. BARBARA, bapt. at Netteswell 9 Nov. 1642.

7. JOSIAS BELTOFT *alias* BELKNAP (*Bennet, Richard, ? Henry*), baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, 12 Aug. 1599, was buried there 3 Apr. 1674. He took part as one of the executors in proving his father's will, 15 June 1624. He married at Sawbridgeworth, 2 May 1631, ANNE MILLES, who was executrix of his will and was buried at Sawbridgeworth 31 Oct. 1683. His will is dated 29 Mar. 1674 and was proved 12 June 1674.

Children, baptized at Sawbridgeworth:

i. JOSIAS, bapt. 4 Aug. 1632; bur. at Sawbridgeworth 13 July 1656.

ii. MARY, bapt. 4 May 1634; probably d. bef. 29 Mar. 1674, as she is not mentioned in her father's will. Either she or her sister Grace probably married Thomas Browne, who is called son-in-law in her father's will.

iii. DANIEL, bapt. 17 Jan. 1635/6; bur. at Sawbridgeworth, as "Daniel Belknap of Spelbrooke,"* 2 Sept. 1680; m. MARY ———, who as

* In the parish of Sawbridgeworth.

executrix proved his will 10 Dec. 1680. She may have been the Mary Belknap, widow, who was bur. at Sawbridgeworth 18 Nov. 1687 (but *vide supra*, 6, ii). No record of children.

iv. JOHN, bapt. 28 Jan. 1637/8; a beneficiary in the will of his brother Daniel, dated 23 Aug. 1680.

v. JAMES, bapt. 29 Mar. 1640; probably bur. at Sawbridgeworth 20 Nov. 1687; probably m. SUSANNA ———. He is mentioned in his father's will, 29 Mar. 1674, and in the will of his brother Daniel, 23 Aug. 1680. Children, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth: 1. *Daniel*, bapt. 19 June 1675; bur. at Sawbridgeworth, as "of Spellbrooke," 2 Jan. 1678/9. 2. *Susan*, bapt. 24 Dec. 1682.

vi. GRACE, bapt. 12 Feb. 1641/2; probably d. bef. 29 Mar. 1674, as she is not mentioned in her father's will. Either she or her sister Mary probably married Thomas Browne, who is called son-in-law in her father's will.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

WILLINGTON

WILLINGTON HILL OLD CEMETERY

[Continued from vol. 67, page 379]

Amanda, daughter of Capt. Amos James and Christian his wife who died April 28th, 1807 in her 14th year.

Mr. Amos James who died August 9th, 1807 in the 69th year of his age.

Capt. Amos James . . . died June 22nd, 1813 in the 52nd year of his age.

Mrs. Christian, wife of Capt. Amos James, who died 7th Jany, 1808 in the 40th year of his age.

Mrs. Jane, wife of Mr. Amos James who died March 19, 1806 in the 68th year of her age.

Albert E. son of Elisha C. & Mary F. Jennings died April 4, 1843. Ae. 9 y's & 6 mo's.

Mrs. Hannah Jennings, wife of Mr. Nathan Jennings died Dec. 25, 1801 in the 45th year of her age.

Nathan Jennings, 4th son of Mr. Nathan Jennings died Jan. 31, 1804 aged 8 months and 6 days.

Mr. Nathan Jennings died June 12, 1808 in the 82d year of his age.

Mr. Nathan Jennings died March 20, 1827. Aged 60 years.

Nathan Jennings died Nov. 4, 1842. Ae. 87.

Sarah Jennings died Dec. 17, 1860– Ae. 60.

W'm Jennings died July 1, 1818. Aged 53.

Anna his wife died Feb. 3, 1868. Aged 90.

Abel Johnson, Jr. died July 28, 1861. Æ. 42 y'rs.

Sarah G. his wife died Oct. 6, 1890. Æ. 71 yrs.

Elisha, their son died July 13, 1863 Æ. 18 yrs. Member of Co. D. 14th Reg. C. V.

Abel Johnson died April 2nd, 1873. Aged 91.

Adelaide M. daughter of Wm. C. & V. E. Johnson died June 13, 1859. Ae. 16 y'rs.

Clarissa Louisa Manning, wife of Legrand Johnson. Born May 21, 1840. Died Jan. 15, 1911.

Deborah, wife of Abel Johnson died Oct. 14, 1857 aged 77.

Dwight Henry, only son Of Wm. C. & V. E. Johnson died Dec. 26, 1857. Ae. 12 y's 9 mo's 8 d's.

Elisha Johnson, Esq. departed this life Febry 26th, A.D. 1813 in his 65th year.

Eliza, daughter of Mr. Abel, jr. & Mrs. Deborah Johnson died Feb. 6, 1818. Ae. 2 yrs.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Johnson & daughter of Ralph Cummings born in Durham, Eng. March 17, 1818, died in Willington, Ct. Dec. 17, 1872.

Mrs. Eunice, wife of Capt. Abel Johnson (daughter of Mr. Stephen Merick) who died July 10th, 1802 in ye 52d year of her age.

Eunice, daughter of Mr. Abel, jr. & Mrs. Deborah Johnson died Sept. 21, 1805. Ae. 20 mo.

Hannah, daughter to Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Phebe Johnson who died Sept. 1796 in ye 2d year of her age.

Mr. James Johnson, son of Mr. William & Mrs. Ruth Johnson . . . who died Novr 23, 1759 in ye 18th year of his Age.

Capt. John Johnson who died Sept. 22, 1826. Aet. 81.

Josephine C. Sparks, wife of W. Johnson died Aug. 29, 1854 aged 23 y'rs.

Legrand Johnson, born June 24, 1844, died Jan. 25, 1902.

Departed this Life 17 May, 1772, Lucy Johnson, Daur of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Ruth Johnson. Aet. 40.

Marcus Johnson died Aug. 27, 1852. Aged 42.

Mrs. Miranda Johnson died Jan. 25, 1857, aged 82.

Mr. Ralph Johnson died Oct. 6, 1826. Ae. 28.

Mr. Samuel Johnson who died August ye 27th, A.D. 1807 in the 72nd year of his age.

Samuel Johnson died March 22, 1843 aged 92.

Sarah, wife of Capt. John Johnson, who died Oct. 2, 1822. Aet. 77.

Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Saml Johnson died Oct. 11, 1826. Ae. 68.

Thomas Johnson died May 30, 1870. Ae. 55.

Truman, son of Mr. Abel, jr. & Mrs. Deborah Johnson died Feb. 11, 1822. Ae. 15.

Truman Johnson died Nov. 30, 1851 aged 29 years.

Emily Frances Johnson, his wife died April 21, 1895, aged 69 years.

Velona E. wife of Wm. C. Johnson died June 9, 1899. Aged 81.

Mr. William Johnson, who died June 22, 1774. Ae. 75.

Wm. C. Johnson died Oct. 13, 1869. Aged 54.

Mrs. Susannah, relict of Mr. Samuel Johnston deceased. She died April ye 24th, A.D. 1810 in the 76th year of her age.

William Jones, Co. D. 21 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died June 6, 1875. Age 50.

Daniel G. Keith who died Feb. 17, 1833, aged 31 years.

Jane D. Kellogg, born June 11, 1834, died Feb. 1, 1907. Aged 72 years 7 mos.

Simeon [?] M. Kendall died April 4, 1836. Æ. 43 Y's.

Etta A. King died Dec. 8, 1904. Aged 69.
Maria Kingsbury, wife of Dea. Ransom Kingsbury died May 24, 1834. Æ. 40.
Martin Knight died Aug. 10, 1870. Aged 32.
Polly, wife of Alpheus Knight died June 26, 1873. Ae. 74.
Jennie, wife of Lewis W. Ladd died July 24, 1870. Aged 27.
Mr. Elias Lee died Feb. ye 23d, 1795 in ye 72d year of his age.
Elias, son of Mr. Quartus & Keziah Lee who died April 30th, 1800. Aged two years.
John Francis, only son of Edward & Mary E. Lee, died Sept. 26, 1851. Ae. 10 y'rs.
Mr. Josiah Lee . . . departed this Life April ye 15th A.D. 1761 in ye 25th year of his age.
Mrs. Kezia Lee, relict of Mr. Elias Lee who died April 26th, 1807 in the 91st year of her age.
Mrs. Keziah, wife of Mr. Quartus Lee who died July 6th, 1813, aged 35 years.
Roxena, daughter of Mr. Quartus & Mrs. Keziah Lee, who died Oct. 31st, 1812, aged 3 years & U months.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By John Albree, Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 3 December 1913. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, Historian, and Council were accepted.

The report of the Nominating Committee was accepted.

The President appointed as auditors Henry Fuller Tapley and William Streeter Richardson.

Six corresponding members and twelve resident members were elected by ballot.

The paper of the afternoon was by Melville C. Freeman of the Roxbury High School, and was entitled *Washington, the Father of the Nation.* Mr. Freeman spoke of the results of the study of Washington and of his remarkable traits, his self-forgetfulness, the unusual combination of humility and confidence, the marvellous power of his personality, his well-developed sense of humor, his calmness under the virulent attacks of political enemies, and of the significance and practical application of his test question, "Is this right?"

After remarks by President Baxter and Mr. James H. Stark the meeting adjourned, and coffee was served by ladies in Martha Washington costume.

7 January 1914. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Council were accepted.

By request the report of the Nominating Committee, accepted at the December meeting, was read.

Fifteen resident members were elected by ballot.

Rev. Daniel Goodwin, D.D., of East Greenwich, R. I., read a paper on *Early Plantation Life in Narragansett,* in which he told of the life as it was in pre-Revo-

lutionary times on the western shore of Narragansett Bay, where estates of thousands of acres in extent were owned by individual proprietors and were cultivated largely by slave labor. The social and economic results of these conditions were described, and many interesting incidents were related.

After adjournment coffee and wigs were served.

4 February. The annual meeting to the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

4 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M. In the absence of President Baxter, John Carroll Chase, Vice-President for New Hampshire, presided.

The minutes of the January and February meetings were approved, and the reports of the Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, Historian, and Council were accepted.

Eight resident members were elected by ballot.

Mrs. Augusta R. Brigham of Malden read a paper entitled *The Massacre at Lancaster and the Story of Mrs. Rowlandson*, which was a recital of the terrible experiences in the Indian assault at Lancaster in 1676, especially those of the Rowlandson family, an account of which, several times reprinted, Mrs. Rowlandson "wrote by her own hand."

Rev. William Copley Winslow, D.D., after stating his appreciation of the paper and of the winning and sympathetic manner in which the story was told by the speaker, moved an expression of thanks to Mrs. Brigham, and it was so voted.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

ROBERT CROSS, SR., OF IPSWICH, MASS. — In the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court in Boston, in a volume of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, fo. 85, is preserved the original manuscript of a deposition by Robert Cross, Sr., of Ipswich, Mass., made 5 Dec. 1693, which was probably at one time included among the papers in the suit of Robert Cross, Sr., *v.* John Burnham, Jr., for the recovery of 30 acres of land in Ipswich. This case was tried in the Inferior Court at Ipswich in June 1693 and in May 1694, and the jury returned a verdict for the plaintiff. The defendant appealed to the higher court at Boston, and in Apr. 1695 the verdict in the lower court in favor of the plaintiff was upheld. Of the main question involved in the case, which is numbered 3138, nothing need be said; but in the forty odd folios of manuscript several items of interest may be found which add to our information about the pioneers of Ipswich and the metes and bounds of town grants on the east and south side of the Chebacco River, within the limits of the present town of Essex.

The statement of Robert Cross, Sr., is as follows:

Robert Cross Senr appeared & produced a Catalogue an account of ye birth of his Children to which he gave oth, that it was Entered in ye Days of ye birth of them.

In which is Thus Written

Robert & Anna Cross was married ye 20th August in ye year 1635.

Elizabeth Cross was born ye 4 of August 1636 it being the 5th day of the week.

Mary Cross was born ye 14 of June it being ye 4th day of ye week in ye yr 1640.

Martha Cross was born ye 15th day of March. It being ye second day of ye week in ye year 1643.

Jurat. Decer ye 5th 1693 Before Thomas Wade Justice of Peace.

From this statement the date of the marriage of Robert Cross, Sr., is learned, though not the maiden name of his wife. Of the daughters named above, Elizabeth married William Nelson, Martha married William Dirkee, and Mary married Ephraim Herrick of Salem. In the papers concerning this case are depositions by the daughters Elizabeth and Martha, and also by the sons of Robert Cross, Sr., viz., Robert, aged 52 years in 1695, and Stephen, aged 48 years in 1695. Robert Cross, Sr., was aged 70 years in 1682. Among others who made depositions were Lieut. John Andrews, aged 72 years in 1693, who styles Robert Cross, Sr., "my brother," and Walter Fairchild, aged 62 years, who deposes concerning Mary Herrick, the daughter of Robert Cross, Sr. Robert Cross, Sr., declares: "I am the ancientest man and first Proprietor that ever lived on the South side of Chebacco river." To his declaration is attached his autograph. In 1695 he would have been 83 years old. Just why his deposition does not include the birth dates of the sons Robert and Stephen and others who are strongly thought to be his children is not clear, but might perhaps be revealed by a more thorough investigation among the court records of Salem and Boston. This case furnishes to the historians of Ipswich and Essex interesting material for study concerning the immigrant ancestor of the Cross family.

Somerville, Mass. ANSON TITUS.

PARKER-MAVERICK. — Rev. James Parker was of Dorchester, Mass., perhaps as early as 1630. He was freeman in 1634, removed to Weymouth, Mass., and from there was a deputy to the General Court, 1639–1642. Winthrop says: "Those of the lower part of the river Piscataquack invited one Mr. James Parker of Weymouth, a godly man and a scholar, one who had been many years a deputy for the public court, to be their minister." (Winthrop's New England, vol. 2, p. 93.) In a list headed "Gifts bestowed on the Colony since 1634," Winthrop names "Mr. Parker, of Weymouth, his brother, £300, £50 to Mr. Parker and Mr. Stone their disposing." (*Ib.*, vol. 2, p. 342.)

From Portsmouth James Parker removed to Barbados, whence he wrote a letter to Gov. Winthrop under date of 24–4th 1646: "We got well to this island of Barbados through grace. . . I am here engaged to preach only for the present. . . . I have yet sent for my wife to me, in the midst of these great distractions. . . . Whether I shall return for New England I know not. Only this, I thinke I shall." (Hutchinson Papers, vol. 1, p. 175.) A letter from Richard Vines, dated Barbados, 16 July 1647, reads: "Mr. Parker with his wife and family are well seated in a good plantation of 20 acres, besides a good stipend and many good guifts, well approved of in his function, opposed by none, unless by antinomians and such like." (*Ib.*, vol. 1, p. 222.)

Savage states that James Parker died in 1666, while on a visit to Boston. This is an error. He died at Barbados in 1652, and his will was proved by his widow Mary, who was a daughter of Rev. John Maverick of Dorchester. An abstract of this will follows:

The Will of JAMES PARKER, Clarke, 21 August 1648. To my son John Parker £5, and after my debts are paid the remainder of my estate is to be divided into three equal shares, one third to my wife Mary Parker, the other two thirds to my children Azricam, James, Thomas, Fearnot, and Mary Parker. My wife is to sell all my property, and she and my children are to go to New England and there to fulfil my will as abovesaid. My wife Mary Parker, sole executor. Mr. Richard Gregory and Mr. Richard Vines, executors in Barbados, and my Bros. Mr. Elias Maverick and Mr. Moyses Maverick, executors in New England. Witness: Wm Gregory, aged 46 years. Entered 26 August 1652. (Barbados Probate Records.)

The James Parker who died in Boston in 1666 was a son of Rev. James Parker. Administration on his estate was granted 13 Dec. 1666 to Mr. Moses Maverick, "his uncle." (Suffolk Probate Files, 419.) There were several depositions made in connection with the settlement of his estate. John Dempster of Bar-

bados deposed "that he very well knew James Parker late of this Island of Barbados, brother of ffearnot Pearnell, who some time before his ye s^d James Parkers last goeing of this Island & being then bound of for New England did say that he was very much beholding to his brother Pearnell & his wife who had done for him in kindness more like a father & mother than a brother in law & sister. And did therefore say that in regard of their great civilityes to him that when he dyed they his brother & sister should have all he had in ye world." (*Ib.;* also Barbados Probate Records.) Depositions to the same effect were made by Edward Lillie of Boston, at whose house James Parker died, and Nathaniel Grafton, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Maverick, and died at Barbados in 1670.

Administration on the estate of Mr. James Parker was granted at Barbados 8 Feb. 1666 [1666/7] to "Capt. John Parnell who married his sister." John Parnell and Fearnot Parker were married in the parish of St. John, 19 Mar. 1660 [1660/1].

Azricam Parker, "formerly of New England, now of Barbados," was in 1663 master of the "Ketch Kindred," of which James Parker, Christopher Coddington, Ferdinando Gorges, and others, all of Barbados, were owners. (Suffolk Court Files, 406, 612.)

Cambridge, Mass. VIRGINIA HALL.

ROCHESTER (N. H.) VITAL STATISTICS. — In a notebook kept by Rev. James M. Palmer of Rochester, N. H., which is entitled "Memorandum of the Cong^l Church in Rochester N. H., Commencing May 1858. Ending July 10. 1864 —," and is now in the possession of his son, the writer of this note, are to be found various entries of marriages, funerals, and a few other matters, which are not preserved in the records of the Congregational Church in Rochester of which Mr. Palmer was pastor. The record of thirty-two marriages solemnized by Mr. Palmer is given, pages 105–109 of the book containing twenty of these entries and pages 102–104 containing the remaining twelve marriages. These marriage records, beginning on page 105, are as follows:

1858. July 18. Mr. Everitt Parsons. of Rochester Miss Susan Hilton of do. Fee $2. Rt^d

1858 Sept 20. Mr. Geo. R. Davis of New Market Miss Hattie F Ellison of Portsmouth. N. H. Fee. $3. — Rt^d

1858. Sept. 24. Mr. Lewis H. Crockett of Rochester N. H. & Miss Mercy Henderson of the same (Gonic.) F 2.00 Rt^d

1858 Oct 5. Mr Geo. C. Peavey Strafford & Miss Sarah C. Tebbets Rochester N. H. Fee $5. Rt^d

1858. Oct. 9. Mr William Nye Hastings of Boston to Miss Mary Eliza^th Page of Rochester N. H. Fee $5. — Rt^d

1858. Dec 25. Mr Chas. A. Cloutman & Miss Ellen A. Dearbon both of Middleton N. H. Fee $2.00 Rt^d

1859 Jan. 25. Mr Samuel Marsden & Miss Mary C. Libbey both of Rochester N. H. Fee $3. Rt^d

1859 Jan 31. Mr Jno. C. Pike of Milton & Miss Almira C. Whitehouse of Middleton N. H. — Fee $1.00 — Rt^d

1859 March 30. Mr Ira M. Wentworth To Miss Mary H. Place both of Rochester N. H. Fee $2½ (gold) Returned Ma. 31.

1859 Apr. 7. Mr Marvin Baker of Norwalk Ohio & Mrs. Dolly M. Tuttle of Rochester N. H. Fee $3.00 Returned.

1859 May 24. Mr James L. Hayes of Rochester N. H. & Miss Lydia J. Butler of Dover N. H. — Fee $3. Rt^d —

Sept 6. Mr. Sewall Gowall & Lydia T. Wingate both of Rochester. N H — Fee $2.00 Rt^d

1859. Oct.* 3.† Mr. Samuel Willey of Laconia N. H. & Miss Sarah A. Wentworth of Conway N. H. — Fee $1.00 — Rt^d —

1859. Oct. 20. Mr William H. Allen & Miss Lydia J. Flagg — both of Rochester. Fee $3.00 — Rt^d Apr 1860

Nov. 24 1859. Mr O. B. Otis of Rochester & Miss Hannah C. Worster of Rochester N. H. Fee $2.00 Rt^d apr 1860

* Oct. over Sept. † 3 over 4.

1859 Nov 29. Mr Edward Sawyer & Miss Frances P. Kelley both of Rochester N. H. — Fee. $5. — Rtnd — apr 1860.
1860 Feb 21. — Mr Chas H. Hurd of Alton Sarah H. Webster of Wolfboro' N. H. — Fee. 2. Rtnd — Apr 1860 —
1860 July 7. Mr Daniel L. Perkins & Miss S. Issabella Wentworth both of Dover N. H. — Fee $10. — Rtd
1860 Nov. 20. Mr. Willian Whitehouse & Mrs. Betsey Watson both of Rochester N. H. Fee. $1.00 Rtd
1861. Jan. 17. Mr. Edwin Wallace & Mrs. Mary E. Wallace both of Rochester. N. H. Fee $5.00 — Rtd
1861. Jan. 31. Mr. Frank J. Tucker & Miss Mary Jane Tuttle both of Rochester N. H. — Fee $3.00 Rcd
1861 Feb 18. Mr William Bocock of Great Falls & Mrs Agnes Hoy of Berwick Me. Fee $3.25 Rcd
1861. Ma. 2. Mr Lafayette Wiggin & Miss Addie R. Kimball, both of Rochester N. H Fee $5.00 Rcd
1861 Ma 25. Mr. John F. Chamberlain & Miss Harriet N. Corson both of Lebanon Me. Fee $2. Rcd
1861 Apr 22. Mr. Jno W. Hurd & Miss Martha M. Foss. both of Rochester. N. H. Fee $2. —
1861. June 10. Mr Elbridge W. Howard & Miss Sarah E. Howard. — both of Rochester N. H. Fee $.75
1862 Ma 11. Mr Thos. Jones of Amesbury Mass. & Mrs Mary Kanney of Rochester N. H. Fee $1.00.
1862. Apr. 16. Mr Hiram M. Sanborn & Miss Ellen Henderson both of Rochester N. H. Fee $2. —
1862. Aug 7. Mr. Levi L. Gray of Strafford N. H. & Mrs. Lucy Horne of Rochester N. H. Fee $2.00 —
Nov. 12. 1862 Mr Wm H. Dame and Miss Nancy E. Witham — th former of Rochester. & th latter of Milton N. H. — Fee $1. —
1862 Dec 9. Mr. T. A. Pickering of N. Y. to Miss Sarah M. Carter of Rochester N. H. Fee $10. —
1862 Dec. 18. Mr. Orlando M. Moulton of Gilford N. H. & Miss Mary J. Curtis of Brookfield N. H. — Fee $2. —

Winthrop, Mass. WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

RECORDS OF WOODSTOCK, CONN. — Wade Keyes, Esq., of Boston, writes to the editor that in the office of the town clerk of Chester, Vt., there is preserved what appears to be an original proprietors' record of the town of New Roxbury (now Woodstock), Conn. This record now serves as a binder for the original proprietors' record of Chester, and consists of a flexible front cover followed by seven leaves of records and a flexible back cover preceded by six leaves of records. Lots numbered from 1 to 49, inclusive, were assigned on 28 Aug. 1686 to persons whose names are given. There were Chandlers among the early proprietors of Woodstock, and there were Chandlers among the early proprietors of Chester, and these facts may perhaps account for the appearance of the Connecticut record in Vermont. Chester was formerly called New Flamstead, and the earliest meetings of its proprietors were held at Worcester, Mass., in 1762.

EARLY BOHEMIAN SETTLERS IN AMERICA. — Thomas Capek, Esq., of First Avenue and 74th Street, New York City, is preparing a history of the early Bohemian immigration to America, and will be glad to hear from those who have information to impart on that subject.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates

of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Belnap. — Gilbert, born at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada, 22 Dec. 1821, died at Hooper, Weber Co., Utah, 26 Feb. 1899, a descendant of Abraham Belknap who died at Salem, Mass., in 1643, by Hyrum Belnap, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Talbot. — Roger, of Boston, mariner, born probably in London, England, about 1687, married in Boston, 23 Apr. 1713, died at sea, after 1723, by Mrs. Lora A. W. Underhill, 16 Beals Street, Brookline, Mass.

Trecothie. — Mark, of Boston, 1724, mariner, born probably in London, England, died, probably in Boston, about 1733–34, and Thomas, of Boston, 1707, mariner, born probably in England, by Mrs. Lora A. W. Underhill, 16 Beals Street, Brookline, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle, vol. 4, nos. 1–4. n. p. January, April, July, and October, 1913. 52 p. il. 8° Price $1.00 a year. Address James F. Chase, 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Clemens genealogy. The Clemens family chronology, 1610–1912. First edition. New York, William M. Clemens, publisher, 45 and 49 William St., 1914. 65 p. 8°

Conkling genealogy. The Conklings in America. Washington, D. C., Charles H. Potter & Co., Inc., 1913. 132 p. pl. 12°

Copeland genealogy. Copeland genealogy [records of the family of Rev. Jonathan Copeland]. By Charles Finney Copeland. n. p. 1914. 12 p. 4°

Cross genealogy. My children's ancestors, data concerning about four hundred New England ancestors of the children of Roselle Theodore Cross and his wife, Emma Asenath (Bridgman) Cross, also names of many ancestors in England, and descendants of Mr. and Mrs. Cross's grandparents, Theodore and Susannah (Jackman) Cross, Samuel and Lois (Temple) Murdock, Noah and Isenath (Judd) Bridgman, Jacob and Lydia (Slack) Daggett, with an introductory essay on genealogy, and an appendix of miscellanies. By Rev. R[oselle] T[heodore] Cross. Twinsburg, Ohio, 1913. 212 p. chart pl. por. 8°

Dewey genealogy. Our birthright of kinship with distinguished descendants of the immigrant Thomas Dewey who settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1633, and many notable non-Dewey ancestors, containing an abstract of ancestry for the founder of this legacy. The whole vitalized by instantaneous keys to all relationships. By Walter E. Dewey. Philadelphia, Pa., c1913. 32 p. 4°

Dewey genealogy. Prospectus of the first abstract genealogy, concentrated interest and value. Our birthright of kinship with distinguished descendants of the immigrant Thomas Dewey who settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1633, and many notable non-Dewey ancestors, containing an abstract of ancestry for the founder of this legacy. The whole vitalized by instantaneous keys to all relationships. By Walter E. Dewey. Philadelphia, Pa., c1913. [1] + 32 + [2] p. 4°

Fay genealogy. One branch of the Fay family tree, an account of the ancestors and descendants of William and Elizabeth Fay of Westboro, Mass. and Marietta, Ohio. By George Henry Johnson. Columbus, Ohio, The Champlin Press, 1913. 130 p. por. 8°

Folsom genealogy. Records, fifth annual reunion of the descendants of the immigrant, John Folsom, Exeter, N. H., August 27, 1913. n. p. n. d. 24 p. il. 8°

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 2, nos. 1–6. n. p. Published by Society of the Descendants of Norman Fox, 1913. 28 + [4] p. il. 8° An Index to vols. 1 and 2 will be found at the end of vol. 2. Price $2.00. Address Howard Fox, M.D., 616 Madison Ave., New York City, N. Y.

Grant genealogy. The 306th anniversary of the birth of Matthew Grant, October 27, 1601. Report of the fifth reunion of the Grant Family Association at Windsor and Hartford, Conn., October 28, 1907. Edited by Frank Grant. Westfield, Mass., 1908, printed in 1913. 31 p. pl. por. 8°

Hale genealogy. The descendants of Thomas Hale of Delaware with an account of the Jamison, Green [and Streets] families. By Thomas Hale Streets. Philadelphia, Pa., published by the author, 1913. 116 p. por. 12°

Johnson genealogy. Capt. Edward Johnson, paternal and maternal ancestry, 1500–1913. By Byron Berkeley Johnson. Waltham, Mass., 1913. 4 p. 8°

Kett genealogy. The pedigree of Kett of Wymondham, co. Norfolk, 1180–1913, shewing the ancestry, kindred, and descendants of Robert, William, and Thomas Kett, leaders of the Rebellion in East Anglia, 1549, and of Francis Kett, the Martyr, burnt at the stake at Norwich Castle, 1589. By George Kett, J.P. Cambridge, 1913. n. p. fcsm. geneal. tab. il. 4° oblong.

Palmer genealogy. Ancestral chart of William Lincoln Palmer. [By William Lincoln Palmer.] Chart. [Boston, 1914.] Published by the author, W. L. Palmer, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pierson genealogy. A tribute [a genealogical notice of Abraham Pierson]. By Cora Pierson Hopkins. Topeka, Crane & Co., 1913. 71 p. fcsm. pl. por. 12°

Reynolds genealogy. Twenty-second annual reunion of The Reynolds Family Association held at Boston, Mass., August 20, 1913. n. p. n. d. 28 p. por. 8°

Thorne genealogy. Eight generations from William Thorne of Dorsetshire, Eng., and Lynn, Mass. By Joseph Middleton and Alan McLean Taylor. Privately printed. [Boston, Mass., T. R. Marvin & Son] 1913. 10 p. 8°

Thorne genealogy. Genealogical record of John Thorne, also the direct descendants of James Thorne and Hannah Brown of Salisbury, Mass., and Kingston, N. H., also the families connected by marriage. Compiled by Edmund Dana Barbour, 1900, for John Calvin Thorne. [Concord, N. H., Ira C. Evans Co.] 1913. 62 p. pl. por. 8° Prepared, enlarged, and published by Mr. Thorne, 1913.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Mendoza, García Hurtado de, journal. Observaciones acerca del viaje de D. García Hurtado de Mendoza a las provincias de los Coronados y Ancud. Por Tomás Thayer Ojeda. Publicado en la "Revista" de la Sociedad Chilena de Historia y Geografía. — Tomo VII. Santiago de Chile, Imprenta Universitaria, Bandera 130, 1913. 61 p. 4°

Parker, Bradstreet, biography. Great grandfather's clock at the old Parker homestead, Bradford, Mass., 1760. By W[illiam] Thornton Parker, M.D., Northampton, Mass., 1913. 10 + [1] p. pl. por. 8°

Ríos, Fernando Antonio de los, diary. Diario del doctor don Fernando Antonio de los Ríos, 1765–1773. Publicado en la "Revista Chilena de Historia y Geografía," tomo VI. By Tomás Thayer Ojeda. Santiago de Chile, Imprenta Universitaria, Bandera 130, 1913. 65 p. 8°

Waters, Henry FitzGilbert, memoir. The discoverer of John Harvard, Henry FitzGilbert Waters, H. C., 1855. By Edwin Hale Abbot, 1855, and William Roscoe Thayer, 1881. n. p. [1913]. p. 234–240, por. 8° Reprinted from the Harvard Graduates' Magazine, vol. 22, Dec., 1913 — no. 86.

Waters, Henry FitzGilbert, memoir. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters A.M. Boston, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms, 1914. 17 p. fcsm. por. 8°. Reprinted from REGISTER for January, 1914.

Harvard College, Class of 1873. The ninth report of the secretary of the Class of 1873, Harvard College, Commencement, 1913. Boston, The Rockwell & Churchill Press, 1913. 63 p. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1898. Quindecennial report. n. p. June 1913. 21 + 532 p. por. 8°

Yale University, Class of 1885. Quarter-centenary record of the Class of 1885, Yale University, covering the thirty-one years from its admission into the academic department, 1881–1912. Published for the Class. Boston, Mass., The Fort Hill Press, 1913. 7 + 426 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Yale University, Sheffield Scientific School. Decennial record of the Class of 1903, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. By Vasa K[erby] Bracher, class secretary, assisted by the Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, Conn., published for the class, 1913. 198 + [1] p. il. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

American Revolution, messengers. Four mounted messengers of the Revolution, Paul Revere, William Dawes, Marinus Willett, Thomas Lamb. By William O[gilvie], Comstock. Brookline, Mass., 1913. 24 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Paper read at meeting of the Brookline Historical Society, April 19, 1911.

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. The 274th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1911–1912. Sermon by Rev. R. Perry Bush, D.D. Norwood Press, Norwood, Mass., 1913. 163 p. pl. por. 8°

Chile, conquerors. Los conquistadores de Chile. Por Tomás Thayer Ojeda. Tomo 3. Publicado en los Anales de la Universidad, tomos CXXX a CXXXII. Santiago de Chile, Imprenta, Litografia i Encuadernacion [Barcelona], 1913. 295 p. 4°

Connecticut, history. List of Congregational ecclesiastical societies established in Connecticut before October 1818 with their changes. Published by the Connecticut Historical Society. Hartford, 1913. 35 p. 8°

Essex County, Mass., Indian land titles. The Indian land titles of Essex County, Mass. By Sidney Perley. Salem, Mass., Essex Book and Print Club, 1912. 144 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts, record commissioner. Twenty-sixth report of the commissioner of public records, 1913. By Henry E[rnest] Woods. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1914. 8 p. 8°

Massachusetts Volunteers, 39th regiment, history. The 39th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, 1862–1865. By Alfred S. Roe. Regimental Committee on History, John H. Dusseault, Chairman; J. Fred. Leslie, Secretary; George F. Moses, Treasurer; John F. Locke, William P. Brown, Milton F. Roberts, Channing Whittaker. Worcester, Mass., published by the Regimental Veteran Association, 1914. 493 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

New Hampshire, epitaphs. Gravestone inscriptions gathered by the Old Burial Grounds Committee of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in State of New Hampshire. By Mrs. Josiah Carpenter. Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1913. 63 p. 12°

Some colonial epitaphs will be found of the following places: Bedford, Bethlehem, Chester, Chichester, Derry, Dover, Epsom, Exeter, Hampton, Keene, Londonderry, Manchester, Nashua, Pittsfield, and Portsmouth.

Rhode Island, history. The seal, the arms, and the flag of Rhode Island. By Howard M[illar] Chapin. Providence, printed for the Society, 1913. 16 p. pl. 8°

War of 1812, Massachusetts Militia, records. Records of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia called out by the Governor of Massachusetts to suppress a threatened invasion during the War of 1812–14. Published by Brig.-Gen. Gardner W. Pearson. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1913. 15+448 p. F°

(*b*) Local

Andover (Mass.) Ministerial Association. Andover Ministerial Association, 150th anniversary. First Congregational Church, Lowell, Oct. 7, 1913. Historical sketch. By Rev. C. C. Carpenter. Printed by vote of the Association, n. p. n. d. 23 p. 8°

Baltimore, Md., First Presbyterian Church. A brief history of the First Presbyterian church of Baltimore. Compiled under direction of its Session and Committee for Publication on its 150th anniversary. By William Reynolds. Baltimore, 1913. 124 p. por. 8°

Barnstable and Yarmouth, Mass., history. Barnstable and Yarmouth sea captains and ship owners. By Francis William Sprague. List of sailings from New England to San Francisco, 1849–1856. By Leavitt Sprague. [T. R. Marvin & Son, Boston, Mass.] Privately printed, 1913.

Brockton, Mass., Public Library. Addresses delivered at the laying of the corner stone, May 15, 1912 and the dedication, June 10, 1913 of the Public Library building, Brockton, Mass. Brockton, Mass., Standard Printing Co., 1913. 32 p. pl. 8°

Cambridge, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Cambridge, Mass., to the year 1850, vol. 1, births. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin. Boston, Mass., 1914. 936 p. 8°

Granville, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Granville, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1914. 236 p. 8°

Hingham, Mass., history. Names of tax payers of Hingham, Massachusetts, 1711. From the original manuscript in the possession of Frank De Wette Andrews. Vineland, N. J., privately printed, 1913. 10 p. 8°

Los Angeles, Cal., history. Commemorative of the official opening, the Los Angeles Aqueduct and Exposition Park, November 5 and 6, 1913. Compliments of The Los Angeles Celebration Commission. Designed, compiled, and written by F. B. Davison. n. p. c1913. n. p. 4°

Lynn, Mass., Essex Trust Company. Essex Trust Company, Lynn, Mass., 1814–1914, an historical sketch of the bank, for its centennial year. By Ellen Mudge Burrill. n. p. fcsm. pl. 4°

Lynn, Mass., history. Historic priorities in Lynn, an address given at the dedication of the Society House, Lynn Historical Society, October 9, 1913. By C[harles] J[eptha] H[ill] Woodbury. Lynn, Mass., 1913. 37 p. 8° Reprinted from the Register of the Society, vol. 17.

New Bedford, Mass., history. The presentation of the whaleman statue to the city of New Bedford, by William W. Crapo and the exercises at the dedication June 20, 1913. Old Dartmouth Historical sketches, no. 38. 50 p. pl. por. 4°

Norwich, Conn., vital records. Vital records of Norwich, 1659–1848, part 2. Hartford, Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, 1913. p. 573–1180, 8°

Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., bulletin. Life at Phillips Exeter. Bulletin of The Phillips Exeter Academy, vol. 9, no. 3, October, 1913. Exeter, N. H., The Phillips Exeter Academy, 1913. 62+[2] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Richmond, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Richmond, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1913. 113 p. 8°

Rupert, Vt., epitaphs. The gravestone inscriptions of Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont, copied and verified, 1911–1912. By Levi Henry Elwell. Amherst, Mass., 1913. 6+79+1 p. 8° Price $1.00. Address L. H. Elwell, Amherst, Mass.

Salisbury, Conn., history. Historical collections relating to the town of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., vol. 1. Arranged and published by The Salisbury Association, Inc. [The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn.], 1913. 154 p. 8° Price $1.50 paper; $2.00 cloth. Address Treasurer, The Salisbury Association, Inc., Lakeville, Conn.

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

General Society Daughters of the Revolution. Proceedings of the 21st annual meeting, held in Boston, Mass., May 13 to 18, 1912. n. p. n. d. 97 p. por. 8°

General Society Daughters of the Revolution. Proceedings of the 22d annual meeting, held in Philadelphia, Pa., April 17 to May 3, 1913. n. p. n. d. 82 p. 8°

Historia. Vol. 4, no. 5. By W. P. Campbell. [8] p. il. 4° Oklahoma City, Okla., Jan. 1914. Price 25 cts.

James Sprunt Historical Publications. The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Published under the direction of The North Carolina Historical Society. Contents, The Governor, Council, and Assembly in Royal North Carolina, by C. S. Cooke; Land tenure in proprietary North Carolina, by L. N. Morgan. Vol. 12, no. 1. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton [and] Henry McGilbert Wagstaff, editors. Chapel Hill, N. C., published by the University, 1912. 63 p. 8°

James Sprunt Historical Publications. The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Published under the direction of The North Carolina Historical Society. The North Carolina Indians. Vol. 12, no. 2. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton [and] Henry McGilbert Wagstaff, editors. Chapel Hill, N. C., published by the University, 1913. 41 p. 8°

James Sprunt Historical Publications. The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Published under the direction of The North Carolina Historical Society. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton [and] Henry McGilbert Wagstaff, editors. Vol. 13, no. 1. Contents, The North Carolina Colonial Bar, by Ernest H. Alderman; The Granville District, by E. Merton Coulter. [Durham, N. C., The Seeman Printery, 1913.] 56 p. 8°

Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. No. 60. A genealogist's letter book. Correspondence of Amos Otis relative to Colonial ancestry. Book one. Edited by C. W. Swift and A. L. Kelley. Yarmouthport, Mass., Charles W. Swift, The Register Press, 1913. [6]+26 p. 4°

Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. No. 61. A genealogist's letter book. Correspondence of Amos Otis relative to Colonial ancestry. Book two. Edited by C. W. Swift and A. L. Kelley. Yarmouthport, Mass., Charles W. Swift, The Register Press, 1913. 32 p. 4°

Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. No. 62. A genealogist's letter book. Correspondence of Amos Otis relative to Colonial ancestry. Book three. Edited by C. W. Swift and A. L. Kelley. Yarmouthport, Mass., Charles W. Swift, The Register Press, 1913. 32 p. 4°

Magazine of History, extra number 22. Magazine of History with notes and queries, extra number, no. 22. Comprising, — Service with the French troops in Africa (1840), by an officer in the U. S. Army (Philip Kearny); A dashing dragoon (Kearny), by Capt. Mayne Reid; A little looking-glass for the times (1764), Anon. New York, William Abbatt, 1913. [2]+93 p. por. 4°

Magazine of History, extra number 23. Magazine of History with notes and queries, extra number, no. 23. Comprising, — An impartial review (1800), [by] Charles Pettit; The Gwin fancy-dress ball (1858), [by] John DeS. Haviland. New York, William Abbatt, 1913. 67 p. 4°

Magazine of History, extra number 24. Magazine of History with notes and queries, extra number, no. 24. Comprising, — Letters of a Confederate officer (1864), [by] Richard W. Corbin; A journal of the expedition up the river St. Lawrence (1759), by the Sergeant-Major of Gen. Hopson's Grenadiers. New York, William Abbatt, 1913. 113 p. 4°

Magazine of History, extra number 27. Magazine of History with notes and queries, extra number, no. 27. The patriots of North America, a sketch, 1775. New York, William Abbatt, 1914. 46 p. 4°

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 14. Transactions, 1911–1913. Printed at the charge of the Benjamin Apthorp Gould Memorial Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1913. 17+447 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Michigan Historical Commission. Michigan Historical Commission, a state department of history and archives, bulletin no. 2. Suggestions for local historical societies and writers in Michigan. By George Newman Fuller, Ph.D. Lansing, Mich., Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co., 1913. 45 p. 8°

Missouri Historical Society. Missouri Historical Society, department of archaeology, bulletin 1. Prehistoric objects classified and described. By Gerard Fowke. St. Louis, Mo., published by the Society, 1913. 32+[24] p. il. pl. 8° Price 25 cts.

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. History for the 15th year ending May 13, 1913. [Washington, D. C.] 1913. 178 p. 8°

New York Historical Society. Safeguards of American democracy, an address delivered before the New York Historical Society on its one hundred and ninth anniversary, November 18, 1913. By Charles Alexander Richmond, D.D., LL.D. New York, printed for the Society, 1913. 39 p. 8°

Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches. No. 37. Being the proceedings of the 37th meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Mass., January 29, 1913. New Bedford 120 years ago, as glimpsed through the Medley. By Ida A. McAfee. [New Bedford, Mass., 1913.] 24 p. 4° Price 10 cts. Address the Secretary.

Society of Colonial Dames, New York. Register of the Colonial Dames of the State of New York, 1893–1913, organized April 29, 1893; incorporated April 29, 1893. New York, published by the authority of the board of managers, 1913. 432 p. 8°

The Society of Daughters of Holland Dames. Second record book of The Society of Daughters of Holland Dames. Descendants of the ancient and honorable families of New Netherland. Organized May 8, 1895; incorporated December 9, 1895. New York, published by the authority of the board of directors, 1913. 72 p. 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, California. Addresses delivered before the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Biographical sketches. By Thomas Allen Perkins. San Francisco, Cal., published by the Society, 1913. 126 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts. Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, register of members, October 10, 1913, proceedings of the Society and board of managers, constitution and by-laws. [Springfield, Mass., The F. A. Bassette Co.] Published by the Society, 1913. 213 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania. Annual proceedings Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1912–1913. Philadelphia, 1913. 78+[1] p. 4°

Western Reserve Historical Society. Tract no. 92. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Part 1, Articles of incorporation, officers, membership, annual report for 1912–1913. Part 2, Northern Ohio during the War of 1812, from manuscripts in the collections of the Western Reserve Historical Society. With introduction by Elbert Jay Benton, Ph.D. Cleveland, Ohio, 1913. 117 p. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Heredity. How to improve the race. By Alexander Graham Bell. n. p. [1914]. 7 p. il. 4° Reprinted from the Journal of Heredity (Organ of the American Genetic Association), Washington, D. C., Jan. 1914, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 1–7.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY of ILLINOIS

A.W. Elson & Co. Boston

Don Gleason Hill

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

JULY, 1914

DON GLEASON HILL, M.A., LL.B.

By Julius Herbert Tuttle, Esq., of Dedham, Mass.

Don Gleason Hill, the second son of George and Sylvia (Grout) Hill, was born at West Medway, Mass., 12 July 1847, and died at Dedham, Mass., 20 February 1914. He traced his ancestry to Samuel Hill of colonial times; to Matthew Cushing of Hingham, 1638; to Thomas Angell, one of the earliest settlers of Providence, with Roger Williams; to Thomas Olney of Salem, 1635, who also joined Williams in the purchase of lands at Providence and in founding there a Baptist church; to John Grout, "chirurgion," of Watertown, 1641; to Edward Dix of Watertown, 1630, and to John Barnard of the same plantation; to John Boynton of Rowley; to Richard Swan, who joined the Boston church in 1639; to Joseph Jewett of Dorchester, 1639; to John Putnam of Salem, 1640; to Edward Elmer of Cambridge, 1632; to Hugh Caulkins of Gloucester, 1640; and to James Hamblen of Barnstable.

Mr. Hill's early education was obtained in the common schools of his native town, Medway. His strong desire to make the most of his future opportunities came while he was a faithful assistant to his father in the carpenter's trade; and by dint of hard work he earned enough to continue his education in higher institutions. His early training was in a home whose religious atmosphere helped to shape his career. He fitted for college at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and in 1865 entered Amherst College, in the class which numbers among its distinguished men Hon. Charles Herbert Allen, member of Congress from his district in the Forty-Ninth and Fiftieth Congresses, the late Rev. Dr. Elijah Winchester Donald, Rector of Trinity Church, Boston; Rev. Joseph Bartlett Seabury, late his minister, of Dedham, and Rev. Dr. Henry Preserved Smith, Biblical scholar. At the end of his second year in college he secured a school at Barre, Vt., where he taught for a year. He then entered the Law School of the University of Albany, N. Y., where he was graduated in May 1870 with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. In 1894 Amherst College conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

Soon after his admission to the bar of the State of New York in 1870, he returned to Medway and became a student in the office of Charles H. Deans. Following Mr. Deans's advice, he came to Ded-

ham, and in June 1871 entered as a student the office of Waldo Colburn. On 25 September 1871 he was admitted to the bar of Norfolk County. When Mr. Colburn was appointed a justice of the Superior Court in June 1875, Mr. Hill took up a large part of his practice. He early gave special attention to probate law and conveyancing, and found in these branches of the law his life work, becoming a leading authority in such matters. With the exception of a few years following October 1875, when another student of Judge Colburn's, Mr. Charles A. Mackintosh, became his partner, Mr. Hill practised his profession alone.

While his vocation was his absorbing interest, he found time for other efforts in the service, directly or indirectly, of the town of Dedham. He was town clerk, with the exception of a few weeks, from March 1880 to March 1912, when he retired on account of ill health. In this position he held during the whole term the confidence and esteem of his townspeople; and his interest in the details of the work was great. He urged extreme care in the recording of names and dates in the vital records, and called on local registrars to coöperate with the secretary of state in this important matter. He was one of the pioneers in the printing of the town records; and in his report issued in February 1885 he urged the town of Dedham to print, because its records "contain so much that is of priceless value, only one copy exists, and once lost can never be restored." The town carried out his recommendation each year until the work which he had planned was accomplished. Eight volumes were published in this way, five of vital records, from 1635 to 1890, and three of town records, from 1636 to 1706.

Mr. Hill was a selectman from 1882 to 1886, and from 1888 to 1891. In 1884, under a new law passed that year, the town clerk became *ex officio* a member of the Board of Registrars of Voters, with two other members appointed by the Selectmen. He remained in this position for several years. He was elected a member of the school committee in March 1899, and his death occurred just before his fifteenth year of service was completed. In 1888 he was a candidate for the position of county commissioner of Norfolk County, and came within twelve votes of election. His service to the town was remarkable, for he filled in long periods all of the principal offices in its gift, so that his experience and advice were valuable assets to the town.

With some of the business interests also of Dedham, Mr. Hill was closely connected. The Dedham Institution for Savings owed much to his legal services for nearly forty years. In 1875 he succeeded Judge Waldo Colburn as its attorney, since 1883 he served as one of its trustees, and for many years, until his death, he was on its important Committee of Investment. He served as attorney for other banks also. At the time of his death he was the senior director of the Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company, a position to which he had been first chosen in 1886, and during this period he served for many years as its auditor.

In September 1880 Mr. Hill was elected a member of the Dedham Historical Society, and all its interests were most congenial to him. He entered its service with enthusiasm, and with a devotion which

made him the motive power of its later success. The Society since its beginning in 1859 had gone on in the quiet tenor of its way, and continued to hold meetings in the rooms of the county commissioners in the court house until 1887. Meantime, in 1886, Mr. Hill announced to the Society "the munificent gifts of Hannah Shuttleworth" of her homestead, with the sum of ten thousand dollars, to be used in the erection of a building for the Society on its site. Mr. Hill was instrumental in bringing about this happy result and also in raising an additional sum of fifteen hundred dollars by subscription, which enabled the society to erect its fire-proof building, completed in December 1887. The new building was opened with a notable exhibition of historical relics on 25 January 1888; and at the annual meeting in March following Mr. Hill was elected president. For six years previously he had held the positions of historiographer, chronicler, and curator of the Society.

The Society's collection of volumes, then inherited from the day of small things, became the nucleus of a steadily growing library, which in a few years, owing to Mr. Hill's personal efforts, proved of great value for reference as well as large in numbers. He spent hours from day to day, outside of his pressing business, in following up the necessary details in this labor of love. The Society has spread upon its records a grateful recognition of what he did in securing its building, the library, and the collection of interesting relics, and in keeping the standard of its work up to the highest usefulness. During the fourteen years of *The Dedham Historical Register*, from 1890 to 1903, he gave the editor, in his personal undertaking, most encouraging and loyal support. The quarterly was published under the auspices of the Society, and Mr. Hill occasionally contributed to it articles of value.

Mr. Hill took the initiative in preparing for and suggesting to the town the important steps to be taken in the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its incorporation. In connection with this event of 1886 he was one of the Committee on Historic Tablets and Monuments, and did efficient service, not only in erecting memorials to mark places and objects of historic interest but in doing his part in making the full and exhaustive report of the Committee which is printed in the "Proceedings at the Celebration." The knowledge which Mr. Hill had gained as a student of the history of the town and of the church and from his professional work was of invaluable service on that occasion, and on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the church.

The townspeople of Dedham will ever hold his name in grateful remembrance for his interest in the other bequests of Miss Hannah Shuttleworth — ten thousand dollars to the Dedham Public Library, which made available for a library building another legacy of an equal amount, and the residue of her estate, amounting to thirty thousand dollars, to the town of Dedham, the income to be used to furnish pecuniary aid and employment to the worthy poor of the town. Mr. Hill was made chairman of the first committee of the town to take charge of this fund, in 1888, and continued in the position until his death. The bequest to the Public Library enabled the trustees

to build a substantial and beautiful stone building. Mr. Hill was chosen a trustee in March 1887, and held the position until March 1906, serving as clerk during a part of this time.

Mr. Hill's time and thought were largely given to matters of local interest, and this fact, combined with a natural shrinking from publicity, prevented him from giving to many of the societies outside which sought his membership the benefit of his legal and historical knowledge. But he took, however, an active part as a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, to which he was admitted in 1881; he was a member of its Council from 1 June 1892 to 1896, of its Committee on Memorials for the years 1900–1902, and of its Committee on Publications for the years 1900–1910; and he was deeply interested in its objects and welfare. He was also a member of the American Historical Association, the American Antiquarian Society, and the Massachusetts Historical Society, and highly prized his membership in each of these societies.

The pressure of his busy professional life also prevented him from devoting much time to finished literary work. Besides his occasional addresses to the Dedham Historical Society he gave the address on 17 June 1898, at the unveiling of the bronze tablet, placed on a boulder erected on the Church Green by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to commemorate the establishment by the inhabitants of Dedham in town meeting assembled, on 1 January 1644/5, of a free public school to be maintained by general taxation. He also prepared for *The National Magazine* of June 1892 a valuable illustrated article on "The Record of a New England Town from the Passage of the Stamp Act to the Declaration of Independence, 1766–1776."

Mr. Hill's recreation from the stress of his active life was his great interest in books, both as a reader and as a collector. His library of several thousand volumes comprised works relating to the Bible and religion, the drama, American History, travel, and art, and was rich in books for children's reading, in poetry — especially of the earlier English poets, and in books of reference. Saturdays found him in the bookshops of Boston on his interesting search for books, and the fascination of the quest was all-absorbing to him. During his last protracted illness, when he was incapacitated from doing any physical labor, he busied himself, quietly and with the assistance of members of his family, in making an illustrated catalogue of his library, in four volumes; and this work was his chief pleasure.

His life in Dedham was inseparably connected with the Orthodox Congregational Church, of which he was long a member, and a deacon from 1898 to 1912. He was closely connected with its interests and devoted to its welfare, giving much of his valuable time in its service.

Mr. Hill married, 26 December 1876, Carrie Louisa Luce, daughter of David Wing and Caroline Elizabeth Luce of Dedham. He is survived by his widow and six children, Carrie Frances, Helen Florence, Don Gleason, Jr., Maria Louisa, Alice Laura, and George. Mr. Hill's brother, William Francis, and his son, Don Gleason, Jr., occupy his office and continue his practice.

BAPTISMS IN THE FIRST CHURCH AT DORCHESTER, MASS., 1748–1792

Communicated by Edgar Yates, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

The church records of baptisms of the First Church at Dorchester, Mass., from 1730 to 1814 have long been missing. This period includes the pastorates of Rev. Jonathan Bowman (1729–1773) and Rev. Moses Everett (1774–1793) and the first half of the pastorate of Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris (1793–1836). When Mr. Bowman's pastorate came to an end, he retained the church records which were in his possession, although the Church demanded them of him. The book containing the record of deaths during his ministry was recovered, but the other records were never given back to the Church — "a serious loss to the town," says the History of Dorchester (p. 330). The book containing the record of baptisms from 1774 to 1814 was mislaid by Dr. Harris in later years, according to parish tradition.

In the old Ebenezer Clapp house in Dorchester, recently, Mr. Edward Albert Huebener, an enthusiastic local antiquary, discovered under the attic eaves, behind a plastered wall, a small wooden trunk. In this little trunk were manuscript books and papers of evident age. One of them was a home-made book, 6 by 7½ inches, with these words written on the cover: "Record of Baptizms / from / 1748 to 1792."

This book of 110 pages appears to be a private record of Dorchester First Church baptisms, begun by Samuel[4] Withington, Jr. (*Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *Richard*[1]), and kept by him or some member of his family. The penmanship is so excellent as to leave no question as to the spelling of each name. The pages used are ruled vertically into four columns. The pages are not numbered, but in the printed copy the pages of the original are indicated by numerals enclosed in brackets. The book apparently had at one time a wall-paper cover, but only the right-hand half of this now remains, and a dark brown paper cover has been added.

The period covered by this private record is, in years, more than half of that for which the church records are missing.

[Baptisms, 1748-1792]

[1]

Dorchester April ye 10th I Samuel Withington Junr was born / In the Year 1720, Jane Kilton was born April the 2^d^ 1728 / And in the Year 1746 We was Married March the 19th / And in February ye 8th Our first son Samuel Was born 1748 / He Receiv'd Baptism February ye 14th 1748, After* the Number / Of those that Received Baptism After February the 14th in ye Year 1748

	Parents Names		Childrens Names
February 21	Alexander Glovers	Daft,r	Hannah Glover
	John Blakman Junr	Son	John Blakman
March 6	Henery Ledebeter	Daf^r^	Susanah Ledebeter

* This word has been crossed out.

		Elijah Tolmans	Son	Ichabod Tolman
		Joseph Whiston	Son	Obadiah Whiston
April	3	Abraham Smith	Daf^{r}	Hannah Smith
	17	Remember Preston Junr	Daf^{r}	Abigal Preston
May	8	John Bradly Junr	Daf^{r}	Rebekah Bradly
	29	Edward White	Son	Thomas White
June	19	Josiah Capans	Son	Josiah Capen
	19	Marah Evans	Son	Elijah Davis
Juley	10	John Maxfield	Daf^{r}	Lydia Maxfield
	17	James How	Daf^{r}	Elizabeth How
			[2]	
Sept	4	Samuel Pierce	Daf^{r}	Sarah Pierce
	4	John Humphry	Son	John Humphry
October	2	Samuel Hows	Daf^{r}	Hannah How
	2	Jerathmeel Wheeler	Son	Silas Wheeler
	9	Joseph Bass	Daf^{r}	Sarah Bass
		Jerijah Wales	Daf^{r}	Sarah Wales
	23	Isaiah Leeds	Daf^{r}	Prissillah Leeds
	30	James Crossmans	Daf^{r}	Sarah Crossman
Novemb^{r}	21	Thomas Kiltons	Daf^{r}	Mary Kilton
	28	John Wiswell	Son	Israel Wiswell
Decemb^{r}	7	Isaac Humphrey	Son	Isaac Humphrey
	18	Preserved Baker	Daf^{r}	Juddeth Baker
1749				
January	15	John Robinson	Son	Stephen Robinson
	15	John Champney	Daf^{r}	Mary Champney
	15	Lemuel Blake	Son	Jonathan Blake
	15	Timothy Foster	Daf^{r}	Jemimah Foster
	15	Mindwell Clap	Son	William Andrew
Febuary	5	Richard Hall	Son	Richard Hall
	5	John White's	Daf^{r}	thankful White
			[3]	
Febuary	5	Benjamin Tilston	Son	Benjamin Tilston
	5	George Baker	Son	George Baker
	19	Jonathan Bradly	Daf^{r}	Ruth Bradly
March	5	Consider Leeds	Daf^{r}	Susannah Leeds
	5	John Pierce	Son	Jonathan Pierce
	5	Timothy Foster	Daf^{r}	Elizabeth Foster
	19	Aquilah Tolman	Son	Desire Tolman
May	7	Joseph Bird	Son	George Bird
	14	Samuel Bradlys	Daf^{r}	Margret Bradly
	14	Joseph Claps	Daf^{r}	Hannah Clap
	28	Ebenezer Bird	Daf^{r}	Mariam Bird
	28	Ebnezer Jones	Son	Elijah Jones
June	4	William Robinson	Daf^{r}	Zebiah Robinson
	4	William Severs	Daf^{r}	Rebekah Severs
	11	Jonathan Clap	Daf^{r}	Sarah Clap
	25	Edward White	Daf^{r}	Elizabeth White
			[4]	
July	2	Thomas Clap	Son	Charls Clap
	16	John Blakman	Dau^{r}	Susannah Blackman
August	6	Henery Ledebeter	Son	Obedeiah Swift Ledebeter
	6	Elisha Devemport	Dau^{r}	Esther Devemport
	20	Elijah Pope	Dau^{r}	Hannah Pope

	20	John Tolman	Dau^{r}	Susannah Tolman
	20	Caleb Bradley's	Son	John Bradley
Septemb^{r}	3	Henery Bird	Son	Samuel Bird
	17	William Merriam	Son	Nathaniel Merriam
	24	Joshua Williams	Son	Joshua Williams
October	15	John Spurr	Son	John Spurr
	15	Benjamin Ward	Dau^{r}	Mary Ward
	22	Increase Ledebeter	Son	Increase Ledebeter
	29	Samuel Jones	Dau^{r}	Abigal Jones
Novem^{r}	26	Josiah Leeds	Dau^{r}	Moley Leeds
			[5]	
Decem^{r}	3	John Homans	Son	John Homans
	24	Samuel Leeds	Dau^{r}	Susannah Leeds
	31	Abraham Smith	Son	Elisha Smith
	31	Moses Gouch	Dau^{r}	Jane Gouch
1750				
Janu^{r}	21	James Humphry	Dau^{r}	Sarah Humphry
Febuary	4	William King's Son &	Dau^{r}	William & Jane King
	25	Zebediah Williams	Dau	Elizabeth Williams
	25	Josiah Bradley	Son	Daniel Bradley
March	11	James Baker	Dau^{r}	Maryann Baker
	11	Remember Preston	Dau^{r}	Saray Preston
	11	Jeremiah Parker	Son	David Parker of Roxbury
April	1	Samuel Withington	Dau^{r}	Mary Withington
	1	Solomon Kilton	Son	Samuel Kilton
	22	Edward Preston	Dau^{r}	Mary Preston
	29	Ralph Morgan	Dau^{r}	Ann Morgan
May	6	John Gibens	Son	John Gibens
	20	Ebenezer Pope	Dau^{r}	Abigal Pope
			[6]	
May	27	Ebenezer Tolmans	Son	Daniel Tolman
June	10	Edward Capens	Dau^{r}	Mary Capen
	24	David Avory's	Dau^{r}	Lydia Avory
	24	Joseph Bird's	Son	Joseph Bird
	24	James How's	Dau^{r}	Abigal Howe
July	22	Joseph Bass's	Son	Alden Bass
	29	Joh Braley	Dau^{r}	Prissillah Brdley
August	5	Sary Downs	Son	John Wales
Sept^{r}	2	Elijah Popes	Dau^{r}	Mary Pope
	2	Joseph Whistons Son &	Dau^{r}	James & Sary Whiston
	23	David Bradley	Dau^{r}	Ruth Bradley
Oct^{r}	28	Humphry Atherton	Dau^{r}	Jemimah Atherton
	28	Alexader Glovers	Dau^{r}	Abigal Glover
	28	Samuel Hows	Dau^{r}	Mary Howe
	28	Joseph Wales	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Wales
Novem^{r}	18	Samuel Pierce	Dau^{r}	Ann Pierce
	25	John Champney	Dau^{r}	Ann Champney
	25	John Robinson,s Junr	Son	Ebenezer Robinson
			[7]	
Decem^{r}	9	John Pierce	Dau^{r}	Sarah Pierce
	16	Samuel Blakes	Son	James Blake
		33 hath Received Baptism this Year 1750		
1751				
January	6	Isaiah Leeds	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Leeds
	27	Josiah Munrow	Son	Lemuel Munrow

	27	Caleb Bradley	Son	Stephen Bradley
Febr^{y}	10	Nathaniel Clap	Dau^{r}	Submit Clap
	10	Joseph Withington	Dau^{r}	Ann Withington
	10	Samuel Cox	Son	William Cox
	24	Jerijah Wales	Dau^{r}	Ruth Wales
	24	Isaac Humphry	Son	Elijah Humphry
Marh	17	Samuel Severs	Son	Joseph Severs
April	14	Samuel Bradleys	Dau^{r}	Miletiah Bradley
	28	Joshua Williams	Dau^{r}	Ann Williams
May	5	Edward Whites	Son	Ebenezer White
	19	Ebenezer Jonenes	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Jones
	19	Isaac Devemport	Son	Josiah Devemport
	26	Jerathmeel Wheeler	Son	Solomon Wheeler
June	30	John Blakman	Dau^{r}	Mary Blakman
Juley	7	Isaac Devemport	Dau^{r}	Hannah Devemport
	28	Benjamin Tilston	Dau^{r}	Silench Tilston
August	4	John Homans	Dau^{r}	Hannah Homans
	4	Aquilah Tolman	Dau^{r}	Increace Tolman
			[8]	
August	18	John Holbruk	Dau^{r}	Sarah Holbruk
	18	Prissillah Simmons Amolatah*		
Sep^{tr}	15	Preserved Baker	Son	Joseph Baker
	15	Edward Preston	Son	Samuel Preston
	15	William Mariam	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Mariam
	29	Henery Bird	Dau^{r}	Ruth Bird
Novem^{r}	3	Joseph Clap	Son	Joseph Clap
	17	Joseph Bass Junior	Dau^{r}	Sarah Bass
Decem^{br}	1	Samuel Withingtons	Dau^{r}	Mary Withington
	15	Jonas Humphry	Son	David Humphry

30 Hath Receved Baptsm this Year 1751

1752				
January	12	John Wiswell Junr	Dau^{r}	Ann Wiswell
	19	William Holden	Dau^{r}	Mary Holden
	19	William King	Dau^{r}	Mary King
March	22	Timothy Foster	Son	Edward Foster
	22	Samuel Jones	Son	Stephen Jones
	22	Jonathan Brdley	Dau^{r}	Susannah Brdley
	22	Josiah Bradley	Dau^{r}	Ann Bradley
	29	Zebediah Williams	Dau^{r}	Ruth Williams
	29	Joseph Bird	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Bird
April	5	Thomas Clap	Dau^{r}	Mary Clap
			[9]	
April	12	Humphry Atherton	Son	John Atherton
	12	John Robinson Junr	Son	John Robinson
	26	Sollomon Kilton	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Kilton
May	16	Timothy Wales	Son	Ebenezer Wales
	24	Nathaniel Baker	Son	George Maxfield
	24	Joshua Severs	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Severs
	24	John Champney	Dau^{r}	Esther Champney
	24	William Severs	Dau^{r}	Ruth Severs
June	14	Remember Preston Junr	Son	Daniel Preston
	21	Elisha Devemport	Son	George Devemport
	21	John Kneeland	Son	Richard Kneeland
Juley	19	Benjamin Dolbier	Son	John Dolbier of Boston

* A mulatto.

August	16	James Devemport	Son	John Devemport Boston
	16	John Bradley Junr	son	Nathan Bradley
	16	Joseph Withington	Son	Joseph Withington
October	16	John White two	Dau^{rs}	Elizabeth & Ann White
	16	Samuel Blake	Son	Thomas Blake
	28	Ebenezer Blake	Son	Seth Blake
	28	Samuel Cox	Dau^{r}	Sarah Cox
	28	John Evans	Son	John Evans
Novem^{r}	12	Mary Diers	Son	Cornelus numan dier
			[10]	
Decem^{r}	17	Caleb Bradley	Dau^{r}	Avis Bradley
	31	Barnerd Capen	Son	John Capen

there has 34 Received Baptism this Year 1752

1753				
January	7	David Avery	Dau^{r}	Hannah Avery
	14	Samuel Severs	Dau^{r}	Hannah Severs
	14	Isaac Devemport	Son	Joseph Devemport
March	4	Joseph Whiston	Dau^{r}	Silence Whiston
	18	Elisha Tilston	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Tilston
	18	Isaiah Leeds	Son	Nathan Leeds
	25	Dorkis Devemport	Dau^{r}	Mary Bird
	25	Roger Clap	Son	Stephen Clap
April	1	John Pierce	Son	Daniel Pierce
	1	Samuel Baker	Son	Samuel Baker
	1	Samuel Baker	Son	David Baker
	15	John Homas	Son	John Homans
May	6	Isaac Humphry	Dau^{r}	Ann Humphry
	20	Rebekah Leeds	Dau^{r}	bettee Kilton
June	10	Joseph Bass	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Bass
	17	Jonathan Pason	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Pason
	17	Jerathmeel Wheelr	Dau^{r}	Mary Wheeler
Juley	1	Alexander Glovers	Dau^{r}	Mary Glover
			[11]	
July	1	Jacob Bird	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Bird
	15	John Wales	Son	Nathaniel Wales
	15	Benjamin Dupee	Dau^{r}	Esther Dupee
	29	Preserved Baker	Dau^{r}	Sarah Baker
	29	Edward Preston	Dau^{r}	Mary Preston
August	19	Samuel How	Dau^{r}	Sarah How
	26	Samuel Leeds	Dau^{r}	Patience Leeds
Sept^{r}	23	Samuel Withington	Son	Ebenezer Withington
	30	Joseph Withington	Son	Benjamin Withington
October	21	John Brdley Junr	Son	Nathan Bradley
Novem^{r}	4	William Meriom	Dau^{r}	Thankfull Meriom
	4	William King	Son	Charles King
	25	Zebidiah Williams	Son	John Williams
Decem^{r}	2	William Robinson	Son	Joseph Robinson
	23	Josiah Munrow	Dau^{r}	Thankful Munrow
	23	William Severs	Son	Jonathan Severs
	23	Josiah Leeds	Dau^{r}	Esther Leeds
	23	John Minotts	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Minotts
	30	John Champney	Son	Joseph Champney

in 1753 there has 39 Reciv'd Baptism

1754				
Janu^{ry}	13	John Blakman Junr	Son	Moses Blakman
	13	Jacob Bird	Son	Jacob Bird

[12]

Febu^{r}	10	William Vose	Son	George Vose
	24	George Baker	Dau^{r}	Mary Baker
	24	Daniel Wisweel	Son	Daniel Wisweel
March	3	Timothy Foster	Dau^{r}	Sarah Foster
	3	Jonas Humphry Junr	Dau^{r}	Lucy Humphry
	17	Barnard Capen's	Son	Ebenezer Capen
	24	Joseph Spurr's	Dau^{r}	Mary Spurr
	31	John Robinson Junr	Dau^{r}	Susannah Robinson
April	14	John Evans	Dau^{r}	Silence Evans
	14	John Redes	Dau^{r}	Hannah Redes
May	12	Caled Bradleys	Dau^{r}	Luce Bradleys
	12	Thomas Moseley	Son	Ebenezer Moseley
	26	Henery Bird Junr	Dau^{r}	Sarah Bird
Juley	28	Timothy Wales	Dau^{r}	Hannah Wales
Agust	18	Thomas Clap	Dau^{r}	Sarah Clap
	25	Isaac Devemport	Son	Isaac How Devemport
Sept^{r}	15	Thomas Bird Junr	Son	Thomas Bird
	22	Elijah Pope	Dau^{r}	Rachel Pope
	22	Samuel Blake decs^{d} Widow	Dau^{rs}	Mary & Sarah Blake
	29	Joseph Wales	Son	Samuel Wales
Oct^{r}	13	Thomas Foster	Dau^{r}	Lucy Foster

[13]

Oct^{r}	13	John Wales	Dau^{r}	Ruth Wales
	20	Benjamin Lyon	Son	Benjamin Lyon
	27	Henery Onel	Dau^{r}	Sarah Oneal
Novem^{r}	10	Edward White	Son	Elijah White
	10	Joseph Bird	Son	Joseph Bird
	10	Edward Kilton	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Kilton
	10	Samuel Cox	Dau^{r}	Sarah Cox
	17	Remember Preston Junr	Dau^{r}	Bebe Preston
	17	Abigal Taylor own the covenant & was Baptized Abigal Taylor		
	24	Ezekiel Tilson	Son	Ezekiel Tilston
Dec^{r}	1	John Davis	Son	Moses Davis
	1	Elisha Tilston	Dau^{r}	Mary Tilston
	29	John Pierce	Son	James Pierce

There hath 36 Reciv^{d} Baptizm this Year 1754

1755

Janua^{ry}	19	Joseph Whiston	Dau^{r}	Abigal Whiston
	26	Samuel Blackman	Dau^{r}	Sarah Blackman
Febuary	2	Ebenezer Pope	Son	John Pope
	23	Jonathan Taylor Junr	Dau^{r}	Ann Payson
March	2^{d}	Ebenezer Jones	2 Sons	Henery & Thomas Jones
	16	Isaiah Leeds	Dau^{r}	Prissillah Leeds
	30	John Homans	Son	Thomas Homans
	30	James Foster Junr	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Foster
April	28	William King	Dau^{r}	Thankful King

[14]

April	30	Grace Viles	Dau^{r}	Mary Viles
May	18	Ebenezer Blake	Son	James Blake
	18	James Withington	Dau^{r}	Mary Withington
	25	Samuel Withington	Son	Edward Withington
	25	David Clap	Dau^{r}	Hannah Clap
June	1	Jonathan Niles	Dau^{r}	Sussannah Niles

	1	Joseph Spurr	Son	Robert Spur
	22	Samuel Mellish	Son	Samuel Mellish
	29	Samuel How	Son	Isaac How
Juley	27	Joshua Williams	Son	Oliver Williams
August	3	Henery Humphry	Dau^{r}	Abigal Humphry
Sept^{r}	28	Isaac Humphry	Son	Ebenezer Humphry
Oct^{r}	5	Samuel Topliff	Dau^{r}	Hannah Topliff
	26	Daniel Wiswell	Dau^{r}	Sarah Wiswell
Novem^{r}	9	John Robinson Junr	Son	Stephen Robinson
	16	Timothy Foster	Son	Timothy Foster
	30	John Champney	Son	Samuel Champney
Dece^{r}	14	Benajah Devemport	Dau^{r}	Ruth Devemport
	14	John Minott	Son	George Minott
	21	Benjamin Lyon	Son	Benjamin Lyon
	28	James Humphry	Son	John Humphry
	28	John Blackman Junr	Son	Lemuel Blackman
	28	Henery Oneel	Dau^{r}	Ann Oneel

there hath 38 Received Baptism this Year 1755

[15]

1756				
January	4	Nathaniel Glover	Son	Nathaniel Glover
	11	Josiah Munrow	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Munrow
	11	Zebediah Williams	Son	Thomas Williams
	18	Josiah Leeds	m^{r}	Frances Leeds
	18	Marthew Birds	Son	Marthew Bird
Febuary	1	Edward Preston	Son	Daniel Preston
	8	James Withington	Son	Robert Withington
	22	Samuel Blackman	Dau^{r}	Ann Blackman
March	7	John Langley	Son	John Langley
	14	Roger Clap	Son	Ezekiel Clap
	14	Edward Kilton	Dau^{r}	Mary Kilton
	14	Jacob Bird	Dau^{r}	Jerusha Bird
	14	Barnard Capen	Son	Barnard Capen
	21	Philip Withington	Son	Philip Withington
	21	William Vose	Dau^{r}	Hannah Vose
April	11	Caleb Bradley	Dau^{r}	Abigal Bradley
	11	William Severs	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Severs
	25	Thomas Mosleys	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Moseley
	25	Aron Bird	Son	Aron Bird
May	2	Jonas Humphry Junr	Son	Jonas Humphry
	9	George Baker	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Baker
	30	Isaac Devemport	Dau^{r}	Lydia Devemport
June	13	Joseph Langley	Dau^{r}	Lydia Langley
	27	Samuel Severs	Dau^{r}	Hannah Severs

[16]

Juley	18	Joseph Langley	Dau^{r}	Sarah Langley
	25	James Robinson	Son	James Robinson
August	8	Timothy Tilston	Dau^{r}	Hannah Tilston
	15	John Foster	Son	John Foster
	22	Elihu Kilton	Son	Edward Kilton
Sept^{r}	5	Joseph Bird	Dau^{r}	Prudence Bird
	5	John Spurr	Dau^{r}	Ann Spurr
	12	Elisha Tileston	Dau^{r}	Mary Tileston
	12	Ezekiel Tilston	Dau^{r}	Sarah Tilston
	26	Thomas Foster	Son	Elisha Foster
	26	Nathaniel Tileston	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Tilston

Novem^{r}	7	Timothy Wales	Dau^{r}	Esther Wales
	7	Daniel Nash	Son	James Nash
	28	Remember Preston	Son	Remember Preston
Decem^{r}	5	Elijah Davis	Dau^{r}	Jane Davis

There hath 39 Received Baptism this Year 1756

1757				
January	9	John McDaniels	Dau^{r}	Abigal McDaniels
	16	James Foster	Son	James Foster
	23	William King	Son	John King
	30	John Pierce	Son	Ebenezer Pierce
	30	Ebenezer Pope	Dau^{r}	Mary Pope
	30	Jonathan Niles	Son	Jonathan Niles

[17]

January	30	Benjamin Weeld,s	Son	Payson Weeld,s
Febyary	6	Thomas Pierce	Son	Thomas Pierce
	13	Joseph Spur,s	Dau^{r}	Jemimah Spurr
	20	Edward Preston	Son	Edward Preston
	20	John Wales	Son	John Wales
	27	Thomas Clap	Dau^{r}	Esther Clap
	27	Nathaniel Glover	Son	John Hill Glover
March	13	Samuel Cox	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Cox
	20	Ebenezer Clap	Son	Eberezer Clap
	27	William Holden	Dau^{r}	Abigal Holden
April	17	Samuel Andrews	Dau^{r}	Mary Andrews
	17	Soloman Kilton	Son	John Kilton
	17	James Withington	Son	James Withington
	17	Samuel Mellish	Dau^{r}	Sarah Mellish
	24	John Evans	Dau^{r}	Anne Evans
May	15	Joseph Cauley	Son	Joseph Cauley
	22	Henery Bird	Dau^{r}	Patience Bird
June	5	Nathan Taylor	Son	John Taylor
	5	Jonathan Payson	Son	Jonathan Payson
	19	Thomas Bird Junr	Dau^{r}	Mary Bird
Juley	10	Ebenezer Brown	Dau^{r}	Abigal Brown
August	7	Isaiah Leeds	Son	Isaiah Leeds

[18]

August	7	Ebenezer Withington	Son	Mather Withington
	7	Ebenezer Borman	Son	Ebenezer Borman Negro
	21	David Clap	Dau^{r}	Sarah Clap
Sept^{r}	4	Samuel Baker	Son & Dau^{r}	Thomas & Margret Baker
	18	William Vose	Son	William Vose
	18	Samuel Toplif	Son	Nathaniel Toplif
	25	Joseph Bird	Son	Thomas Bird
	25	Henery Humphry	Son	William Humphry
Oct^{r}	30	Zebediah Williams	Son	Thomas Williams
	30	John Champney	Dau^{r}	Martha Champney
	30	Samuel Withington	Son	Lemuel Withington
	30	Joshua Williams	Dau^{r}	Abigal Williams
	30	Isaac Devemport	Son	Samuel Devemport
Novem^{r}	18	Rebeka Scoley	Son	Ebenezer Greenlief
	27	Daniel Wiswell	Dau^{r}	Mary Wiswell
Decem^{r}	4	Josiah Munrow	Son	Josiah Munrow
	11	Joseph Whiston	Dau^{r}	Abigal Whiston
	25	Cap^{n} John Homans	Son	Stephen Homans
	25	Ebenezer Blake	Son	William Blake

	25	Isaac Humphry	Son	Lemuel Humphry
	25	John Blackman Junr	Dau^{r}	Zebiah Blackman

There has been 50 Received Baptism 1757

1758				
Janu^{r}	15	John Ward	Dau^{r}	Mary Ward
	29	Timothy Foster	Dau^{r}	Relief Foster
			[19]	
Feby	19	Philip Withington	Dau^{r}	Catharine Mather Withington
	26	Samuel Blackman	Son	Samuel Blackman
March	12	Ebenezer Brown	Son	Ebenezer Brown
	26	Joseph Withington	Son	James Withington
	26	Jonathan Niles	Son	John Niles
	26	Enoch Glover	Dau^{r}	Sussannah Glovers
April	2	John Foster	Son	Comfort Foster
	8	George Baker	Dau^{r}	Ann Baker
	23	Ezekiel Tilston	Dau^{r}	Prudence Tilston
	23	Benjamin Lyon	Son	Thomas Lyon
	30	Barnard Capen	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Capen
May	7	Ebenezer Jones	Dau^{r}	Mary Jones
	7	John Spurr	Son	Thomas Spurr
	15	Jonas Humphry Ju^{r}	Son	Thomas Humphry
	28	Caleb Bradley	Son	Caleb Bradley
	28	Elihu Kilton	Dau^{r}	Thankfull Kilton
June	11	Nathaniel Tilston	Dau^{r}	Prudence Tilston
Juley	10	Martha Bird	Dau^{r}	
	23	Daniel Nash	Dau^{r}	Rebeca Nash
August	13	Joseph Langly	Son	Joseph Langley
	13	Nathan Taylor	Son	Nathan Taylor
Sept^{r}	10	Elijah Davis	Dau^{r}	Jane Davis
	10	Jacob Bird	Dau^{r}	Ann Bird
	10	James Withington	Son	John Withington
	10	Aron Bird	Dau^{r}	Anne Bird
			[20]	
Sept^{r}	24	William Severs	Dau^{r}	Patience Severs
Oct^{r}	8	Edward Preston	Son	George Preston
	8	Jonathan Bird	Dau^{r}	Bebe Bird
	22	James Foster Junr	Son	Stephen Foster
Novem^{r}	5	Samuel Andrews	Son	John Andrews
	20	Elisha Tileston	Son	Thomas Tileston
	20	Samuel Mellish	Son	John Mellish
Dece^{r}	17	David Clap	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Clap
	24	John Langley	Son	Ebenezer Langley
	31	William King	Son	Lemuel King
	31	James Robinson	Son	Edward Robinson

1758 There have been 38 Received Baptism this Year 1758

1759				
Janu^{r}	7	John Capen	Dau^{r}	Abigal Capen
	21	Edward Kilton	Dau^{r}	Jane Kilton
	21	John M Daniels	Dau^{r}	Hannah Daniels
Feby^{r}	25	Josiah Leeds	Dau^{r}	Abigal Leeds
March	11	Nathaniel Glover	Dau^{r}	Mary Glover
	25	Ebenezer Pope	Son	Ralfe Pope
	25	Ebenezer Clap	Dau^{r}	Hannah Clap
April	1	Ebenezer Withington J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Mary Withington
	8	Samuel Cox	Dau^{r}	Experence Cox

[21]

April	8	Enoch Glover	Dau^{r}	Susannah Glover
May	27	Abner Clap	Dau^{r}	Mary Clap
June	11	Timothy Wales	Son	Timothy Wales
	11	Thomas Moseley	Son	Thomas Moseley
Juley	8	Jonathan Bird	Dau^{r}	Joanna Bird
August	5	John Robinson Junr	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Robinson
	5	James Kilton	Son	James Kilton
	12	Jonathan Devemport	Son	Philip Devemport
Sept^{r}	9	Elihu Kilton	Dau^{r}	Jane Kilton
	16	William Vose	Son	Edward Vose
	23	Hannah Baker	Silence Baker	
	30	Daniel Wiswell	Son	Jonathan Wiswell
	30	Philip Withington	Son	Joseph Weeks Within^{t}
Oct^{r}	21	Isaac Devemport	Son	James Devemport
	21	John Wales	Dau^{r}	Susannah Wales
	28	John Blackman J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Hannah Blackman
Nov^{r}	4	John Davis	Son	Nathaniel Davis
	11	Thomas Withington	Dau^{r}	Sarah Withington
	18	Henery Oneal	Dau^{r}	Esther O'Neal
	25	Edward Preston	Son	John Preston
Dec^{r}	2	Elijah Davis	Son	Elijah Davis
	2	David Clap	Son	David Clap

[*Written in margin:* Septr 16 Eben^{r} Borman Dt^{r} / a negro flora Borman]

[22]

Dec^{r}	16	Timothy Foster	Dau^{r}	Mary Foster
	23	Josiah Leeds	Son	Richard Leeds

1759 There hath 34 Received Baptism this Year

1760				
Jan^{r}	6	Joseph Whiston	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Whiston
	13	Samuel Withington Junr	Dau^{r}	Hannah Withington
	20	Cap^{n} John Homans	Son	Samuel Homans
	20	John Champney	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Champney
	27	Ebenezer Bird	Son	Ebenezer Bird
Febr^{u}	3	Joseph Bird	Son	Joseph Bird
	17	John Pierce	Son	Lemuel Pierce
	24	Nathan Taylor	Son	Nathan Taylor
	24	Ezekiel Tileston	Dau^{r}	Ann Tileston
	24	John Worde	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Worde
March	9	James Withington	Dau^{r}	Susannah Withington
	9	James Foster	Dau^{r}	Mary Foster
	16	Barnerd Capens	Dau^{r}	Hannah Capen
	30	Samuel Andrews	Dau^{r}	Mary Andrews
April	6	Caleb Bradley	Son	Ebenezer Bradley
	6	Jonathan Bird	Son	Jonathan Bird
	6	Abner Clap	Dau^{r}	Mary Clap
May	18	Henery Humphry	Dau^{r}	Hannah Humphry
	25	John Spurr	Son	William Spurr
June	8	Nathaniel Glover	Dau^{r}	Sarah Glover

[23]

Juley	13	George Baker	Son	Stephen Baker
	13	Jacob Bird	Dau^{r}	Susannah Bird
	27	Ezekiel Leeds	Dau^{r}	Susannah Leeds
Augu^{t}	3	William King	Dau^{r}	Sarah King
	10	Eben^{r} Withington J^{r}	Sarah Withington	

	10	Nathaniel Tileston	Dau^{r}	Mary Tileston
	17	Abraham Wheeler	Dau^{r}	Sarah Wheeler
	31	Ebenezer Blake	Son	Lemuel Blake
Sept^{r}	7	Samuel Toplif	Son	Samuel Toplif
	28	Lemuel Robinson	Dau^{r}	Ann Robinson
	28	Samuel Holden	Dau^{r}	Mary Holden
Oct^{r}	5	Thomas Clap J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Susannah Clap
	12	Samuel Cox	Son	Samuel Cox
	19	Enoch Glover	Dau^{r}	Mary Glover
Nove^{r}	9	Samuel Mellish	Son	Henery Mellish
	16	John Capen	Dau^{r}	Susannah Capen
Dec^{r}	7	Samuel Payson	Dau^{r}	Ann Payson
	28	Elisha Tileston	Dau^{r}	Lucy Tileston
	28	Joseph Langley	Dau^{r}	Jane Langley

1760 39 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this Year

1761				
Jany^{r}	11	Widdow Grace Cavener	Dau^{r}	Susannah Cavener
	25	Ebnezer Pope	Son	Samuel Pope
		[24]		
Janu^{r}	25	Samuel How Junr	Son	Samuel How
Feby^{r}	1	Martha Bird	Son	Edmond Bird
March	1	Jonathan Champney	Son	Humphry Atherton Champney
	15	Obediah Low	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Low Boston
	30	Josiah Leeds	Son	Frances Leeds
April	5	Joseph Bird	Dau^{r}	Prudence Bird
	5	Jonathan Bird J^{r}	Son	Jonathan Bird
	12	Elijah Withington	Dau^{r}	Mary Withington
	19	Aron Bird	Dau^{r}	Susannah Bird
	26	David Clap	Dau^{r}	Ruth Clap
	26	Solomon Kilton	Son	James Kilton
May	17	Samuel Blackman	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Blackman
	17	Ebenezer Bird	Son	Ezra Bird
	30	Jonathan Bird	Dau^{r}	Hannah Bird
	30	Hannah Whiston	Son	Ralph &c
June	7	Ephraim Man	Dau^{r}	Sarah Man
	14	Jonathan Devemport	Dau^{r}	Mary Devemport
Juley	12	Thomas Withington	Dau^{r}	Rodah Withington
		[25]		
Juley	19	John Homans	Son	Joseph Homans
	19	Roger Clap	Son	Nathaniel Clap
	26	Samuel Withington	Son	Nathaniel Withington
August	16	John Minott	Dau^{r}	Martha Minott
Sept^{r}	6	William Severs	Dau^{r}	Waitstill Severs
Oct^{r}	4	Samuel Andrews	Son	Samuel Andrews
	4	Daniel Wiswell	Son	Richard Wiswell
	11	Joseph Wales	Son	Ephraim Wales
	11	Barnard Capens	Dau^{r}	Sarah Capen
	11	Abraham Wheeler	Dau^{r}	Sarah Wheeler
	11	John Goff	Dau^{r}	Abigal Goff
	18	Caleb Bradley	Son	Lemuel Bradley
Nove^{r}	1	William Crouch	Son	William Crouch
	1	John Robinson	Son	Thomas Robinson
	1	Samuel Payson	Son	George Payson
	8	Noah Clap	Dau^{r}	Ann Clap
	8	Lemuel Clap	Dau^{r}	Susannah Clap
	28	James Robinson	Son	John Robinson

[26]

Dec^{r}	13	John Blackman	Dau^{r}	Elener Storah Blackman
	13	Nathaniel Glover	Son	Alexander Glover

40 Hath Received Baptizm this Year 1761

1762				
Jany^{r}	17	James Foster J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Bulah Foster
	17	John McDaniels	Son	John McDaniels
	17	Ezekiel Tileston	Dau^{r}	Rebeka Tileston
	17	Elihu Kilton	Son	Ebenezer Kilton
	17	Pall Hall	Dau^{r}	Hannah Hall
	24	John Foster	Son	William Foster
March	28	Isaiah Leeds	Son	Edward Stow Leeds
April	4	John Pierce	Dau^{r}	Hannah Pierce
	4	Nathaniel Tileston	Dau^{r}	Hannah Tiliston
	11	John Wales	Dau^{r}	Sarah Wales
	11	James Kilton	Son	John Kilton
May	2	Joseph Whiston	Dau^{r}	Mary Whiston
	2	Timothy Wales	Dau^{r}	Mary Wales
	2	Henery Humphry	Dau^{r}	Sarah Humphry
	2	Philip Withington	Dau^{r}	Abigal Withington
	23	Edward Brick	Son	Jonathan Brick
June	6	Ebenezer Bird	Son	Eli Bird
Juley	11	Samuel Toplif	Dau^{r}	Mary Toplif
August	1	Ebenezer Withington	Son	Daniel Withington

[*Written in margin:* Jany^{r} 3 Eben^{r} Borman Dau^{r} Elizabeth a Negro]

[27]

August	1	Jonathan Champney	Son	Joshua Champney
	8	Henery Oneal	Son	John Oneal
	29	Lemuel Robinson	Son	Thomas Trott Robinson
Sept^{r}	5	Cp^{n} John Homan	Dau^{r}	Lucy Homan
	5	John Spurr	Dau^{r}	Ruth Spurr
	5	Benjamin Lyon	Son	Lemuel Lyon
	12	Thomas Clap Junr	Dau^{r}	Mary Clap
	12	Jonathan Triscot	Son	James Trott Triscott
	26	Jacob Bird	Son	Isaac Bird
Oct^{r}	3	Samuel Robinson	Son	William Robinson
	3	John Day	Son	John Day
	24	James Withington	Dau^{r}	Sarah Withington
	24	Jonathan Bird	Dau^{r}	Ann Bird
	31	William King	Dau^{r}	Hannah King
Nov^{r}	7	Nathan Taylor	Son	James Taylor
	14	Enoch Glover	Son	Enoch Glover Her Mother
	28	John Tolman Junr	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Tolman Died She 3 Days

37 Receivd Baptizm this Year 1762

1763				
Jany^{r}	2	John Capen	Son	Samuel Capen
	2	Joseph Bird	Son	Comfort Bird

[28]

Jany^{r}	30	Ephraim Man	Dau^{r}	Mary Man
Feby^{r}	13	Samuel Holden	Dau^{r}	Hannah Holden
	27	Josiah Leeds	Dau^{r}	Ann Leeds
March	6	John Goff	Son	John Goff
	14	Thomas Moseley	Dau^{r}	Esther Moseley
	27	Daniel Wiswell	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Wiswell

April	10	Elisha Tiliston	Dau^{r}	Sarah Tileston
	10	Solomon Hall	Son & Dau^{r}	Joseph & Mary Hall
	10	John Searls	Son	Samuel Searls
	24	Noah Clap	Dau^{r}	Hannah Clap
May	1	Samuel Mellish	Son	William Mellish
	8	John Wiswell Junr	Son	John Wiswell
	8	Zebulun Crane	Dau^{r}	Ann Crane
	8	Nathaniel Glover	Son	William Glover
	8	Samuel Moroth	Son	Samuel Moroth
	15	Aron Rummery	Son	Thomas Rummery
	22	John Davis	Dau^{r}	Lois Davis
June	12	Rachel Devemport	Son	Josiah Vose
	12	Mathew Bird	Dau^{r}	Abigal Bird
Juley	24	James Robinson	Son	John Robinson
	24	Aron Bird	Dau^{r}	Rachel Bird
August	7	Lemuel Clap	Son	Lemuel Clap
	7	Jonathan Clap Junr	Dau^{r}	Jane Clap

[*Written in margin:* June 19 A Negro Received Baptism Named Pompy]

[29]

August	14	John Foster	Son	William Foster
	28	Timothy Foster	Son	Timothy Foster
	28	Paul Hall	Son	James Hall
Sept^{r}	11	Thomas Bird	Son	Lemuel Bird
	25	Joseph Langley	Son	Lemuel Langley
	25	John Word	Dau^{r}	Mindwell Word
October	2	Barnerd Capen	Dau^{r}	Hannah Capen
	2	Isaac Devemport	Dau^{r}	Mary Devemport
	16	Samuel Cox	Son	John Cox
November	6	Abraham Wheeler	Son	Samuel Wheeler
	6	Abner Clap	Son	Supply Clap
	13	Ezekiel Tileston	Son	Lemuel Tileston
	20	Philip Withington	Son	Ebenezer Withington
December	11	John Pierce	Son	Isaac Pierce

1763 there Has been 40 Receved Baptism this year

1764

Jany^{r}	1	David Clap	Dau^{r}	Abigal Clap
	15	Samuel Andrews	Dau^{r}	Margret Andrew
Feby^{r}	5	John Robinson J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Mary Robinson
	5	Jonathan Bird	Son	Benjamin Bird
	19	Elijah Davis	Dau^{r}	Sarah Davis
	19	Nathaniel Tileston	Son	Nathaniel Tileston
March	4	William Vose	Dau^{r}	Esther Vose
	4	James Withington	Son	Salter Withington
	4	Edward Brick J^{r}	Son	Edward Brick
	18	John Blackman	Son	Jonathan Blackman
	18	Edmond Dolbeer	Son	John Dolbeer of Boston
	18	Joseph Triscott	Dau^{r}	Mary Triscott

[30]

March	18	Lemuel Robinson	Dau^{r}	Jerusha Robinson
April	1	Samuel Swift	Son	Jonathan Swift of Boston
	1	Frances Price	Son	Frances Price
	8	Cristifer Prince	Dau^{r}	Sarah Prince of Boston
	8	Jonathan Bird	Dau^{r}	Martha Bird
	22	Obadiah Low	Son	James Low of Boston
	22	Samuel Blackman	Dau^{r}	Sarah Blackman

May	13	Daniel Leeds	Son	Daniel Leeds
	27	Ebenezer Pope	Son	Edmond Pope
	27	William Severs	Dau^{r}	Mary Severs
	27	James Foster	Son	John Foster
June	17	Solomon Kilton	Son	Elijah Kilton
	17	William Andrews	Dau^{r}	Mary Andrews
	24	Joseph Waldow	Son	Joseph Waldow of Boston
	24	Samuel Withington J^{r}	Son	Phinehas Withington
Juley	8	Elihu Kilton	Son	Elis^{h}a Kilton
	8	Henery Vaugn	Dau^{r}	Mary Vaugn
	22	Joseph Bird	Dau^{r}	Hannah Bird
	22	Daniel Wiswell	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Wiswell
	22	Benjamin Lyon	Dau^{r}	Mary Lyon
	29	John Wales	Dau^{r}	Susannah Wales
	29	Elijah Withington	Dau^{r}	Susannah Withington
	29	Ebenezer Bird	Dau^{r}	Jane Bird
August	12	John Minott	Son	John Minott

[31]

August	19	Timothy Wales	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Wales
	26	Jonathan Niles	Dau^{r}	Sarah Niles
	26	Aaron Rummery	Dau^{r}	Sarah Rummery
Sept^{r}	16	Noah Clap	Son	John Clap
	23	Thomas Withington	Son	Thomas Withington
Oct^{r}	7	Elijah Pope	Dau^{r}	Ann Pope
	7	Samuel How Junr	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth How
	14	Cp^{n} John Homans	Son	Stephen Homans
	14	Jonathan Leeds	Son	Jonathan Leeds
Nove^{r}	4	Enoch Glover	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Glover
	11	Zebulun Crane	Dau^{r}	Rhoda Crane
Dec^{r}	2	John Goff	Son	Joseph Goff
	9	Thomas Ramours	Son	John Ramour
	9	Henery Humphrey	Dau^{r}	Susannah Humphry
	9	Samuel Robinson	Dau^{r}	Lois Robinson
	30	C^{a}leb Bradley	Dau^{r}	Sarah Bradley

[*Written in margin:* 1764 Septr 23 Eben^{r} Borman A Negro Dau^{r} Named Ann]

54 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this year 1764

1765

Jany^{r}	13	Samuel Cox	Son & Dau^{r}	Thomas & Hannah Cox
	27	Lemuel Clap	Son	Edward Clap
Feby^{r}	3	Zebediah Williams	Dau^{r}	Margret Williams
	3	John Spurr	Son	James Spurr
	3	Henery Oneal	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Oneal
March	10	Jacob Bird	Dau^{r}	Prudence Bird
	31	John Tolman Junr	Dau^{r}	Hannah Tolman
April	7	Pall Hall	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Hall

[32]

April	14	Abraham Woodard's	Dau^{r}	Anna Woodard
	14	Samuel Holden	Son	Samuel Holden
May	5	John Searls	Son	Robert Searls
	19	John Capen	Son	John Capen
	19	Isaiah Leeds	Son	David Leeds
June	16	John Langleys	Son	William Langley
	30	Josiah Leeds	Son	William Leeds
	30	Ebenezer Hall	Son	James Hall
	30	Benjamin Homans	Son	Benjamin Homans

Juley	7	Barnerd Capen	Son	Barnerd Capen
	21	John McDaniels	Daur	Catherine McDaniels
Agust	4	Samuel Payson	Son	Samuel Payson
	4	Jonothan Bird	Son	James Bird
	4	Ebenezer Bird	Daur	Sarah Bird
	18	Elijah Pope	Son	Sherebiah Pope
	25	Ezekiel Tileston	Son	John Tileston
Septr	8	John Ward	Son	Samuel Ward
	8	John How	Son	John How
	22	John Wiswell	Son	Enoch Wiswell
	22	Solomon Hall	Daur	Sarah Hall
Octr	6	Thomas Mosely	Son	Samuel Mosely
By Mr	6	Samuel Mellish	Daur	Esther Mellish
parcons	6	Daniel Leeds	Son	Samuel Leeds
	13	William Holden Jr	Daur	Susannah Holden
	20	Noah Clap	Daur	Lois Clap
	20	Isaac Devemport	Daur	Sarah Devemport

[33]

Octr	20	Hopstill Hall	Daur	Sarah Hall
Novemr	3	Elijah Davis	Son	Thomas Davis
	17	Timothy Tileston	Daur	Esther Tileston
	17	Nathaniel Glover	Son	Edward Glover
Decemr	1	Jonathan Leeds	Daur	Sarah Leeds
	8	Samuel Maxfield	Daur	Hannah Maxfield
	15	Elihu Kilton	Son	Samll Kilton
	22	Joseph Bird	Son	John Bird
	29	John Davis	Daur	Mary Davis

There Hath 44 Reciv'd Baptism this year 1765

1766				
Janyr	19	Ephraim Man	Son	William Man
	19	James Withington	Son	William Withington
Feby	2	John Blackman	Daur	Lydia Blackman
	2	Samuel How Junr	Daur	Mary How
	16	Samuel Munrow	Son	Lemuel Munrow
	23	John Spurr	Son	Elisha Spurr
	23	Lemuel Robinson	Daur	Zibbiah Royal Robinson
March	9	Samuel Blackman	Son	Eliakam Blackman
	30	Philip Withington	Daur	Lois Withington
	30	Thomas Withington	Daur	Sarah Withington
April	13	John Robinson	Son	Samuel Robinson
	13	Nathaniel Tileston	Son	Uclety* Tileston
	20	Martha Bird	Daur	Martha Bird
May	4	James Foster	Daur	Susannah Foster
	4	Enoch Glover	Son	Benjamin Glover
	18	Henery Vaugn	Son	Henery Vaugn

[34]

June	8	Edward Brick Jr	Son	Joseph Brick
	15	David Clap	Son	Samuel Clap
	22	James Robinson	Son	Joseph Robinson
	29	Samuel Andrews	Daur	Lucy Andrews
Juley	13	Edward Pierce	Daur	Hannah Pierce
	27	Capn John Homans	Daur	Rebeka Homans
	27	William Severs	Son	Robert Severs
August	3	Samuel Tolman	Son	Samuel Tolman

* Euclid (town records).

	10	Thomas Bird Jr	Daur	Abigal Bird
	10	Thomas Clap Jr	Daur	Abigal Clap
	31	Ebenezer Bird	Daur	Prissillah Bird
	31	Samuel Pierce	Son	Samuel Pierce
Septr	14	Joseph Langley	Son	William Langley
	21	Elisha Tileston	Daur	Lydia Tileston
	28	Jonathan Clap Jr	Daur	Elizabeth Clap
Octr	12	James Kilton	Daur	Mary Kilton
Noverr	16	Daniel Wiswell	Daur	Ann Wiswell
	16	Stephen Ferington	Daur	Sarah Ferington
Decr	7	Francis Deluce	Daur	Mary Deluce
	14	Jonathan Triscott	Daur	Sarah Triscott
	28	Samll Withington Jr	Son	Lewis Withington

[35]

37 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this year 1766

1767

Jany	4	Joseph Bennet Ond ye Covenant & Receivd Baptism Aged 16 Years		
	11	Noah Clap	Daur	Elizabeth Clap
	18	John Minott	Daur	Hannah Minott
	25	Samuel Toplif	Daur	Elizabeth Toplif
Febyr	1	Phinehas Holden	Daur	Lois Holden
	8	John Goff	Son	Russel Goff
	8	Ebenr Blake Junr	Son	Josiah Blake
	15	Abner Clap	Son	Samuel Clap
	15	Hopstill Hall	Son	John Hall
	22	Paul Davis Jr	Daur	Elizabeth Davis
March	29	Timothy Wales	Son	William Wales
	29	Benjamin Lyon	Son	Peter Lyon
	29	Samuel Leeds Junr	Daur	Ann Leeds
May	10	Ezra Badlam	Daur	Susannah Badlam
	24	Joseph Birds	Daurs	Sarah & Lydia Bird
	24	Paul Hall	Son	James Hall
	24	Jonathan Leeds	Daur	Hannah Leeds
	24	John Howe	Daur	Elizabeth Howe
	31	Abraham Woodard	Son	John Clark Woodard
	31	Jonathan Bird	Daur	Martha Bird
June	7	Barnard Capens	Son	Barnard Capen

[36]

June	7	Elijah Withington	Daur	Hannah Withington
	21	Isaiah Leeds	Son	Isaac Leeds
Juley	19	Ezekiel Tolma	Daur	Sarah Tolman
	19	Joseph Haws	Daur	Sarah Haws
	26	Samll Holden	Son	Jestinen Holden
	26	Samll Robinson	Son	Moses Robinson
August	2	Timothy Tileston	Son	Ebenezer Tileston
	9	Ebenezer Bird	Son	Ebenezer Bird
	16	John Wiswell Jr	Daur	Abigal Wiswell
	16	Thomas Tolman	Daur	Lydia Tolman
	23	Daniel Oliver	Daur	Hannah Francis Oliver
	30	Job Walker	Son	Ebenezer Williams Walker
	30	Isaac Devemport	Son	Ephraim Devemport
	30	Francis Deluce	Daur	Nancy Deluce
	30	Daniel Leeds	Son	Benjamin Bass Leeds
Septr	6	Ebenezer Hall	Daur	Ann Hall
	6	Ebenezer Williams	Daur	Sarah Williams
	20	Stephen Ferington	Daur	Mary Ferington

Oct^{r}	4	Samuel Payson	Son	Samuel Payson
	11	Samuel Maxfield	Son	Samuel Maxfield
	11	Jonas Tolman	Sons	Jonas & James Tolman
	18	James Withington	Son	Elijah Withington
Nove^{r}	8	David Clap	Son	Seth Clap
Dec^{r}	27	Edward Glover	Son	Edward Glover

48 Hath Receivd Baptism this year 1767

[*Written in margin:* Edward Parks of Milton 3 Children Born / Septr 6 & Septr 13 they Receiv'd Baptism / Named Elizabeth Jerusha & Sarah]

[37]

1768

Jany^{r}	3	Elijah Davis	Dau^{r}	Martha Davis
	24	Samuel Mellish	Dau^{r}	Hannah Mellish
	24	Enoch Glover	Dau^{r}	Ann Glover
Feby^{r}	7	Sam^{ll} Andrews	Son	Thomas Andrews
	21	Solomon Hall	Son	Solomon Hall
	28	John Tolman J^{r}	Son	John Tolman
	28	Samuel Tolman	Son	Daniel Tolman
March	13	Thomas Withington	Son	Nathaniel Withington
	13	James Kilton	Son	Ebenezer Kilton
April	3	Henery Vone	Son	Thomas Vone
	24	Nathaniel Glover	Dau^{r}	Jane Hill Glover
May	8	Samuel How J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Sarah How
	15	John Maxfield	Son	John Maxfield
June	12	Cap^{n} James Foster	Dau^{r}	Ruth Foster
	19	William Holden J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Ruth Holden
	26	Sam^{ll} Cox	Son	Henery Cox
Juley	3	Henery Humphrey	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Humphrey
	3	John Capen	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Capen
	10	Abraham Wheeler	Dau^{r}	Mary Wheeler
	17	Elihu Kilton	Dau^{r}	Lois Kilton
	24	Elijah Pope	Dau^{r}	Rachel Pope
	24	Samuel Munrow	Dau^{r}	Jane Munrow
August	7	John McDaniels	Son	Joseph McDaniels
	14	John Blackman	Dau^{r}	Abigal Blackman
	14	Cap^{n} John Homans	Dau^{r}	Ann Homans

[38]

August	14	Ebenezer Blake	Dau^{r}	Relief Blake
	28	Lemuel Robinson	Son	William Royal Robinson
Sept^{r}	4	Thomas Foster J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Mary Foster
	4	Nathaniel Tileston	Dau^{r}	Martha Tileston
	4	Hopstill Hall	Dau^{r}	Mary Hall
	11	Jonathan Holden	Son	James Holden
	18	Mathew Bird	Son	James Semore Bird
Oct^{r}	2	Samuel Toplif	Dau^{r}	Sarah Toplif
	2	Joseph Langley	Dau^{r}	Mary Langley
	2	John Goff	Son	Stephen Goff
	9	Noah Clap	Dau^{r}	Sarah Clap
	23	John Spurr	Son	Benjamin Spurr
	23	Francis Duluce	Son	Francis Deluce
	30	Thomas Moseley	Son	Jonathan Moseley
	30	John Worde	Son	William Worde
Novem^{r}	13	Thomas Evans Wife &	Son	Elizabeth & Thomas Evans
	20	Thomas Devemport	Dau^{r}	Mary Devemport
	27	Aron Birds	Son	Shippe Bird

Dec^{r}	19	Jonas Tolman	Son	William Tolman
	25	John Clap	Son	John Clap

There Hath 46 Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1748

[39]

1769				
Jany	1	Stephen Ferinton	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Firinton
	15	William Andrews	Son	William Andrews
	15	Ebenezer Bird	Dau^{r}	Esther Bird
	22	Samuel Leeds J^{r}	Son	Samuel Leeds
	22	Moses Davis Junr	Dau^{r}	Rebkah Davis
	29	Edward Preston	Dau^{r}	Lucy Preston
	29	Ezekiel Tolman	Son	Ezekiel Tolman
	29	Joseph Hawes	Dau^{r}	Sarah Hawes
Feby^{r}	5	James Robinson	Dau^{r}	Sarah Brick Robinson
	12	Ezra Badlam	Dau^{r}	Rbekah Badlam
	19	Joseph Bird	Son	Olover Cromel Bird
	19	Susannah Bradley	Son	Abraham Jackson
March	5	Jonathan Leeds	Dau^{r}	Patience Leeds
	5	Ebenezer Williams	Dau^{r}	Jerusha Williams
	5	Sam^{ll} White	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth White
	19	Samuel Withington	Son	Enos Withington
	19	Jonathan Bird	Son	Stephen Bird
	19	Samuel Pierce	Son	Abraham Pierce
April	2	Ichabod Wiswell	Son	Ebenezer Wiswell
	23	Isaac Devemport	Son	Ebenezer Devemport
May	7	Samuel Maxfield	Dau^{r}	Ruth Maxfield
	7	William Munrow	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Munrow

[40]

June	4	John Minott	Dau^{r}	Abigal Minott
	11	John Gervis	Son	John Gervis
	11	& His Son Francis	Son	Francis Gervis
	11	Thomas Tolman	Dau^{r}	Sarah Tolman
	18	Phillip Withington	Son	William Withington
Juley	9	John How	Son	George How
	23	Timothy Wails	Son	Stephen Wails
August	20	Job Walker	Son	Joseph Walker
Sept^{r}	3	Thomas Clap J^{r}	Son	James Clap
	3	Sam^{ll} Holden	Son	Edward Holden
	24	Thomas Withington	Dau^{r}	Charlot Withington
	24	Jonathan Clap J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Susannah Clap
Oct^{r}	8	Lemuel Clap	Son	Samuel Clap
	8	Zebulun Crane	Dau^{r}	Abigal Crane
	8	Samuel Howe J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Hannah Howe
	8	Samuel Generson	Son	John Luckes Generson
Nove^{r}	5	Widow Abigal Capen	Dau^{r}	Lydia Capen
	12	Daniel Fairns	Dau^{r}	Darkis Fairns
	12	John Worde	Dau^{r}	Ann Worde
	12	Samuel Tolman	Son	Samuel Tolman
	19	Ann Foster	Dau^{r}	Lucy Wait Foster

[41]

Nove^{r}	26	John Wales	2 Dau^{rs}	Ann Wales 2 years old & Elizabeth Wales
	26	Edward Pierce	Son	Edward Pierce
Dec^{r}	10	Samuel Andrews	Son	Stephen Andrews

There Hath 47 Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1769

1770

Jany^{r}	7	William Vose	Son	Sam^{ll} Vose
	7	John Vone (Vaughan)	Dau^{r}	Rachel Vone
	28	Elijah Davis	Dau^{r}	Lydia Davis
Feby^{r}	4	Noah Clap	Dau^{r}	Lydia Clap
	4	Samuel Cox	Son	Robert Cox
	11	Timothy Tileston	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Tileston
	11	Ebenezer Hall	Dau^{r}	Hannah Hall
	18	Daniel Oliver	Son	Daniel Oliver
	18	John Pierce	Son	John Pierce
	25	Solomon Hall	Dau^{r}	Sarah Hall
March	4	John Blackman	Son	Andrew Blackman
	4	Barnard Capen	Dau^{r}	Ann Capen
	18	Paul Davis J^{r}	Son	Samuel Davis
	18	Moses Richardson	Son	Moses Richardson
	25	John Capen	Dau^{r}	Ruth Capen
April	1	Enoch Glover	Son	Sam^{ll} Glover
	1	Samuel Shepherd	Son	Samuel Shepherd

[42]

April	15	James Foster	Son	Benjamin Foster
	22	Samue^{ll} Blackman	Son	William Blackman
	29	Benjamin Lyon	Son	Samuel Lyon
May	20	James Baker J^{r}	Son	Edmond Baker
	20	John White	Son	John White
June	3	Thomas Carns	Dau^{r}	Susannah Carns
	3	Nathaniel Clap	Dau^{r}	Unice Clap
	10	John Williams J^{r}	Son	Caleb Williams
	23	Isreal Beels	Dau^{r}	Sarah Beels
Juley	8	Paul Hall	Dau^{r}	Martha Hall
	8	Elijah Tolman	Son	Benjamin Dolbier Tolman
	15	Jesseniah Thayer	Dau^{r}	Hannah Thayer
	22	Lemuel Robinson	Dau^{r}	Polley Robinson
	22	Ebenezer Blake	Dau^{r}	Sarah Blake
August	5	Stephen Ferinton	Dau^{r}	Patience Ferinton
	12	Sam^{ll} Mellish	Dau^{r}	Molly Mellish
	12	Nathaniel Tileston	Dau^{r}	Relief Holland Tileston
	18	John Gervice	Son	Sam^{ll} Gervice
Sept^{r}	16	Ezra Badlam	Dau^{r}	Hannah Badlam
	16	Ebenezer Baker	Dau^{r}	Prissillah Baker

[43]

Sept^{r}	23	Sam^{ll} Toplif	Son	Sam^{ll} Toplif
	30	Elijah Withington	Dau^{r}	Lucy Withington
Oct^{r}	7	Hopestill Hall	Son	Hopestill Hall
	7	Francis Deluce	Dau^{r}	Ruth Deluce
	7	Ichabod Wiswell	Dau^{r}	Hannah Wiswell
	14	Lemuel Clap	Son	Ebenezer Clap
	14	Ezekiel Tolman	Son	Lemuel Tolman
	28	William Munrow	Dau^{r}	Lydia Munrow
	28	Joseph Hawes	Son	Joseph Hawes
Nove^{r}	4	Samuel Payson	Son	William Payson
	4	Elihu Kilton	Son	Rufus Kilton
	11	Jonathan Holden	Son	John Holden
	11	Abner Clap	Son	James Clap
	18	Elizabeth Berry on'd ye covenant & Receiv'd Baptism		
Dec^{r}	2	Thomas Bird	Dau^{r}	Hannah Bird
	16	Moses Davis Junr	Dau^{r}	Hannah Davis

	30	Alexander Glover	Son	Alexander Glover
	30	Ebenezer Maxfield	Son	Amos Maxfield
	30	Jonas Tolman	Dau^{r}	Mary Tolman

There Hath 56 Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1770

[44]

1771				
Jany^{r}	6	Hannah Blake on'd ye Covenant & Receiv'd Baptism		
	6	Mehetable Blake on'd ye Covenant & Receiv'd Baptism		
	13	John Tolman Junr	Son	Elisha Tolman
	20	Henery Humphrey	Son	Lemuel Humphrey
	20	Abraham How	Son	Abraham How
	20	Widow Mary Walker	Son	Job Walker
Feby^{r}	3	Aron Bird	Son	William Bird
	3	William Holden J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Lydia Holden
	24	Josiah Leeds	Son	Josiah Leeds
March	10	John Goff	Son	Ebenezer Goff
	24	Sam^{ll} Maxfield	Dau^{r}	Lydia Maxfield
April	14	Joseph Langley	Dau^{r}	Thankfull Evans Langley
	28	Isaac Devemport	Son	John Devemport
	28	Samuel How Junr	Son	Samuel How
May	19	Samuel Withington J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Lucy Withington
June	9	James Robinson	Dau^{r}	Susannah Robinson
	16	Jonathan Bird	Dau^{r}	Eunice Bird
August	4	Jonathan Boman J^{r}	Son	Jonathan Boman
	4	Joseph Devemport	Son	Joseph Devemport
	25	Noah Clap	Son	Ebenezer Clap
	25	Jonathan Triscott	Son	Samuel Triscott

[45]

August	25	John Howe	Dau^{r}	Rachel How
	25	Edward Glover	Dau^{r}	Hannah Glover
Sept^{r}	22	Samuel Clap	Son	Samuel Clap
	29	Lemuel Robinson	Dau^{r}	Sarah Robinson
	29	Sam^{ll} Pierce	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Pierce
	29	Sam^{ll} Withington Tar^{s}	Dau^{r}	Mary Withington
Oct^{r}	6	John Spurr	Son	Eliphelep Spurr
	20	Ebenezer Bird	Dau^{r}	Susannah Bird
	20	Ezra Clap	Dau^{r}	Loas Clap
Nove^{r}	18	Lemuel Clap	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Clap
Dec^{r}	1	Samuel Tolman	Dau^{r}	Mary Tolman

There Hath 32 Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1771

1772				
Jany^{r}	5	Elijah Tolman	Dau^{r}	Susannah Tolman
	5	Stephen Ferington	Son	Stephen Ferington
	5	Abijah Beels	Dau^{r}	Unice Beels
	12	Daniel Oliver	Dau^{r}	Sarah Oliver
	12	Ebenezer Everet	Dau^{r}	Susannah Everet
	19	Solomon Hall	Dau^{r}	Prissillah Hall
	19	John Gervice	Son	Stephen Gervice
	19	Thomas Tolman	Dau^{r}	Ruth Tolman
	26	John Maxfield	Son	John Maxfield

[46]

Feby^{r}	2	Jonathan Clap	Son	Jonathan Clap
	16	Daniel Fairn	Dau^{r}	Anne Fairn
	16	Ebenezer Maxfield	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Maxfield

	23	Samuel Blackman	Son	Unite Blackman
March	1	Mathew Bird	Son	James Bird
	1	John Capen	Dau^{r}	Esther Capen
April	12	Sam^{ll} Toplif	Son	Richard Toplif
	19	Jonathan Leeds	Dau^{r}	Patience Leeds
May	3	Ebenezer Blake	Son	Ebenezer Blake
	24	Sam^{ll} Holden	Dau^{r}	Zibbiah Robinson
	31	Barnard Capen	Dau^{r}	Loas Capen
June	14	Abraham Wheeler	Son	Thomas Baker Wheeler
	14	John Clap	Son & Dau^{r}	Nathaniel & Hannah Clap
	21	Francis Deluce	Son	John Deluce
Juley	12	Ebenezer Williams	Son	Zebediah Williams
	19	Timothy Wales	Dau^{r}	Abigal Wales
	19	Timothy Tileston	Dau^{r}	Susannah Tileston
August	2	Joseph Turner	Son	Joseph Turner
	16	Ebenezer Hall	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Hall
	16	Ezekiel Tolman	Son	Nathaniel Tolman
	24	Ezra Badlam	Dau^{r}	Patience Badlam
	31	Samuel Andrews	Dau^{r}	Sarah Andrews
	31	Alexander Glover	Dau^{r}	Hannah Glover
		[47]		
August	31	William Munrow	Son	William Munrow
	31	Benjamin Dickermon	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Leeds Dickermon
Sept^{r}	7	Thomas Clap	Son	Charles Clap
	7	Ebenezer Tolman	Son	Ebenezer Tolman
	14	Henery Humphrey	Dau^{r}	Mary Ann Humphrey
	14	Edward Parks	Dau^{r}	Sarah Parks
	28	Paul Davis Junr	Dau^{r}	Lydia Adams Davis
Oct^{r}	11	John Blackman	Son	James Blackman
	11	Thomas Evans	Dau^{r}	Hannah Evans
	18	Ebenezer Bird	Dau^{r}	Esther Bird
	25	Joseph Hawes	Son	William Hawes
Nove^{r}	1	Samuel Mellish	Son	Stephen Mellish
	8	Elijah Davis	Dau^{r}	Ann Davis
Dec^{r}	6	Lemuel Robinson	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Robinson
	6	Nathaniel Tileston	Dau^{r}	Anne Tileston

48 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1772

1773				
Jany^{r}	17	Ichabod Wisewell	Dau^{r}	Mary Wiswell
Feby^{r}	7	Jesseniah Thayer	Dau^{r}	Lydia Thayer
	7	Jonathan Holden	Dau^{r}	Mary Ann Holden
	21	Joseph Devemport	Son	John Devemport
	28	Isreal Beels	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Beels
March	14	James Kilton	Son	Thomas Kilton
	14	Samuel Belcher	Dau^{r}	Rachel Belcher
May	30	Aron Bird	Son	John Bird
		[48]		
May	30	Abraham Howe	Son	James Blake Howe
Juley	4	Isaac Devemport	Son	Daniel Devemport
	4	Aron Rumery	Son	John Rumery
	4	Stephen Ferington	Son	William Ferington
	26	Edward Williams	Dau^{r}	Martha Bukley Williams
	26	John Minor	Son	Nathaniel Minor
Sept^{r}	12	Samuel Munrow	Dau^{r}	Lydia Evans Munrow
Oct^{r}	17	Ebenezer Williams	Son	Elijah Williams

Dec^{r}	19	Samuel Howe J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Lydia Howe
		Samuel Pierce	Dau^{r}	Abigal Pierce
		John Pierce	Son	John Pierce
		Ezra Badlam	Son	Ezra Badlam
		John Howe	Dau^{r}	Rachel Howe
		Edward Glover	Dau^{r}	Mary Glover
		Samuel WithingtonT^{rh}	Son	Samuel Withington

29 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1773

1774				
Jany^{r}	2	Samuel Tolman	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Tolman
	2	Thomas Tolman	Dau^{r}	Lydia Tolman
	2	Ezra Clap	Dau^{r}	Susannah Clap
	23	Sam^{ll} White	Son	Sam^{ll} White
	23	Elijah Jones	Son	William Jones
March	6	Sam^{ll} Clap	Dau^{r}	Jemime Clap

[49]

May	1	Ezekiel Tolman	Son	Moses Tolman
	1	Ebenezer Maxfield	Dau^{r}	Ann Maxfield
	1	Abner Clap	Son	Oliver Clap
	29	John Blackman	Son	Stephen Blackman
	29	John Bradley	Dau^{r}	Marcy Green Bradley
June	26	Daniel Oliver	Dau^{r}	Susannah Oliver
	26	William Munrow	Son	Thomas Evans Munrow
	26	Seth Blake	Son	Bill Blake
August	15	Jonathan Blake	Son	James Blake
	21	John Spurr	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Spurr
	21	Joseph Clap	Son	Joseph Clap
Sept^{r}	18	Samuel Holden	Dau^{r}	Susannah Holden
	18	Joseph Hawes	Son	John Hawes
	18	Joseph Devemport	Son	Edward Devemport
Oct^{r}	2	Samuel Maxfield	Dau^{r}	Susannah Maxfield ye first Mr Everet Baptized
	2	Elihu Kilton	Dau^{r}	Abigal Kilton
	2	Francis Deluce	Son	Thomas Deluce
	16	Timothy Tileston	Dau^{r}	Francis Tileston
	16	Lemuel Clap	Son	Richard Clap

[50]

Oct^{r}	16	Joseph Langley	Son	Joseph Langley
	16	John Munrow	Dau^{r}	Lucy Munrow
	23	Samuel Belcher	Dau^{r}	Nabbe Belcher
	23	Ebenezer Tolman J^{r}	Son	Thomas Jones Tolman
	23	Lem^{ll} Colyer oned the Covenant & Receiv'd Baptism		
Nove^{r}	6	Abraham Wheeler	Son	Abraham Wheeler
	6	John Tolman J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Jemime Tolman
Dec^{r}	4	Timothy Wales	Dau^{r}	Ruth Wales
	4	Paul Davis J^{r}	Son	Zacceus Davis
	4	Ebenezer Hall	Dau^{r}	Loas Hall
	11	Ezekiel Tileston	Dau^{r}	Jane Hill Tileston
	11	Nathaniel Titeston	Dau^{r}	Eunice Tilison
	25	Samuel Leeds J^{r}	Son	Nathaniel Leeds
	25	John Pierce	Dau^{r}	Sarah Pierce

39 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1774

1775				
Jany^{r}	1	Dr James Baker	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Baker

	1	Ebenezer Glover	Son	Benjamin Woodworth Glover
	22	Jonathan Leeds	Son	Alexander Glover*

[51]

Jany^{r}	22	Hopstill Hall	Son	Jonathan Hall
	22	Richard Hall J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Mary Hall
March	5	Eijah Jones	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Jones
	19	John Leeds 4	Dau^{rs}	Abigal Jerusha Susannah & Nancy Leeds
	19	Ichabod Wisweel	Dau^{r}	Esther Wisweel
	19	Jonathan Holden	Son	Ezkiel Holden
	26	Jeddediah Thare	Dau^{r}	Lydia Thare
April	2	Paul Hall	Son	Stephen Hall
	2	Ebenezer Bird	Son	James Bird
	2	Alexander Glover	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Glover
May	14	Barnod Capen	Son	Lemuel Capen
	28	Ezra Badlam	Son	Ezra Badlam
	28	John Baker Junr	Dau^{r}	Ann Baker Her Mother died When she was born
Juley	16	William Sumner	Son	William Sumner
August	13	Isaac Devemport	Dau^{r}	Esther Devemport
	13	William Blake	Son	Lemuel Blake
	20	John Capen Junr	Son	Edward Capen
Sept^{r}	10	John Capen	Dau^{r}	Susannah Capen

[52]

Sept^{r}	17	Samuel Mellish J^{r}	Son	Samuel Mellish
Oct^{r}	1	Aron Bird	Son	Abraham Bird
	8	Ezkiel Birds	Dau^{r}	Hannah Holden Bird
	15	Samuel Withington Tar^{t}	Dau^{r}	Jane Withington
	15	Joseph Clap J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Abigal Glover Clap
	22	Roland Hall	These 3 Persons oned	
	22	Pelletiah Hall	the Covenant	
	22	Poly Blake	& Receiv'd Baptism	
Nove^{r}	5	Thomas Macrate	Dau^{r}	Margret Macrate of Roxbry
	5	Samuel Mellish	Dau^{r}	EUnice Mellish
	5	Ebenezer Maxfield	Dau^{r}	Joe Maxfield
	12	Ezekiel Tolman	Son	Phinehas Tolman
	12	Seth Blake	Dau^{r}	Sally Blake
	12	Jacob Bird	Son	Jacob Bird
	12	Aron Rumery	Son	David Rumery
	12	Pero a Negro Man on'd the Covenant & Receiv'd Baptism		
	26	The Revd Mr Moses Everet	Son	Moses Everet
Dec^{r}	3	John Howe	Son	Joseph How
	3	Nabbe Wilson on'd the Covenant & Receiv'd Baptism		
	10	Sam^{ll} Pierce	Son	George Pierce

[53]

Dec^{r}	10	Mehetable Blake	Son	James Bruce
	10	John Robinson Negro's Baptised Febe & Sepeo		
	17	Ebenezer Wales	Dau^{r}	Nancy Wales
	31	Desire Tolman	Son	William Tolman
	31	Elisha Clap Decs^{d}	Son	Elisha Clap

50 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1775

* Alexander Leeds (town records).

1776				
Jany^{r}	14	James Baker ye 3^{d}	Son	Phin^{e}has Baker
	28	Benjamin Lyon	Dau^{r}	Thankfull Lyon
Feby^{r}	11	Sam^{ll} Sumner	Dau^{r}	Susannah Sumner of Roxbury
	25	Mary Walker	Dau^{r}	Soffia Walker
March	3	William Blake	Son	William Blake
	10	Jonathan Blake	Dau^{r}	Patience Blake
	17	Arnol Wells	Dau^{r}	Hannah Jones Wells
April	7	Noah Clap	Dau^{r}	Lucy Clap
	7	John Blackman	Son	James Blackman
	7	Joseph Devemport	Son	Jason Devemport
	14	Joseph Blake	Dau^{r}	Eunice Blake
	21	Ebenezer Withington Tar^{t}	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Baker Withington Her Mother Died She being 15 Days old
	21	Ebenezer Robinson Decs^{d}	Dau^{r}	Ann Robinson
	21	Lenard Miller	Son	Joseph Miller of Milton
		[54]		
April	28	Thomas Tolman	Dau^{r}	Weightstill Tolman
May	26	Edward Blake	Son	Thomas Blake
June	16	John Goff	Son	Jesse Goff
	30	Lemuel Clap	Son	Elisha Clap
	30	Edward Glover	Son	Lewis Glover
Juley	28	Elijah Tolman	Dau^{r}	Susannah Luis Tolman
August	18	Ebenezer Capen	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Capen
	25	James Robinson	Son	Stephen Robinson
Sept^{r}	1	Mary Tolman	Son	William Walker
	1	Jane Williams	Dau^{r}	Molly Atherton
	22	Joseph Langley	Son	Edmond How Langley
	29	John Pierce	Dau^{r}	Molly Pierce
Nove^{r}	3	Sam^{ll} Belcher	Son	Sam^{ll} Belcher
	17	Jonas Tolman	Dau^{r}	Susannah Tolman
Dec^{r}	1	Sam^{ll} Maxfield	Dau^{r}	Lucy Maxfield
	1	John Capen	Son	John Capen
	1	Sam^{ll} Tolman	Son	Edward Tolman
	1	Phinehas Holden	Dau^{r}	Patte Holden
	15	Nathaniel Tileston	Son	Ebenezer Devemport Tiliston
	22	Sam^{ll} Mellish J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Betse Mellish
	29	Jonathan Bird	Dau^{r}	Sarah Bird

35 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1776

[To be concluded]

BURIAL RECORDS AND INSCRIPTIONS AT NASSAU, NEW PROVIDENCE

Communicated by Alfred Johnson, Litt. D., of Boston, Mass.

The following records and inscriptions were copied by the writer during a visit to Nassau, New Providence, in March 1914. The records of burial were taken from the Burial Books of St. Matthew's Parish, the oldest parish at Nassau, and comprise all the burial entries during the first half of the nineteenth century that refer to

persons who were obviously Americans. They consist of seventeen entries from Book 1, which begins in 1802, and three entries from Book 2, and they are given in chronological order. The inscriptions are believed to include all the inscriptions at Nassau, at present legible, which give evidence of referring to persons who came to that place from the territory now forming the United States. Among them may be found the names of some of the American Loyalists who emigrated to Nassau at the time of the Revolution.

From the Burial Books of St. Matthew's Parish

May. 9. 1803.	Mrs. Mary Sampson. wife of James Sampson, Esq., late of East Florida, aged 59 Years.
Apr. 5. 1809	William Rinelander of New York aged 28 years interred in church yard.
August 12, 1810	Mr. Davis late from South Carolina. Interred.
Sept. 3. 1810.	Joseph Burns from New York.
January 18th 1812	Capt. Thomas Misplee from N. York.
Sept. 7th 1812,	Jeremiah Butler a native of Durham Connecticut.
Sept. 13, 1814.	James Wilcocks a native of Philadelphia.
Oct. 19. 1814	Samuel Driggs, Master Mariner. A native of Middletown State of Connecticut. aged abt. 51 years
January 19th 1816,	Lewis Thompson — a native of South Carolina.
March 6th 1816.	Mrs. Margaret Askey a native of Georgia.
Apr. 9. 1816.	Mr. Night a native of Boston.
Sept. 12th 1818.	Jno Egan, a planter of East Florida, who was drowned in the Harbour.
August 29th 1820	William Atwell, a native of America.
Dec. 17. 1820,	Thomas Johnson formerly of East Florida.
June 7, 1821	Seth D. Plympton a native of America (constable)
June 19th 1822	Samuel Pearce (shoemaker) a native of N. America.
Oct. 31, 1826.	Thomas Cunningham (mariner) a native of North America died the 30th aged 40 years.
	James, Yoarison (an American soldier) April 7, 1849, about 18 yrs.
	Alfred B. Ockerman. (American seaman) 1st September 1849 aged 22 years.
	Samuel E. Rand American seaman 18 Sept. 1849. 49 yrs.

Inscription from the Western Esplanade

In Memory of Isaac son of Stephen and Patience Brayton of Newport in Rhode Island died Janry Ye 6th 1742/3 in Ye 30th Year of his age.*

From Tablets in Christ Church (the Cathedral)

Under this stone lieth interred the body of Thomas Michael Carter son of the Rev. Robert Carter & Jane his wife who dep: this Life Jan. the 27, 1763 in the 17 year of his age.

Here Lies interred the Body of Elizabeth Dixon Late of Philadelphia, Widow, who departed this Life the 18th of Septr 1779 aged 54 years.

Sacred to the Memory of William Moss Esquire born at Huyton in the County of Lancaster, and Kingdom of Great Britain but who past the greatest Portion of the last twenty four years of his life in Georgia East Florida,

* This inscription is on a slate gravestone that is set in the concrete sea wall of the western end of the Esplanade, west of Nassau.

and these Islands where he died on the 9th day of Decr 1796 aged 45 years. [*A verse follows.*]

From the Old Cemetery on the Parade Ground

Here lieth the Bodies of Ann Brown & Elizabeth Mannsell Daughters of John & Susanna Brown Ann Brown was born the 20 day of August 1761 & died the 16th day of July 1765 and Elizabeth Mannsell was born the 21st day of February 1755 and died the 6 day of May 1784.

Here lieth the Bodies of John Brown and Ann Grant Son and Daughter of John & Susanna Brown John Brown was born the 12th day of December 1757, and died the 17 day of January 1786. And Anna Grant was born the 3 day of December 1763 and died the 29th day of November 1787

Sacred to the Memory, of Mrs. Mary Johnson the wife of William Johnson and Daughter of John and Mary Petty who departed this life July 31, 1802 aged 34 years six months and 25 days. [*A verse follows.*]

Here lieth interred. Thomas Pinckney late Mr & S.– Cargo of the Sloop Adventure of Charles Town, So Carolina who living, Justly obtained the Character of a Man of strict Honour and Probity and is now as justly lamented by all who knew him He departed this life ye 6th of May A.D. 1733 in the 31st year of his age To whose Memory This stone is gratefully dedicated By his most affectionate Brother Charles Pinckney of Charles Town aforesaid Esq. as a Monument Sacred to that Friendship Which ever subsisted between them Vivit post Funera Virtus

Sacred to the Memory of John Whippo of a Respectable family in Connecticut North America Who died on this Island June 30th 1799 in the 17th Year of his age

From the Cemetery of St. Matthew's Church

Beneath this stone lies interred the earthly remains of Elizabeth Jane Anderson wife of the Honorable George Campbell Anderson. Her Majesty's Attorney General for the Bahamas. She died on the 1 day of October A.D. 1811 aged 31 years after a lengthened illness which she endured with the calm and quiet resignation of the true christian leaving a fond husband and a young and only child together with a large circle of relatives and friends to lament her early death. [*At the top of the stone is a coat of arms.*]

In Memory of Elizabeth M. Anderson wife of the late Dr. Anderson of Virginia, U.S.A., for many years resident in Cuba. died 25 January 1849.

In the same grave* lies interred the remains of Georgina Hill, infant daughter of George Campbell Anderson Esquire who was born on the first of June 1855 and died on the following day.

Beneath this stone lies interred the body of John Anderson, Esquire who departed this life on the 6th day of August A.D. 1838 aged 76 Years. Mr. Anderson was born in New York, then a British possession on the 18th of June 1762. Early in life he entered as a midshipman on board His Britanic Majesties Ship Experiment commanded by James Wallace in which vessel, he was in four different engagements, in the last of which the Experiment was captured by a French fleet. Mr. Anderson having procured his release returned to America then the Theatre of the Revolutionary War and having obtained an Ensigncy in the British Army. He continued in active service during the whole of that war, at the conclusion of which he retired on half pay and eventually settled in the Island in the Year 1782 where by a steady course of upright conduct he gained for himself the esteem and respect of all who knew him. [*On this stone is a coat of arms, similar to that on stone of Elizabeth Jane Anderson.*]

* The grave of Elizabeth Jane Anderson.

Here lies interred the earthly remains of Susanna H. Anderson relict of the late John Anderson Esq. Who departed this life on the 14th day of December 1845 in the 83rd year of her age. Mrs. Anderson was born in the city of Savannah in the Province of Georgia when a possession of Great Britain on the 11th of April 1763 & resided in this Colony for the last 60 Years of her life during which long period her exemplary conduct in the various relations of life obtained for her the respect & Esteem of all who knew her & her memory will be long cherished with affectionate remembrance by her children and a numerous circle of Relatives and Friends [*At the top of the stone is a coat of arms, similar to that on stone of Elizabeth Jane Anderson.*]

In memory of Robert Inston Born in Mobile Alabama Jan. 4. 1828 Died in Nassau N.P. Aug. 20. 1865 Also his wife Eliza Inston born in Mobile Ala. Feb. 7 1832 Died in Nassau N.P. Dec. 13, 1863.

In Memory of Margaret Petit born in Mobile Ala. Feb. 10th 1812 died in Nassau July 2nd 1863.

Sacred to the memory of Captain J. H. Smith of Charleston S. C. Who departed this life Nov. 5th 1862 aged 39 years Erected by his beloved wife.

Elizabeth P. Stockman daughter of Jacob & Harriet Stockman Born in Philadelphia, Pa. Died in Nassau Aug. 9. 1896 A Patient Sufferer at Rest.

Sacred to the Memory of the honorable John Storr, a native, of St. Augustine Florida, and during many years an upright and useful member of her Majesties Council for these Islands. He Was born 1783 and died at Nassau July 2nd 1846. As a Merchant largely connected with the commerce of this Colony, as a Philanthropist always among the first to identify himself with any movement to advance the happiness of his adopted country — As a Husband and Father gentle, faithful and sincere — in every relation of life he was respected and beloved by all classes of society in this Colony. His death is regretted as a private woe, or a public calamity. His sorrowing widow erects this tablet as a frail record of his Virtues. Jesus said unto her thy brother Shall rise again John. 11. 23.

Sacred to the Memory of Eliza Storrs widow of the late Honorable John Storrs a member of her Majestie,s Council and a highly respected Merchant of this Colony. The Piety charity benevolence, sincerity and kind disposition of Mrs. Storrs secured to her the warmest feeling of affection and regard of her friends and acquaintances and esteem and respect of the entire community. She died universally regretted on the sixth day of November 1855 in the 66 year of her age.

FROM THE WESTERN CEMETERY, KNOWN ALSO AS "POTTER'S FIELD"

Sacred to the Memory of Ann the wife of William Brown late of Philadelphia, N.A. who departed this Life on the 15th of February 1811 aged 29 years

Augustus Thayer son of the Hon. Patrick Brown and Harriot his wife Born Aug. 30, 1816. Died May 12, 1822.

In Memory of the Honorable Patrick Brown. who departed this life June 15, 1845. in the 77th year of his age. He was Senior Member of Her Majesty's Council of these Islands and for many years held the offices of Registrar of the Court of Vice Admiralty and Assistant Justice of the General Court.

In Memory of Patrick Henry Brown Son of the Hon. Patrick Brown Esq: and Harriot, his wife. He was born 6 Nov. 1812, and departed this life 13 March, 1815 In Memory also of their Infant twin daughters interred 25 May 1815.

In Memory of Sarah Brown, daughter of Philip Brown, Esq. and Susannah his wife, and the beloved Sister of the Hon. Patrick Brown She died Oct. 5, 1840 aged 68 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Margaret Cunningham wife of General Robert Cunningham who died on the 26th of March 1815 In the 76th year of her age

In Memory of General Robert Cunningham who was exiled from his native country In the American Revolution For his attachment to his King and the laws of his country. He acted as a Colonel of a Regiment In the Royal Army and General of the Loyal Militia of South Carolina. He died on the 9th of February 1813 In the 75th year of his age.

Here rest the Remains. of Daniel D'Oyley Junior, M.D. of Charleston, South Carolina who died of a consumption in this Island on the 14th day of February A.D. 1816 aged 31 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mary Hunt The wife of Thomas Hunt of Charleston South Carolina She died on the 7th of August Anno Domini 1802 aged 24 years.

In Memory of Abby Dickinson Kirkwood wife of William Kirkwood, M.D. for 52 years. Born at Hadley, Mass. April 12, 1813 Died Oct. 21, 1888.*

In Memory of William Kirkwood, M.D. Member of the Legislative Council Bahamas Born at Belfast, Ireland, April 27, 1814 Died Dec. 9, 1888.†

Here lieth the Remains of Major Christopher Neeley, Who was banished from his native Country in the American Revolution for his Attachment to his King and the Laws of his Country, He acted as a Major in the Loyal militia, and a Captain of a Company in a Provincial Regiment in the Royal Army. He died the 26th of April 1807 aged 63 Years.

Underneath this Stone Lie Interred the remains of Sarah, wife of John L. Pintard (a native of New Jersey) Who was born in the year, 1751 and departed this Life Feb. 5th 1812 aged 61 Years.

Lorenzo Snow of New York City. Born in Amherst, Mass. May 4th 1804, Died in Nassau N.P. Feb. 10, 1883 A Christian.

Sacred to the memory of Frederick Stevens Purser in the Navy, of the United States, Born September 10th 1818, Died July 14th 1843 This tomb has been erected by his, Brother officers of the Boxer.

Sacred to the memory of James Thayer Son of Williams Thayer, Esquire of Providence, Rhode Island, United States of America. Far from his native home adorned and supported by every Christian Virtue he expired on this Island August 21st 1817, In the 21st Year of his age. Blessed with uncommon talents early devoted to literary and scientific pursuits, he was the pride of the University in his Native State at which he graduated September 7, 1814.

"O hopes dissolved! Oh prospects all decayed!
O dawn of glory, opening but to fade!
Pleased we beheld thy early laurels bloom
Nor knew they were a trophy for thy tomb!" ‡

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by Hon. Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Continued from page 169]

[Records of Marriage Certificates, Continued]

Daniel Runnels, son of Benjamin Runnels of China, County of Kennebec,§ and Rebeccah his wife, and Mary Allen, daughter of Peter Allen of Vassal-

* This inscription is on a large tomb.
† This inscription is on the same large tomb on which the preceding inscription is cut.
‡ This inscription is on a gravestone in the lot of Hon. Patrick Brown.
§ Followed by the words: "and State of Maine."

boro, County and State aforesaid, deceased, and Patience his wife, in Vassalboro, 28, 11 mo., 1822.

John Estes of China, County of Kennebec, son of Simeon Estes of Raymond, County of Cumberland,* and Hannah his wife, and Anna Austin of Vassalboro, daughter of Ebenezer Austin of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, and Phebe his wife, both deceased, in Vassalboro, 26, 12 mo., 1822.

Elijah Cook of Vassalboro, son of John Cook of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Sarah his wife, and Judith Meder, daughter of Micajah Meder of Vassalboro, County and State aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, in Vassalboro, 26, 8 mo., 1824.

Joseph Cook of Vassalboro, son of John Cook of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Sarah his wife, and Sarah Hobby, daughter of Remington Hobby of Vassalboro, County aforesaid, deceased, and Margaret his wife, in Vassalboro, 27, 10 mo., 1824.

Stephen Wing of Vassalboro, son of Stephen Wing of Sidney, County of Kennebec,* and Dorothy his wife, and Rebecca Starkey, daughter of Moses Starkey of Vassalboro, County aforesaid, and Eunice his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 27, 12 mo., 1820.

John Pinkham of Gardiner, son of Elijah Pinkham of Gardiner, County of Kennebec,* and Abigail his wife, and Mary Coleman, daughter of Christopher Coleman of Bristol, County of Lincoln, and Sally his wife, in Gardiner, 27, 9 mo., 1821.

Abner Hoxie of Plantation No. 1, son of Isaac Hoxie of Sidney, County of Kennebec,* and Amy his wife, deceased, and Lydia Rogers, daughter of Thomas Rogers of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, and Mary his wife, in Vassalboro, 19, 1 mo., 1825.

Isaac Hawkes, son of Lemuel Hawkes of China, County of Kennebec,* and Abigail his wife, and Esther Hobby, daughter of Remington Hobby, Jr., of Vassalboro, County and State aforesaid, deceased, and Margaret his wife, in Vassalboro, 21, 9 mo., 1825.

Robert Cook of Vassalboro, son of John Cook of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Sarah his wife, and Susan Leonard, daughter of Caleb Leonard of Jefferson, County of Lincoln,* and Lucy his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 22, 9 mo., 1825.

Asa Morrell of Falmouth, son of Peter Morrell of Berwick, County of York,* and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Cyntha Dow, daughter of Paul Dow of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, deceased, and Lydia his wife, in Vassalboro, 27, 10 mo., 1825.

Moses Taber of Vassalboro, son of Jacob Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Phebe P. Sweat, daughter of Curtis Sweat of Windham, County of Cumberland and State aforesaid, and Loranah his wife, in Vassalboro, 3, 1 mo., 1827.

William Gifford, son of Isaiah Gifford of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Hannah his wife, and Rachel Meeder, daughter of Micajah Meeder of Vassalboro, County aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, in Vassalboro, 25, 1 mo., 1827.

Peter M. Stackpole of Berwick, son of Thomas Stackpole of Berwick, County of York,* deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Mary Dow, daughter of Paul Dow of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, deceased, and Lydia his wife, in Vassalboro, 30, 5 mo., 1828.

Joseph Allen of Vassalborough, County of Kennebec,* son of Pelatiah Allen of Windham, County of Cumberland and State aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Lydia Russel, daughter of Richard Russel of Vassalborough and Lydia his wife, both deceased, in Vassalborough, 31, 1 mo., 1828.

* Followed by the words: "and State of Maine."

Robert Winslow of Vassalboro, son of William Winslow of Falmouth, County of Cumberland,* and Phebe his wife, deceased, and Phebe Taber, daughter of Barnabas Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, and Lydia his wife, in Vassalboro, 27, 8 mo., 1828.

Jedediah Jepson of China, son of John Jepson of China, County of Kennebec,* and Lydia his wife, both deceased, and Rebecca Meeder, daughter of Micajah Meeder, County and State aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, in Vassalboro, 27, 11 mo., 1828.

Samuel Hussey of Vassalboro, son of Pelatiah Hussey of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Mercy his wife, and Sarah I. Starkey, daughter of Abner Rogers of Berwick, County of York, deceased, and Jennet his wife, in Vassalboro, 24, 12 mo., 1828.

Hezekiah Pope of Vassalboro, son of Ebenezar Pope of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Sarah his wife, and Rebecca Wing, daughter of Moses Starkey of Vassalboro, County aforesaid, and Eunice his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 25, 11 mo., 1829.

John Winslow of Albion, son of Oliver Winslow of Albion, County of Kennebec,* and Sarah his wife, and Lydia Ramsdell, daughter of George Ramsdell of Hallowell, County of Kennebec, and Eunice his wife, both deceased, in Vassalboro, 22, 9 mo., 1830.

Benjamin W. Goddard, son of Israel Goddard of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Lusana his wife, and Bethiah Pope, daughter of Ebenezar Pope of Vassalboro aforesaid and Sarah his wife, in Vassalboro, 23, 9 mo., 1830.

Jabez Jenkins, Jr., of Winslow, son of Jabez Jenkins of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Sarah Nichols, daughter of John Nichols of Winslow, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, in Vassalboro, 25, 9 mo., 1828.

Benjamin Jepson of China, son of John Jepson of China, County of Kennebec,* and Lydia his wife, deceased, and Patience Meader, daughter of Micajah Meader of Albion, County aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, in Vassalboro, 2, 6 mo., 1831.

John B. Hawks of Vassalboro, son of Nathaniel Hawks of Winslow, County of Kennebec,* and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Bethiah Taber, daughter of Barnabas Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, and Lydia his wife, in Vassalboro, 26, 10 mo., 1831.

Sewell G. Robinson of Vassalboro, son of Daniel Robinson of China and Ruth his wife, and Mary Weeks, daughter of Butler Weeks of Vassalboro County of Kennebec,* and Eliza his wife, in Vassalboro, 22, 5 mo., 1833.

Joseph H. Cole of Vassalborough, son of Isaac Cole of Vassalborough, County of Kennebec,* and Anna his wife, both deceased, and Fanny Robinson, daughter of David Robinson of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Sarah his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 31, 5 mo., 1832.

Isaiah Fry of Vassalboro, son of Joshua Fry of Vassalboro, County [of Kennebec],* and Mary his wife, and Mary Goddard of Vassalboro, daughter of Robert Goddard of Sidney, County and State aforesaid, and Christiana his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 31, 10 mo., 1833.

Robert Goddard of Vassalboro, son of Israel Goddard of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Lusana his wife, and Patience Allen, daughter of Peter Allen of Vassalboro, County and State aforesaid, and Patience his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 26, 6 mo., 1834.

William Campbell, Jr., of Vassalboro, son of William Campbell of Sangerville, County of Penobscot,* and Martha his wife, and Nabby T. Hobby, daughter of Gideon Hobby of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, deceased, and Sally his wife, in Vassalboro, 24, 12 mo., 1834.

* Followed by the words: "and State of Maine."

Jacob Taber of Vassalboro, son of Barnabas Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Lydia his wife, and Hepzibah Pope, daughter of Ebenezer Pope of Vassalboro and Sarah his wife, both deceased, in Vassalboro, 23, 10 mo., 1834.

Noah Farr, Jr., of Gardiner, County of Kennebec,* son of Noah Farr and Abigail his wife, and Eliza Meader, daughter of Valentine Meader of Vassalboro, County and State aforesaid, and Phebe his deceased wife, in Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo., 1836.

Charles Nichols of Vassalboro, son of Samuel Nichols of Berwick, County of York,* deceased, and Dorcas his wife, and Esther Owen, daughter of Nathaniel Owen of China, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, and Phebe his wife, in Vassalboro, 5, 5 mo., 1836.

David Robinson of Vassalboro, son of Samuel Robinson of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* deceased, and Lydia his wife, and Mary Chase, daughter of John Chase of Windham, County of Cumberland and State aforesaid, deceased, and Mercy his wife, in Vassalboro, 26, 11 mo., 1829.

Daniel Holway of Sandwich, son of Stephen Holway of Sandwich, County of Barnstable and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Rebecca his wife, deceased, and Lydia Nichols, daughter of Stephen Nichols of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Lydia his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 2, 11 mo., 1837.

Moses Osborne of Winslow, son of Moses Osborne of Weare, County of Hillsboro and State of New Hampshire, deceased, and Ruth his wife, and Phebe W. Stuart, daughter of James Stuart of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Eunice his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 28, 9, 1837.

Benjamin Worth, Jr., of Vassalboro, son of Benjamin Worth of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Phebe his wife, deceased, and Mary Robinson, daughter of Samuel Robinson of Vassalboro, County aforesaid, deceased, and Lydia his wife, in Vassalboro, 28, 6 mo., 1838.

Isaac Robinson of Portland, son of Timothy Robinson of Windham, County of Cumberland,* and Salome his wife, and Ann C. Keith, daughter of Joseph Howland of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, and Sarah his wife, in Vassalboro, 27, 2 mo., 1839.

William Weeks of Vassalboro, son of Butler Weeks of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Eliza his wife, and Mary G. Robinson, daughter of Daniel Robinson of China, County aforesaid, and Ruth his wife, in Vassalboro, 25, 9 mo., 1839.

[End of Book I]

Zaccheus Goddard of Vassalboro, son of Israel Goddard of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Lusanna his wife, and Miriam Allen, daughter of Peter Allen of Vassalboro, County aforesaid, deceased, and Patience his wife, in Vassalboro, 28, 4 mo., 1836.

George R. Buffum of Vassalboro, son of Isaac Buffum of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Sarah his wife, and Lydia H. Taber, daughter of Barnabas Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, and Lydia his wife, in Vassalboro, 22, 3 mo., 1836.

Josiah Jones of China, County of Kennebec, son of Stephen Jones of Brunswick, County of Cumberland,* and Eunice his wife, and Ann Pope of Vassalboro, daughter of Oliver Winslow of Albion, County of Kennebec, and Sarah his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 23, 11 mo., 1837.

James Coombs of Albion, son of Jonathan Coombs of Albion, County of Kennebec,* deceased, and Hannah Nichols, daughter of Stephen Nichols of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, in Vassalboro, 24, 9 mo., 1840.

Levi Gardner of Vassalboro, son of Benjamin Gardner of China, County

* Followed by the words: "and State of Maine."

of Kennebec,* and Phebe his wife, and Eliza Paddock, daughter of Francis Paddock of Nantucket, County of Nantucket, deceased, and Mary his wife, in Vassalboro, 23, 9 mo., 1841.

Jeremiah R. Jones of China, son of Josiah and Comfort Jones of China, County of Kennebec,* and Phebe Pope of Vassalboro, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Pope of Vassalboro, County and State aforesaid, both deceased, in Vassalboro, 28, 9 mo., 1843.

George Taber of Vassalboro, son of Daniel Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Rebecca his wife, and Esther B. Pope, daughter of Ebenezer Pope of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, and Sarah his wife, both deceased, in Vassalboro, 28, 4 mo., 1842.

Moses Osborne of Winslow, son of Moses Osborne of Weare, County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire, and Ruth his wife, both deceased, and Eliza Hussey, daughter of Peter Hussey of Bremen, County of Lincoln,* and Lucy his wife, in Vassalboro, 24, 10 mo., 1844.

Nathan C. Bailey of Winslow, son of Ebenezer Bailey of Litchfield, County of Kennebec,* deceased, and Tabitha his wife, and Lydia Douglas, daughter of Cornelius Douglas of Winslow, County and State aforesaid, and Phebe his wife, in Vassalboro, 22, 5 mo., 1845.

William Weeks of Vassalboro, son of Butler Weeks of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* deceased, and Eliza his wife, and Lavinia Jenkins, daughter of Jabez Jenkins of Winslow, County of Kennebec, and Mary his wife, deceased, in Vassalboro, 31, 10 mo., 1844.

John Jones of China, son of Abel Jones of China, County of Kennebec,* and Susanna his wife, and Lydia Runnels, daughter of Daniel and Mary Runnels of China, in Vassalboro, 30, 9 mo., 1847.

Henry Dudley of Vassalboro, son of John Dudley of China, County of Kennebec,* and Eunice his wife, and Emily E. Parker, daughter of George Parker of Vassalboro and Deliverance his wife, in Vassalboro, 6, 3 mo., 1845.

Samuel Jones of China, son of Josiah and Mary A. Jones of China, County of Kennebec,* she being deceased, and Margaret B. Nichols, adopted daughter of Caleb and Emma Nichols, County and State aforesaid, she being deceased, in Vassalboro, 26, 3 mo., 1851.

Charles Osborne of Smithfield, County of Providence and State of Rhode Island, son of John and Elisabeth Osborne of said Smithfield, and Louisa L. Lang of Vassalboro, daughter of John D. and Ann Elmira Lang of said Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* in Vassalboro, 1, 7 mo., 1846.

William A. Jones of China, son of Josiah and Mary A. Jones of China, County of Kennebec,* she being deceased, and Mary A. Runnels, daughter of Daniel and Mary Runnels of China, County and State aforesaid, in East Vassalboro, 27, 3 mo., 1851.

Daniel Osborne of Weare, son of Moses and Ruth Osborne of Weare, County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire, deceased, and Lucy Owen, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe Owen of China, County of Kennebec,* deceased, in Vassalboro, 17, 3 mo., 1852.

Gilbert Aldrich of Vassalboro, son of Jacob and Mehetabel Aldrich of Uxbridge, County of Worcester and State of Massachusetts, she being deceased, and Eliza Taber, daughter of Paul Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* deceased, and Elisabeth S. his wife, in Vassalboro, 25, 2 mo., 1852.

Clarkson Jones of China, son of Josiah and Mary A. Jones of China, County of Kennebec,* she being deceased, and Alvina P. Runnels, daughter of Daniel and Mary Runnels of China, County and State aforesaid, in East Vassalboro, 18, 5 mo., 1853.

* Followed by the words: "and State of Maine."

Clement Rackliff of Unity, son of Benjamin Rackliff of Limington, County of York,* deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Margaret Varney of Vassalboro, daughter of John Buffum of Berwick, County of York,* and Hannah his wife, both deceased, in Vassalboro, 19, 5 mo., 1841.

Charles G. Pinkham, son of Charles Pinkham of Augusta, County of Kennebec,* and Dorothy his wife, deceased, and Anstress G. Hobby, daughter of John Hobby of Winslow, County of Kennebec,* and Phebe his wife, in Vassalboro, 24, 9 mo., 1846.

William Thomas Willis, formerly Smith, of Jericho, town of Oyster Bay, County of Queens and State of New York, son of Samuel Smith and Mary his wife, and Lydia Maria Taber, daughter of Daniel Taber and Rebecca his wife of the town of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* in Vassalboro, 14, 5 mo., 1856.

Stephen N. Taber of Vassalboro, son of Daniel and Rebecca Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Mary E. Pope, daughter of Hezekiah and Rebecca Pope in the aforesaid town and county, in Vassalboro, 15, 11 mo., 1854.

Joshua G. Bailey of the City of Philadelphia, State of Pennsylvania, son of Joshua and Elizabeth L. Bailey of the same place, he being deceased, and Theodate Lang, daughter of John D. and Ann Elmira Lang of the town of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* in Vassalboro, 1, 10 mo., 1856.

Henry Taber of Vassalboro, son of Daniel Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Rebecca his wife, and Eunice S. Wing, daughter of Stephen Wing of Sidney, county aforesaid, deceased, and Rebecca S. his wife, in Vassalboro, 22, 5 mo., 1845.

William H. Bailey of Manchester, son of Timothy and Betsey Bailey of Manchester, County of Kennebec,* and Mary C. Nichols, daughter of Stephen and Hannah Nichols of Winslow, County and State aforesaid, in Vassalboro, 4, 12 mo., 1856.

Abram T. Barker of Tiverton, son of Abram and Margaret B. Barker, both deceased, of Tiverton, County of Newport and State of Rhode Island, and Ellen M. Frye, daughter of Thomas and Lydia P. Frye of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* in Vassalboro, 22, 4 mo., 1857.

Benjamin W. Goddard, son of Israel Goddard, deceased, of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Lusana his wife, and Hannah H. Varney, daughter of Isaac Smith of Palmyra, County of Somerset and State aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, both deceased, in Vassalboro, 23, 9 mo., 1858.

Joshua Cobb of Limerick, son of Nicholas Cobb of Limerick, County of York,* and Desire his wife, and Phebe C. Hobbey, daughter of John Cook of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, in Vassalboro, 18, 6 mo., 1856.

David Robinson of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* son of Samuel and Lydia Robinson, deceased, and Hannah B. Gardner, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Gardner of China in said county and state, deceased, in East Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo., 1859.

Charles C. Winslow of Fairfield, son of Daniel and Irene Winslow of Fairfield, County of Somerset,* and Susanna G. Frye, daughter of Isaiah and Mary Frye of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, in Vassalboro, 25, 10 mo., 1860.

James H. Cook of Unity, son of Daniel and Elisabeth S. Cook of Unity, County of Waldo,* and Olive W. Nichols, daughter of Stephen and Hannah P. Nichols of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, deceased, in Vassalboro, 14, 11 mo., 1860.

Samuel C. Newhall of Washington, son of Amos and Elisabeth Newhall of Washington, County of Knox,* she being deceased, and Jane Y. Partridge,

* Followed by the words: "and State of Maine."

daughter of Jacob and Betsey Partridge of Winslow, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, she being deceased, in Vassalboro, 20, 2 mo., 1861.

Joshua S. Bowerman of Falmouth, son of Barnabas and Virtue R. Bowerman, she being deceased, County of Barnstable and State of Massachusetts, and Mary T. Buffum, daughter of George and Lydia Buffum of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* in Vassalboro, 22, 5 mo., 1862.

Paul Wing of Sidney, son of Adam and Esther Wing of ———, County of Kennebec,* she being deceased, and Hannah R. Buffum, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Buffum of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, both deceased, in Vassalboro, 24, 6 mo., 1847.

Charles H. Goddard of China, son of Robert and Patience Goddard of Lewiston, County of Androscoggin,* and Ann Elmira Nichols, daughter of Stephen and Hannah Nichols of Winslow, County of Kennebec,* in Vassalboro, 23, 10 mo., 1862.

John A. Frye of Vassalboro, son of Isaiah and Mary Frye of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* and Anna W. Allen, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Allen of said Vassalboro, she being deceased, in Vassalboro, 26, 11 mo., 1863.

Henry A. Jepson of China, son of Abner and Comfort Jepson of China, County of Kennebec,* he being deceased, and Almira P. Cook, daughter of Elijah and Judith Cook of Vassalboro, County and State aforesaid, in East Vassalboro, 25, 10 mo., 1849.

Charles H. Jones of Vassalboro, son of Charles and Mary C. Jones of Brunswick, County of Cumberland,* both deceased, and Harriet Hamblin, daughter of Charles and Content Hamblin of Westbrook, County and State aforesaid, he being deceased, in Vassalboro, 29, 6 mo., 1865.

Stephen Nichols, Jr., of Vassalboro, son of Stephen and Hannah P. Nichols of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* she being deceased, and Louisa J. Hobbey, daughter of John and Phebe C. Hobbey of Winslow, County of Kennebec, in Vassalboro, 3, 6 mo., 1852.

George P. Day of Durham, County of Androscoggin,* son of Isaiah and Deborah Day of Brunswick, County of Cumberland and State aforesaid, he being deceased, and Sarah P. Estes, daughter of Thomas and Phebe Estes of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec and State aforesaid, she being deceased, in Vassalboro, 22, 1 mo., 1868.

Henry Taber of Vassalboro, son of Daniel and Rebecca Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* she being deceased, and Lavinia J. Weeks, daughter of Jabez and Mary Jenkins of Winslow, County of Kennebec, she being deceased, in Vassalboro, 14, 3 mo., 1871.

Lindley H. Jones of Lynn, Mass., son of Lemuel and Huldah Jones of Windham, County of Cumberland,* he being deceased, and L. Maria Jepson of Vassalboro, daughter of Oliver and Syrena P. Jepson of China, County of Kennebec,* he being deceased, in Vassalboro, 18, 2 mo., 1873.

Joseph M. Hanson of Rochester, New Hampshire, son of Tobias Hanson of Brookfield, County of Carroll and State of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Catherine F. Pinkham, daughter of William and Anna Frye of Salem, County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, both deceased, in Waterville, 23, 9 mo., 1885.

Edward W. Jones of Chicago, son of Joseph and Isabella L. Jones of Chicago, County of Cook and State of Illinois, and Elma M. Taber, daughter of George and Esther B. Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* in Vassalboro, 18, 8 mo., 1875.

Alfred H. Taber of Vassalboro, son of Stephen N. and Mary E. Taber of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* he being deceased, and Abbie M. Weeks, daughter of William and Lavinia J. Weeks of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec,* he being deceased, in Vassalboro, 4, 8 mo., 1881.

* Followed by the words: "and State of Maine."

John Newlin of Lower Monthly Meeting, Southampton County, Virginia, son of Jacob and Ruth Newlin, late of Park County, Indiana, and Sarah W. Goddard of Vassalboro Monthly Meeting, State of Maine, daughter of Elijah and Dorcas Winslow, late of China, State of Maine, at house of S. S. Hussey in Vassalboro, 19, 3 mo., 1884.

[End of Book II]

[To be continued]

ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from page 162]

61. Moses[7] Huckins (*Robert,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lee, 1797, farmer, born at Madbury 9 Nov. 1774, died 10 Oct. 1810. He married, 2 Feb. 1803 (town records), his double cousin, Anna Dame (10, ix, 1), daughter of Hunking[6] and Hannah Boody[6] (Huckins), *q.v.*

Children, born at Lee:

128. i. Robert,[8] b. 1804.
129. ii. Jonathan D., b. 1806.
iii. Sarah, b. 31 July 1809; d. at Newmarket 28 Mar. 1884; m. 4 July 1832 (town records) Zebulon Davis, s. of Moses and Nancy (Norris), of Lee, farmer, soldier in the War of 1812, b. at Lee Oct. 1798, d. at Alton 28 Nov. 1868. Children, b. at Lee: 1. *Rebecca,*[9] b. 30 May 1834; d. unm. at East Lynn, Mass., 1 Dec. 1912. 2. *Lavina,* b. 11 Oct. 1835; living (1910); m. 16 Sept. 1860 Benjamin C. Heath, s. of Benjamin M. and Rachel (Sanborn), of Epsom, N. H., and of East Lynn, Mass., shoemaker, b. at Epsom 29 Oct. 1834, living (1910). 3. *Emma Jane,* b. 31 Mar. 1844; d. unm. 28 Feb. 1903.

62. Robert[7] Huckins (*Israel,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Barrington (Strafford) and of Madbury, farmer, born at Barrington 2 June 1783, died at Strafford 17 Oct. 1832. He married, 15 Mar. 1804, Hannah B. Caverley, daughter of Lieut. John and Elizabeth[3] (Boody), who was born at Barrington 22 Oct. 1781 and died 7 Mar. 1833.

Children, born at Barrington (Strafford):

i. John C.,[8] of Strafford, farmer, b. 29 Mar. 1805; d. unm. 3 Sept. 1890.
130. ii. Asa, b. 21 Dec. 1807.
iii. Jonathan, of Strafford, farmer, b. 28 Sept. 1813; d. unm. at Northwood 12 Oct. 1893.
131. iv. Robert, b. 8 July 1821.
v. Elizabeth Lydia, b. 20 May 1829; d. 19 May 1907; m. 7 Oct. 1855, as his second wife, Samuel Nelson[7] Towle, s. of Robey M.[6] and Abigail (Nelson) (Towle Family, pp. 178–179, 227), of Barnstead and of Northwood, shoemaker, member of the Legislature, b. at Barnstead 15 Apr. 1830, d. 31 Dec. 1882. Children,*

* She has also an adopted daughter, Alice Lois, born in Boston 10 June 1871; living (1910); married 24 Nov. 1892 John F. Bates, son of John F. and Elizabeth (West), of Danvers, Mass., shoe-cutter, born at Marblehead, Mass., 11 Jan. 1873, living (1910).

b. at Northwood: 1. *Albert Wilder*,[9] b. 15 Nov. 1856; d. 24 Feb. 1857. 2. *Martha Ellen*, b. 31 July 1858; d. 24 Feb. 1869. 3. *John Gardner*, of Northwood, shoe-manufacturer, b. 17 Jan. 1860; living (1910); m. 1884 Nellie B. Hanson, dau. of Dr. Caleb and Emma (Knowles), b. at Northwood 10 Oct. 1863, living (1910).

63. ISRAEL[7] HUCKINS (*Israel*,[6] *Robert*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Strafford, farmer, born at Barrington 29 Apr. 1791, died 11 Mar. 1855. He married first, 13 May 1817 (town records), RHODA EATON WALDRON, daughter of Col. Azariah and Deborah (Brown) (Boody Annals, p. 163), who was born at Barrington 28 Nov. 1798; secondly, 24 June 1824 (town records), MARY WALDRON, sister of his deceased wife, who was born at Barrington; and thirdly, 4 June 1827 (*ib.*), SUSANNA[5] BOODY, daughter of John[4] and Susanna (Hayes) (Boody Annals, p. 206), who was born at Strafford 31 Jan. 1811 and died 11 Mar. 1855.

Children by first wife, born at Strafford:

132. i. SAMUEL W.,[8] b. 5 Oct. 1817.

ii. RUTH D., b. 10 May 1819; d. 9 Sept. 1891; m. 21 Jan. 1844 DUDLEY B.[8] CARLETON, s. of Dudley[7] and Sarah (Carter) (Wells's Newbury, p. 494), of Davenport, Iowa, and Newbury, Vt., merchant, farmer, b. at Newbury, Vt., 10 June 1820, d. 21 July 1904. Children, the first one b. in Boston, Mass., the others at Davenport, Iowa: 1. *Carlotta D.*,[9] b. 26 June 1845; living (1910) at Appleton, Wis.; m. 2 Jan. 1866 Capt. George Warren[8] Huckins (135), s. of Israel[7] and Susanna[5] Boody, *q.v.* 2. *Frank P.*, of Des Moines, Iowa, salesman, b. 10 Dec. 1857; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 24 Nov. 1880 Jane Holmes, dau. of William and Lena (Smith), b. at Davenport, Iowa, 14 Feb. 1860, living (1910). 3. *Harriet P.*, b. 16 Aug. 1859; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 17 Nov. 1881 Robert C. Willerton, s. of Christopher and Harriet (Baldwick), of Rock Island, Ill., hotel clerk, b. at Boston, Eng., 17 Nov. 1852, living (1910).

iii. DEBORAH B., b. 20 Aug. 1822; d. 11 Feb. 1902; m. 7 Apr. 1847 GEORGE W. K.[8] CARLETON, s. of Dudley[7] and Sarah (Carter), of Newbury, Vt., farmer, b. at Newbury, Vt., 15 Oct. 1822, living (1910). Children, b. at Newbury, Vt.: 1. *Luella C.*,[9] b. 19 Feb. 1850; living (1910) at Manchester; m. 24 Dec. 1873 Edward C. Burbeck, s. of William H. and Sarah (Carleton), of Haverhill, teacher, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1871), b. at Hanover 18 July 1846, d. at Denver, Colo., 27 Mar. 1897. 2. *Ida May*, b. 15 Jan. 1856; living (1910); m. 7 Apr. 1875 Arthur F.[8] Johnson, s. of Haynes C.[7] and Harriet (Willard) (McKeen's Bradford, p. 302), of Bradford, Vt., farmer, b. at Bradford, Vt., 16 Dec. 1849, living (1910). 3. *Caroline Campbell*, b. 24 Jan. 1862; living (1910); m. 2 July 1890 George W. Putnam, s. of William and Lucinda (Fleming), of Newbury, Vt., farmer, b. at West Newbury, Vt., 22 Jan. 1864, living (1910). 4. *George Warren*, of Bradford, Vt., farmer, b. 25 Apr. 1864; living (1910); m. (1) 17 Apr. 1889 Abigail Leet, dau. of Charles and Amy (Jewell), b. at Newbury, Vt., 18 Oct. 1870, d. 22 Nov. 1889; m. (2) 10 Feb. 1892 Alice M. Kimball, dau. of Hiram and Mary (Chamberlain), b. at Bradford, Vt., 21 Nov. 1869, d. 11 Nov. 1905; m. (3) 11 Feb. 1907 Emma (Snelling) Cloud, dau. of George and Lucinda (Thomas) and widow of Herbert J., b. at Sheffield, Vt., 2 Feb. 1869, living (1910).

Only child by second wife, born at Strafford:

133. iv. ISRAEL, b. 15 Nov. 1824.

Children by third wife, born at Strafford:

v. HANNAH B., b. 18 July 1828; d. 26 July 1893 (town records); m. 4 Nov. 1847 ALONZO FRANK KNOWLTON, s. of Jonathan and Lydia (Palmer) (Cogswell's Nottingham, p. 736), of Northwood, farmer, b. at Northwood 11 Oct. 1830, d. 13 Dec. 1897 (town records). Only child, b. at Northwood: 1. *Walter F.*,[9] of Manchester, salesman, b. 3 Feb. 1856; d. *s.p.* 9 Feb. 1906; m. at Deerfield 3 Feb. 1877 Mary Adelaide Fifield, dau. of Henry L. and Elizabeth Mary (Harvey), b. at Deerfield 10 Sept. 1854, living (1910) at Manchester.

134. vi. AZARIAH W. (twin), b. 3 Oct. 1831.

vii. ZECHARIAH B. (twin), of Northwood, farmer, b. 3 Oct. 1831; d. *s.p.* (?) at Concord 3 Nov. 1899; m. 30 Apr. 1864 CAROLINE GEER, b. 1842, d. 21 June 1872.

viii. RUHAMA, b. 18 Sept. 1835; d. 31 Aug. 1896; m. May 1869, as his second wife, NEHEMIAH S. BEAN, s. of Charles L. and Martha (Sleeper), of Manchester, mill-superintendent, b. at Gilmanton 15 July 1818, d. 20 July 1896. Only child, b. at Manchester: 1. *Norwin Sherwood*,[9] of Manchester, national-bank examiner, b. 4 Nov. 1873; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 23 Oct. 1901 Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of George W. and Elizabeth (David), b. at Amherst 28 Aug. 1874, living (1910).

135. ix. GEORGE WARREN, b. 10 May 1838.

x. MINOT, b. 29 Dec. 1842; d. unm. June 1861.

64. JOHN D.[7] HUCKINS (*Andrew*,[6] *Robert*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Madbury, farmer, born at Madbury 13 May 1793, died at Alton 8 Dec. 1873. He married, 19 Oct. 1815, MARY[6] LOCKE, daughter of Samuel[5] and Lucy (Cate) (Parsons's Rye, p. 428), who was born at Barrington 20 Jan. 1795 and died 10 Dec. 1871.

Children, born at Madbury (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Sylvester B.[9] Huckins of Alton):

i. LUCY C.,[8] b. 3 Mar. 1816; d. at New Durham 27 Jan. 1903; m. 12 Mar. 1846 DURRELL S. CHAMBERLAIN, s. of John and Abigail (Stevens), of New Durham, farmer, b. at Alton 30 Aug. 1818, d. 24 Jan. 1903. Children, b. at New Durham: 1. *Henry Edwin*,[9] of New Durham, farmer, b. 20 Nov. 1848; living (1910); m. at New Durham, 17 Dec. 1873, Sarah M. (Tucker) Huckins, dau. of George and Lucinda (Gile) and widow of George H.[8] (65, vii), b. at Penacook 29 June 1851, living (1910). 2. *Clarendon Ira*, of Alton, farmer, b. 29 Apr. 1852; living (1910); m. 31 May 1879 Ella Martha[8] Seward, dau. of George H.[7] and Emeline (Williams), b. at Lowell, Mass., 29 Jan. 1852, living (1910). 3. *Mary Ella*, b. 2 Jan. 1856; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 19 Nov. 1889 Benjamin Franklin[8] Foss, s. of Robert Woodbury[7] and Eliza Wedgewood (Jones), of Strafford, carpenter, b. at Strafford 6 Jan. 1847, living (1910).

ii. HANNAH B., b. 12 Apr. 1818; d. *s.p.* 19 June 1845; m. 28 July 1841 DR. RUFUS K. PEARL, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hayes), of Farmington, physician (REGISTER, vol. 1, p. 278), merchant, b. at Farmington 6 Feb. 1815, d. 13 June 1864.

136. iii. ANDREW, b. 19 Apr. 1820.

iv. MARY ESTHER, b. 20 Oct. 1827; d. 18 Feb. 1908; m. 28 Oct. 1853 JOSEPH E. BERRY, s. of Joseph Edwin and Mary (Stanton), of Alton, farmer, b. at Alton 26 Apr. 1830, living (1910). Children, b. at Alton: 1. *William H.*,[9] of Alton, blacksmith, b. 12 July 1855; living (1910); m. 10 Nov. 1876 Martha A. Garland, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Chesley), b. at Barnstead 10 Nov. 1851, living (1910). 2. *Mary Ella*, b. 7 Sept. 1858; d. 7 Sept. 1865.

137. v. JOHN IRA, b. 15 Jan. 1830.

65. Robert Levi[7] Huckins (*Andrew,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Madbury, farmer, born at Madbury 19 Aug. 1801, died 30 Nov. 1880 (town records). He married, 27 May 1824 (*ib.*), Mary Daniels, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Blanchard), who was born at Gardiner, Me., 27 June 1804 and died 14 Sept. 1876 (*ib.*).

Children, born at Madbury:

i. Eliza,[8] b. 23 Aug. 1825; d. 10 Sept. 1896; m. (1) Plummer Henderson, of Barrington, farmer; m. (2) at Barrington, 16 Aug. 1851, Henry M. Foss. Children by first husband: 1. *A Child,*[9] d. unnamed. 2. *Andrew P.*, of Madbury, soldier in the Civil War (11th N. H. Vol.), b. 1844; d. unm. Children by second husband, b. at Dover: 3. *Frank*, d. in infancy. 4. *Annie Augusta,* b. Aug. 1856; d. 31 Aug. 1878; m. at Dover, abt. 1875, Oscar W. Fales, s. of Jesse and Jane (Webster), of Dover, N. H., and of Boston, Mass., leather-cutter, b. at Chesterville, Me., 13 July 1848, living (1910). 5. *Frank Herbert,* of Melrose Highlands, Mass., travelling salesman, b. 22 Apr. 1858; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 29 July 1880 Ada E. Hosmer, dau. of Franklin and Elizabeth (Stiles), b. at Sweden, Me., 3 May 1855, living (1910). 6. *Harriet Eliza,* b. Oct. 1862; d. 1879.

138. ii. John B., b. 9 Oct. 1827.

iii. Harriet, b. 23 Mar. 1830; d. 17 Feb. 1907; m. at Dover, 1 Jan. 1850, William J. Sanders, s. of Samuel and Eliza (Young), of Madbury, farmer, b. at Alexandria 1 Sept. 1827, living (1910). Children, b. at Madbury: 1. *Frank William,*[9] of Madbury, farmer, b. 7 Nov. 1863; living (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1889 Caroline A. Burke, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Gilson), b. at Wolfeborough 12 Apr. 1867, living (1910). 2. *Ida Harriet,* b. 21 Sept. 1865; d. 10 Sept. 1867. 3. *Caroline Eva,* b. 4 July 1868; d. 16 Apr. 1869. 4. *Charles George,* of Madbury, farmer, b. 16 Dec. 1869; living (1910); m. 13 June 1897 Emma E. Hayes, dau. of George and Eliza (Drew), b. at Madbury 21 June 1877, living (1910).

iv. Ann Augusta, b. 28 Nov. 1835; d. *s.p.* 1 Apr. 1868; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 29 Aug. 1862 (city records), Dr. Samuel C. Whittier, s. of John and Hannah (Hanson), of Dover, physician, b. at Dover 1838, d. at Portsmouth 1 Feb. 1893 (town records).

v. Charles Daniel, of Madbury, farmer, blacksmith, b. 24 June 1838; d. *s.p.** 14 June 1892 (town records); m. at Dunbarton, 1866, Anna Tucker, dau. of George and Lucinda (Gile), b. at Grafton 1 Apr. 1840, d. at Bristol 19 Jan. 1899 (*ib.*).

139. vi. Robert Levi, b. 24 Dec. 1840.

vii. George H., of Madbury, blacksmith, b. 10 Mar. 1847; d. *s.p.* 15 Sept. 1871 (town records); m. 10 Dec. 1870 (*ib.*) Sarah M. Tucker, dau. of George and Lucinda (Gile), who m. (2) Henry Edwin Chamberlain (64, i, 1), *q.v.*

66. Joseph[7] Huckins (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), called "King" because of his influential position in the community, of Strafford Ridge, farmer, town officer, born, doubtless at Barrington, 28 July 1789, died 5 Feb. 1840 (tombstone). He married first, 2 July 1812 (town records), Hannah B. Waldron, daughter of Aaron and Hannah[3] (Boody) (Boody Annals, p. 165), who was born at Strafford 22 May 1792 and died 15 Dec. 1825 (tombstone); and secondly, 18 Mar. 1826 (town records), Sarah Waldron, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Whitcher), who was born at Strafford 1 Dec. 1800 and died 9 Aug. 1878 (tombstone).

* He had an adopted son, Bert William, of Penacook, expressman, born at Canterbury 11 June 1890; living unmarried (1910).

Children by first wife, born at Strafford:

i. MARTHA ANN,[8] b. 18 Nov. 1812; d. 7 Mar. 1895 (town records); m. 22 Jan. 1834 (*ib.*) JOSHUA[7] WOODMAN, s. of Dea. John[6] and Sarah (Calef) (Runnells's Sanbornton, vol. 2, p. 862), of Strafford, farmer, b. at Strafford 20 Feb. 1802, d. 7 June 1884 (*ib.*). Children, b. at Strafford: 1. *John*,[9] b. 10 July 1835; d. 30 July 1835. 2. *Myra Jane* (twin), b. 28 July 1839; living (1910) at Cleveland, Ohio; m. 9 Sept. 1869, as his second wife, Hon. Benning Wentworth Jenness, s. of Thomas and Deborah (Sanborn) (Cogswell's Nottingham, p. 415), of Strafford, N. H., and of Cleveland, Ohio, 1862, postmaster of Strafford, member of the Legislature, sheriff and judge of probate of Strafford Co., U. S. Senator from New Hampshire, 1845–46, member of the Democratic national convention, 1852, b. at Deerfield 14 July 1806, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1879. 3. *Hannah B.* (twin), b. 28 July 1839; d. 26 Apr. 1844. 4. *Lieut. Charles A.*, of Strafford, farmer, officer in the Civil War (13th N. H. Vol.), b. 1 May 1841; d. *s.p.* 7 June 1884; m. Emma Hopkins of Garrettsville, Ohio. 5. *Aaron H.*, b. 5 Aug. 1843; d. 20 Jan. 1853. 6. *Daniel S.*, of Strafford, farmer, b. 11 Dec. 1845; living (1910); m. 4 July 1871 Eliza A. Garland, dau. of Joseph and Olive (Buzzell), b. at Strafford 29 May 1851, living (1910). 7. *Abigail C.*, b. 7 Apr. 1848; d. 16 Oct. 1854. 8. *Dana J.*, of Cleveland, Ohio, machinist, b. 18 May 1851; living (1910); m. Margaret Cahill, dau. of Cornelius and Catherine (Meehan), b. 19 May 1856, d. 15 Feb. 1912.

ii. JOHN, of Strafford, farmer, b. 12 Mar. 1815; d. *s.p.* 8 Dec. 1889 (town records); m. 12 Nov. 1840 (*ib.*) HANNAH ABIGAIL HILL, dau. of Andrew Neal and Sarah (Leighton), b. at Strafford 24 June 1818, d. at Cambridge, Mass., 8 Dec. 1892.

140. iii. ABRAM W., b. 25 May 1817.

iv. HANNAH L., b. 5 Oct. 1819; d. 10 Mar. 1821.

v. AARON W., b. 16 Feb. 1822; d. unm. 19 Jan. 1844.

vi. RHODA W., b. 15 Sept. 1824; d. 12 Mar. 1826.

Children by second wife, born at Strafford:

141. vii. DANIEL W., b. 19 Aug. 1828.

142. viii. JOSEPH, b. 28 Dec. 1833.

67. DEA. NATHANIEL[7] HUCKINS (*James*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Sedgwick, Me., 1812, and of Charleston, Me., 1815, farmer, born at Barrington 25 May 1787, died 5 Sept. 1858. He married, probably at Bangor, Me., in 1812 (?), HANNAH (BICKFORD) JAMES, widow, daughter of Daniel and Mehitable, who was born 28 Aug. 1795 and died 24 May 1877.

Children, the first one born at Sedgwick, Me., the others at Charleston, Me. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Helen H.[9] Foss, daughter of Anna[8] (Huckins), of Melrose Highlands, Mass.):

i. DANIEL MONTGOMERY,[8] of Bangor, Me., and of Dorchester, Mass., U. S. consul at Cape Town, Cape Colony, b. 6 Mar. 1813; d. *s.p.* at Cape Town 21 Feb. 1861; m. at Dorchester, Mass., 27 Oct. 1840 (town records), ANNA Y. VINSON.

143. ii. BARZILLAI, b. 8 Mar. 1816.

iii. CHESTER B., of Milo, Me., physician, volunteer surgeon in the Civil War, b. 6 Jan. 1820; d. *s.p.* 16 June 1867.

iv. HANNAH, b. 1 June 1824; d. 24 June 1824.

v. ANNA, b. 6 Oct. 1828; d. at Melrose, Mass., 6 Feb. 1910; m. at Charleston, Me., 5 Nov. 1849, as his second wife, JOHN EVERETT[6] FOSS, s. of Job[5] and Abigail[5] (Foss), of Charleston, Me., carriage-

maker, member of the Legislature, b. at Charleston, Me., 5 Jan. 1820, d. 26 June 1890. Children, b. at Charleston, Me.: 1. *Charles Edwin,*[9] of Buffalo, N. Y., florist, b. 6 Oct. 1850; living (1910); m. 13 Sept. 1883 Alice N. Norcross, dau. of Cornelius Hinckley and Almira (Billington), b. at Lowell, Mass., 22 June 1854, living (1910). 2. *Margaret Anna,* b. 19 Nov. 1851; living (1910); m. 8 Sept. 1880 Alister Leroy Welt, s. of Richard and Eliza (Overlook), of Mattapan, Mass., carpenter, b. at Waldo, Me., 11 Oct. 1849, living (1910). 3. *Lillian M.,* b. 12 Sept. 1853; d. 5 May 1857. 4. *William H.,* b. 31 Dec. 1857; d. 5 May 1858. 5. *Mary A.,* b. 23 Sept. 1860; d. 18 Feb. 1888. 6. *Arthur Montgomery,* of Pauls Valley, Okla., A.B. (Colby Univ., 1885), lawyer, U. S. deputy marshal, b. 22 Apr. 1863; living (1910); m. Emma Simpson. 7. *Marion L.,* b. 28 June 1865; living unm. (1910) at Melrose, Mass. 8. *Helen H.,* b. 3 July 1869; living unm. (1910) at Melrose, Mass.

vi. JASON, of East Corinth, Me., physician, volunteer surgeon in the Civil War, b. 17 June 1832; d. *s.p.* 1 Apr. 1886; m. 17 Nov. 1864 SARAH F. DENNETT, dau. of Daniel and Frances K., b. at Milo, Me., 24 Apr. 1837, living (1910) at East Corinth, Me., who m. (2) Henry A. Whittier.

vii. MARCELLUS D., of East Corinth, Me., farmer, b. 13 Dec. 1834; d. unm. 24 Nov. 1885.

68. DANIEL[7] HUCKINS (*James,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Portland, Me., was born at Barrington about 1789. He married at Westbrook, Me., 21 Dec. 1809 (*Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder,* vol. 4, p. 170), SARAH HIGGINS, who was born at Westbrook, Me., 10 Oct. 1788 and died in Boston, Mass., 25 May 1866 (city records).

Children, born at Portland, Me.:

i. ADELIA M.,[8] b. 3 Feb. 1812; d. unm. at Medford, Mass., 30 Apr. 1890 (town records).

ii. CAROLINE L., b. 1826; d. *s.p.* in Boston, Mass., 24 Aug. 1859 (city records); m. in Boston, Mass., 23 Aug. 1849 (*ib.*), CHARLES H. THWING, formerly CHARLES H. THING, s. of Stephen and Eliza (Hall), of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. at Ossipee, 11 Aug. 1823, d. 9 Mar. 1881, who m. (2) Josephine P. ——— (*ib.*).

69. REV. JAMES[7] HUCKINS (*James,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Reading, Mass., 1832, Andover, Mass., 1833, Calais, Me., 1835, Galveston, Tex., 1840, Charleston, S. C., 1860, Baptist clergyman, agent in Texas of the Baptist Home Mission Society, A.B. (Brown University, 1832), born, probably at Barrington (or Dorchester), 8 Apr. 1807, died at Charleston, S. C., 6 Aug. 1863. He married at Providence, R. I., 18 Sept. 1832, RHODA C. BARTON, daughter of John and Hannah (West), who was born at East Windsor, Conn., 11 Mar. 1808 and died at Galveston, Tex., 1 July 1875.

Children:

i. CAROLINE B.,[8] b. at Andover, Mass., 25 Nov. 1833; d. unm. at Galveston, Tex., 11 Jan. 1875.

ii. EMELINE B., b. at Calais, Me., 10 Feb. 1836; d. 24 Mar. 1838.

iii. SARAH ALLEN, b. at Providence, R. I., 22 Aug. 1838; living (1910); m. at Providence, R. I., 17 Sept. 1867, WATERS SMITH DAVIS, s. of William G. and Mary Ann (Channer), of Galveston, Tex., merchant, secretary and treasurer (Gulf, Colo. & S. F. R. R.), b. at St. Augustine, Fla., 13 Nov. 1829, living (1910). Children, b. at Galveston, Tex.: 1. *Waters Smith,*[9] of Galveston, Tex., rice

miller and broker (Seaboard Rice Milling Co.), b. 12 Nov. 1868; living (1910); m. 19 Oct. 1898 Daisy League, dau. of Charles and Nellie (Ball), b. at Galveston, Tex., 10 Feb. 1876, living (1910). 2. *Mary Huckins*, b. 7 May 1870; living unm. (1910) at Galveston, Tex. 3. *Emeline Coit*, b. 29 Dec. 1871; living (1910); m. at Jacksonville, Fla., 10 Mar. 1902, Julian Caverly Gonzales, s. of Thomas and Edith (Boyer), of Galveston, Tex., merchant, b. at Galveston, Tex., 6 June 1869, living (1910). 4. *Sarah Ball*, b. 29 Apr. 1876; living (1910); m. at Galveston, Tex., 5 Mar. 1898, Harry Hawley, s. of John Henry and Sarah (Brown), of Galveston, Tex., custom-house broker, b. at Lagrange, Ky., 21 Oct. 1874, living (1910).

iv. Mary Eliza, b. at Galveston, Tex., 14 Mar. 1845; d. *s.p.* 14 June 1866; m. 28 Apr. 1866 Fenno D. Ball, s. of Albert and Susan Mary (Depew), of Galveston, Tex., banker, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1842, d. in New York City 10 June 1896.

70. Samuel Brewster[7] Huckins (*Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Canterbury, N. H., and of Pilot Grove, Ill., about 1839, farmer, born at New Hampton 25 Oct. 1797 (town records), died 3 Feb. 1840. He married at Canterbury, 13 May 1819 (*ib.*), Mary Brown, daughter of Eliphalet and his first wife, Abiah, who was born in Vermont 20 June 1797 and died 5 May 1855.

Children, born probably at Bridgewater:

i. Miriam S.,[8] b. 8 Dec. 1825; d. 1 Dec. 1898; m. 5 Nov. 1845 James H. Pittam, s. of Edward and Elizabeth, of Pilot Grove, Ill., farmer, b. at Silverstone, co. Notts, Eng., 22 Mar. 1821, d. 25 Mar. 1885. Children, b. at Pilot Grove, Ill.: 1. *Mary E.*,[9] b. 13 Aug. 1846; d. 11 Jan. 1883; m. 10 Nov. 1870 Philander Thompson of Webster City, Ill., farmer, b. at Webster City, Ill., d. 15 Mar. 1893. 2. *Abiah M.*, b. 11 Nov. 1848; living (1910); m. 20 Nov. 1878 Edward Sears, s. of Heman and Almira (Lincoln), of Burnside, Ill., farmer, b. at Pilot Grove, Ill., 22 Apr. 1850, living (1910). 3. *Cecilia R.*, b. 10 Feb. 1852; living (1910) at Dallas City, Ill.; m. 16 Sept. 1869 Frederick Brown, s. of Frederick and Hannah (Williams), of Dallas City, Ill., farmer, b. in Berlin, Prussia, 15 Mar. 1835, d. at Roscoe, S. Dak., 18 June 1910. 4. *Samuel E.*, of Burnside, Ill., farmer, b. 5 Sept. 1854; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 17 Apr. 1901 Ellen Garl, dau. of William and Elizabeth (McKay), b. at Pilot Grove, Ill., 5 Feb. 1854, living (1910). 5. *Clementine D.*, b. 11 Dec. 1858; d. *s.p.* 29 Mar. 1909; m. 16 Oct. 1894 Adam Frederick Lookabaugh, s. of Adam and Elizabeth (Hiefner), of Laharpe, Ill., blacksmith, b. 17 Dec. 1868, living (1910). 6. *Orville A.*, of Burnside, Ill., farmer, b. 15 Sept. 1862; living (1910); m. 20 Jan. 1892 Adeline Lamb, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Baker), b. at Pontoosuc, Ill., 8 Sept. 1865, living (1910).

ii. Abiah, b. 6 Jan. 1828; d. 23 Aug. 1854; m. 6 Feb. 1846 Joseph Kelly, s. of George and Elizabeth, of Nauvoo, Ill., wheelwright, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 4 Feb. 1806, d. 11 Aug. 1886. Children: 1. *Lydia*,[9] b. in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, 20 Nov. 1846; d. 6 Apr. 1848. 2. *Oscar*, b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 31 Mar. 1849; d. unm. in Arizona (killed by Indians) 30 Aug. 1868. 3. *Virgil*, of Deseret, Utah, farmer, contractor, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 10 Oct. 1851; living (1910); m. 10 Oct. 1872 Amanda S. Barron, dau. of Alexander F. and Mary (Miller), b. in Harris Co., Tex., 2 Dec. 1851, living (1910).

iii. Chestina (twin), b. 9 Feb. 1834; d. 27 Aug. 1882; m. John Rae of Nauvoo, Ill. Children, b. at Nauvoo, Ill.: 1. *Alice D.*,[9] living (1910); m. Charles Boyles of Niota, Ill., farmer. 2. *Grant*, of Carthage, Ill., farmer, living (1910).

iv. Rosina (twin), b. 9 Feb. 1834; d. 4 Mar. 1846.

v. IRENA G., b. 17 June 1838; d. 19 Apr. 1870; m. 1 Jan. 1860 ALANSON WALTERS, s. of John and Jane (Taylor), of Rushville, Ill., farmer, b. at Bath, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1836, living (1910). Children: 1. *Ota*,[9] b. at Pilot Grove, Ill., 11 Feb. 1863; living (1910) at Sterling, Kans.; m. 1 Jan. 1882 Henry Clare, s. of Frederick and Eleanor (Powell), of Sterling, Kans., farmer, b. at L'Orignal, Ont., Can., 16 Dec. 1852, d. 1 Nov. 1906. 2. *Colonel Ellsworth*, of Skedee, Okla., auctioneer, b. at Adrian, Ill., 21 Aug. 1866; living (1910); m. 21 Aug. 1891 Lola May Barkley, dau. of William and Mary J. (Dawson), b. at Rensselaer, Ind., 21 May 1870, living (1910).

71. JOHN[7] HUCKINS (*Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Bridgewater, N. H., 1823, and of Burnside, Ill., 1837, farmer, cabinetmaker, born at New Hampton 19 Dec. 1799 (town records), died at Pilot Grove Corners, Ill., 29 Aug. 1881. He married, 15 Nov. 1822 (*ib.*), NANCY BROWN, daughter of Eliphalet and his second wife, Anna (Thompson), who was born in Vermont 31 May 1805 and died at Carthage, Ill., 14 Sept. 1883.

Children, born at Bridgewater (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Charles Oscar Coleman, son of Nancy M.[8] (Huckins), of Lacrosse, Ill.):

144. i. ELIPHALET BROWN,[8] b. 17 Oct. 1823.

ii. MATILDA JANE, b. 1 Jan. 1826; d. *s.p.* 28 Mar. 1888; m. 1874 CHAUNCEY HATCH, surviving husband of her sister Anice Jeannette (71, vi), *q.v.*

iii. NANCY MARIA, b. 18 Aug. 1827; d. 15 Jan. 1902; m. 1853 CHARLES B. COLEMAN, s. of John C. and Letitia (Irving) (Culley), of Pilot Grove, Ill., and of Laharpe, Ill., farmer, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, 7 June 1828, d. at Lacrosse, Ill., 23 May 1904. Children, the first six b. at Pilot Grove, Ill., the last at Laharpe, Ill.: 1. *Olive Ann*,[9] b. 25 Nov. 1853; living (1914) at Carthage, Ill.; m. 19 Oct. 1881 John M. Dorothy, son of Gipson and Rachel (Wright), of Lacrosse, Ill., farmer, b. at Fountain Green, Ill., 26 Apr. 1854, now deceased. 2. *Adelaide Jane*, b. 4 Mar. 1856; d. unm. 10 Aug. 1878. 3. *Charles Oscar*, of Lacrosse, Ill., farmer, b. 28 Jan. 1858; living (1910); m. 25 Mar. 1885 Eva Luella Wright, dau. of Thomas G. and Adeline (Fordham), b. at Webster City, Ill., 23 July 1862, living (1910). 4. *Eliza Ellen*, b. 17 Apr. 1861; d. 25 July 1882; m. William A. Allen of Galesburg, Ill., railroad employee, living (1910). 5. *Edwin Grant*, of Lemmon, S. Dak., lawyer, register of U. S. Land Office, b. 6 Mar. 1867; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 12 June 1902 Lucy M. Vance, dau. of Nathan and Maria H. (Benjamin), b. at Money Creek, Minn., 22 Dec. 1866, living (1910). 6. *Mary Luella*, b. 23 Mar. 1869; d. unm. 28 Oct. 1907.

iv. ABIGAIL ANNE, b. 9 Jan. 1829; d. at Blondinsville, Ill., 5 Apr. 1873; m. 4 Mar. 1860 LEWIS COLEMAN, s. of John C. and Letitia (Irving) (Culley), of Burnside, Ill., and of Granger, Mo., farmer, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1830, living (1910). Children, b. at Burnside, Ill.: 1. *Frances*,[9] b. 17 Jan. 1861; living (1910); m. 14 Sept. 1880 George Wilson, s. of Samuel and Margaret (Dickson), of Chance, S. Dak., farmer, b. at Laharpe, Ill., 3 May 1856, living (1910). 2. *A Daughter*, b. and d. 5 Feb. 1863. 3. *William S.*, of Lacrosse, Ill., and of Granger, Mo., 1909, farmer, b. 6 June 1866; living (1910); m. 10 Mar. 1892 Emma Aldrich, dau. of George and Mary (Goodale), b. at Fountain Green, Ill., 18 Apr. 1868, living (1910). 4. *Olive Ann*, b. 14 Sept. 1867; living unm. (1910) at Granger, Mo. 5. *A Son*, b. and d. 29 Apr. 1870.

v. ELIZA EMERY, b. 3 Oct. 1830; d. at Flandreau, S. Dak., 17 Oct. 1882; m. 8 May 1851 ASAHEL DELOSS ROBERTS, s. of Abijah and Lucy Ann (Andrews), of Lacrosse, Ill., 1844, Featherstone,

Minn., 1856, Pleasant Mounds, Minn., 1874, Flandreau, S. Dak., 1880, farmer, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1829, d. 22 Aug. 1885. Children, the first three b. at Lacrosse, Ill., the next four at Featherstone, Minn., the last at Pleasant Mounds, Minn.: 1. *Stephen Decatur*,[9] of Winnebago, Minn., veterinary surgeon, b. 22 Mar. 1852; living (1910); m. 30 Oct. 1878 Martha E. Hill, dau. of Samuel M. and Eliza C. (Russell), b. at North Fryeburg, Me., 15 Apr. 1856, living (1910). 2. *John Emery*, of North Yakima, Wash., farmer, b. 16 Apr. 1854; living (1910); m. 9 Jan. 1879 Louisa Babcock, dau. of Ira and Mary M. (Oliver), b. at Holden, Minn., 16 Feb. 1859, living (1910). 3. *Louisa May*, b. 9 Dec. 1855; d. 6 Apr. 1900; m. 20 Nov. 1879 Frank M. Babcock, s. of Ira and Luthena (Chilson), of North Yakima, Wash., farmer, b. at Memphis, Mich., 29 May 1855, living (1910). 4. *Asahel Deloss*, of Flandreau, S. Dak., farmer, b. 15 Apr. 1862; d. 1 Oct. 1906; m. 1 May 1890 Anna Christenson, dau. of Peter and Calista (Kellogg), b. at Grand Rapids, Wis., 14 Dec. 1872, living (1910). 5. *Rose Belle*, b. 14 Sept. 1863; d. 3 Jan. 1914; m. 5 Jan. 1890 Paul Heintz, s. of Peter and Margaret (Thill), of Flandreau, S. Dak., farmer, b. at St. Vendall, Minn., 15 Oct. 1859, living (1910). 6. *Ritchford A.*, b. 5 Feb. 1868; d. Feb. 1870. 7. *Lulu Jane*, b. 2 Aug. 1869; living (1910); m. 18 Jan. 1894 William Ramsdell, s. of William and Mary (Nixon), of Flandreau, S. Dak., farmer, b. at Osage, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1863, living (1910). 8. *Eliza June*, b. 20 June 1876; living (1910); m. 2 Jan. 1897 Carl Burrows, s. of Milton and Laura (Pease), of Gilman, Mont., farmer, b. at Nashville, Minn., 21 Sept. 1865, living (1910).

vi. Anice Jeannette, b. 9 Feb. 1833; d. 1 Nov. 1868; m. (1) at Pilot Grove, Ill., 13 Jan. 1856, Noah F. Lyon, s. of John and Mary (Smith), of Stone Prairie, Ill., farmer, soldier in the Civil War, b. in West Virginia, d. at Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. (2) 1867 Chauncey Hatch, of Burnside, Ill., farmer, b. at Chelsea, Vt., 22 Jan. 1816, d. at Burnside, Ill., 30 July 1887, who m. in 1874 Matilda Jane Huckins (71, ii), *q.v.*, sister of his deceased wife. Children by first husband, b. at Pilot Grove, Ill.: 1. *Mary Eliza*,[9] b. 4 June 1858; living *s.p.* (1910) at Case, Colo.; m. 27 Dec. 1877 Joel Boen Holcomb, s. of Stephen and Missouri (Boen), of Vinton, Iowa, farmer, soldier in the Civil War, b. at Vinton, Iowa, 2 Dec. 1837, d. 2 Oct. 1900. 2. *Effie Estella*, b. 23 Feb. 1861; living (1910); m. 26 Apr. 1881 Louis Middleton Gudgell, s. of Andrew and Margaret (———) (Miller), of Cheyenne Wells, Colo., real estate agent, b. at Hull, Ill., 17 Nov. 1857, living (1910). 3. *Nancy Clarissa*, b. 27 Aug. 1862; living (1910); m. 23 Feb. 1886 Charles Thomas Hill, s. of Sion and Mary (Holt), of Uniontown, Kans., and of Cherry, Colo., farmer, b. at Greenville, Ill., 12 Oct. 1858, living (1910). 4. *Noah Frank Bray*, b. 30 Oct. 1864; d. 15 Sept. 1866. Only child by second husband: 5. *A Child*, b. at Burnside, Ill., 29 Oct. 1868; d. 3 Nov. 1868.

72. Jacob[7] Huckins (*Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Bridgewater, N. H., and of Pilot Grove, Ill., about 1860, farmer, teacher, soldier in the Civil War, born at New Hampton 6 Oct. 1805 (town records), died 15 June 1889. He married at Bridgewater, 10 June 1825 (*ib.*), Mariam Smith, daughter of Benjamin, who was born at Bridgewater 5 Aug. 1802 (*ib.*) and died Aug. 1890.

Children, born at Bridgewater (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Edith Rinehart, adopted daughter of Mary A.[8] (Huckins) Spencer of Coin, Iowa):

i. Huldah S.,[8] b. 31 Aug. 1827 (town records); d. 19 Feb. 1894; m. at Lowell, Mass., 27 July 1847 (city records), Ethan N. Miner, s.

of Rufus and Electa (Skeele), of Peacham, Vt., farmer, b. at Peacham, Vt., 15 Jan. 1822, d. 10 Dec. 1894. Children, b. at Peacham, Vt.: 1. *Loren F.*,[9] of St. Johnsbury, Vt., scales-manufacturer, b. 9 June 1848; living (1910); m. 25 Apr. 1870 Lydia Ann Smith, dau. of Thomas and Lydia H. (Knight), b. at Greensborough, Vt., 8 Sept. 1848, living (1910). 2. *Sarah M.*, b. 19 Feb. 1850; d. 30 Mar. 1869. 3. *Abigail E.*, b. 15 June 1851; living (1910); m. 29 Apr. 1869 George M.[3] Douse, s. of Lewis L. and Catherine (Mason) (Dows Family, p. 263), of Peacham, Vt., farmer, b. at Waterford, Vt., 15 Oct. 1843, living (1910). 4. *Ethan A.* (twin), of Roxbury, Mass., engineer, b. 10 Feb. 1854; living (1910); m. 6 Sept. 1880 Mary F. Wallace, dau. of Charles B. and Inez J. (Powell), b. at Concord 12 Mar. 1858, d. 3 June 1910. 5. *Nathan L.* (twin), of Gardner, Ill., and of Beiseker, Alta., 1912, telegrapher, b. 10 Feb. 1854; living (1914); m. 1 May 1881 Minnie M. Burson, dau. of Robert and Rhoda A. (Walker), b. at Vermont, Ill., 1 May 1862, d. 28 July 1911. 6. *Cedora A.*, b. 7 Dec. 1856; d. 26 Jan. 1863. 7. *Lilla E.*, b. 3 Feb. 1859; d. 29 Jan. 1863. 8. *Ellen P.* (twin), b. 5 Aug. 1861; d. in infancy. 9. *Emily G.* (twin), b. 5 Aug. 1861; d. 7 Feb. 1863. 10. *Lucian W.*, of Hutchinson, Kans., travelling salesman, b. 12 Nov. 1863; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 16 Apr. 1909 Martha Esther (Robinson) Legrand, dau. of John S. and Nancy Ellen (Aiken) and widow of Orlando, b. at Ainsworth, Iowa, 15 Mar. 1880, living (1910). 11. *Dr. Hazen H.* (twin), of Partridge, Kans., and of Wataga, Ill., physician, M.D. (Harvey Medical Coll., 1897), b. 19 Feb. 1867; living (1910); m. 25 Sept. 1899 Margaret Hancock, dau. of Charles and Mary (Edwards), b. at Clyde, Ill., 7 Nov. 1873, living (1910). 12. *Helen H.* (twin), b. 19 Feb. 1867; living (1910); m. 26 Aug. 1891 Ashley J. Goss, s. of Albert and Jane (Northrup), of West Danville, Vt., merchant, b. at Peacham, Vt., 4 Aug. 1866, living (1910).

ii. Julia E., b. 14 June 1829 (town records); m. Edward D. Blake of Alexandria, farmer. Only child, b. at Alexandria: 1. *Luke G.*,[9] of Orange, farmer, b. 1862; m. 7 Aug. 1889 Clara Dell Flanders, dau. of Frederick L. and Laura A. (Brock), b. at Bristol 9 Mar. 1868 (*ib.*).

iii. Abigail J., b. 14 Dec. 1832 (town records); d. at Dallas City, Ill., 30 June 1880; m. at Ludlow, Vt., 17 Aug. 1859, Daniel W. Mudge, s. of Presby and Adeline (Sinclair), of Dallas City, Ill., farmer, b. at Mount Holly, Vt., 7 Sept. 1836, living (1910). Children: 1. *Mary (Minnie) I.*,[9] b. at College Springs, Iowa, 20 Mar. 1870; living (1910); m. 29 May 1895 Marve Starkey, s. of David and Nancy (Vaughan), of Dallas City, Ill., carpenter, b. at Niota, Ill., 18 June 1864, living (1910). 2. *Osceola Warren*, of Burlington, Iowa, carriage-painter, b. at Pilot Grove, Ill., 26 Apr. 1873; living (1910); m. 6 June 1900 Olive (Ollie) Dicey, dau. of James L. and Martha J. (Montgomery), b. at Abington, Va., 11 Mar. 1874, living (1910).

iv. Lazman W., b. 14 Mar. 1835; d. in infancy.

v. Elizabeth A., b. 5 Oct. 1837; d. in infancy.

vi. Mary Ann, b. 26 June 1838; d. *s.p.** 24 Aug. 1904; m. John Greene Spencer, farmer, b. in Illinois, d. at Coin, Iowa.

vii. Abram H., b. 16 Dec. 1841; d. unm.

viii. Charles A., b. 3 June 1843; d. in infancy.

ix. Jacob Orlando, soldier in the Civil War, b. 11 Sept. 1845; d. unm. 28 May 1863.

73. Dr. David Thompson[7] Huckins (*Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Sandwich, N. H., and of Watertown, Mass., 1850, physician, surgeon's mate in 34th N. H. Militia (Mus-

* She had an adopted daughter, Edith, who married ——— Rinehart of Coin, Iowa. Both were living in 1910.

grove's Bristol, vol. 1, p. 193), M.D. (Dartmouth, 1872), born at New Hampton 23 Feb. 1819, died at Watertown, Mass., 21 July 1894. He married at Sandwich, 17 Aug. 1843, SARAH F. WHITE, daughter of Dr. Charles and Sarah (French), who was born at Sandwich 19 May 1824 and died 9 Feb. 1898.

Children, the first two born at Sandwich Centre, N. H., the others at Watertown, Mass. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Edgar W.[8] Huckins of Edgartown, Mass.):

i. CLARENCE,[8] b. 18 Apr. 1845; d. 13 Sept. 1845.

ii. LAURA, b. 30 Dec. 1846; living (1910); m. at Watertown, Mass., 27 Sept. 1866, REV. LUTHER TRACY TOWNSEND, s. of Luther K. and Mary T. (Call), of Brookline, Mass., soldier in the Civil War (16th N. H. Vol.), Methodist Episcopal clergyman, author, for many years a professor at Boston University, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1859), A.M. (Wesleyan, 1866), D.D. (Dartmouth, 1871), b. at Orono, Me., 23 Sept. 1836, living (1910). Children, b. at Watertown, Mass.: 1. *Agnes Rich*,[9] b. 10 July 1869; d. 23 Feb. 1880. 2. *Helen Maud*, b. 15 July 1874; living (1910); m. 23 Oct. 1894 Clifford S. Cobb, s. of Roscoe and Emily C. (Williams), of Waltham, Mass., merchant, b. in Boston 25 Feb. 1867, living (1910). 3. *Frances Fletcher*, b. 29 June 1880; d. at Baltimore, Md., 11 Nov. 1895.

iii. FRANCES C., b. 24 Feb. 1850; d. 15 Mar. 1854.

iv. MARION JOSEPHINE, b. 5 Sept. 1852; living (1910) at Roxbury, Mass.; m. 22 July 1874 PHINEAS BATES, son of Phineas and Hannah (Lane), of Cohasset, Mass., secretary, b. at Cohasset, Mass., 31 Oct. 1851, d. at Watertown, Mass., 15 July 1896. Children, b. at Watertown, Mass.: 1. *Claude Huckins*,[9] of Boston, clerk to the School Board, b. 6 Sept. 1876; living unm. (1910). 2. *Madeleine White*, b. 2 Dec. 1879; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 3 July 1906 Percy B. Dakyn, s. of Frazer and Maria (Farwell), of Roxbury, Mass., artist, b. at Digby, N. S., 30 May 1874, living (1910).

145. v. EDGAR W., b. 1 July 1855.

vi. RALPH, b. 12 Oct. 1857; d. 15 Jan. 1859.

vii. HARRY, b. 19 Jan. 1861; living unm. (1910) at Sandwich.

viii. GUY, b. 10 Aug. 1864; d. 12 Apr. 1866.

ix. CARL WEBB, b. 30 Oct. 1869; d. 26 Mar. 1871.

[To be continued]

SOME DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM PALMER OF WATERTOWN, MASS., AND HAMPTON, N. H.

By WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER, Esq., of Winthrop, Mass.

1. WILLIAM[1] PALMER came from Great Ormsby, co. Norfolk, England, where he owned land. He was of Watertown, Mass., 1636–37, of Newbury, Mass., 1637, and was one of the first settlers and a grantee of Hampton, N. H., 1638. He died at Hampton. He married first ———; and secondly GRACE (———) ROGERS, widow of Thomas, who returned after William Palmer's death to Watertown, Mass., where she married Roger Porter.

Children by first wife, all born in England:

i. MARTHA,[2] m. CAPT. JOHN SHERMAN of Watertown.

ii. EDWARD, had a grant of land from the town of Hampton, 1641.

2. iii. CHRISTOPHER, b. abt. 1626.

3. iv. JOSEPH.

2. CHRISTOPHER[2] PALMER (*William*[1]), born about 1626, died 30 June 1699. He married, 7 Nov. 1650, SUSANNA HILTON, born 1634, died 9 Jan. 1716/17, daughter of Edward.
   Child:
   4. i. SAMUEL,[3] b. 25 Nov. 1652.

3. JOSEPH[2] PALMER (*William*[1]) married, 25 Jan. 1677, DEBORAH BATCHELDER.
   Children:
   i. SAMUEL[3], b. 17 Dec. 1677; d. 25 Jan. 1761.
   ii. DEBORAH, b. 28 Apr. 1679; d. 20 May 1716; m. SAMUEL MOULTON.
   iii. SUSANNAH, b. 16 Dec. 1681; d. 21 Apr. 1749; m. WILLIAM MARSTON.
   iv. RUTH, b. 31 Aug. 1686.
   v. ELIZABETH, b. 5 May 1692; m. JOSEPH BROWN.
   vi. EDWARD, b. 12 Apr. 1694.
   vii. WILLIAM, bapt. 26 June 1698; m. HANNAH SANBORN.
   viii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 15 Feb. 1700/1; d. 11 Dec. 1775; m. ELIZABETH STANYAN.

4. SAMUEL[3] PALMER (*Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]), of Hampton, N. H., was born 25 Nov. 1652. He married, about 1684, ANN SANBORN, born 20 Nov. 1662, died 4 Oct. 1745, daughter of Lieut. John and Mary (Tuck).
   Children:
   i. SAMUEL,[4] b. abt. 1685; d. 8 June 1762; m. (1) DEBORAH LAMPHREY; m. (2) REBECCA PAGE.
   ii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 12 Feb. 1687/8; m. ELIZABETH LOCKE.
   iii. STEPHEN, b. abt. 1689; m. SARAH CASS.
   iv. MARY, b. 9 June 1691; m. ISAAC PHILBRICK.
   5. v. JONATHAN, b. 26 Mar. 1698.

5. JONATHAN[4] PALMER* (*Samuel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]), of Hampton and Kensington, N. H., born 26 Mar. 1698, died 13 Nov. 1779. He married, 26 Oct. 1729, ANNA BROWN, born 21 Feb. 1708/9, died at Kensington 14 May 1796, daughter of William and Anne (Heath).
   Children:
   i. ABIGAIL,[5] bapt. 3 Sept. 1730.
   ii. STEPHEN, bapt. 3 Sept. 1730; m. 30 Nov. 1752 HANNAH CLIFFORD.
   iii. HANNAH, bapt. 10 Oct. 1731; m. 21 June 1753 JACOB THOMPSON of Gilford, N. H.
   iv. ANN, bapt. 28 July 1734; d. young.
   v. JEREMIAH, bapt. 17 Oct. 1736; m. at Kensington, 20 Apr. 1758, HANNAH LOWELL of Newbury, Mass.
   vi. RACHEL, bapt. May 1739; d. 8 June 1815; m. JOHN MORRELL.
   vii. JONATHAN, bapt. Mar. 1741; d. 29 May 1815; m. at Kensington, 16 Sept. 1764, MARY MORRILL.
   viii. MARY, bapt. 11 Mar. 1744/5; d. 21 Aug. 1745.
   ix. BENJAMIN, bapt. July 1746; m. BETSEY TILTON.
   6. x. TRUEWORTHY, b. 20 July 1749.

6. TRUEWORTHY[5] PALMER (*Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]), born 20 July 1749, died 25 June 1830. He married first, 27 Apr. 1772, JOANNA WEBSTER, born 15 July 1745, died

* From this point on this genealogy is based on unpublished material found in family Bibles, letters, deeds, wills, and New Hampshire vital records. Information about the earlier generations of this family may be found in Dow's History of Hampton, N. H., vol. 2, pp. 899–900.

14 Feb. 1794, daughter of Thomas and Judith (Noyes); and secondly, 14 June 1795, LOVE PERKINS of Loudon, N. H. He was of Kensington, Kingston, Loudon, and Conway, N. H.

When the Revolutionary War opened he enlisted, 12 June 1775, in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, serving also in Capt. Calfe's company, Col. T. Bartlett's regiment, which reinforced the Continental Army at New York in 1776. He signed the Association Test 12 Apr. 1776, pledging his life and property to the cause of the Patriots.

Children by first wife:

i. SARAH,[6] b. 23 Apr. 1773; m. 27 Oct. 1796 BENNING ADAMS of Portsmouth, N. H.
ii. JUDITH, b. 22 Apr. 1775.
iii. JAMES, b. 17 June 1777.
iv. LOIS, b. 11 July 1779.
7. v. JONATHAN, b. 25 Jan. 1782.
vi. MOLLEY, b. 16 June 1784.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 17 July 1786.
viii. ENOCH, b. 21 Apr. 1789.
ix. ANNA, b. 15 Aug. 1791.

Children by second wife:

x. TRUEWORTHY, b. 27 Aug. 1797.
xi. STEPHEN, b. 19 Aug. 1799.

7. JONATHAN[6] PALMER (*Trueworthy*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]), born at Loudon, N. H., 25 Jan. 1782, died at Exeter Mills, Me., 24 Nov. 1866. He married first, at Gilmanton, N. H., 15 Mar. 1807, ANNA OSGOOD, born 11 Mar. 1786, died about 1808, daughter of William; and secondly, 22 Apr. 1810, MARTHA PRESCOTT, born 4 July 1789, died 23 Mar. 1879, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Tuck) of Gilmanton.

Child by first wife:

i. HENRY OSGOOD,[7] b. 1807.

Children by second wife:

ii. JONATHAN, b. 20 Apr. 1811; d. young.
iii. GEORGE W., b. 15 Apr. 1812; d. 11 Dec. 1871.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 8 Oct. 1813; d. 25 May 1857.
v. SIMON P., b. 23 Dec. 1815; d. 25 Jan. 1863.
vi. DAVID S., b. 14 May 1818; d. 22 May 1892.
vii. JONATHAN P., b. 19 Dec. 1820; d. 6 Apr. 1898.
8. viii. JAMES MONROE, b. 5 Oct. 1822.
ix. MARTHA A., b. 25 May 1825; d. 19 Mar. 1914; m. JOHN H. GARVIN of Exeter Mills, Me.
x. MARY F., b. 28 Jan. 1829; d. unm. 14 Oct. 1846.
xi. LEWIS A., b. 20 Mar. 1830; d. 15 Sept. 1901.

8. REV. JAMES MONROE[7] PALMER (*Jonathan*,[6] *Trueworthy*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]), born at Exeter Mills, Me., 5 Oct. 1822, died at Kenosha, Wis., 23 May 1897. He married, at Waterville, Me., 2 Dec. 1853, CAROLINE FRANCES BACON, born 7 Jan. 1830, died at Cambridge, Mass., 1 Oct. 1899, daughter of Ebenezer Farwell and Jane (Faunce). After being graduated in 1847 at Colby College, Waterville, Me., he was principal of the Liberal Institute of that town, 1847–

48. He then entered Bangor Theological Seminary at Bangor, Me., where he was graduated in 1853. For over fifteen years he was a Congregational clergyman in Maine and New Hampshire, and was noted for his charity. During the Civil War, in 1863, he served on the Christian Commission, visiting the camps and prisons, where he preached to the soldiers. In the latter part of his life he was in business in Boston, Mass. He was always a strong Republican in his politics.

Children:

i. Rev. Charles J.,[8] b. 4 Nov. 1854; m. (1) 19 Jan. 1881 Helen M. Watson of Cambridge, Mass., who d. 1882; m. (2) 15 Oct. 1885 Gertrude S. Barnes of Lanesborough, Mass.
ii. Edward Francis, b. 15 Oct. 1857; d. 23 Mar. 1862.
iii. Caroline Emma, b. 28 Feb. 1861; m. at Osaka, Japan, 17 July 1894, Rev. Charles Graham Gardner. They live in London, Eng.
iv. George Monroe, b. 31 May 1863; m. 27 Sept. 1893 Annie Wildes Brown, who d. 7 Mar. 1912.
v. William Lincoln, b. 19 Sept. 1868; m. in Boston, 14 Apr. 1892, Jennie C. Giesler.
vi. Frederick Tobey, b. 20 May 1871.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 190]

Parmenter

The Will of George P'menter thelder of Over [or Little] Yeldham, co. Essex, yeoman, 8 May 1591. To be buried in the churchyard of Over Yeldham. To the poor people of Over Yeldham 3s. 4d. To the poor people of Tylberye 2s. To Alyce my wife and Robert my son the lease of my farm where I now dwell. To Alyce my wife for life my freehold and land in Over Yeldham called Madges, with reversion at her decease to my son Edward and his heirs. Also to my said wife for life my copyhold lands and tenements lying in Tylbery, with reversion at her decease to my son Robert and his heirs, he paying to Chrystyan my daughter or her children £6, to Katherine my daughter or her children £6, to Jone my daughter or her children £6, to Alyce my daughter or her children 40s., to George Parmenter my son or his heirs £4, to Elizabeth daughter of Richard P'menter 20s., to Robert Page 6s. 8d., and to Jone Staniar dwelling with me 6s. 8d. I give to Edward Parmenter and Susan Parmenter, son and daughter of my son Edward, 40s., to be paid by my son William a year after he shall enter into my land called Bushaleyes in Yeldham Pva. To wife Alice for life said three and a half acres of land called Pushelyes [*sic*], which I bought last of John Browne of Yeldham Magna, with reversion at her decease to my son William. To my daughter Christyon a bullock. To wife Alice all household stuff, money, and implements of household in my dwelling house. Residuary legatees and executors: wife Alice and son Robert. Supervisor: son George Parmenter, to whom I give 3s. 4d. To wife Alice for life two acres of land lying in Downes that I bought of George my son, with reversion at her decease to Richard my son. I have surrendered my copyhold lands in Tylberye into the hands of the Lord of the Manor by the hands of William

Parmenter, in the presence of Mathewe Coldham [John P'ment his brother],* to the use of this my will. To my grandson William Parminter of Cavendysh eight bushels of barley. [Signed] George Pmenters marke. Witnesses: Edward Raynsford, Roger Barrow Jun., and John Hardyng. Proved 12 February 1591 [1591/2] by Alice Parmenter and Robert Parmenter. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1591, original will.)

The Will of Robert Permenter of Lytle Yeldham in the diocese of London, 22 April, 36 Elizabeth [1594]. To be buried in the churchyard of Lytle Yeldham. To Robert Permenter my son a cubbard, a table, a form, and 20s. To my daughter Joane 20s. To my daughter Amye 20s. To my daughter Jane 20s. To my wife Amye all residue of my goods and chattels unbequeathed, such as remain at her decease to be equally divided among my then living children. Executrix: wife Amye. Witnesses: John Storye, Edward Permenter, and Peter Cramfyelde. [Signed] The marke of the said Robert Permenter. Proved at Brancktrie 26 May 1594 by the executor. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1594, filed will.)

The Will of George Parmenter of litle Yeldham, co. Essex, yeoman, 12 November 1612. To be buried in the churchyard of Little Yeldham. To my wife Elizabeth my messuage and tenement in Little Yeldham wherein I now dwell and my free land in Little Yeldham for five years after my decease, and also my goods moveable and unmoveable, implements and household stuff, and cattle and chattels in Little Yeldham, she resigning all her rights of dower in my lands. To Margaret Taine my grandchild, daughter of Rose Taine, my house and grounds in Gestingthorpe, now in the occupation of Henry Fisher. To my grandchild Anne Taine, daughter of Rose Taine, 20 nobles, to be paid by my wife Elizabeth into the hands of Francis Purkas the elder of Nether Yeldham, for the use of the said Ann at twenty-one years of age. To Richard Parmenter my brother £10, and to his daughter Elizabeth 20s. To my brother William Parmenter my copyhold lands in Litle Yeldham called C[owell] alias Gouldwell, and to so many of his children as shall be living three years after my decease 20s. each. To my sister Christian Page 20s. a year for life, and to every one of her children 20s. each. To my sister Joane Stainer £6, and to every one of her children 20s. To Rose Tanne, my wife's daughter, 40s. To Francis Purkas, my wife's son, £5. To my sister Katheren Alyson 20s. To my godson Thomas May 20s. To Thomas Purkas, my wife's son-in-law, 20s. To the poor of Litle Yeldham 20s. To the minister that preaches at my funeral 10s. To my brother Edward Parmenter my messuage and lands at Hiningham at the Castle and my copyhold lands and the tenement thereto belonging, now in the occupation of Thomas May, and my messuage and tenement in Litle Yeldham wherein I now dwell with the free land thereto belonging, at the end of my wife's term of five years therein or at her death, if she die before. All other my lands unbequeathed, in Litle Yeldham, Hiningham at the Castle, and elsewhere, to my brother Edward Parmenter, except a parcel of meadow and hop ground containing one rod, lying in Litle Yeldham, now in the occupation of John Panell of Redgwell, which I will to my wife Elizabeth, she paying my funeral charges. Executor: my brother Edward Parmenter. [Signed] George Parmenter his marke. [Seal, a bird of some kind, not clearly distinguishable.] Witnesses: John Harrison, Edmund Browne, George Bucher. Proved 8 July 1613. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1613, original will.)

* The words in brackets are crossed out in the original will.

The Will of Willm Parmeter of Over [or Little] Yealdham, co. Essex, husbandman, 12 October 1613. To Margery my wife for life all my messuage and tenement where I now dwell called Tankerton, and after her decease reversion to Robert Parmiter my son, he paying to John Parmeter my son £5 one year after the decease of my wife; and if the said John die before the sum be due, reversion to his children, equally divided. To Margery my wife for life all my copyhold land called Cowell alias Gowldwells, and after her decease it shall be sold by Robert Parmeter my brother, if he shall be living, and the money arising therefrom is to be equally divided among George Parmeter, Ursely Parmeter, Sara Parmeter, and Margaret Parmeter, my children; and if my said brother be dead, then the land shall be equally divided among them. If my son George or my daughters Sara or Margaret shall die before said money be paid or land be possessed, reversion to my surviving children. My son Robert shall pay to John Parmeter, the son of John Parmeter my son, 6s. 8d. at the age of one and twenty years, and to Mary Parmeter, my son John's daughter, 6s. 8d. at the age of one and twenty years. To my son George and my daughters Sara, Margarett, and Ursely certain articles of furniture [specified] after the decease of my wife Margery, whom I make executrix. [Signed] Sign' Gulielmi Parmeter. Witnesses: Richard Hamon and George Bucher. Proved 19 January 1617 [1617/18]. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1617, original will.)

The Will of William Parmyter of Upper [or Little] Yeldham, co. Essex, yeoman, 20 May 1615. Edward Parmyter my son having paid many debts for me and having been unto me a good and dutiful child, I give him all my goods and chattels. [Signed] The marke of William Parmyter. Witnesses: Richard Browne and John Parmyter. No record of probate. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1615, filed will.)

The Will of Henry Parmyter of Little Yealdham, co. Essex, glover, 16 June, 17 James I [1619]. To Audry my wife for life that tenement where I now dwell and the freehold land to it belonging in Yealdham, containing three acres, and at her decease reversion to my son William, he paying after his entry into the land to my children, Elizabeth, Henry, Audrye, and Thomas, 40s. each. To my wife Audry all my goods and chattels, she paying to my children, Elizabeth, Henry, Audry, and Thomas, 40s. each at the age of twenty-one years or day of marriage. To William Boorham of Yealdham Pva, blacksmith, my copyhold tenement where Robert Okeley dwelleth, with the yard, garden, orchard, and croft of land in Yealdham pva. Executrix: wife Audry. Supervisor: brother Edward Parmyter. [Signed] Henry Permerter. Witnesses: Robert Onyon and Robert Poole. Proved at Brainktree 8 July 1619 by the executrix. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1619, no. 190, original will.)

The Will of John Cressall of Bures Hamlet* in the County of Essex, yeoman, 9 July 1625. To my brothers Henrie Cressall and Thomas Cressall 12d. each. "I gyve to my brother-in-lawe John Parmenter my best Cowe." All my other goods I give to Anne† my wife, whom I make sole executrix. [Signed] the marke of John Cressall. Witnesses: Samuell Lyon and John Maynard. Proved 28 July 1625 by Sara, relict and executrix. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Pearle, fo. 231.)

* The parish of Bures is on both sides of the River Stour, which separates the counties of Essex and Suffolk.

† This is evidently a clerical error, as John Cressall married 4 Oct. 1616 Sarah Parmenter, and she is named as Sara in the record of probate.

The Will of John Permiter of Hedingham at Castle, co. Essex, yeoman, 13 August 1644. To Ann my wife £50, the parlor chamber for her habitation, and all the goods therein and half the brass, pewter, and linen. To Thomas Permiter my eldest son £25 and my wearing clothes. To Nathaniell Permiter my second son 20s. To my grandchildren John Permiter and George Permiter, children of my son John Permiter, £4 each at twenty-one. To my kinswoman Ann Permiter, daughter of my brother Richard Permiter, 20s. at twenty-one. To my sons George Permiter and Joseph Permiter the residue of all my goods and chattels unbequeathed, and I make them executors. Supervisors: Thomas Purcas and George Taylor. [Signed] Signu' John Permitor. Witnesses: Edw: Button, Robert Permiter, George Taylor, and Nathaniell Mane. Proved 24 February 1647 [1647/8] by Joseph Permiter, one of the executors, the right being reserved to grant a like power of executor to George Permiter when he should come to claim it, as he did 3 March 1647 [1647/8]. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1647, no. 206, filed will.)

Parmenter Entries in the Parish Registers of Bures St. Mary, co. Suffolk, 1538–1630

1569 Robert Permenter baptized 23 October.
1586 John Parmynter and Katherine Cogshall married 4 October.
1593 Margaret Parmiter buried 27 November.
1616 John Chrisall and Sarah Parmenter married 4 October.

Parmenter Entries in the Parish Registers of Little Yeldham, co. Essex

*Baptisms, 1564–1639**

1564 Henery son of William Parmenter 9 July.
1564 Amy daughter of Robert Parmenter 17 September.
1567 Thomas son of William Parmenter 18 January [1567/8].
1567 Robert son of Robert Parmenter 8 February [1567/8].
1570 William son of William Parmenter 24 February [1570/1].
1571 Jane daughter of Robert Parmenter 5 June.
1572 Edye daughter of William Parmenter 9 November.
1572 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Parmenter 16 November.
1574 Conciense daughter of George Parmenter 25 May.
1576 John son of William Parmenter 24 September.
1581 Robert son of William Parmenter 30 March.
1583 Jhon son of William Parmenter 19 January [1583/4].
1585 Susan daughter of Edward Parmenter 18 April.
1586 Robert Permenter son of William Junior 23 October.
1588 Edward son of Edward Parmenter 21 November.
1590 Samuel son of Robert Permenter 13 October.
1592 Robert son of Robert Permenter 24 December.
1594 Margarett daughter of William Parmenter Jun. 25 February [1594/5].
1595 John son of Robert Parmenter 16 November.
1599 Alyce daughter of Robert Permenter 25 March.
1599 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Permenter 14 October.
1599 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Permenter 25 October.
1600 William son of Henry Permenter 16 August.
1600 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Permenter 4 March [1600/1].
1607 Robert son of William Permyter 16 April.
1607 Thomas son of John Permyter 12 May.
1609 Sara daughter of Henry Permyter 24 August.
1610 Nathaniel son of John Permyter 13 March [1610/11].

* The baptismal entries for 1593, 1597, and 1598 are almost entirely missing.

1611 William son of William Parmenter 17 June.
1611 Henry son of Henry Parmenter 30 January [1611/12].
1611 Anne daughter of John Parmenter 13 February [1611/12].
1613 Edee daughter of Edward Parmenter 9 November.
1613 George son of John Parmenter 10 March [1613/14].
1614 Adria daughter of Henry Parmenter and Adria his wife 20 November.
1616 James son of Edward Parmenter and Joan his wife 2 June.
1616 Joseph son of John Parmenter and Anne his wife 19 September.
1616 Thomas son of Henry Parmenter and Adry his wife 13 March [1616/17].
1617 Marie daughter of John Parmenter and Anne his wife 17 December.
1617 Joane daughter of Edward Parmenter and Joan his wife 20 January [1617/18].
1619 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Parmenter and Elizabeth his wife 25 March.
1621 Martha daughter of John Parmenter and Anne his wife 23 July.
1625 John son of Robert Parmenter and Elizabeth his wife 25 April.
1626 Anne daughter of Robert Parmenter and Anne his wife 14 January [1626/7].
1628 Robert son of Robert Parmenter and Agnes his wife 7 September.
1629 Robert son of Robert Parmenter and Anne Fenner 24 May.
1630 John son of Robert Parmenter and Anne his wife 18 April.
1630 Samuel son of Samuel Parmenter and Elizabeth his wife 19 September.
1631 Marie daughter of Robert Parmenter and Anne his wife 30 October.
1632 Thomas son of Samuel Parmenter and Elizabeth his wife 19 August.
1634 Robert son of Samuel Parmenter and Elizabeth his wife 22 March [1634/5].
1635 William son of Robert Parmenter and Anne his wife 14 March [1635/6].
1636 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Parmenter and Elizabeth his wife 10 April.
1639 Sarah daughter of Samuel Parmenter and Elizabeth his wife 21 January [1639/40].

*Marriages, 1587–1639**

1597 Robert Parmenter, son of George Parmenter, and Alice Edwards, daughter of William Edwards, 22 January [1597/8].
1598 Henry Permenter and Awdrye Sparrowe 29 October.
1617 George Parmenter and Marie Usher als Clarke 12 March [1617/18].
1621 Francis Whitinge and Adria Parmenter 10 April.
1626 Robert Parmenter and Agnes Ingam 24 June.
1626 Thomas Fenner and Dorothy Parmenter 4 July.
1636 Otwell Webbe singleman and Jone Parmenter single 1 November.

Burials, 1586–1639†

1589 Robert son of William Permenter 11 January [1589/90].
1591 George Permenter 7 February [1591/2].
1594 Robert Permenter 1 May.
1594 Amy wife of George Permenter 13 October.
1600 Agnys wife of William Permenter 6 March [1600/1].
1609 Henry son of Henry Permenter 15 July.
1610 William Permenter 4 April.
1611 Sarah daughter of Henery Parmenter 13 March [1611/12].
1613 George Parmenter 27 June.
1615 William Parmenter Sen. 3 June.
1616 James son of Edward Parmenter and Joane his wife 9 December.
1617 William Parmenter 4 December.
1620 Thomas son of Henry Parmenter and Adria his wife 16 February [1620/1].

* The marriage entries previous to 1587 and for 1594–1596 are missing.
† The burial entries previous to 1586 and for 1588 and 1607 are missing.

1624 William Parmenter 30 January [1624/5].
1629 Elizabeth wife of George Parmenter 24 June.
1630 Robert son of Robert Parmenter and Agnes his wife 26 June.
1636 Katherine Parmenter widow 24 December.

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES* FOR HINCKFORD HUNDRED, CO. ESSEX

15 Henry VIII [1523–4]

Little Yeldham	Christyne Pmenter widowe	2s.
	William Parmentur	2s.
	William Parmentur junr.	4d.

(Lay Subsidies, 108/163.)

34–35 Henry VIII [1542–1544]†

Little Yeldham	Margaret Parmator
	Richard Parmator
	John Parmator senr.
	George Parmator
	Thomas Parmator
	Nycolas Parmator
	John Parmator junr.
	George Parmator junr.
Sible Hedingham	John Parmentor

(*Ib.*, 109/271)

8 Elizabeth [1565–6]

Little Yeldham	Robert Parmyter for lands [worth] 20s.	[tax]	16d.
	Richard Parmyter for lands [worth] 100s.	[tax]	5s.
Ovington	George Permyter for goods [worth] £6	[tax]	6s.
Sible Hedingham	William Permeter for lands [worth] 20s.	[tax]	16d.
	Kateren Permeter for lands [worth] 20s.	[tax]	16d.
Tilbury-by-Clare	John Permyter for goods [worth] 100s.	[tax]	5s.

(*Ib.*, 110/425.)

14 Elizabeth [1571–2]

Little Yeldham	Robert Parmeter for lands [worth] 20s.	[tax]	16d.
	George Parmeter for goods [worth] £7	[tax]	7s.
Sible Hedingham	William Parmenter for goods [worth] £3	[tax]	3s.
	Widow Parmenter for lands [worth] 20s.	[tax]	16d.
Tilbury-by-Clare	John Parmenter for goods [worth] £6	[tax]	6s.

(*Ib.*, 111/440.)

39 Elizabeth [1596–7]

Belchamp St. Paul	Nicholas Parmeter for goods [worth] 40s.	[tax]	8s.
Castle Hedingham	John Parmeter for lands [worth] 20s.	[tax]	4s.
Little Yeldham	George Parmeter for lands [worth] 40s.	[tax]	8s.
	Robert Parmeter junior for lands [worth] 20s.	[tax]	4s.
	Edward Parmeter for goods [worth] 40s.	[tax]	8s.
Sible Hedingham	William Parmeter for lands [worth] 20s.	[tax]	4s.

(*Ib.*, 111/518.)

21 James I [1623–4]

Little Yeldham	[*The list is missing.*]		
Sible Hedingham	Robert Parmeter for lands [worth] 20s.	[tax]	4d.

(*Ib.*, 112/609.)

3–4 Charles I [1627–1629]

Sible Hedingham	Robert Permynter for lands [worth] 20s. [tax] 4s. on the first assessment, 4s. on the second assessment.

(*Ib.*, 112/619, 112/627, 112/326.)

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.
† This manuscript is mutilated and the assessments are missing.

16 Charles I [1640–1]

Little Yeldham Robert Parmenter for lands [worth] 20s. [tax] 8d.
(*Ib.*, 112/646.)

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

On 21 June 1607 Roger Golding complains that about ten years since John Parmenter, late of Sudbury, deceased, made a will by which he appointed the complainant and one John Parmenter executors of his estate of some £800, with lands in Sudbury, Tilbury, Little Yeldham, etc., and died about two years since. By said will testator left his estate to the wife of the complainant and her children and to others of his kindred and friends. But one William Parminter has secured for himself administration on the said estate, and in confederacy with John Parminter has seized and embezzled the estate of the deceased, and has not distributed it according to the latter's will.

William Parmenter, one of the defendants, brother and administrator of the late John Parmenter of Sudbury, maltster, replies that as complainant sues as one of the executors of a pretended will of deceased, said complainant should be joined as complainant with John Parminter, the other executor of the pretended will, and should not make the latter a defendant. This defendant knows nothing of any will made ten years ago, but has heard the other defendant, John Parminter, say that about 28 Elizabeth [1585–6] deceased did make a will appointing complainant and said defendant, John Parminter, as executors, and the said complainant did show this defendant a copy of the same and said that he intended to sue this defendant in the ecclesiastical courts, but he has not done so, and defendant doubts if such a will existed, as two years after the time of said pretended will said deceased loaned complainant over £40, which he would not have done had he made him executor of his estate. And moreover this defendant can prove by witnesses that on 24 September 1603 the deceased stated that one William Parmiter, son of this defendant, should have all the estate of deceased. On the death of said deceased this defendant, believing that deceased died intestate, did sue forth administration on his estate in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury (deceased having estate in divers dioceses), which was granted to this defendant 19 September 1605. Deceased died 24 August 1605, possessed of an estate much smaller than is claimed by the complainant; and with the consent of John Parmiter and of Thomas Smith and of Edith his wife, sister of the deceased, this defendant had the estate appraised, which amounted to £200. 12s. The debts of the deceased were £47. 7s. 4d. The defendant, John Parmiter, received as his share of the estate £43. 1s. 6d., and said Smith and Edith his wife about £40. The costs of administration were £23. 16s. 8d. The house in Sudbury called "The Gallerye" was the freehold of the said John Parminter, deceased, who with one Peregrine Parker, gent., did purchase the same in fee simple of one Peter Whyte on 6 June, 35 Elizabeth [1593], and on the death of the said Parker said John Parminter had the whole as survivor in fee simple, and, he dying without issue, it came to this defendant as his brother and next heir. Defendant denies any conspiracy with the other defendant, John Parminter.

The other defendant, John Parminter, replies that he thinks that John Parminter, deceased, made a will about 28 Elizabeth [1585–6], but knows not if it remained in existence until his death. Lately complainant sent his son to this defendant to show to this defendant a copy of said will, by which deceased left to his brother William Parminter, the other defendant, for life, lands, etc., in Little Yeldham, with reversion to Henry Parminter, said William's son, and left to this defendant, another brother, for life, lands in Little Yeldham, Tilbury, etc., with reversion to John Parminter, this defendant's son. Also he left to the said William £20 and to his children

6s. 8d. apiece, to this defendant £20 and to his children 6s. 8d. apiece, to the three children of Thomas Smith of Little Maplestead 40s. apiece, to Jone, wife of this defendant, cloth for a gown, to the complainant £5 and three guns, to the wife of the complainant (who died long before the testator) 20s., and to Thomas Golding 20s. This defendant prays that the complainant be required to bring the original will into court, as according to said will the testator left certain lands to this defendant and his children, which have been taken by the other defendant as eldest brother and heir. Deceased died about two years ago and about nineteen years after making said will. Complainant has long concealed the will for some sinister purpose, and as this defendant was unable to find any will of deceased, the other defendant obtained administration on the estate, and this defendant has received one third of the goods, according to the inventory in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. This defendant denies any conspiracy with the other defendant, William Parminter. (Chancery Proceedings, James I, Bundle G–8, No. 43.)

[From the foregoing records and from some other sources the following information about the Parmenter families of Little Yeldham, co. Essex, and about the ancestry of Dea. John Parmenter of Sudbury and Roxbury, Mass., has been derived:

William Parmenter, Sr., born probably about 1465, appears, with other Parmenters, at Little Yeldham, co. Essex, in the subsidy of 1523–4.

John Parmenter, Sr., George Parmenter, Sr., Richard Parmenter, Thomas Parmenter, and Nicholas Parmenter appear at Little Yeldham in the subsidy of 1542–1544. They belong apparently to the generation immediately following that to which William Parmenter, Sr., belongs. No wills have been found which throw light on the exact relationship of these men to one another or on their respective families; but doubtless the fathers of some of the Parmenters of the next generation are included in this list of names.

These men of the next generation are John Parmenter, born probably about 1515, and probably the progenitor of Family A, given below; George Parmenter, born probably about 1520, progenitor of Family B, given below; Richard Parmenter of Little Yeldham, who appears in the subsidy of 1565–6; and Robert Parmenter, born probably about 1530, progenitor of Family C, given below.

Family A

1. John Parmenter, of Little Yeldham, co. Essex, born probably about 1515, appears as John Parmenter, Jr., at Little Yeldham in the subsidy of 1542–1544, and is found later in the adjoining parish of Tilbury-by-Clare, co. Essex, in the subsidies of 1565–6 and 1571–2.

The following were probably his children:

i. John, settled in Sudbury, co. Suffolk, where he was a brewer or maltster, and d. 24 Aug. 1605, leaving no issue. He appears in several entries in the Sudbury borough records from 1597 to 1604 (Register, vol. 66, pp. 170–171). His estate was contested in Chancery by Roger Golding in 1607.

2. ii. William, b. abt. 1540. He was one of the defendants in the Chancery suit brought by Roger Golding in 1607.

iii. John, m. Jone ———. He was the other defendant in the above-mentioned suit. Children: *John* (eldest son), and others.

iv. Edith, m. Thomas Smith of Little Maplestead, co. Essex; had issue.

v. A Daughter, probably m. Roger Golding.

2. William Parmenter (*John*), of Little Yeldham, co. Essex, the testator of 1615, born probably about 1540, was buried at Little Yeldham 3 June 1615. He married, about 1563, Agnes ———, who was buried at Little Yeldham 6 Mar. 1600/1. He was one of the defendants in the Chancery suit brought by Roger Golding.

Children:

i. Henry, of Little Yeldham, glover, the testator of 1619, bapt. at Little Yeldham 9 July 1564; m. there, 29 Oct. 1598, Audrey Sparrow, who m. (2) at Little Yeldham, 10 Apr. 1621, Francis Whiting. Children, recorded at Little Yeldham: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 25 Oct. 1599; probably d. young. 2. *William*, bapt. 16 Aug. 1600. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 4 Mar. 1600/1 [*sic*, ? 1601/2]. 4. *Henry*, bur. 15 July 1609. 5. *Sarah*, bapt. 24 Aug. 1609; bur. 13 Mar. 1611/12. 6. *Henry*, bapt. 30 Jan. 1611/12. 7. *Audrey*, bapt. 20 Nov. 1614. 8. *Thomas*, bapt. 13 Mar. 1616/17; bur. 16 Feb. 1620/1.

ii. Thomas, bapt. at Little Yeldham 18 Jan. 1567/8.

iii. William, bapt. at Little Yeldham 24 Feb. 1570/1; bur. there 4 Apr. 1610.

iv. Edith, bapt. at Little Yeldham 9 Nov. 1572.

v. Edward, named in the wills of his father and brother Henry; m. Joane ———. Children, bapt. at Little Yeldham: 1. *Edith*, bapt. 9 Nov. 1613. 2. *James*, bapt. 2 June 1616. 3. *Joane*, bapt. 20 Jan. 1617/18.

vi. John, bapt. at Little Yeldham 24 Sept. 1576; probably d. young.

vii. Richard. Child: 1. *Ann*, under 21 in 1644.

viii. Robert, bapt. at Little Yeldham 30 Mar. 1581; bur. there 11 Jan. 1589/90.

ix. John, of Yeldham and later of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, the testator of 1644, bapt. at Little Yeldham 19 Jan. 1583/4; m. abt. 1606 Anne ———. Children, recorded at Little Yeldham: 1. *Thomas*, bapt. 12 May 1607. 2. *Nathaniel*, bapt. 13 Mar. 1610/11. 3. *Anne*, bapt. 13 Feb. 1611/12. 4. *George*, bapt. 10 Mar. 1613/14. 5. *Joseph*, bapt. 19 Sept. 1616. 6. *Mary*, bapt. 17 Dec. 1617. 7. *John*, b. probably abt. 1619. 8. *Martha*, bapt. 23 July 1621.

Family B

1. George Parmenter, of Little Yeldham (also called Over Yeldham and Upper Yeldham), co. Essex, the testator of 1591, born probably about 1520, was buried at Little Yeldham 7 Feb. 1591/2. He married Alice ———. He appears at Little Yeldham as George Parmenter, Jr., in the subsidy of 1542–1544, is next found in the adjoining parish of Ovington in the subsidy of 1565–6, and appears again at Little Yeldham in the subsidy of 1571–2.

Children:

i. Robert, b. probably abt. 1545; living in 1613, when he is mentioned in the will of his brother William. Child (probably): 1. *William*, called of Cavendish, co. Suffolk, in the will of his grandfather, George Parmenter, in 1591.

ii. Christian, m. ——— Page; had issue.

iii. Richard, of Little Yeldham, living in 1612. He was a legatee in the will of his brother George. Child: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at Little Yeldham 16 Nov. 1572; mentioned in the wills of her grandfather and her uncle George.

2. iv. George, b. probably abt. 1550.

v. Katherine, m. ——— Allison; had issue.

vi. Jone, m. ——— Stainer; had issue.

vii. Edward, appears at Little Yeldham in a subsidy in 1596–7; living in 1612, being named in the will of his brother George. Children, named in the will of their grandfather: 1. *Susan*, bapt. at Little Yeldham 18 Apr. 1585. 2. *Edward*, bapt. at Little Yeldham 21 Nov. 1588.

3. viii. William, b. probably abt. 1560.

ix. Alice.

2. George Parmenter (*George*), of Little Yeldham, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1612, born probably about 1550, was buried at Little Yeldham 27 June 1613. He married first Amy ———, who was buried at Little Yeldham 13 Oct. 1594; and secondly Mrs. Elizabeth Purkas, widow, who by her former husband had children Rose Purkas, wife of ——— Taine, and Francis Purkas. George Parmenter is found in the subsidy of 1596–7.

   Children by first wife:

   i. Conscience, bapt. at Little Yeldham 25 May 1574; d. young.
   ii. Robert (perhaps). A Robert Parmenter, son of George, m. at Little Yeldham, 22 Jan. 1597/8, Alice Edwards, daughter of William. If this man belongs in this family, he must have d. *s.p.* before the date of his father's will.

3. William Parmenter (*George*), of Little Yeldham, co. Essex, husbandman, the testator of 1613, born probably about 1560, was buried at Little Yeldham 4 Dec. 1617. He married, about 1585, Margery ———. He inherited various lands in Little Yeldham from his father and copyhold lands called Cowell or Gouldwell by the will of his brother George, which he mentioned in his own will, dated 12 Oct. 1613 and proved 19 Jan. 1617/18. As only two of his children were baptized at Little Yeldham, it is likely that at some period he resided elsewhere; and therefore he was probably the William Parmenter who was assessed in the subsidy of 1596–7 in the adjacent parish of Sible Hedingham, the registers of which prior to 1680 are lost.

   Children:

   i. Robert, bapt. at Little Yeldham 23 Oct. 1586. He succeeded to the lands of his father by the latter's will, and was perhaps the Robert Parmenter who was assessed at Sible Hedingham in the subsidies of 1623–4 and 1627–1629 and at Little Yeldham in the subsidy of 1640–1.
   4. ii. John, b. abt. 1588.
   iii. Ursula, living in 1613.
   iv. George, m. at Little Yeldham, 12 Mar. 1617/18, Mary Usher *alias* Clarke.
   v. Sarah, b. abt. 1593; m. at Bures St. Mary, co. Suffolk, 4 Oct. 1616, John Cressall, the testator of 1625. After the death of her father she had evidently removed with her brother, John Parmenter, to Bures St. Mary.
   vi. Margaret, bapt. at Little Yeldham 25 Feb. 1594/5; living in 1613.

4. Dea. John Parmenter (*William, George*), of Little Yeldham, co. Essex, and Bures St. Mary, cos. Essex and Suffolk, England, and of Sudbury and Roxbury, Mass., was born evidently about 1588, as the baptism of his elder brother Robert is recorded at Little Yeldham 23 Oct. 1586, and yet by 12 Oct. 1613 John Parmenter was old enough to be married and to be the father of two children, Mary and John, according to the will of that date of his father, William Parmenter. He may have been born at Sible Hedingham, co. Essex, but the early registers of this parish are lost. He inherited no lands from his father, and after the latter's death he evidently removed about eight miles from Little Yeldham into Bures St. Mary. Here his sister Sarah was married, 4 Oct. 1616, to John Cressall, who in his will of 9 July 1625 bequeathed a cow to his brother-in-law John Parmenter. Here also, as John Parminter,* he was a witness, 22 Feb. 1630/1, to the will of Henrie Loker of Bures St. Mary, co. Essex, glover (Register, vol. 63, pp. 280–281). In 1639 John Parmenter, with his family, and also the

* Thus the name is spelled in the original will of Henrie Loker, although in the registered copy of the will the name is Parmiter.

widow and children of Henrie Loker emigrated to New England, settling in Sudbury, Mass., where John Parmenter was early chosen selectman, deacon, and commissioner. A comparison of the signature of John Parminter as a witness in the original will of Henrie Loker of Bures St. Mary with an autograph signature of Dea. John Parmenter as a commissioner of Sudbury, Mass., 6 Jan. 1639/40,* shows that the two signatures were made by the same hand. In the summer of 1660 he removed from Sudbury to Roxbury, Mass., where he died 1 May 1671, aged 83 years, according to the church records of Roxbury, which thus furnish additional evidence that he was born about 1588. His will, dated 25 Mar. 1671 and proved 25 July 1671, names wife Annis, daughter Woods, son-in-law John Woods, grandson John Parmenter, cousin [Bartholomew] Cheevers, shoemaker, of Boston, and cousin John Stibbins.

He married first, in England, probably about 1609, BRIDGET ———, who died at Sudbury, Mass., 6 Apr. 1660. He married secondly, at Roxbury, Mass., 9 Aug. 1660, MRS. ANNIS (———) (CHANDLER) DANE, widow successively of William Chandler and John Dane. She died at Roxbury 17 Mar. 1682/3.

Children by first wife, born in England:

i. MARY, b. abt. 1610; named in the will of her grandfather 12 Oct. 1613; d. at Marlborough, Mass., 17 Aug. 1690, aged 80; m. JOHN WOODS of Sudbury and Marlborough, b. in England abt. 1610, d. at Marlborough 10 July 1678. He deposed in 1664, aged abt. 54 years. Children: 1. *Hannah.* 2. *John*, b. 8 May 1641. 3. *Francis* (dau.), b. 10 May 1645. 4. *James*, b. 18 July 1647. 5. *Catharine.* 6. *Isaac*, b. 14 July 1655.

ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1612; named in the will of his grandfather 12 Oct. 1613; came to New England with his father in 1639; resided at Sudbury, Mass., where he d. 12 Apr. 1666; m. abt. 1639 AMY ———, who d. 21 Nov. 1681. Children: 1. *John*, b. abt. 1640. 2. *Joseph*, b. 12 Mar. 1642/3. 3. *Mary*, b. 10 June 1644. 4. *George*, b. abt. 1647. 5. *Benjamin*, b. abt. 1650. 6. *Lydia*, b. 16 Oct. 1655.

FAMILY C

1. ROBERT PARMENTER, of Little Yeldham, co. Essex, the testator of 1594, born probably about 1530, was buried at Little Yeldham 1 May 1594. He married, about 1561, AMYE ———. He was assessed at Little Yeldham in the subsidies of 1565–6 and 1571–2.

Children:

i. JOANE, b. probably abt. 1562.
ii. AMY, bapt. at Little Yeldham 17 Sept. 1564.
2. iii. ROBERT, bapt. at Little Yeldham 8 Feb. 1567/8.
iv. JANE, bapt. at Little Yeldham 5 June 1571.

2. ROBERT PARMENTER (*Robert*), of Little Yeldham, co. Essex, baptized there 8 Feb. 1567/8, appears there in the subsidy of 1596–7. Neither his will nor any administration on his estate has been found.

Children, baptized at Little Yeldham:

i. SAMUEL, bapt. 13 Oct. 1590; m. ELIZABETH ———. Children, bapt. at Little Yeldham: 1. *Samuel*, bapt. 19 Sept. 1630. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 19 Aug. 1632. 3. *Robert*, bapt. 22 Mar. 1634/5. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 10 Apr. 1636. 5. *Sarah*, bapt. 21 Jan. 1639/40.

ii. ROBERT, bapt. 24 Dec. 1592; m. (1) ELIZABETH ———; m. (2) at Little Yeldham, 24 June 1626, AGNES (ANNE) INGAM. Children by first wife, recorded at Little Yeldham: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 25

* Suffolk Co. Court Files, Boston, no. 162004.

Mar. 1619. 2. *John*, bapt. 25 Apr. 1625. Children by second wife, recorded at Little Yeldham: 3. *Anne*, bapt. 14 Jan. 1626/7. 4. *Robert*, bapt. 7 Sept. 1628; bur. 26 June 1630. 5. *John*, bapt. 18 Apr. 1630. 6. *Mary*, bapt. 30 Oct. 1631. 7. *William*, bapt. 14 Mar. 1635/6.

iii. JOHN, bapt. 16 Nov. 1595.

iv. ALICE, bapt. 25 Mar. 1599.

—ELIZABETH FRENCH]

[To be continued]

THE PAINTER FAMILY
WITH
NOTES ON THE LAMBERTON FAMILY

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

1. THOMAS[1] PAINTER lived at Hingham, Charlestown, and Rowley, Mass., between 1637 and 1644. In 1655 he was made freeman of Newport, R. I., and spent the remainder of his life there and at Westerly, R. I., where his name appears, together with that of his son Shubael, on the list of freemen. He married first KATHARINE ———, who died in 1641; and secondly ———. Winthrop tells us in his History (vol. 2, p. 174), under date of 1644: "A poor man of Hingham, one Painter, who had lived at New Haven and at Rowley and Charlestown, and been scandalous and burdensome by his idle and troublesome behaviour to them all, was now on the sudden turned anabaptist, and having a child born, he would not suffer his wife to bring it to the ordinance of baptism, for she was a member of the church, though himself were not. Being presented for this, and enjoined to suffer the child to be baptized, he still refusing, and disturbing the church, he was again brought to the court not only for his former contempt, but also for saying that our baptism was antichristian; and in the open court he affirmed the same." For this he was whipped, and "endured his punishment with much obstinacy, and when he was loosed, he said boastingly, that God had marvellously assisted him."

Children by first wife:

i. ELIZABETH,[2] d. in Boston 24 Apr. 1640.

ii. WILLIAM, d. in Boston 30 Sept. 1639.

2. iii. SHUBAEL.

iv. THOMAS, b. 4 May 1639; d. in Boston 30 Sept. 1639.

v. THOMAS, bapt. in Boston 13 Sept. 1640; probably the man of this name who was drowned 25 Mar. 1705.

2. SHUBAEL[2] PAINTER (*Thomas*[1]) resided at Westerly and Newport, R. I.* He married MERCY LAMBERTON, who was baptized 17 Jan. 1640/1 and died evidently before 1677, daughter of Capt. George and Margaret (Lewen) of New Haven.

He was deputy, 1670–1672. On 12 May 1679 he was tried for contempt of authority, owned himself guilty, and was

*The records at Newport were searched by Mr. John C. Pearson of Cleveland, Ohio, to whom acknowledgment is hereby made for information about Shubael Painter.

fined and bound to peace and good behavior. On 10 May 1680 "An Indictment by the Atorny Genll agnst Shuball panter of Newport for Indeavoring Contrary to law to publish Marriage in two publick meetings about the month of March last in the Yeare 1679 : 80 unto Hannah the wife of Thomas Martin, and for keeping Company with said Hannah after being forbiden & forwarned by Authorety he being bound to this Court and in Court Called, Appeared pleads not guilty and Refers himselfe for Tryall to God and the Cuntry The Jurry Verdict Guilty: By the court Comitted to the Genll serjts Custody till called for. The Sentence of the Court is That Shubal painter either be sett in the stockes for a six howers time or pay twenty shillings to the Genl Treasury in mony betwixt this & Next Thursday twelve of the clock and that his bond be continued while next court and alsoe pay officers fees." (R. I. Court of Trials, vol. A, p. 51.) He was indicted, 27 Mar. 1683, for living with Hannah, the wife of Thom. Martin, contrary to law, was found guilty, and was sentenced to forfeit bonds and pay fee. As Shubael's wife Mercy was then dead and as he "published marriage" with Mrs. Martin, it seems probable that her husband had deserted or divorced her, and that only some legal quibble stood in the way of her remarriage. On 27 Mar. 1683 he was also prosecuted by John Williams for "takeing Sheep ffeloniously"; and he immediately commenced action against said John for "Sclaunder and Defamation." He was acquitted on the sheep charge, and was awarded £3 damages and costs of court on his counter suit. The case was referred to the next Assembly because Shubael was absent, being employed about the country's service. In 1688 he was appointed constable.

In 1677 he sold to his brother-in-law, William Trowbridge, the share of the Lamberton estate to which his wife Mercy was heir; but in 1685 the sale was declared void, and the lands were resold to Samuel Smith. Probably it was held that this sale did not include undivided lands, for Shubael's son Thomas and daughter Margaret both disposed of land inherited from George Lamberton. His daughter Mercy seems never to have possessed any of this property; at least she did not assign her right in any deed on record at New Haven. An abstract of the Lamberton deeds is given in the Notes on the Lamberton Family, *infra*, pp. 284, 285.

Children:

i. MERCY,[3] b. abt. 1664; m. 24 Nov. 1683 EDWARD ALLEN of Deerfield, Mass., b. 1 May 1663, d. 10 Feb. 1739/40. In 1678 he went to Suffield, Conn., with his father, and in 1686 he received a grant of land on Green River. He was town clerk 1704–1712. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 Mar. 1685/6; d. 7 Feb. 1696/7. 2. *Edward*, b. 11 Mar. 1687/8; removed to Greenfield, Mass.; d. 19 Dec. 1756; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1719/20 Martha Wells, who d. 26 Feb. 1719/20; m. (2) 1 Feb. 1721/2 Mercy Childs, who d. 26 Oct. 1758. 3. *Mercy*, b. 3 Feb. 1689/90; d. May 1772; m. 8 Apr. 1708 Peter Evans of Northfield, b. 21 Jan. 1673/4, d. 8 July 1752. 4. *Sarah*, b. 1 May 1692. 5. *Martha*, b. 6 Nov. 1694; d. 11 Feb. 1778; m.

Samuel Bardwell, b. 26 Sept. 1685, d. 18 Mar. 1771. 6. *Jemima*, b. 4 Feb. 1696/7; d. after 1770; m. 1 Mar. 1714/15 John Catlin, b. 8 Jan. 1686/7, d. 1 Dec. 1766, s. of that Mr. John Catlin whose family was almost annihilated by Indians in 1704. Of their twelve children four settled in West Haven, Conn., viz., John, b. 19 Nov. 1715, d. after 1790, m. 29 Aug. 1744 his first cousin once removed, Margaret[4] Painter (3, ix); Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1718/19, m. 7 May 1746 Jonathan Smith, whose mother was Rebecca[4] Painter (3, i); Elizabeth, b. 31 Mar. 1726, m. Thomas Mallory of West Haven and Woodbury, Conn.; and Esther, b. 24 May 1733, m. Capt. Ebenezer Trowbridge of West Haven. 7. *Hannah*, b. 12 Feb. 1698/9; d. after 1772; m. 25 Aug. 1735 John Stebbins, b. abt. 1685, d. 7 Sept. 1760. 8. *Consider*, b. 8 May 1701; d. 26 May 1701. 9. *Samuel*, b. 6 Apr. 1702; killed by Indians 25 Aug. 1746; m. 3 Nov. 1727 Hannah Hawks, b. 7 July 1703, d. 8 Mar. 1771. Of their twelve children the tenth was named Lamberton.

ii. MARGARET, b. abt. 1667; probably married first ——— MORRIS, perhaps a son of Capt. Richard of Newport; married secondly, as his third wife, LAWRENCE CLINTON; and thirdly JEREMIAH MOTT, who was admitted an inhabitant of Westerly in 1699. With her third husband she removed, prior to 1742, to Wallingford, Conn. On 11 Aug. 1742, Richard Morriss of Milford gave bond of £500 to the selectmen of Wallingford to be paid before June 1747, "the condition being that if he indemnifee and save harmless the said town of Wallingford upon the account of Margrett Mott of Wallingford, wife of Jeremiah Mott of Wallingford, then sd obligation to be void." (Wallingford Deeds, vol. 11, p. 501.) On 29 Sept. 1743 Jeremiah Mott and Margaret Mott of Wallingford conveyed to George Clinton of New Haven one fourth of one sixth of the lands of George Lamberton, deceased. (New Haven Deeds, vol. 12, p. 184.) Margaret Mott could not have been in possession of this portion of the Lamberton farm, unless Mercy Lamberton were her mother, as a careful study of the deeds will show (*vide infra*, pp. 284, 285); and for this reason she is given here as a daughter of Shubael Painter. There is a mass of circumstantial evidence to prove that she was mother, by her first husband, of Richard Morris; and, by her second husband, of George Clinton and his brothers. Child by first husband:* 1. *Richard*, d. at Milford, Conn., in the spring of 1759; m. (1) 22 Dec. 1717 (registers of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I.) Elizabeth Auxeny; m. (2) 24 May 1721 (*ib.*) Jean Eddy, who d. at Milford in 1767, probably dau. of John (who d. 1726) and Elizabeth. He lived at Newport, R. I., and at Milford, Conn. In 1725 Jacob Mott *et al.*, Proprietors, sold to Richard Morris of Newport, weaver, lot 56 at Easton's Point, and the latter sold it the following year. In a deed dated 15 Aug. 1726 Richard Morris disposed of land in which his wife Jane relinquished her right of dower. (Newport Deeds, vol. 2, p. 159, vol. 7, pp. 122, 144.) His children were: John, m. at Woodbridge, Conn., 12 Nov. 1750, Sybil Newton; Susanna, m. Samuel Bassett; Mercy, d. 25 Mar. 1778; and probably also: Thomas, d. at Cheshire, Conn., 21 Apr. 1777; Joseph, d. at Milford 3 Jan. 1778; George, d. at Milford 10 Mar. 1776, aged 45, m. Eunice Plumb.

3. iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1670.

3. ENSIGN THOMAS[3] PAINTER (*Shubael*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born about 1670, removed about 1694 to West Haven, Conn., where he died in 1747. He married REBECCA CANDEE, born 22 Dec. 1671, died 1 June 1739, daughter of Zaccheus and Rebecca (Bristol).

In 1743 Ensign Thomas Painter of West parish conveyed to his sons Thomas, Shubael, and Deliverance all right to land

* The children of her second marriage will be given in an article on the Clinton family, to be published in a future number of the REGISTER.

in right of his mother, "who was one of the daughters of Mr. George Lamberton, formerly of New Haven decd." (New Haven Deeds, vol. 12, p. 85.) He purchased land in Wallingford, Conn., where his sister Margaret lived, but he never resided there. In his will, dated 9 Dec. 1746 and proved 1 June 1747, he mentioned his sons Shubael, Thomas, Jr., and Deliverance; grandchildren, the children of Rebecca Smith, deceased; and daughters Mary Stevens, Mercy Stevens, Rachel Smith (wife of Nathan), Elizabeth Painter, and Margaret Catlin. He gave equal shares to his children, "excepting my Daughter Elizabeth to whom I have given by Deed Something Extraordinary for her Extraordinary Care & trouble of me under my Difficulties by reason of a Cancer." (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 7, p. 117.) Capt. Samuel Candee and Jonathan Smith, the testator's son-in-law, were appointed executors.

Children:

i. REBECCA,[4] b. 28 June 1695; d. 10 Sept. 1740; m. JONATHAN SMITH, b. 27 Oct. 1692, d. 30 Dec. 1759.
4. ii. THOMAS, b. 31 Aug. 1696.
5. iii. SHUBAEL, b. 23 Apr. 1698.
iv. MARY, b. 1 Nov. 1699; m. 2 Mar. 1725/6 JOHN STEVENS, b. 1 Aug. 1703; removed to Stratford, Conn.
6. v. DELIVERANCE, b. 31 May 1701.
vi. MERCY, b. Aug. 1703; m. ANDREW SMITH, b. 15 Nov. 1701, d. 1789.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 May 1706.*
viii. RACHEL, b. 19 July 1708; m. NATHAN SMITH, b. 1 Mar. 1714/15.
ix. MARGARET, b. 4 May 1715; d. after 1790; m. 29 Aug. 1744 JOHN CATLIN, a sea captain, b. 19 Nov. 1715, d. after 1790 (*vide supra*, under 2, i, 6).

4. CAPT. THOMAS[4] PAINTER (*Thomas*,[3] *Shubael*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born 31 Aug. 1696, died at West Haven, Conn., in 1760. He married first ESTHER MIX, born 14 Apr. 1718, daughter of John and Esther (Morris); and secondly, after 1752, MRS. DESIRE (SMITH) STEVENS, born 30 Sept. 1712, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cooper) and widow of Thomas. She married thirdly ——— Law of Wallingford, Conn.

In 1746 Thomas and Esther Painter conveyed their rights to the estate of their father, John Mix, Jr., deceased. (New Haven Deeds, vol. 13, p. 40.) In 1758 Thomas Painter conveyed land to his son-in-law, John Chandler of Woodstock, and his wife, "my only daughter Esther." (*Ib.*, vol. 21, p. 71.) On 30 June 1760 administration on the estate of Thomas Painter was granted to John Chandler in right of his wife Esther, daughter of the deceased, the widow desiring the same. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 371.)

Children by first wife:

i. ESTHER,[5] b. 20 May 1738; m. JOHN CHANDLER of Woodstock, Conn.
ii. THOMAS, b. 10 Dec. 1740; d. 18 Feb. 1747/8 (gravestone at West Haven).
iii. ELKANAH, b. abt. 1742; d. 14 Feb. 1747/8 (gravestone at West Haven).

* *Vide* article on the Clinton family, to be published in a future number of the REGISTER.

5. SHUBAEL[4] PAINTER (*Thomas,*[3] *Shubael,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born 23 Apr. 1698, died at West Haven, Conn., in 1785. He married first, 12 Mar. 1730/1, ELIZABETH DUNBAR, born 27 Mar. 1701, died before 1758, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Beecher); and secondly ABIAH ———. (New Haven Deeds, vol. 28, p. 180.)

In his will, dated 19 Mar. 1782 and proved 17 Nov. 1785, he mentioned the three children of his eldest son Joseph, deceased (Anna Clinton, and Thomas and Shubael Painter); his son Gamaliel, "my son now surviving;" and his daughters Rebecca, wife of William Trowbridge, Jr., Lidia, wife of Gamaliel Benham, and Sarah, wife of Joatham Williams. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 14, p. 429.)

Children by first wife:

7. i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 26 Apr. 1731.
   ii. REBECCA, b. 19 May 1734; d. before 1808; m. WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, b. 13 June 1725, d. 6 Dec. 1793.
   iii. ELISHA, b. 29 July 1736; d. *s.p.* 1781 or 1782; m. HANNAH ———. He was one of the grantees of Middlebury, Vt., 2 Nov. 1761 (Swift's Hist. of Middlebury, pp. 143, 145, 156). In his will, dated 12 Jan. 1781 and proved 7 Nov. 1791, he mentions wife Hannah, brother Gamaliel, and sisters Rebeccah Trowbridge, Lydia Benham, and Sarah Williams (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 16, p. 621).
   iv. LYDIA, b. 1 June 1739; d. 18 Nov. 1814; m. GAMALIEL BENHAM, b. abt. 1738, d. 8 Mar. 1811.
   v. SARAH, b. 4 Oct. 1742; m. JOTHAM WILLIAMS.
8. vi. GAMALIEL, b. 22 May 1743.

6. DELIVERANCE[4] PAINTER (*Thomas,*[3] *Shubael,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born 31 May 1701, was drowned near Stratford Point, Conn., 1 Sept. 1781. He married, 23 June 1725, MARY SMITH, born 7 Mar. 1706/7, died at the home of her son in Roxbury, Conn., 29 May 1786, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cooper) and granddaughter of Samuel and Obedience (Lamberton).

The aged deacon met a tragic end near the close of the Revolutionary War. On the night of 1 Sept. 1781 three British vessels landed one hundred and fifty men at West Haven, Conn., who, having secured the eleven sentinels, collected cattle and other plunder. They returned to their vessels without discovery, taking with them their booty, two of the sentinels, and Deliverance Painter and his brother-in-law, Capt. John Catlin. The boat carrying the four patriots capsized near Stratford Point, and Painter and the two sentinels were drowned, Catlin alone escaping. The Painter home, now known as the James Reynolds house, had been ransacked, and the son, Lamberton Painter, evaded capture only by hiding under tobacco leaves in the garret. Five of Deliverance's children died young, and their epitaph in the West Haven cemetery reminds one of Wordsworth's "We are Seven."

> Three underneath the clods they be
> & two their lyes beyond the Seas.
> Their Names now which you may behold
> though they are in the Ambicses cold.

In his will, dated 11 Aug. 1774 and proved in Dec. 1781, he names his wife Mary, his son Lamberton, and his daughters Mary Mallary of Woodbury and Rebeccah Sherman of New Haven (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 13, p. 102).

Children:

i. SAMUEL,[5] b. 7 Mar. 1725/6; d. at sea Dec. 1748.
ii. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1727/8; m. DANIEL MALLORY of Woodbury, Conn., b. 4 Feb. 1719/20. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. 18 Jan. 1747/8. 2. *Mary*, b. 17 Oct. 1749. 3. *Freelove Amy*, b. 21 Apr. 1752; d. 27 Oct. 1794; m. 30 June 1777 Jared Osborn of Oxford, Conn. 4. *Edmund*, b. 17 June 1754; m. 15 Feb. 1781 Mabel Johnson. 5. *Lois*, b. 21 Mar. 1756; m. 5 Aug. 1778 Eli Chatfield of Oxford. 6. *Azariah*, b. 3 Apr. 1758; d. 10 Sept. 1759. 7. *Daniel*, b. 27 Apr. 1760. 8. *Adah*, b. 8 May 1762. 9. *Rebecca*, b. 5 Feb. 1764. 10. *Mabel*, b. 17 Nov. 1766. 11. *Rene*, b. 9 Sept. 1767.
iii. AMY, b. abt. 1730; d. 2 Sept. 1751.
iv. THOMAS, b. 2 May 1733; d. at sea 13 Feb. 1755.
v. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1738; d. 26 Jan. 1755.
9. vi. LAMBERTON, b. abt. 1740.
vii. REBECCA, d. at Roxbury, Conn., 18 Sept. 1788; m. JOHN SHERMAN.
viii. FREELOVE, b. abt. 1749; d. 26 Aug. 1751.

7. CAPT. JOSEPH[5] PAINTER (*Shubael*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Shubael*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born 26 Apr. 1731, died at sea, near St. Christopher's, in 1766. He was commander of a vessel, and was lost at sea in a hurricane. He married, 25 Dec. 1755, AMY STEVENS, born 30 Sept. 1737, died about 1774, daughter of Thomas and Desire (Smith).

Administration on his estate was granted, Nov. 1768, to his widow Ama (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 562). Administration on the estate of Ama Painter was granted, Feb. 1775, to Jesse Stevens (*ib.*, vol. 12, p. 23).

Children:

i. AMY,[6] b. abt. 1757; d. abt. 1832; m. (1) DAVID CLINTON,* b. abt. 1755, d. on a prison ship abt. 1781; m. (2) THOMAS BENHAM of Amenia, N. Y.
10. ii. THOMAS, b. 24 Jan. 1760.
iii. BETTY, d. young.
iv. A CHILD, d. in infancy.
v. SHUBAEL, d. at sea before 1790.

8. JUDGE GAMALIEL[5] PAINTER (*Shubael*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Shubael*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 22 May 1743, died at Middlebury, Vt., 21 May 1819. He married first ABIGAIL CHIPMAN, who died 21 Apr. 1790, aged 40, daughter of John; secondly VICTORIA BALL of Salisbury, Conn., who died 9 June 1806, aged 46; and thirdly MRS. URSULA BULL of Litchfield, Conn., who survived him, dying 28 Feb. 1824, aged 77.

On 15 Sept. 1764 Gamaliel Painter of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., conveyed land which had belonged to Mr. John Dunber (New Haven Deeds, vol. 27, p. 6). In 1773 he and his brother-in-law, John Chipman, were among the first settlers of Middlebury, Vt., although they are not on the list of the original grantees of that town, when its charter was obtained from Gov. Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire on 2 Nov. 1761, for in 1761 Gamaliel Painter was only 18

* *Vide* article on the Clinton family, to be published in a future number of the REGISTER.

years old. On 23 Sept. 1773 200 acres of land in Middlebury were laid out for Gamaliel Painter, who was already living in his house on that land. The settlers of Middlebury, Vt., came chiefly from Salisbury, Conn., and the name of the Connecticut town was given to the Vermont town which lies next south of Middlebury and which was chartered 3 Nov. 1761. In 1777 Gamaliel Painter was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Vermont, and he served as a captain in the Revolutionary War. When Burgoyne marched southward in 1777, Gamaliel Painter was obliged to withdraw with his family from Middlebury, but in 1784 he returned with his family to that town. In 1784 the bounds of Salisbury, Vt., were moved northward so that 170 acres of Gamaliel Painter's land, including the site of his house, became a part of Salisbury; and on 20 Aug. 1787, calling himself of Salisbury, Addison Co., Vt., he conveyed all land given to him by the last will of his father, the witnesses being Joseph and Abigail Painter (*ib.*, vol. 43, p. 116). He acquired much more land in Middlebury, removed in the fall of 1787 to Middlebury village, and became one of the most prominent citizens of the town. He encouraged the coming of new settlers by selling to them land in Middlebury; he served for thirteen years in the Vermont Legislature; he was a member of the Council; and was sheriff and a judge of the County Court. He was one of the original trustees of Middlebury College, incorporated in 1800, and in his will, his children being dead, he left all his estate, except an annuity for his widow, to that institution. From this bequest the College realized about $13,000; and one of its buildings, erected in 1814 and originally called West College, received in remembrance of this benefaction and still bears the name of Painter Hall. It is the oldest college building now standing in Vermont. A portrait of Gamaliel Painter may be found in Swift's History of Middlebury, from which most of this account of his life has been taken.*

Children by first wife:

i. JOSEPH,[6] d. 10 Oct. 1804, aged 34.
ii. SAMUEL, drowned 28 June 1797, aged 25.

Child by second wife:

iii. ABBY VICTORIA, d. 9 Dec. 1818, aged 22.

* On the square base of the monument to Judge Painter at Middlebury, Vt., are the following inscriptions, which have been obtained for the REGISTER through the courtesy of President John M. Thomas and Professor Charles B. Wright of Middlebury College:

[*Front*] "Hon. GAMALIEL PAINTER, was born at New Haven Con. May 22, 1743; He removed to Middlebury, 1773; & died May 21, 1819; Æt. 76. He was a patriot of the Revolution;—faithful in civil office, & amiable in private life;—distinguished for decision, enterprise, & public spirit."

[*Right-hand side*] "ABIGAIL, his first wife, died April 21, 1790, Æt. 40. VICTORIA, his second wife, died June 9, 1806, Æt. 46. URSULA, his third wife, died Feb. 28, 1824, Æt. 77."

[*Left-hand side*] "JOSEPH, his eldest son, died Oct. 10, 1804. Æt. 34. SAMUEL, his youngest son, was drowned June 28, 1797, Æt. 25. ABBY VICTORIA his only daughter, died Dec. 9, 1818, Æt. 22."

[*Back*] "The PRESIDENT & FELLOWS of Middlebury College erect this Monument to the memory of a distinguished Benefactor of the Institution."

9. LAMBERTON[5] PAINTER (*Deliverance,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Shubael,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born about 1740, removed in 1783 to Roxbury, Conn., and died suddenly at West Haven, Conn., 22 Dec. 1795. He married his first cousin, MABEL SMITH, born about 1738, died 26 Apr. 1808 (gravestone at Roxbury), daughter of Andrew and Mercy (Painter).

In his will, dated 20 Dec. 1795 and proved 21 Jan. 1796 (Woodbury Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 227), he devised to wife Mabel; to sons Thomas and Liman real estate; to two sons Samuel and Azadiak(?) £20, to be paid by sons Thomas and Liman; "I have given to my son Deliverance Lamberton the farm I purchased of my brother John Sherman;" to daughters Freelove, Mabel, and Sarah (an error for Hannah) £90 between them, to be paid by their brothers Thomas and Limon; "daughters Abigal, Polly and Zillah have already recd at their time of there Marridg more than there Portion." The will is so poorly written that it is almost illegible in places.

Children:

i. THOMAS.[6]
ii. ABIGAIL.
11. iii. DELIVERANCE LAMBERTON, b. abt. 1764.
iv. AMY, d. 17 Oct. 1793.
v. POLLY, b. abt. 1770; d. at Southbury, Conn., 29 Apr. 1856; m. 21 Feb. 1793 BETHUEL TREAT, b. 1769, d. 30 Aug. 1855.
vi. ZILLAH, m. 27 July 1794 LEVI DOWN.
vii. FREELOVE, m. 15 Jan. 1809 TIMOTHY CASTLE of Wilmington, Vt.
12. viii. LYMAN, b. abt. 1774.
ix. MABEL, b. abt. 1777; d. 7 June 1828 (gravestone at Roxbury, Conn.).
x. HANNAH.
xi. SAMUEL.
xii. AZADIAK (? AZARIAH).

10. CAPT. THOMAS[6] PAINTER (*Joseph,*[5] *Shubael,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Shubael,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born 24 Jan. 1760, resided at West Haven, Conn., and died 28 Oct. 1847. He married first, in 1783, HANNAH CANDEE, born 1761, died 19 Nov. 1830, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Sherman); and secondly, Dec. 1831, MRS. ELIZABETH W. BUDDINGTON of Hartford, Conn., who died 11 July 1849, aged 76. In his old age he wrote an interesting autobiography, which was published in 1910 by Mrs. Lewis Clephane. He served for six months in the Revolution in the New York campaign of 1776, and later served at sea on the privateer sloop *Polly*. Taken captive, he was imprisoned on the prison ship *Good Hope* in New York Harbor. From this he escaped by swimming, and after much privation reached the Jersey shore in safety. He continued to serve at sea through the greater part of the war, until he was again captured and immured in the prison ship *Old Jersey*. He was paroled, and the close of the war made his release permanent. In 1784 he was placed in command of the sloop *Nancy*, and for several years thereafter followed the sea. He afterwards engaged in the grocery and dry goods business, and was able in 1829 to retire from active pursuits.

Children by first wife:

i. ANGELINA,[7] b. 8 Aug. 1784; d. 1850; m. REV. SAMUEL RICH.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 21 Mar. 1787; d. 3 Jan. 1788 (gravestone at West Haven).
iii. JOSEPH ALEXIS, b. 16 Apr. 1789; d. 12 June 1793 (*ib.*).
iv. CYNTHIA, b. 20 Aug. 1791; d. at West Haven 28 Apr. 1880; m. 15 May 1815 SIMEON COLLINS of Westfield, Mass., b. at Guilford, Conn., 18 Nov. 1786, d. at Washington, D. C., 14 Dec. 1866.
13. v. ALEXIS, b. 24 Nov. 1794.
14. vi. SAMUEL, b. 7 Apr. 1797.
vii. SIDNEY, b. 3 Oct. 1799; d. at West Haven 8 June 1873. In his will, dated 28 Aug. 1868 and proved 14 June 1873, he named his nephew Henry W. Painter and the latter's sons Sidney and Harry, and referred to the watch which his brother Samuel left him (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 134, p. 165).
viii. AMELIA, b. 26 Feb. 1802; d. 14 Jan. 1803 (gravestone at West Haven).
ix. LUCIUS, b. 21 May 1804; d. 18 Sept. 1813 (*ib.*).

11. CAPT. DELIVERANCE LAMBERTON[6] PAINTER (*Lamberton,*[5] *Deliverance,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Shubael,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born about 1764, resided at Roxbury, Conn., and died 5 Sept. 1841 (gravestone at Roxbury). He married, 13 Jan. 1802, URANIA HINE, born 11 Feb. 1772, died 23 Jan. 1829 (gravestone at Roxbury). His six children were baptized at Roxbury 27 Feb. 1816.

In his will, dated 26 July 1838 and proved 11 Oct. 1841, he named his son Walter, his oldest son Henry N., and his two daughters, Julia Benedict and Thalaia Mitchell (Woodbury Probate Records, vol. 19, p. 99).

Children:

i. JULIA MARIA,[7] m. 1830 BENJAMIN B. BENEDICT of Patterson, N. Y.
ii. HENRY NOBLE, b. 14 Oct. 1805; d. *s.p.* 7 July 1879; m. 13 Nov. 1838 CATHARINE SMITH, who d. at Washington, Conn., 15 May 1873.
iii. THALIA MCMAHON, m. ——— MITCHELL.
iv. WILLIAM, d. young.
v. WALTER, removed to Lewiston, Ill.
vi. MARIA, d. young.

12. LYMAN[6] PAINTER (*Lamberton,*[5] *Deliverance,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Shubael,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born about 1774, died 11 Sept. 1843 (gravestone at Roxbury, Conn.). He married, 9 May 1820, FLORA HURD, born about 1785, died 10 Apr. 1850 (gravestone at Roxbury).

On 27 Mar. 1828 his sister Mabel conveyed land to Flora, wife of Liman Painter, reserving to herself for life and also to Emila, daughter of Lyman Painter, for fifteen years the use of the same (Roxbury Deeds, vol. 7, p. 106).

Child:

i. EMILY M.,[7] m. 17 Nov. 1847 HARMON B. EASTMAN of Roxbury, state senator and judge of probate, b. 17 July 1807.

13. ALEXIS[7] PAINTER (*Thomas,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Shubael,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Shubael,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., 24 Nov. 1794, died there 14 Oct. 1867. He married at New Milford, Conn., 23 Apr. 1826, THALIA MARIA MCMAHON, born at New Milford, Conn., died at North Haven, Conn., 1889, daughter of Dea. Dobson W. and Thalia (Hine).

Children:

i. SARAH M.,[8] b. 15 Jan. 1827; d. 1889; m. REV. WILLIAM T. REYNOLDS.

ii. THOMAS ALEXIS, b. 15 May 1829; d. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., 1891; m. 19 Apr. 1856 ADELAIDE ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD, b. in New York City 13 July 1834. Children: 1. *Louise Lockwood*,[9] b. 19 Jan. 1857. 2. *Thomas Alexis*, b. 14 Aug. 1859. 3. *Henry Wheeler*, b. 26 Feb. 1861; d. 15 Mar. 1861. 4. *Adelaide Elizabeth*, b. 9 Aug. 1863. 5. *Florence McMahon*, b. 12 Apr. 1873.

iii. DR. HENRY WHEELER, b. 30 Apr. 1831; d. at West Haven 16 Jan. 1908; m. ABBIE KITCHING; lived at North Haven. Children: 1. *Thalia Abigail*,[9] m. Frank Nason. 2. *Sidney*, m. 1 July 1880 Fannie C. Waller. Their son Hugh[10] removed to Arkansas. 3. *Dr. Henry McMahon*, of New York City, m. Caroline Stevens; two sons, Sidney,[10] and Thomas. 4. *Robert*, m. Grace ———; no issue.

iv. JULIA MCMAHON, b. 1 Sept. 1833; m. 18 Sept. 1854 DAVID W. BARTLETT of West Haven.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Mar. 1836; d. 17 July 1836.

vi. ELIZABETH P., b. 12 Nov. 1837; d. 1901; m. W. H. W CAMPBELL of Norwich, Conn.; no issue.

vii. EDWARD WRIGHT, b. 25 Oct. 1843; d. 21 May 1845.

14. SAMUEL[7] PAINTER (*Thomas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Shubael*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Shubael*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., 7 Apr. 1797, lived in New York City, and died 27 Jan. 1845. He married HANNAH MARIA WHITE.

Child:

i. MARY,[8] m. CHARLES MAY.

UNPLACED LINES

The first Thomas Painter may have had other sons besides those given on p. 273; and it is believed that the two following unplaced lines belong to this family:

(1) WILLIAM PAINTER* married in Boston, 28 May 1691, MARY MESSENGER.

Child:

i. GRACE, b. 18 Dec. 1691.

(2) JOHN PAINTER was of Wallingford, Conn., in 1738, removed about 1755 to Waterbury, Conn., and died 27 July 1796. He married, 27 Mar. 1738, DEBORAH WELCHER, who died 26 Mar. 1794.

Children, the first five born at Wallingford, the sixth at Middletown, Conn., and the rest at Waterbury:

i. JOHANNAH, b. 31 Jan. 1738/9.

ii. SARAH, b. 2 Apr. 1741; m. 8 Apr. 1762 BENJAMIN WILLIAMS.

iii. JOHN, b. 29 May 1743; d. young.

iv. EDWARD, b. 5 Oct. 1745.

v. SUSANNA, b. 12 Aug. 1748; m. 25 Sept. 1771 ABEL FORD.

vi. EUNICE, b. 16 Mar. 1752; m. NATHAN WOODWARD.

vii. LOT, b. 9 Feb. 1755; d. 21 Feb. 1757.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Sept. 1757.

ix. THOMAS WELCHER, b. 25 Sept. 1760; d. 27 Mar. 1817; m. 28 Mar. 1784 LUCINA DUNBAR, b. 1769, d. 4 July 1854. Children: 1. *Chester*, b. 19 Nov. 1787. 2. *Sarah*, b. 22 Oct. 1789. 3. *Lusina*. 4. *William*. 5. *Chloe*, b. 16 Jan. 1796. 6. *Edward*. 7. *Laura*. 8. *Edward*, b. 1803.

* Another William Painter, a sea captain of Charlestown, Mass., died 28 Aug. 1666, leaving a wife Elizabeth.

x. JOHN, of Watertown, Conn., b. 25 Dec. 1763; m. 13 Aug. 1786 SALLY WATROUS. Children: 1. *Betsey*, b. 19 Sept. 1787. 2. *Roesy*, b. 11 Feb. 1789. Probably others.

NOTES ON THE LAMBERTON FAMILY

CAPT. GEORGE[1] LAMBERTON, one of the merchant gentlemen who founded the Colony of New Haven, came from London. He is called of the parish of St. Mary's Whitechapel when, on 6 Jan. 1628/9, he married MARGARET LEWEN (REGISTER, vol. 61, p. 189). Some account of him and of his family is given in The Converse Family, 1905, vol. 2, pp. 681 *et seq.* He was lost in 1646 on board the "great ship" he commanded, whose fate is the theme of Longfellow's poem, "The Phantom Ship." In the following year his widow, Margaret, married Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.

Erroneous statements have been made concerning his family, one being that Mary, first wife of Lieut.-Gov. James Bishop, was his daughter. This error is based on a passage from the trial of Mrs. Godman for witchcraft in 1653, which states that Mrs. Godman "hath much inquired upon the time of M^{ris} Bishops delivery of her children, and would speake of it so M^{ris} Goodyeare and her daughters marveled how she could know, and Hannah Lamberton one time told her mother that M^{ris} Godman kept her sisters count." It is evident that the Mrs. Bishop of the record was sister either of Hannah Lamberton or of her mother, Margaret (Lewen) (Lamberton) Goodyear, but she may have been Patience, wife of Henry Bishop (brother of James), instead of Mary, wife of James. At all events, it is certain that Mary Bishop was not a daughter of George Lamberton, as she left surviving issue who did not share in the Lamberton estate.

On 20 Oct. 1658 "Mrs Goodyeare & her children by Mr. Lamberton p^{r}senting themselves before the court, she desired that ye portions wch remaine vnpaid dew to the children, might be set out by ye Court, vpon which p'position it was demanded of Willm Trowbridge, ye husband to Elizabeth Lamberton, what he had received of Mr Goodyeare. . . . Hannah & Hope Lamberton, being at age, were appointed to receive their portions, wch they desired might be delivered to their mother. . . . Deliverance, who is to have a double portion, & Mercy, Desire, and Obedience, chose their mother for their guardian."

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[2] b. abt. 1632; d. 1716; m. (1) 17 Oct. 1654 DANIEL SELLIVANT; m. (2) 9 Mar. 1656/7 WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE of West Haven, bapt. at Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 3 Sept. 1633, d. Nov. 1688. (For descendants, *vide* The Trowbridge Genealogy.)

ii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1634; m. (1) SAMUEL WELLS of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. 15 July 1675; m. (2) CAPT. JOHN ALLYN of Hartford, Conn.

iii. HOPE, b. abt. 1636; d. between 1698 and 1704; m. (1) ——— HERBERT; m. (2) WILLIAM CHENEY of Middletown, Conn., who d. in 1705. In his will of 17 Sept. 1704 William Cheeny named "my son-in-law John Williams and my daughter-in-law Abigail, his wife;" "John Clark, decd., my son-in-law;" and Cheeny, Ambrose, and Eunice, the three children of said John Clark. Child by first husband: 1. *Abigail*, m. (1) abt. 1688 John Clark of West Haven and Middletown, b. 23 Jan. 1664/5, d. 1702; m. (2)

John Williams of Middletown, who d. 6 May 1735. Abigail had issue by her first husband: 1. Anna, b. 5 Nov. 1690; d. before 1704. 2. John, b. 12 Apr. 1693; d. before 1704. 3. Ambrose, b. 25 Mar. 1696; d. 1764; had issue. 4. Cheney, b. 8 Oct. 1698; d. 4 Dec. 1764; had issue. 5. Eunice, b. 27 Aug. 1700; d. 1743; m. (1) 3 May 1722 Samuel Roberts, who d. 17 Dec. 1724; m. (2) Sept. 1726 Edward Jackson.

iv. DELIVERANCE, the only son, b. abt. 1638; d. *s.p.*; apparently of age in 1659 (New Haven Proprietors' Records, vol. 2, p. 288); last appeared in 1662, when he presented in court the inventory of Edward Daniel (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 109).

v. MERCY, bapt. at New Haven 17 Jan. 1640/1; d. before 1677; m. SHUBAEL[2] PAINTER of Newport, R. I. (*Vide supra*, 2.)

vi. DESIRE, bapt. 14 Mar. 1642/3; m. Aug. 1669 LIEUT. THOMAS COOPER, JR., of Springfield, Mass., b. 3 July 1646, d. 1722. At a court held in Springfield in 1679, after the death of Desire's father-in-law, Lieut. Thomas Cooper, her husband, as the only surviving son, presented a petition for the distribution of his father's estate; and it appeared by a letter of his father to Mrs. Goodyear before his son's marriage with her daughter that he did signify to encourage her, he did not question but that he should make his portion worth about £100.

vii. OBEDIENCE, bapt. 9 Feb. 1644/5; d. 29 Mar. 1734 (gravestone at West Haven); m. 13 Jan. 1675/6 LIEUT. SAMUEL SMITH, b. 4 Dec. 1651, d. 18 Sept. 1726.

THE DESCENT OF THE LAMBERTON FARM

The correctness of the account given above of George Lamberton's family is proved by a series of deeds which dispose of the several portions of the Lamberton farm. This large estate of over 260 acres was, after Mrs. Goodyear's death, divided between the six Lamberton girls. As there are some complexities, abstracts of these deeds are given, most of which are self-explanatory, and all of which are from the New Haven Land Records:

[Vol. 1, p. 52] "I Shuball Painter of Newport in Rhode Island have sold unto my Brother in law William Trowbridge of New Haven all my rights title and interest which I have in a farm at New Haven on which the said William Trowbridge now liveth." Dated 4 May 1677.

[Vol. 1, p. 281] "I William Trowbridge have received this bill of my Brother in law Shuball Painter which said Shuball I own to be my act and deed upon consideration that we the above written, cannot agree about the price and pay I the said William do declare this bill of sale to be invaluable . . . and what record hath been made upon this bill or any other shall be revoked." Dated 8 June 1685; recorded 20 July 1685 at the desire of Samuel Smith.

[Vol. 1, p. 281] Shuball Painter of Newport, R. I., conveys to Samuel Smith of New Haven "all my right, interest and title, that I now stand possessed of, or hereafter may lawfully accrue or descend to me . . . in the lands of Captain George Lamberton deceased." Dated 9 July 1685.

[Vol. 1, p. 293] Thomas Cooper and Desyer his wife of Springfield, Mass., convey to Samuell Smith of New Haven "a full sixth part from the estate of George Lamberton deceased." Dated 30 Oct. 1685.

[Vol. 1, p. 349] "Mr. George Lamberton's farm situate on the west side of New Haven harbor . . . is divided unto Captain John Alling, Mr. William Trowbridge, Samuell Smith and Mrs. Hope Harbett . . . by virtue of their mutual desire and agreement." Dated 22 Mar. 1685/6.

[Vol. 1, p. 367] John and Hannah Allyn of Hartford convey to Thomas Trowbridge, son of William Trowbridge of New Haven, "the full sixth part of Mr. George Lambertons land that does descend to the said Hannah Allen

as her portion in Mr. George Lamberton's lands. . . laid out or not laid out." Dated 15 Dec. 1687.

[Vol. 1, p. 635] Samuell Smith of New Haven conveys to William Johnson, senior, with the consent of Thomas Trowbridge, Junior, and of Mr. William Cheney of Middletown in the right of his wife Hope Cheney, the daughter of Mr. Lamberton some time of New Haven deceased, land "sold by Mrs. Goodyear our mother deceased, to said Johnson." Dated 20 Feb. 1692/3.

[Vol. 1, p. 564] Mr. William Cheny, husbandman, with Hope his wife, dwelling in Middletown, conveys to William Willmot, shoemaker, ½ acre. Dated 27 Sept. 1692. John Clark, now resident at Middletown, with Abigaile his wife, the eldest daughter and only surviving child of the above mentioned Mrs. Hope Cheny, relinquishes all right. Dated 1 Nov. 1692.

[Vol. 1, p. 760] William Cheney of Middletown, with the consent of Hope "my present" wife, conveys to Thomas Painter of New Haven about 40 acres, "formerly Mr. Lambertons." Dated 26 May 1698.

[Vol. 1, p. 816] John Clark of Middletown and Abigaill Clark, his wife, enter their caution against any further record of the lands belonging to their mother, Hope Cheny, formerly Hope Lamberton, which did formerly belong unto Mr. George Lamberton, lying within the precincts of New Haven, they being the proper heirs of said land. Dated 23 May 1700.

[Vol. 10, p. 398] John Williams and Abigail his wife, Ambros Clark, Cheny Clark, Edward Jackson and Eunice his wife, all of Middletown, convey to Samuel Smith of West Haven all right to Mr. George Lamberton's third division lot in New Haven, descending to them from the estate of Mr. George Lamberton, excepting the farm at West Haven sold to Thomas Painter. Dated 27 Feb. 1728/9.

[Vol. 4, p. 290] Elizabeth Trowbridge, widow, daughter of George Lamberton, deceased, conveys to grandson Caleb Mallary ⅙ of the land laid out to Mrs. Goodyear, widow to Mr. George Lamberton, deceased. Dated 19 May 1714.

[Vol. 12, p. 184] Jeremiah Mott and Margaret Mott of Wallingford, for £100, convey to George Clinton of New Haven "all our Right Title and Intrest in the Estate of George Lamberton of New Haven aforesd decd: being one fourth part of sixth part of all sd Lambertons Lands in sd New Haven whether divided or not yet divided." Dated 29 Sept. 1743.

From the Proprietors' Records (vol. 4, p. 137) we learn that the following claims to "half division" land were recorded 3 Apr. 1704: "Thom^{s} Trowbridge at ye West side ⅔ of Mr Lambertons 1st purchase Right. Thom^{s} panter ⅙ of Mr Lambertons 1st purchase Right. Lt Sam^{ll} Smith ⅓ of Mr Lambertons 1 purchase Right." It is difficult to understand how, after Shubael Painter had sold all his rights to Samuel Smith, his son Thomas Painter could have inherited Lamberton land; but it is certain that he did, both from the record given above and from the fact that he later sold land which he inherited from his mother. Also the Margaret Mott who appears in the deed quoted above must have inherited her share of the Lamberton lands from the Painters, as all the other branches of the family are thoroughly accounted for. We have presented the facts, and must be content to leave this and other perplexities in abeyance.

RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 177]

Dates of the Day of the month, and year wn Persons Renewd Covt	Part II Containing the Date and Names of Those Persons that have Renewed Covenant These that follow were taken from the Revd Mr Webbs accounts	Page 1 Numbers
Mar. 3: 1694/5	John Hide Renewed Covenant	
Dec: 3. 1699 —	Sarah wife of Fransis Bradley Renewd Covt	
Dec: 17. 1699 —	Hannah Malery Renewd Covt	
1706/7	Joseph Wheeler Renewd Covt	
Jun: 1: 1707	Mr Daniel Burr Renewd Covt	
May. 22. 1709	Margaret wife of Samll Thorpt Renewd Covt	
July 15. 1711	Moses Ward Renewed Covenant	
feb 1: 1713/14	Ruth wife of Benjm Banks Renewd Covt	
Jun. 2: 1717–	Abigail wife of William Hill Renewd Covt	
Augst 4. 1717	Elizebeth wife of Benjm Gilbard Rend Covt	
Dec: 15. 1717	Samll Whitlock Renewd Covenant	
feb. 9. 1717/18	Nathaniel and Elezebeth Hull Renewd Covenant	
May 25 1718	Daniel and Hannah Buckley Renewd Covenant	
April 5. 1719	Mary Wife of Lemuel Price Renewd Covt	
Jun 7. 1719	Joseph & Hannah osburn Renewd Covt	
Nov 22 1719	Samll son of Samll Lyon Renewd Covenant	
May 22 1720	Fransis & Mary Bradley Renewd Covt	
Jun 5 1720	Mary Wife of Thomas Hill Renewd Covt	
July 10 1720	Dorathy Wife of David William Renewd Cov , and David Williams her Husband Entred Into Covt and was baptized on sd Day	
feb. 26. 1720	Theophilus and Sarah Hull Renewd Covenant	
Oct 1. 1722	Moses & Hannah Dimon Renewd Covenant	
Nov. 18. 1722	John & Jemimah Gilburd Renewed Covenant	
July 14 1723:	Sarah Wife of Josiah Gilburd Renewd Covt	
Jun 5. 1723	Peter & Abigail Burr Renewed Covt	
oct. 1. 1724	Eleazer & Eunice Smith Renewd Covent	
Mar. 14. 1724	Eleazer & Abigail Sturgis Renewd Covt	
Jun 13 1725	Samuel & Sarah Bradley Renewd Covt	
Dec. 5. 1725	Benjm & Eleoner Sherwood Renewd Covt	

Those Now followg ware since my settlement In the Ministry

June 5 1726	Hannah Thorp	Renewd Covenant	1
	Mary Thorp		2
	Elizebeth Thorp		3
	Sarah Malory		4
Jun: 19 1726	Mary Malery	Renewd Covt	5
	Rebeccah Wife of Benjm Willms		6

Pag 2 Date both of the Day of the month and Year of: Rend Covt	Part II	Numb:
	Martha Hull Renewed Covenant	7
June 19. 1726	Eleoner Hull Renewed Covenant	8
June 26 1726:	James Lyon Renewed Covenant	9
July 24: 1726	Sarah Smith Renewed Covt	10
Aug: 14: 1726	John & Sarah } Bradley Renewed Covenant	11 12
Sep: 11. 1726.	John Hull Renew'd Covenant	13
Dec: 18. 1726.	Hannah Wife of Joseph Burr Rend Covt	14
June 4. 1727.	John Smith Junr Renewd Covt	15
Jun 18 1727	Joseph & Olive } Bradley Renewed Covenant	16 17
July 3: 1727	Mary wife of Willm Williams Renewd Covt	18
May. 13. 1728.	Jabez & Rebeccah } Davis Renewd Covenant	19 20
Aug: 3 1728	Experience Wife of Joseph Barlow Rend Covt	21
Augst 14. 1729.	John and His Wife } Darling Renewed Covenant	22 23
Aug; 1730	Mary wife of John Ogdon Renewd Covt	24
Jun 31 [*sic*]. 1730:	Benjamin & Sarah Smith } Renewed Covenant	25 26
July. 29 1731.	Jonathan Morehouse Junr Renewed Covenant	27
Nov. 14. 1731	Robert Lord Junr Renewd Covenant	28
Dec: 19. 1731:	Rachel wife of Robert Lord Junr Rend Covenant	29
Mar. 5. 1731/2	David & Dameris } Bradley Renewd Covenant	30 31
Mar: 11. 1731/2	Thomas & Easter } Banks Renewd Covenant	32 33
May: 14. 1732	Joseph & Abigail } Hill Renewd Covenant	34 35
July 9. 1732.	the Wife of John Grey Renewd Covt	36
Jun: 1732	Corneleus & Sarah } Hull Renewd Covt	37 38
Sept. 3 1732	John Jennings Renewd Covenant	39
1732	Ephraim & Eunice } Lyon Renewed Covenant	40 41
	Benjm William Entred Into Covenant and was Baptized	42
May 3. 1733	the Wife of Daniel Buckley Renew Covenant	43
	Eunice Wife of William Stuart Renewd Covt	44
July 1733	Joseph & Elizebeth } Davis Renewd Covenant	45 46
Oc: 7. 1733	Sarah wife of Lemuel Price Renewd Covenant	47
Jun 1734	Sarah wife of Thomas Banks Renewed Covenant	48
Janry 1: 1734/5	Joseph & Abigail } Wheeler Renewd Covenant	49 50
Jun 15. 1735	Samuel & Hannah } Thorp, Junr Renewd Covenant	51 52
1735.	Johanna Banks Renew, d Covenant	53
1735.	William & Eunice } Malery Renewd Covenant	54 55
	Widdow Abigail Crane Entred Into Covenant and was Baptized	56
May. 8 1736	Abigail Wife to benjamin Davis Rend Covt	57

Dates &c	Part II	Page 3
Sep 12 1736.	Peter & Dameris } Bradley Renew^{d} Covenant	58 59
Oct. 3. 1736	John & Jemimah } Godfree Renew'^{d} Covenant	60 61
May 14. 1737:	Thomas & Mary } Wheeler Renew^{d} Covenant	62 63
May 28. 1737:	Sarah Wife to Gershom Bradley Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	64
Jun 20. 1737	Gershom Bradley Renew'd Covenant	65
feb. 6. 1737/8.	David & Mary } Thorp Renew'^{d} Covenant	66 67
Sep: 29. 1738	Jacob & Naomi } Grey Junr Renew^{d} Covenant	68 69
Nov. 5. 1738	Samuel & Mary } Smith Renewed Covenant	70 71
Mar: 3: 1739	Nathan & his Wife } Thorp Renew^{d} Covenant.	72 73
April 8. 1739:	Joseph & Sarah } Rhumsey Renewed Covenant	75 76
Jun 10 1739.	Dorathy Wife to Robert Mills Renew^{d} Covenant	77
Jun 24. 1739	Gershom & Margaret } Thorp Renew^{d} Covenant.	78 79
July 21: 1739.	David Banks Renew^{d} Covenant	80
Nov 4. 1739	Jabez Burr Entred into Cov^{t} and was Baptized	81
	Elizebeth wife of Jabez Burr Renew^{d} Covenant	82
	Ephraim & Martha } Wheeler Renewed Cov^{t}	83 84
feb 3 1739/40	Moses Gilburd Dan^{ll} Buckley Junr Thaddeus Gilburd Sarah Jennings Deborah Winton Elizebeth Hubbel } Renew^{d} Covenant	85 86 87 88 89 90
feb. 10 1739/40	Nathan Bradley John Banks Andrew Winton Elizebeth Bradley: 1st Elizebeth Bradley 2^{d} Jane Dimon Abigail Gilburd Sarah Gilburd } Renew^{d} Covenant	91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100
Feb 17: 1739/40:	John Whitney Renew^{d} Covenant	101
Mar: 2: 1739/40	Hester Hull & Hannah foot } Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	102 103
Mar: 2. 1739/40.	Mary & Sarah } Squire Entred Into Cov^{t} & was Baptiz d	104 105
Mar. 9. 1739/40.	Deborah Rowland Rebeccah Lyon } Renewed Covenant	106 107
Mar: 16: 1740	Sarah Whitlock Ama Nautropp } Renew,d Covenant	108 109
April 13. 1740	Anna Nautropp	110
Aug 15- 1740	Thaddeus William Renew^{d} Covenant	111
Nov. 17: 1740	Abigail wife of Sam^{ll} Sherwood Junr Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	112
	Olive wife of Sam^{ll} Smith Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	113

	Nathaniel Down	Renewed Covenant	114
April 12	Ebenezer Bradley		115
1741	Nathan Bears		116
	David Williams Junr		117
April 26	Sarah Williams	Renew,^{d} Covenant	118
1741	Sarah Chauncey		119
	Rachel Davis		120
Aug 16. 1741	Daniel &	Murrin Renew^{d} Covenant	121
	Mary		122
Nov. 1741	Nehemiah Banks Renew^{d} Covenant.		123

Pag 4 — Part II — Numb:

The Names and Dates of such as have Renew^{d} Cov^{t}

Jan^{ry}	Dan^{ll} Smith and	Renew'd Covenant	124
1741/2	Sarah his wife		125
1741	The Wife of John french made satisfaction and Renew^{d} Covenant.		126
April 18	Daniel Sturges &	Renewed Covenant	127
1742	his wife		128
April 25	William Raymond &	Ren^{d} Covenant	129
1742	his wife		130
1742	Joseph Rowland &	Renew'd Covent	131
	Sarah his wife		132
Sept. 19. 1742.	Nathan Osburn Renew'd Cov^{t}		133
Oct 10	Lockwood and	Goram Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	134
1742	Abigail		135
Dec. 5	Dyer Wheeler	Renewed Cov^{t}	136
1742	and his Wife		137
Jan^{ry} 2 1742/3	Joseph Middlebrook Junr Renew^{d} Covenant		138
Jan 16. 1742/3	Jane Middlebrook Renew^{d} Covenant		139

Adult Negroes that have been Baptized

feb 12. 1737/8	Anne my Negro Servant Baptiz d	140
	Jenne Negro Servant to Deacon Hide Baptized	141
Jun. 11. 1738.	Moll, negro Servant to Joseph Hull Baptized	142
Oct. 17. 1742	Sambo Negro Slave to Mr Wakeman Baptized	143
Jan 2 1742/3	Jack Negro Slave to Capt Dimon Baptized	144
March 1742/3	Dinah Negro Slave to Dan^{ll} Bradly Baptized	145
	Hager Negro Slave to Peter Bradley Baptized	146
May. 1 1743	Ned Negro Slave to Deacon Hyde Baptized	147
1743/4	Najah Barlow — Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	148
	Anne his Wife	149

Part II — Page 5

Adult Persons who have Entred into Cov^{t} and been Baptized since my settlement

June 5	Benj^{m} Banks sen^{r} Entred into Cov^{t} & Baptiz d		150
1726	John Thorp Senr		151
	Jacob Grey Senr		152
	Sam^{ll} Thorp Senr		153
June 12	Nath^{ll} Grey	Entred into Cov^{t} and Baptize d	154
1726	Sarah Grey		155
	John Grey		156
June 26	James Davis Entred into Cov^{t} and Baptizd		157
1726	Joseph Davis		158
	Timothy Burr		159
	Mary Rowland		160
	Elizebeth Rowland		161

Augst 15. 1726.	Rebeccah Jones Entred into Cov^{t} & Baptized	162
S.	Sam^{ll} and John } Squire Entred into Cov^{t} and Baptized	163
March 2	Mary & } Squire	
1740/1	Sarah } Entred into Cov^{t} & Baptiz d.	164
Nov 25 1744	Sarah Dimon Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	165
March 3	Joseph & } Gilburd Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	166
1744/5	Lois	167
Mar: 10	James & } Gorham Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	168
	Miriam	169
April 27	Moses & } Wakeman Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	170
1745	Mary	171
June 9. 1745	Naomi Wife to David Thorp R: Cov^{t}	172
Augst 11. 1745	David Oalds Renew Cov^{t}	173
1745/6	John Adair } Restored to priviledges	174
	Jane Adair	175
July 6	John & } Drew Renewed Covenant	176
1746	Mary	177
January11.1746/7	Martha Wife to Andrew Winton R. C.	178
Jan^{ry} 18	John Lyon & } Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	179
1746/7	Elizebeth his Wife	180
	Stephen Hull &	181
	Elizebeth his Wife	182
Feby 15	Ebenezer & } Banks } Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	183
1746/7	Sarah	184
	Peter & } Blackman	185
	Abigail	186
March 8	Ebenezer Thorp Renew Covenant	187
1746/7	Mary his wife, Bap^{d} & Entred into Cov^{t}	188
April 4 }	Reuben & } olmstead Renew^{d} Cov^{t} at Stamford	189
1747.	Anne	190
April 26.	John & } Tucker Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	191
1747	Mary	192
May 1748	Peter & } Thorp Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	193
	Eunice	194
Sepr 1748	Mary Banks Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	195
Novr 7 1748.	Sylvanus Morehouse Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	196

Page 6 Ren. Cov^{t} — Part II

Jany 21. 1748/9	Daniel Winton Renew^{d} Covenant	197
April 27	Nath^{ll} Sealy } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	198
1749	and his Wife	199
May 1749	Richard Wescoat Entred into Cov^{t} & Bapt^{d}	200
July 23	David & } Winton Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	201
1749	Elizebeth	202
Octr 15	John & } Goodsell Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	203
1749	Sarah	204
Feb 4	Seth Hull } Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	205
1749/50	and his wife	206
July 1	Benoni Gilburd Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	207
1750	Anne his Wife Renew^{d} Cov^{t} at Mr Hoberts Ch old Fairfield	208
Augst 26	The Wife of Mr Hoit } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	209
1750	Sarah Jones	210
Nov	Nathan Gold and } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	211
1750	Abigail his wife	212

Dec 23	Peter Lyon &	213
1750	his wife } Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	214
Augst 11	David and	215
1751	Mindwell } Osburn Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	216
Augst 18	John Stratten and	217
1751	Grace his wife } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	218
	Elnathan and	219
	Patience } Griffen Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	220
Oct^{r}	John Bradley Junr	221
1751	and his Wife Abigail } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	222
Jan ry	Sam^{ll} Bradley Junr	223
1752	and his Wife Sarah } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	224
	Jabez Hull Junr	225
	and his Wife Grace } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	226
	Dan^{ll} Bradley Junr	227
Mar: 8	Oliver Whitlock & } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	228
	his Wife Unice	229
1753	Jonathan Roberson	230
	and his Wife } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	231
1753	Peter osburn & his wife R: Cov^{t}	232
1753	Reuben Solomon & his wife Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	233
1754	Susan wife to Thos Bedient R. Cov	234
		235
1754	Seth Downs and his wife R: Cov	236
		237
1754	Archebel Blair	238
	and his wife } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	239
1754	Seth Jennings	240
Octr 3	and his wife } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	241
1754	John Grey &	242
	his wife	243
1755	Increas Burr	245
	and his wife	246
1755	Eben^{r} Burr	247
April 13	and his wife	248

Page 7 — Part II

Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	Ezekiel Hull &	249
1755	his wife } Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	250
Nov^{r}	Thomas Goodsel	251
1755	Miriam his wife } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	252
1754	Sarah Wife to Elnathan Bradley	253
	William Wakeman	254
	and his Wife } Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	255

The Names of those admitted to renew Covenant by Seth Pomeroy Pastor

Jan^{r} 1. 1758	Reuben Bradley and Elizabeth his Wife Ren^{d} Cov^{t}	257
15	Gershom Wakeman & Elizabeth his Wife Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	259
22	Jno Godfrey & Hannah his Wife Eleanor & Olive Bradley } Renew^{d} Cov^{t}	263
29	Albert Sherwood & Anne his Wife Azariah Bedient & Phebe his Wife } Renew d Cov^{t}	267
July 16	Rachel Smith renewed Covenant	268
Octr 15.	Thaddeus Jennings and Lavinia his Wife renewed Covenant	270
Feb^{r} 4th 1759	David Murwin and Hannah his Wife renewed Covenant	272

Novr 25. 1759	John Hubbel & Eleanor his Wife renewed Covenant	274
Decr 16	Eunice Perry renew'd Covenant	275
Jan^{ry} 13. 1760	James Redfield renew'd Covenant	276
March 23.	Nathan Bears renewed Covenant	277
Novemb^{r} 9	Nimrod Negro Servant to Capt Dimon own'd Cov^{t}	280
D^{o} 16	John Hull & Eleanor his Wife renew'd Covenant	282
28 December	Thaddeus Banks, Damaris Bradley & Hannah Gorham renew d Cov^{t}	285
8 Feb^{ry} 1761.	Daniel Hull & Betty his Wife, Jonathan Dimon & Hannah his Wife renewed Cov^{t}	289
15th D^{o}	Joseph Sherwood & Hester his Wife renew d Cov^{t}	291
29 March.	Bettee Smith & Ruth Bradley renewed Cov^{t}	293
31 May	Eliphalet Thorp renewed Covenant	294
2 August	David Price & Rebeckah his Wife renewed Covenant	296
13 September	John Thorp own'd ye Covenant	297
24 October	Jedediah Hull & Mary his Wife renew'd Cov^{t}	299
22 November	Isaac Sturges & Rhode his Wife renewed Covenant	301
27th December	Samuel Murwin Junr & Eunice his Wife renewed Cov^{t}	303
31 Jan^{ry} 1762	Anne 2^{d} Wife of Jno Drew renewed Cov^{t}	304
1762	Greenfield Chh Records	
28 February	Aaron Gold and Rebecca his Wife renew'd Covenant	306
1 April	Stephen Thorp & Sarah his Wife renew'd Covenant	308
13 June 1762	Lucretia Crane renew'd Covenant	309
4 July	Moses Burr and Abigail his Wife, Reuel Thorp & Esther his Wife renewe'd Covenant	313
5th Septem^{r}	Sarah Wife of Peter Osburn renewed Coven^{t}	314
3 October	Daniel Banks & Hannah his Wife renewed Covenant	316
12 Decemb^{r}	Seth Grey & Sarah his wife renewed Covenant	318
2 Jan^{ry} 1763	Silas Hull & Huldah his wife renewed Covenant	320
Feb^{ry} 27	Chauncy Down renewed Covenant	321
8th May	Ebenezer Nicoll's & Sarah his Wife renewed Covenant	323
14th August	George Burr & Mabel his wife renewed Covenant	325
16th October	Elnathan Bradley & Hannah his wife renewed Covenant	327
Novr 23	Ebenezer & Abigail Price renewed Covenant	
11 December	John Ogdon entred into Covenant & baptized	328
	Enos Bradley & Mary his Wife renewed Covenant	330
15 Jan^{ry} 1764	Abigail Alvord renewed Covenant	331
12 August	Jehiel Sherwood & Sarah his Wife renewed Covenant	333
19th D^{o}	Moses Ogden & Molley his Wife renewed Covenant	335
2 Septemb^{r}	Abigail the wife of Cornelius Stratten of Huntingdon on Long-island renewed Covenant	336
2 December	Ephraim Bradley & Damaris his wife renewed Covenant	338
1765 12 May	Seth Lyon & Mary his wife renewed Covenant	340
23 June	Ebenezer Wakeman & Elizabeth his wife renewed Covenant	342
30 June	Eliphalet Hull & Charity his wife, Eliphalet Lyon & Eleanor his wife renewed Covenant	346
2^{d} March 1766:	Nathan Perry & Eleanor his wife renewed Covenant	348
20th April	Ebenezer Hill & Mabel his wife renewed Covenant	
10 August	Seth Sherwood and Ruhamah his wife renewed Covenant	352

Part II[d]

17 August 1766	Samuel Whitney Jun[r] and Marianna his wife renewed Covenant
12th October	Mary wife of Joseph Rumsey renewed Covenant
30th November	Peter Sturges & Anne his wife renewed Covenant
28th December	Samuel Goodsel & Phebe his wife renewed Covenant
8th March 1767.	Silas Whitney & Esther his wife renewed Covenant
5th April	John Mills & Jerusha his wife } renewed Covenant Daniel Wheeler & Eleanor his wife } renewed Covenant
14th February 1768	Epaphras Goodsell & Jane his Wife renewed Covenant
3 April	Nehemiah Grey & Sarah his Wife renewed Covenant
	Doct[r] Daniel Wiggins & his wife renewed Covenant
12 Feb[ry] 1769	Gilbert Hunt renewed Covenant
23 April	John Banks Jun[r] & Mary his wife renewed Covenant
9 July	Epaphras Wakeman & Eunice his Wife } renewed Covenant David Nichols & Hannah his Wife } renewed Covenant
10 Sept[r] 1769	Rhode 2[d] wife of Increase Burr renewed Covenant
22 April 1770	David Sherwood & Abigail his wife renewed Covenant

The Names of those admitted to renew their Cov[t] by WM Tennent Pastor

		Numb.
12 July 1772.	Eunice Bradley wife of Elisha renewed covenant	1
2 august	Abigail Davis renewed cov[t]	2
	Eleazer Sherwood & Mary his wife renewed cov[t]	4
	Silvanus Middlebrook & Jeruishah his wife renewed cov[t]	6
16 aug[t]	Benjamin Banks & Sarah his wife renewed cov[t]	8
	Benjamin Smith & Martha his wife renewed cov[t]	10
	James Goodsell & Esther his wife renewed Cov[t]	12
30 aug[t]	Jehiel Thorp & Eleanor his wife renewed Cov[t]	14
Sep[r] 20	David Rodgers (Doctor) renewed Cov[t]	15
	Joseph Thorp & Hannah his wife renewed Cov[t]	17
Octo[r] 18th	Seth Price & Mary his wife renewed Cov[t]	19
10 Jan[y]-1773.	Thaddeus Wakeman & Esther his wife renewed Cov[t]	21

1773 Part IInd

Feb[y]	Esther Buckingham renewed Cov[t]	22
8-Feb[y]-	Mary Sherwood renewed Cov[t]	23
	Jabez Gorham & Molly his wife renewed Cov[t]	25
25 Ap[l]	Hezekiah Price & Eunice his wife renewed Cov[t]	27
17. Oc[r]	Daniel Rowland & his wife renewed Cov[t]	29
5. Dec[r]	Eliphalet Wakeman & Catharine his wife renewed Cov[t]	31.
19th	Oliver Middlebrook & Mary his wife renewed cov[t]	33.
1774. 27. march	Belah Alvord & Sarah his wife renewed cov[t]	35
29. May-	Rebeckah Whitney wife of Sam[l] Whitney Jun[r] renewed cov[t]	36
10. July-	Moses Hill & Esther his wife renewed cov[t]	38.
6th Nov[r]	Justus Bradley & Mabel his wife } renewed Cov[t] Abel Bradley & his wife } renewed Cov[t] Dorothy Bradley wife of Seth } renewed Cov[t]	43.
4. Dec[r]	Tho[s] Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife renewed cov[t]	45.
1775. 8. Jan.[y]	John Alvord & Sarah his wife renewed cov[t]	47.
19. Feb[y]	Gershom Banks Jun[r] & Ruth his wife renewed cov[t]	49.
9. April-	Dan[l] Squire — renewed cov[t]	50.
May. 22.	Ichobad Burr & his wife } renewed Cov[t] David Hubbell & Sarah his wife } renewed Cov[t]	54
July 16.	Peter Banks & Elizabeth his wife renewed Cov[t]	56

1776. Feby-18th	Hezekiah Ogden & Esther his wife Reuben Smith & Eleanor his wife } renewed Covt	60
March 3d	Peter Wakeman & Sarah his wife renewed covt	62
24th	Gershom Bulkly & Amelia his wife renewed covt	64
31st	Turney Bulkley & Esther his wife renewed covt	66
May. 5th	Esther Williams (wife of David) renewed covt Nathan Bradley & Amelia his wife renewed covt }	69
1777. June 8th	Gershom Thorp Junr & Sarah his wife renewed Covt	71
July 6	Daniel Price & Hannah his wife Joseph Banks & Esther his wife } renewed Covt	75

Part IInd

Decr 21st	Elizabeth Sturges (wife of Moses) renewed Covt	76
1778 11th Jany	David Downs & Mary his wife renewed Covt	78
8 Feby	David Goodsell & Ann his wife renewed Covt	80
15th	Sarah Bradley (wife of Eliphalet) renewed Covt	81
Augt 23d	Alexander Wickes & Abigail his wife renewed Covt	83
Sepr 6th	Moses Hull & Sarah his wife renewed covt	85
1779. Feby 28	Stephen Straten & his wife renewed covt	87
March 7th	Phebe Bradley (wife to Peter) owned Covenant & ws baptized	88
21st	Peter Bradley renewed Covt	89
28th	David Price Junr & Rachel his wife renewed Covt	91
July 18.	Peter Smith renewed covt	92
october.	Joseph Winton & Mary his wife renewed covt	94
Jany 9th 1780.	Hezekiah Bradley Junr & Lydia his wife renewed covt	96
	Nehemiah Banks Junr & Sarah his wife renewed covt	98
March 5.	Moses Banks & Abigail his wife renewed Covt	100
27th	Saml Straten & Grace his wife renewed Covt	102
Apl 2nd	Isaac Bradley & his wife renewed Covt	104
June 4th	Abigail Alvord renewed Covt	105
Augt 14	Hanah Leverick renewed Covt	106
Sep 24th 1780.	Saml Smith & his wife renewed Covt	108.
1781. Jany 21.	Ephraim Osburn & Mary his wife Joseph Banks & Ellen his wife } renewed covt	112
March 18th	Esther Mitchel — renewed Covt	113
Novr 4th	Abijah Murwin & Ruth his wife renewed Covt	114
May. 25th 1783.	Peter Bankes and his wife renewed Covt Gershom Wakeman and his Wife by Mr Elet	118

James Goodsell the Second Born Augst 24. 1749 Baptized Augst 27. 1749
John Goodsell Junr Born April 14 1730 Baptd April 19: 1730
Sarah Wife to John Goodsell Born mar- 1730 Baptized in Infancy
Their Children
Sarah Goodsell Born Sepr 1749. Baptd Octr 15. 1749
Mary Goodsell Born July 1751. Baptd July 21 1751

[1]*

Part III

Containing the Time of Births and of Baptisms:

John Goodsell Born Dec: 21: 1706. and Baptized In Infancy.
Mary, my Wife Born May 18: 1706 and Baptized In Infancy: our Children
Hannah, Daughter to John and Mary Goodsell Born Augst 9 1726, and Baptized Augst 15 1726.

* This and the following figures in brackets in the centre refer to the pages of Part III. The second and the following pages of Part III have, in addition to the heading "Part III," the title "Births and Baptisms" or "Births Baptisms," but these headings and titles have been omitted in printing.

Mary Daughter to John and Mary Goodsell Born Novr 29 1727 and Baptiz. dec: 3: 1727
John Son to John and Mary Goodsell Born Apil 14 1730: Baptized April 19 1730
Thomas son to John and Mary Goodsell Born Dec: 4. 1731. Baptiz'd Dec: 12 1731
Sarah Daughter to John and Mary Goodsell Born Mar: 4 1734/5. Baptized Mar: 4. 1734/5
Epaphras son to John and Mary Goodsell Born Jan: 13. 1735/6. Baptized Jan: 18. 1735/6
Abigail Daughter to John and Mary Goodsell Born January 8. 1737/8. Baptiz d Jan: 15. 1737/8
Huldah Daughter to John and Mary Goodsell Born April 4. 1740: Baptiz'd April 6 1740.
Epaphras Goodsel Born monday about Brake a Day in the morning may 23: 1742: Baptiz d May 29. 1742
Lewis } Goodsell Born oct^{r} 23 1744: about four hours after mid-
Phebe } night: Bap^{td} Oct. 23: 1744.
Samuel Goodsell Born June 29 1746. Baptized June 29. 1746
James Goodsell Born July 19. 1748. Baptized in Infancy.

2 Fransis Bradley Born may 29 1699 Baptized Dec 3. 1699
Mary Wife to Fransis Bradley Born Augst 8. 1699 Bapt:^{d} Their Children
Mary Daughter to Fransis & Mary Bradley Born Sepr 13. 1719. Baptized. may 20. 1720
Elizebeth Bradley Born Augst 30. 1721. Baptized
Ebenezer Bradley Born Octr 5. 1723. Baptized Decr 1. 1723
Eleoner Bradley Born Oct. 7. 1725. Baptized Dec 26. 1725.
Fransis Bradley Born Jan: 11. 1727/8 Baptiz d Jan: 28. 1727/8
Elnathan Bradley Born Jan^{ry}: 21. 1729/0 Baptized Jan 24: 1729/0
Jeane Bradley Born April 21 1733 Baptized April 22: 1733

[2]

Hester Bradly Born Sepr 2. 1735 Baptized Sepr 7: 1735
Abigail Bradley Born May 20 1737 Baptized May 21: 1737.
Nehemiah Bradley Born may 20 1737 Baptiz d May 21. 1737
Mary Bradley Born Baptized in Infancy

3 Samuel Thorp Junr Born Baptized Decr 16. 1711.
Hannah Wife to Sam^{ll} Thorp Junr Born feb^{y} 2 1713/4 Baptized In Infancy
Their Children
Lucretia Daugh^{r} of Sam^{ll} and Hannah Thorp Born Augst 3: 1735: Baptized Augst 10. 1735.
Lois Thorp Born feb. 27: 1736/7 Baptized, 1737
Ruel Thorp Born Nov 2. 1738 and Baptized Nov 5. 1738
Johanna Thorp Born Aprl 6. 1740 and Baptized the Same Day
Jehiel Thorp Born April 1745 Baptized April 21. 1745
Samuel Thorp Born may 8. 1747: Bapt^{d} May 10. 1747
Elisha Thorp Born June 1749 Bapt^{d} June 25. 1749
Nehemiah Thorp Born Sepr 1751 Bapt^{d} Sepr 29 1750/1 [*sic*]

4. Samuel Bradley Born September 29: 1701 Baptized oct^{r} 26 1701
Sarah wife to Sam^{ll} Bradley Born Jan^{ry}: 18: 1705/6 Baptized March 16. 1706
The Children of Sam^{ll} and Sarah Bradley
Sarah Bradley Born November 27: 1726 Baptized Decr 25. 1726
Mabel Bradley Born May 1: 1729 Baptized May 11. 1729

Samuel Bradley Born January 4 1733/4 Baptized Jen^{ry} 13. 1733/4.
Hezekiah Bradley Born July 28. 1735 Baptized Augst 3. 1735
Huldah Bradly Born January 22 1740/1 Baptized Jan 29. 1740/1

Sarah Reed Daugh^{r} to Mr John and Sarah Reed Baptiz^{d} Jan^{ry} 11 1752.

[3]

5. John Bradly Junr Born: Nov: 1705 Baptized Decr 30. 1705
Sarah Wife of John Bradly Born: feb. 12: 1705/6 Baptized.
Hannah Daughter of John & Sarah Bradley Born Octr 14: 1726 — Baptized oct. 14th 1726
Lois Bradly Born June 25. 1729. Baptized July 18. 1729
John Bradley Born April 14. 1731 Baptized May 15. 1731
Reuben Bradley Born January 17: 1732/3 Baptized feb. 18. 172/3 [*sic*]
Seth Bradley Born April 5 1735. Baptized may 4. 1735
Miriam Bradley Born feb: 5. 1736/7. Baptized March 6. 1736/7
Enos Bradley Born September. 14. 1739. Baptized Oct 14: 1739
Lockwood Bradley Born may: 19 1742. Baptized may 23 1742
Ephraim Bradley Born Decr 10. 1744. Baptiz^{d} Decr 16. 1744
Moses Bradly Born Dec: 3: 1746. Baptiz^{d} Decr 7. 1746.
Abel Bradley Born Augst 10: 1750: Bapt^{d} Augst 12. 1750

6. Peter Bradley Born Baptized Dec 17. 1710
Damaris Wife to Peter Bradley Born Sepr 1714. Baptized in Infancy
The Children of Peter and Damaris Bradley.
Hannah Bradley Born: Octr 6: 1736 Baptized oct^{r} 10. 1736
Grace Bradley Born March 31 1738 Baptized April 2: 1738
Griswell Bradley Born October 22: 1739 Baptized Nov: 25. 1739
Aaron Bradley Born September 20. 1741 Baptized Sepr 20 1741
Ru-ami Bradley Born June 25 1743. Baptized June 26 1743
Jane Bradley Born March 22: 1744/5 Baptiz^{d} March 24. 1744/5
Damaris Bradley Born Decr 17: 1746 Bapt^{d} Decr 21. 1746
Peter Bradly Born Nov. 1748 Baptiz^{d} Novr 20. 1748
William Bradley Born Augst 2. 1750 Bapt^{d} Augst 26. 1750

[4]

7. Gershom Bradley Born Baptized Decr 7: 1712
Sarah first wife to Gershom Bradly Born Baptized feb. 20. 1725/6
Elizabeth Second Wife to Gershom Bradley Born Baptized June 28 1719
Sarah Daug^{r} to Gershom and Elizebeth Bradley Born Baptized Mar. 24. 1739
Jane third wife to Gershom Bradley Born Baptized oct. 17. 1722
Children of Gershom and Jane Bradley
Gershom Bradley Born Baptized Nov. 1742
Sarah Bradley Born Baptiz^{d} Jany 13: 1744/5
Gershom Bradley Born Bapt. in Infancy
Jane Bradly Born may 22: 1747 Bap^{d} May 24. 1747
Jonathan Bradley Born March 23. 1748/9 Baptized March 26. 1749.
Dimon Bradley Born 1752 Bap^{d} in Infancy
Andrew Bradley Born 1754 Bapt^{d} Mar^{ch} 31: 1754
By his fourth wife Deborah
Deborah born & baptized 1757.

20th Novr 1766 Molley Burr was baptized about 2 days old. Died 9th Decr 1766
27 March 1768 Gershom was baptized in infancy

8. John Bradley Born Baptized Sepr 21: 1701
Martha wife to John Bradley Born

[5]

9. Joseph Bradley Born Baptized Sepr 17. 1701
Olive wife to Joseph Bradley Born Baptized feb. 15. 1707
The Children of Joseph and Olive Bradley.
Thaddeus Bradley Born Baptized Jun 18. 1727
Onesimus Bradley Born Baptized July 20. 1730
Eunice Bradley Born Baptized march 18. 1732/3
Ruth Bradley Born Baptized may 11. 1735
Daughr to Joseph Bradley Baptized June 15. 1740
Joseph Bradly Born 1746 Baptd Febry 15. 1746/7
Benjm Bradley Born Baptd May 9 1749

10. Daniel Bradley Born Baptized Jun 11. 1704
Hester wife to Danll Bradly Born Baptized Janry 31. 1702/3
Children of Danll and Hester Bradley
Abigail Bradley Born Baptized
Jabez Bradley Born Baptized feb 26. 1726
Daniel Bradley Born Baptized may 25 1729
Hester Bradley Born Baptized in Infancy
Stephen Bradley Born Baptized in Infancy
Phillip Bradley Born Baptized April 9. 1738
Elizabeth Bradley Born Baptized in Infancy
Children Mary his second wife
Ru-amah Bradley Born Baptd Augst 4. 1745

[6]

David Bradley Born Baptized in Infancy
Dameris Wife of David Bradley Born Baptized Septr 5. 1714
Their Children
Eunice Daughter of David and Damaris Bradley Born Baptized march 18 1731/2
Justus Bradley Born mar Baptized march 24: 1734/5
Olive Bradley Born Baptized Sepr 24 1738
Bradly Born Baptized 1740
Bradley Born Baptized 1742/3

11 Joseph Bradley Junr Born Baptized Apil 8 1711
Jerusha Wife to Joseph Bradley Born Baptized
Their Children
Mary Bradley Born June 21 1733. Baptizd in infancy.
Jerusha Bradley Born. Baptized Decr 1: 1734
Increase Bradley Born May 29. 1736 Baptized June 6. 1736
Jerusha Bradley Born: April 19. 1739 Baptized April 22. 1739.
Elisha Bradly Born May 20 1745 Baptiz'd May 26, 1745
Children by his second wife Mary, who was born Baptized March 2: 1739/40
Anne Bradley Born Janry 11. 1747/8 Baptizd Jany 13: 1747/8
Naomi Bradley Born Novr 22: 1749: Bapd Nor 22 1749
Ruth Bradley Born July 17: 1751: Baptd July 21 1751
Mabel Bradley Born Baptd June 10 1753
Janr 7. 1759 Joseph was baptized in Infancy No 40
April 1761 Charity was baptized born 14th instant

[7]

Joseph osburn born Baptized
Hannah Wife to Joseph osburn Born Baptized
Their Children
Elizebeth Born . Baptized Jun 28. 1719.
Nathan Osburn Born . Baptized feb: 5. 1720/1.
Hannah osburn Born . Baptized June. 21. 1724.
Sarah osburn Born . Baptized May 5. 1726.
Abigail osburn Born . Bapt^{d} in Infancy.
Olive osburn Born . Baptiz^{d} Sepr 7. 1729.
Peter osburn Born . Baptiz^{d} May 23. 1731.

12 David Williams Born May: 1696 Entred into Cov^{t} and Baptized July 10. 1720
Dorothy wife to David Williams Born Augst 28. 1700. Baptized in Infancy.
Their Children
Sarah Williams Born Augst 10. 1720 Baptized Sepr 11. 1720
Thaddeus Will^{ms} Born: March 21. 1722 Baptized May 6. 1722
David Williams Born March: 14. 1724 Baptized in Infancy.
Dorothy Williams Born: March: 18 1726 Baptized may 5 1726
Amos Williams Born Jan^{ry}: 21: 1728/9. Baptiz^{d} feb 18 1727/8
Elnathan Williams Born Jan^{ry} 23: 1729/30. Bapt. feb 8 1729/30
Ebenezer Will^{ms} Born: oct^{r} 11 1732. Bapt: Dec. 1732.
Lois Williams Born Sepr 8: 1734 Bapt Sept. 14. 1734
Ezra Will^{ms} Born: Augst 4: 1736 Bapt. Aug: 8. 1736.
Eunice Will^{ms} Born: July: 19 1739 Bapt^{d} July 21. 1739.
Mary Will^{ms} Born Decr 12 1741: Bapt^{d} in Infancy.
Huldah Williams Born Augst 13 1744. Baptized Augst 15 1744.
Bettee Williams Born June 21 1746. Baptiz^{d} June 21. 1746.

[8]

William Malory — Baptized
Anna Wife to William Malory Baptized in Infancy
Their Children
Jonathan Malory Born . Baptized Dec 17. 1699
Sarah Daughter of William Malory Born . Baptized July 11. 1708
John Malory Born . Baptized Dec 17. 1710.
Anna Malory Born . Baptized May 17: 1713.
William Malory Born . Baptized April 22. 1716.
Peter Malory . Baptized Nov. 3. 1718.
Ebenezer Malory . Baptiz^{d} May 14 1721.
Lydia Malory Born . Baptized oc^{r} 27 1723.
Deborah Malory Baptiz^{d} May 22 1726

13 Mill John Smith Born: mar^{ch} 8: 1688 Bapt^{d}
Elizebeth Wife to John Smith Born Feb 11: 1693 Cov^{td} and Baptiz^{d} April 13. 1711
Sam^{ll} Smith born Jan^{ry} 28: 1711/12 Bapt^{d} feb. 8. 1711/12
Elizebeth Smith Born Augst 15. 1715. Bapt^{d} Octr 2. 1715
Daniel Smith Born June 19: 1719 Bapt^{d} July 19. 1719
Jehiel Smith Born Sepr 2: 1721 Bapt^{d} oct^{r} 8. 1721
Deborah Smith Born march 10. 1724 Baptized may 24. 1724
Joseph Smith Born April 24. 1726 Bapt^{d} May 22. 1726
Charity Smith Born Sepr 1: 1729. Bapt: Sept. 1. 1729
{ John Smith Born oct: 24 } 1731 Bapt. oct^{r} 25. 1731
{ Noah Smith Born oct. 24 } Bapt^{d} oc^{r} 25. 1731

Grace Smith Born Dec: 11: 1733 Bapt^{d} Dec 16. 1733
John Smith Born feb. 2. 1736/7 Baptized in Infancy
Jehiel Smith Dyed about 21 years old Upon his return from his Expedition to Cuba

[9]

Eliphelet Hull Born Baptized mar. 30. 1701
Sarah Wife to Eliphelet Hull Born feb. 27. 1704 Baptized
Their Children
Miriam Hull Born Decemb^{r} 20 1724. Baptized in Infancy
Sarah Hull Born may 10. 1726 Baptiz^{d} may 29. 1726
Seth Hull Born: feb 23 1728/9 Baptiz^{d} mar: 18. 1728/9
Ruth Hull Born: mar: 27 1730 Baptiz^{d} April. 5. 1730
John Hull Born: mar: 28 1732 Bapt^{d} April. 9. 1732
Dan^{ll} Hull Born may 15. 1734 Bapt^{d} may 18 1734
Mary Hull Born. Mar: 28 1736 Bapt^{d} April 18. 1736

14 Benjamin Bank Born Novr 1681. Covenanted and Baptiz d Jun 5. 1726.
Ruth Wife to Benj^{m} Banks Born may 18, 1683. Baptiz d in Infancy
Their Children
Benj^{m} Banks Born: Augst 8: 1706. Bapt^{d} feb 7, 1713/4.
Thomas Banks Born: Novr 13: 1707 Bapt^{d} feb. 7, 1713/4.
Gershom Banks Born: May: 1: 1712. Bap^{t} feb. 7, 1713/4.
Johana Banks Born: feb: 28: 1714/5 Bap^{t} April 10, 1715.
John Banks, Born: Novr 7: 1717: Bapt^{d} Mar. 2; 1717/8
Mary Banks Born mar^{ch} 18: 1721/2 Bapt^{d} April 29: 1722
John Banks Born Sepr 8. 1710: Died about four years old
Nehemiah Banks Born April 27: 1720. Died in Infancy

David Banks Born April 22. 1718. Baptiz^{d} May 25 1718 Married to Widdow Sarah Hull
Their Children
Eliphalet Banks Born July 25. 1740 Baptiz^{d} Augst 4. 1740

[10]

15 John Thorp Born Entred into Cov^{t} and Bapt^{d} Jun 5. 1726
Mary Wife to John Thorp Born Baptiz d.
Their Children
John Thorp Born. 8. Decm. 1701. Bapt^{d} feb 1. 1701/2
Hannah Thorp Born: 30: Oct: 1703. Bapt^{d} Dec: 5 1703
Mary Thorp Born: 17: feb. 1705/6. Bapt^{d} Mar. 24. 1706
Elizebeth Thorp Born: 11: Jun: 1708. Bapt^{d} July 11. 1708
Eunice Thorp Born: 18 mar. 1710. Bapt^{d} may 14. 1710
Sarah Thorp Born 27. Jan^{ry}: 1711/2, Baptiz^{d} mar. 9 1711/2.
Nathan Thorp Born 1 Dec: 1714. Bapt^{d} Jan^{ry} 23 1714/5.
Naomi Thorp Born 18: Jany 1717/8. Baptiz^{d} Mar. 16. 1717/8.
Ebenezer Thorp Born 15: July: 1720. Baptiz^{d} Sepr 11. 1720.
Peter Thorp Born. 6 feb. 1723. Bapt^{d} April 14. 1723.

Jacob Grey Born . Entred into Cov^{t} & Baptiz^{d} June. 5. 1726.
Hanah Wife to Jacob Grey — Bapt^{d} ———
Hannah Grey Born Cov^{td} and baptized April 1. 1722.
Nath^{ll} Grey Born . Cov^{td} & Bapt^{d} Jun 12. 1726.
Sarah Grey Born . Cov^{t} & Bapt^{d} June 12. 1726.
John Grey Born . Cov^{t} & Bapt^{d} Jun. 12. 1726.
James Grey Born . Bapt: June 12. 1726.
Jacob Grey Born . Bap: June 12. 1726.
Rebecca Grey Born . Bapt. June 12. 1726.
Eunice Grey Born . Bapt. June 12. 1726.
Mary Grey Born . Bapt^{d} March 16. 1728/9.

16. Sam^{ll} Thorp Born . Bapt & Cov^{td} Jun. 5. 1726.
Margaret Wife to Sam^{ll} Thorp Born . Entred into Cov^{t} & Bapt^{d} feb. 24. 1694/5
Abigail Thorp Born . bapt^{d} may 22 1709.
Sam^{ll} Thorp Born . Bapt^{d} Decr 16. 1711.
David Thorp Born . Bapt^{d} July-4- 1714.
Gershom Thorp Born . Bapt^{d} Dec: 1. 1718.
Anne Thorp Born . Baptiz^{d} Jun 11 1721.
Jemimah Thorp Born . Bapt: Jun 31 [*sic*]. 1724/5.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By John Albree, Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 1 April 1914. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, Historian, and Council were accepted.

Ten resident members were elected by ballot.

On motion of John Albree it was

Voted, That a committee of five be appointed by the President to prepare a draft of revised by-laws for the Society, to be submitted at a future meeting.

President Baxter appointed as members of this committee Charles Sidney Ensign (Chairman), Waldo Lincoln, John Carroll Chase, James Parker Parmenter, and William Prescott Greenlaw.

George Pierce Baker, Professor of Dramatic Literature at Harvard University, spoke on *The Drama and American History*, tracing the development of the American dramatic taste as shown in the plays that have appeared from time to time, such as "A Prince of Parthia," the first American play, remarkable for its dullness; "The Conquest of Canada," given but twice in 1773; "Indoctum Parliamentum," an early drama of social life; "Marmion," which, though adapted by an American, yet had to be advertised as a London success to obtain popularity; the Indian plays once popular; and the many later plays which have an historical setting but in which the lessons of history are overshadowed by the interesting experiences of young lovers. To-day, according to the speaker, we are just beginning to see what can be done on the stage with the portrayal of human life, and the result will be an ideal of larger citizenship and of better government.

President Baxter spoke of the enthusiasm that used to be aroused when Forrest and Proctor recited their lines in the old plays.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her

time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

PARENTAGE OF ARCHIBALD SPRAGUE OF NEWBURYPORT, MASS. — Archibald Sprague, called "of Providence, R. I.," in his intention of marriage, married at Newburyport, Mass., 4 July 1813, Sarah, daughter of William and Martha (Nowell) Short and widow of Henry Sullivan Perry. Their son, Rufus William Sprague, was born 15 Nov. 1820, and Rufus William Sprague, Jr., son of this Rufus William Sprague, was born 29 Aug. 1849.

Archibald Sprague died of yellow fever, at Mobile, Ala., in 1840; but before his death he gave orally to his son, Rufus William Sprague, an account of himself, stating that he was the son of Rufus and Rosannah Sprague of Johnston, R. I.; that his father died when he was three years old, leaving a large family; that a guardian was appointed for him, who bound him as an apprentice to a man in Providence; that this man treated him badly, and he ran away when ten years old, shipped as a cabin boy and became a sailor, and swore that he would never go back to Providence; and that he never did go back to that place. This story was repeated by Rufus William Sprague in 1872 in a letter to his son, Rufus William Sprague, Jr., the latter having asked about his grandfather; and this letter is still in existence.

Rufus Sprague of Johnston, R. I., died about 1795, leaving a widow and fourteen children. In his will, dated 2 Sept. 1794 and proved 26 Aug. 1795, he makes the following bequests: To daughter Judah 15 Spanish milled dollars. To six other daughters, Diadamy, Sarah, Rosabellow, Rosanna, Anne, and Polly, £6 apiece, to be paid by son Joseph to Diadamy, Sarah, Rosabellow, and Rosanna within a year after testator's decease and to Anne and Polly when they are eighteen. To sons Welcome, Rufus, George, Pardon, and Ezekiel £3 each, to be paid to them by son Joseph, under whose care they are to remain until they are sixteen years old, and testator orders son Joseph to bind them out to trades. To son Sylvester £60, to be paid to him at twenty-one, and he is to be under the care of Joseph. Residue of lands and estate to son Joseph, saving that wife Rosannah is to have the use and improvement of the estate as long as she remains a widow. Executors: Dr. Harding Harris and son Joseph Sprague.

The widow, Rosannah (Striven) Sprague, was married soon afterwards to Samuel Kilton; but since the testator had made Joseph guardian of the other children, no other guardian was appointed by the Court.

In this will no son Archibald is mentioned. Since in a will in which the children are provided for so explicitly it is not likely that one child would be omitted, it is evident that Archibald changed his name when he ran away; and it is therefore necessary to identify him with one of the sons mentioned in the will.

In 1803 Joseph Sprague died. In his will he mentions his brother Sylvester Sprague, his son Charles Sampson Sprague, his wife Sarah and her father Theophilus Blackmar (the latter is made executor), and also the legacies left by his father Rufus Sprague that are to be paid to the children who are still under age and have not yet received them. Theophilus Blackmar was appointed administrator of the rest of Rufus Sprague's estate, and the following arrangements about guardians were made. George Sprague, son of Rufus Sprague of Johnston, deceased, a minor over fourteen and under twenty-one, chose Benjamin Atwood for his guardian, 12 Feb. 1803. Sylvester Sprague and Pardon Sprague, over fourteen and under twenty-one, chose, 12 Feb. 1803, Oliver Borden for their guardian; and later, 4 June 1803, they chose Ebenezer Sprague for their guardian. Benjamin Atwood was appointed, 12 Feb. 1803, guardian to Polly Sprague and Ezekiel Sprague (the two children are named in this order), children of Rufus Sprague, late of Johnston, deceased, minors under fourteen. It appears, therefore, that Ezekiel Sprague was the only son for whom a guardian was *appointed*, and that all the other sons were of an age that entitled them to change their guardians, if they so desired, and thus in a measure to control their own destinies.

The birth of only one of these children of Rufus Sprague is recorded, that of George, the entry having been made when he was twenty-four years old; but after a careful weighing of all the evidence the following list of children and dates seems correct:

i. Judah, b. abt. 1767; m. 30 Dec. 1787 James Helme.
ii. Joseph, b. abt. 1769; aged 21 by 1794; d. 1803; m. Sarah Blackmar.

iii. Diadamy, b. before 1776 and probably abt. 1771.
iv. Sarah, b. before 1776 and probably abt. 1773.
v. Rosabellow (probably twin), b. before 1776 and probably abt. 1775.
vi. Rosanna (probably twin), b. before 1776 and probably abt. 1775.
vii. Welcome, b. between 1778 and 1782 and probably abt. 1779; resided at Johnston, R. I.; d. 1842; m. (1) Nancy Tifft, who d. 1802, aged 19; m. (2) Ruth ———.
viii. Rufus, b. between 1778 and 1782 and probably abt. 1781; m. 2 June 1805 Elizabeth Randall; removed to Warwick, R. I., and thence to Ohio.
ix. Anne, b. between 1776 and 1785 and probably abt. 1783.
x. Sylvester, b. between 1782 and 1789 and probably abt. 1785; d. 13 Jan. 1821, in 36th year; m. 21 Oct. 1806 Evelina C. Gilmore; removed before 1815 to Providence, R. I.
xi. George, b. 18 Aug. 1786; m. Lydia Latham, dau. of Laban; removed to Ashford, Conn.
xii. Pardon, b. between 1782 and 1789 and probably abt. 1788; m. (1) Sophia Gorton; m. (2) Mary Meeker; removed before 1815 to Mansfield, Conn., and thence to Delaware, Ohio.
xiii. Polly, b. between 1789 and 1794 and probably abt. 1790.
xiv. Ezekiel, b. between 1789 and 1794 and probably abt. 1792.

Ezekiel Sprague, the fourteenth child given above, is not mentioned in the Providence (R. I.) records after the appointment of his guardian in 1803; and there seems to be no doubt that it was he who ran away from Providence, changed his name to Archibald, married in Newburyport, and was the father of Rufus William Sprague and the grandfather of Rufus William Sprague, Jr.

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

STANDISH. — The unpublished deeds relating to Standish lands in Lancashire, England, which were mentioned on page 109 of the present volume of the REGISTER, will be printed in the REGISTER for October 1914, as part of an article entitled "Some Recent Investigations concerning the Ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish."

BACON. — Thomas Williams Baldwin, 41 Hawthorne Street, Cambridge, Mass., will publish in the course of 1914 a genealogical work on the family of Michael Bacon, who was baptized at Winston, England, 6 Dec. 1579 and died at Dedham, Mass., 18 Apr. 1648.

EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW JERSEY. — Orra E. Monnette, 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal., is compiling a genealogy covering the first two or three generations of the families of the early settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge, and Elizabethtown, N. J., towns which were settled largely by colonists from New England. Mr. Monnette asks for the coöperation of all who are able to furnish information about these families.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Briggs. — Clement, born probably in London, England, about 1600, and other Briggs families, by Charles H. Briggs, 12–22 Old Colony Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

Fisher. — Eleazer, born at Hartford, Conn., 1789, lived in Burlington, N. Y., died at Brighton, Lorain Co., Ohio, 29 Mar. 1871, by Frank W. Fisher, 3914 South 7th Street, Tacoma, Wash.

Franklin. — John Littleton, born at Fairfax Court House, Fairfax Co., Va., 1804, died at Howard Lake, Wright Co., Minn., 6 Dec. 1888, son of an English immigrant to Virginia, by Frank W. Fisher, 3914 South 7th Street, Tacoma, Wash.

Gray. — Capt. John, born at Dover, N. H., 26 Mar. 1743, died at Embden, Me., 25 Mar. (or Dec.) 1825, eldest son of George Gray of Dover, N. H., and Wiscasset, Me. (who was born 1720 and died 25 Mar. 1755), and his wife Martha (James), by C. P. Stevens, 127½ North Broadway, Shawnee, Okla.

Merrill. — Judson, born 1778, lived in New York, died, probably in Lorain Co., Ohio, 4 Dec. 1864, by Frank W. Fisher, 3914 South 7th Street, Tacoma, Wash.

Phillips. — William Bower, born 1829, died at Marion, Iowa, 7 Aug. 1899, by Frank W. Fisher, 3914 South 7th Street, Tacoma, Wash.

Snyder. — Harman, born 28 Dec. 1790, died, probably in Pennsylvania, 25 Nov. 1845, by Frank W. Fisher, 3914 South 7th Street, Tacoma, Wash.

Steevens. — Col. Thomas, born in Devonshire, England, about 1600, died, probably in London, after 1647, father of Thomas of Charlestown, Sudbury, and Stow, Mass., of Cyprian of Chelsea, Lancaster, and Concord, Mass., and of Richard of Concord, Mass., all of whom came to Massachusetts about 1660, by C. P. Stevens, 127½ North Broadway, Shawnee, Okla.

Trecothic. — Mark, of Boston, 1724, mariner, born probably in London, England, died, probably in Boston, about 1733–34, and Thomas, of Boston, 1707, mariner, born probably in England, by Mrs. Lora A. W. Underhill, 16 Beals Street, Brookline, Mass. (*Corrected notice.*)

RECENT BOOKS

[The editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Averell-Averill-Avery genealogy. The Averell-Averill-Avery family. A record of the descendants of William and Abigail Averell of Ipswich, Mass. By Clara A[rlette] Avery. [Cleveland, Ohio, Press of Evangelical Publishing House, 1914.] Vols. 1 and 2. 7 + 592; 593–1095 p. chart fcsm. geneal. tab. il. pl. por. 8° Price $15.00 buckram; $20.00 leather back and corners. Address Miss C. A. Avery, 46 Cedar St., Chicago, Ill.

Cary genealogy. The John Cary descendants. Bulletin no. 15, new series. n. p. 1914. [4] p. il. 8°

Corliss genealogy. Corliss family. [By Eben Eaton Corliss. St. Paul, Minn., 1913.] 16 p. 8°

Cory genealogy. Some chronicles of the Cory family relating to Eliakim and Sarah Sayre Cory and their descendants, Westfield, N. J., Ballston Spa, N. Y., with others from "John of Southold." By Harriet C. Dickinson. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1914. 113 p. pl. por. 8°

Hodgman genealogy. Ancestors of Fred C[lark] Hodgman and Eleanor Hodgman Porter. [By Fred Clark Hodgman.] Chart. n. p. n. d.

McCourtie genealogy. McCourtie genealogy [descendants of John, supplement]. [By William Herbert Lee.] n. p. 1914. 27 p. fcsm. por. 8°

MacGregor genealogy. Yearbook of American Clan Gregor Society containing the proceedings at the gatherings of 1911 and 1912. Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr., editor. Baltimore, The Waverly Press, 1913. 132 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Merriman genealogy. Reunion of descendants of Nathaniel Merriman at Wallingford, Conn., June 4, 1913, with a Merriman genealogy for five generations. By Donald L[ines] Jacobus. New Haven, Conn., 1914. 187 p. pl. 12° Price $2.50. Address D. L. Jacobus, 26 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

Phillips genealogy. Family record of Jeremiah Phillips, D.D., missionary to Orissa, India. 1812–1912. By Harriet Phillips Stone. n. p. [1912]. 46 p. pl. por. 8°

Seely genealogy. Ancestry of Daniel James Seely, St. George, N. B., 1826, and of Charlotte Louisa Vail, Sussex, N. B., 1837 – St. John, N. B., 1912, with a list of their descendants. By Col. William Plumb Bacon. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright [1914?]. 185 p. geneal. ped. 8°

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association. Vol. 3. Second general reunion, August 30, 1913, Billerica, Mass. Frank Edson Shedd, sec'y. Boston, Mass., 1913. 58 p. pl. por. 8° Address the secretary, 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Smith genealogy. Notes and illustrations concerning the family history of James Smith of Coventry (born 1731 – died 1794) and his descendants with [17] tables of pedigrees. By Lady [Edith Jane] Durning-Lawrence. West Norwood, S. E., Truslove & Bray, Ltd., privately printed, 1912. 12 + 131 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8° Address Lady Durning-Lawrence, 13 Carlton House Terrace, London, S. W., England.

Todd genealogy. The Virginia Todds. By J[ohn] R. Witcraft. Frankford, Philadelphia, Dispatch Publishing House, 1913. 34 p. pl. 8° Price $1.50. Address J. R. Witcraft, Merchantville, N. J.

Ware genealogy. Descendants of Henry Ware. n. p. 1914. 4 p. F°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Amory, Charles Walter, memoir. Class of 1863 of Harvard College, memoir of Charles Walter Amory. Cambridge, The University Press, 1914. 6 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Means, Helen Coit, memoir. Helen Coit Means, a memorial of her life and thoughts. n. p. [1913]. n. p. 8°

Newdigate, Nathaniel, fine of. The Newdigate fine. By W[illiam] T[heophilus] R[ogers] Marvin, Litt.D. [Boston, Mass., T. R. Marvin & Son, c1914.] 22 p. fcsm. pl. 8° Reprinted from Publications of the Bostonian Society.

At the period when the Newdigate fine was levied, a fine was "an instrument of record (improperly called a deed) of an amicable composition or final agreement made in a formal fictitious suit betwixt parties by their own consent, without real controversy, concerning lands, tenements, etc., by the consent or license of the King or his Justices in the Court of Common Pleas. It is called a fine because it makes a final agreement and end of all controversies."

Thurber, Rev. Dr. Edward Gerrish, biography. Biographical sketch of the Rev. Edward Gerrish Thurber, D.D. Read at the Presbytery of New York, January 12, 1914. n. p. [1914]. 6 p. il. 12°

Waters, Henry Fitz-Gilbert, memoir. Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters. By Robert [Samuel] Rantoul. Boston, 1914. 10 p. fcsm. por. 8° From the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for December, 1913.

Harvard College, Class of 1863. Class of 1863 of Harvard College, report of the 50th anniversary. Cambridge, The University Press, 1914. 15 p. 8°

Yale University, Class of 1885. Quarter-centenary record of the Class of 1885 Yale University covering the thirty-one years from its admission into the academic department, 1881–1912. Published for the Class, 1913. 7 + 426 p. il. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Barbados, handbook. The Barbados handbook. [Third edition.] By E[dward] Goulburn Sinckler. London, Duckworth & Co., 1914. 12 + 233 + 60 p. pl. 8°

Massachusetts General Court manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Manual for the use of the General Court containing the rules of the two branches, together with the constitution of the Commonwealth and that of the United States, and a list of the executive, legislative, and judicial departments of the state government, state institutions and their officers, and other statistical information. By Henry D. Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston, Mass., Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1914. 13 + 689 p. il. pl. 16°

Virginia, history. Virginia under the Stuarts, 1607–1688. By Thomas J. Wertenbaker, Ph.D. Princeton, N. J., Princeton University Press, 1914. 11 + 271 p. map 8° Price $1.50 net. Address Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.

(*b*) Local

Cambridge, Mass., history. A history of Cambridge, Mass., 1630–1913. Together with biographies of Cambridge people. By Samuel Atkins Eliot, A.M., D.D. Cambridge, Mass., The Cambridge Tribune, 1913. 308 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 4°

Chelmsford, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Chelmsford, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., published by the Essex Institute, 1914. 460 p. 8°

Durham, N. H., history. History of the town of Durham, New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation), with genealogical notes. In two volumes. Vol. 1. Narrative. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole and Winthrop S[mith] Meserve. Published by vote of the town. n. p. [1914]. 7 + [1] + 436 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

Durham, N. H., history. History of the town of Durham, New Hamsphire (Oyster River Plantation), with genealogical notes. Vol. 2. Genealogical. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole and Winthrop S[mith] Meserve. Published by the vote of the town. n. p. [1914]. [1] + 502 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Exeter, N. H., settlers. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers. By V[ictor] C[hanning] Sanborn. The daughters of Balthazar Willix. By Virginia Hall. n. p. [1914]. 19 p. 8° Reprinted from Register for January, 1914.

Fitchburg, Mass., vital records. The old records of the town of Fitchburg, Mass., a copy of the records contained in volume A, being volume 8 of the printed records of the town. By Walter A. Davis, City Clerk. Fitchburg, published by authority of the City Council, 1913. 203 p. fcsm. 8°

Gouldtown, N. J., history. Gouldtown, a very remarkable settlement of ancient date. Studies of some sturdy examples of the simple life, together with sketches of early colonial history of Cumberland County and southern New Jersey and some early genealogical records. By William Steward, A.M., and Rev. Theophilus G[ould] Steward, D.D. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Company, 1913. 237 p. pl. por. 8° Price $2.50, by mail 24 cts. extra. Address William Steward, Bridgeton, N. J., or Rev. T. G. Steward, Wilberforce, Ohio.

Rockland, Mass., First Congregational Church. Souvenir, 100th anniversary, 1813–1913, First Congregational Church, Rockland, Mass. Published by the Young People's Society [Rockland Standard Print], n. d. 31 p. il. pl. 8°

Watertown, Mass., records. Record of the West Precinct of Watertown, Mass., 1720 to 1737–38 [now a part of Waltham]. Waltham, Mass., published by order of the Board of Aldermen, 1913. 135 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Cambridge Historical Society. Publications 7, proceedings, December 21, 1911 – October 22, 1912. Cambridge, Mass., published by the Society, 1913. 115 p. map pl. 8°

Magazine of History, extra number 25. Magazine of History with notes and queries, extra number, no. 25. Rare Lincolniana, no. 3. Reprinted. New York, William Abbatt, 1913. [1] + 87 p. 4°

Magazine of History, extra number 26. Magazine of History with notes and queries, extra number, no. 26. Narratives of Indian warfare in the West (1799) (1821), [by] Samuel L. Metcalf. Reprinted. New York, William Abbatt, 1913. 209 p. 4°

Magazine of History, extra number 28. Magazine of History with notes and queries, extra number, no. 28. Comprising, — Narrative of a tour to "Edensburgh," Ill., [by] Walter Wilkey (1839); Journal of the shipwreck and sufferings of Daniel Foss (1809). Reprinted. New York, William Abbatt, 1914. 51 p. il. pl. 4°

Magazine of History, extra number 29. Magazine of History with notes and queries, extra number, no. 29. J. Wilkes Booth; or the national tragedy, [by] William A. Luby. Reprinted. New York, William Abbatt, 1914. 63 p. 4°

Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution Founders' Society. [Officers, committees, and members.] n. p. 1913–1914. 40 p. fcsm. por. 16°

The Mattatuck Historical Society. Handbook, number one, 1877–1913. Waterbury, Conn., published by the Society, 1914. 72 p. 8°

National Society of New England Women, New York City Colony. Yearbook, 1913–1914. Headquarters, Waldorf-Astoria, New York City. 64 p. 16°

New England Society in the City of New York. One hundred and eighth anniversary celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York. New York City, 1913. 144 p. 4°

New Hampshire Historical Society. Manual of the New Hampshire Historical Society, 1913. n. p., published by the Society, 1913. 58 p. pl. 12°

New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. The first founders in America with facts to prove that Sir Walter Raleigh's lost colony was not lost. A paper read at a stated meeting of the New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, held at the Hotel Manhattan, October 29, 1913. By William Edward Fitch, M.D. 40 p. map 8°

Newport Historical Society. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. No. 11. Newport, R. I., 1914. 11 + [1] p. 8°

Newport Historical Society. Special bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. No. 10. In memory of Hon. Robert Stilman Franklin, vice president of the Society, died October 8, 1913. 46 p. il. por. 8°

Oregon Historical Society. Harvey W. Scott memorial number. The quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society. Vol. 14, no. 2. [Portland, Oreg.] 1913. p. 87–210, fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Swedish Colonial Society. [List of officers and members, 1913.] Philadelphia, 1913. 14 p. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Who's Who in genealogy. n. p., edited and published for the Criterion Correspondence Club by W. Farrand Felch, c1914. 99 + [4] p. fcsm. pl. por. 12°

In the contents will be found names, addresses, and brief biographies of American genealogists, etc.

ERRATA

Vol. 67, p. 284, line 54, *for* 1783 *read* 1793.
Vol. 68, p. 109, line 14, *for* parishes *read* townships.
Vol. 68, p. 120, line 13, *for* Catherine *read* Mary May.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

A.W. Elson & Co. Boston

Wm J Hills

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1914

WILLIAM SANFORD HILLS

By Thomas Barnes Hitchcock, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

William Sanford Hills, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1895 until 1913 and a life member since 1 January of the latter year, died at his home in Boston, Mass., 6 May 1914, in the eighty-eighth year of his age. He was born at Belfast, Me., 5 July 1826, the eldest child of Joel and Abigail (Hawes) Hills.

He was of Massachusetts stock throughout. Of some eighty ancestors who have been identified and located, for seven generations back, all but seven lived at some time in their lives in this State. He traced his paternal ancestry back through Joel[7] (his father), Samuel,[6] Jabez,[5] Jabez,[4] Samuel,[3] and Joseph[2] to the immigrant Joseph[1] Hills, who was baptized in the parish of Great Burstead, co. Essex, England, 3 March 1602/3, the son of George Hilles, and came to New England as the "undertaker" of the voyage of the *Susan and Ellen,* which arrived at Boston 17 July 1638. Joseph[1] Hills settled first in Charlestown, but later moved to "Mystic Side" (now Malden). He soon became active in public affairs, was selectman in 1644, and from 1646 to 1664 he represented this section in the General Court. His greatest public service was performed as the leading member of the committee that in 1648 reported to the General Court the first codification of the laws of the Colony. He died at Newbury, Mass., 5 February 1687/8. Mr. Hills's grandfather, Samuel,[6] born at Pawtucket, R. I., 14 February 1760, was one of the earliest settlers in Union, Me., where he died 5 August 1829. His father, Joel,[7] was born at Union 20 April 1795, and was in business there for several years before he removed to Belfast in 1825. On 1 September of that year he married at Franklin, Mass., Abigail Hawes, who was born at Franklin 6 April 1797 and died at Newton, Mass., 3 July 1884, the daughter of Levi[5] (Josiah,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Edward[1]) and Pamela (Clark) Hawes. A few years later the family removed to Bangor, Me., and finally, in 1847, to Boston, where Joel Hills died 25 September 1849.

William Sanford Hills attended the public schools in the lower grades at Bangor, was sent afterwards to Hampden Academy, Hampden, Me., and then to the nearby academy at Freedom, Me., and

still later attended the Bangor High School. At Freedom Academy he came under the strong formative influence of the principal, Rev. George Field, a man of splendid personality and high ideals, who later gained recognition as a preacher of marked ability while serving as minister of the old Salem Street church in Boston.

For a short time after leaving school Mr. Hills was a bookseller in Bangor, but at the age of twenty-one entered the employ of a Massachusetts firm engaged in the manufacture of scientific instruments. He rose rapidly with this house, and was occupying a position of responsibility when in 1849 the death of his father, who owned a storage warehouse and a wholesale flour business in Boston, threw upon him and his brother Joel the conduct of this establishment. In 1855 he temporarily withdrew from the flour business and made the trip around the Horn to California in the clipper ship *Staffordshire*. He took with him the first sewing machine ever seen on the Pacific coast. After two years of business experience in California he rejoined his brother in the flour trade in Boston, in which he continued for nearly fifty years, until 1 January 1894. The house of Hills & Brother was one of the ninety-nine firms and individuals to sign in 1855 the original agreement forming the Boston Corn Exchange, which was later merged in the Boston Chamber of Commerce; and it is an interesting fact that Thomas A. Edison, while working as a clerk in Hills & Brother's Boston store, perfected his device which made it possible to send more than one message at the same time over a telegraph wire.

Before 1886 Mr. Hills began to have trouble with his eyes, and in 1894 he became totally blind. His fondness for books and reading made this affliction — tragic enough in any case — doubly so in his. But the cheerfulness and optimism of his character were in no wise abated during the remaining years of his life.

He had always had an interest in the history of his family, and he now determined to compile the genealogy of the great number of families of his own name. On this task he spent ten years, and accomplished it by the aid of secretaries and an organization which he formed and which was called the "Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association." During this period he was a frequent visitor to the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and he often said that his interest in genealogy prolonged his life. The results of all the efforts he set on foot were embodied in a volume of more than 700 pages, called "The Hills Family in America," which was published in 1906. The late Thomas Hills of South Boston was president of the Association and editor of the genealogy.

Mr. Hills showed his great interest in the work of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in a practical manner by becoming one of the largest contributors to the fund for the erection of the Society's new building, and in recognition of his aid the Council named the consultation room adjoining the Library THE WILLIAM SANFORD HILLS MEMORIAL ROOM, and the Society elected him as a member of the Council for the three years' term beginning in 1913.

Mr. Hills had a deep interest in books, not only from the point of view of the collector, but as a true lover of literature. At one time

his library contained not only rare editions of standard authors but choice volumes that appeal peculiarly to the bibliophile, including several Caxtons.

In 1887 Mr. Hills and a few friends of similar tastes formed the club that three years later was incorporated as The Club of Odd Volumes. He founded its library by presenting it with a large collection of works of considerable value, many of them unusual and highly prized. Though unable to take part in the affairs of the organization in later years, he was remembered with affection by the older members, and at the time of his death was one of five honorary members.

In the years 1866 and 1867 he served on the Boston Common Council. He was a thirty-second degree Mason of Columbian Lodge, Boston, a member of the Bostonian Society, of the Society of Founders and Patriots of America, of the Boston Art Club, and of several other social and patriotic organizations.

His favorite recreations were hunting, fishing, and sailing. Blindness, of course, cut him off from the first, but he continued to enjoy the others until but a short time before his death.

Mr. Hills married in Boston, 26 December 1860, Cornelia Rodman Darrow, who was born at Edgartown, Mass., 12 July 1835, daughter of Charles Smith and Abigail Ferguson (Pease) Darrow. Mrs. Hills died in Boston several years before her husband, without children.

BAPTISMS IN THE FIRST CHURCH AT DORCHESTER, MASS., 1748–1792

Communicated by Edgar Yates, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

[Concluded from page 238]

[55]

1777				
Jany^{r}	5	James Baker	Dau^{r}	Lydia Baker
	5	John Tolman J^{r}	Son	Stephen Tolman
	5	Winter Bowsons	Dau^{r}	Polly Adams Bowson
	12	Timothy Tileston	Dau^{r}	Betse Tileston
March	23	William Sumner	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Sumner
	30	Daniel Oliver	Dau^{r}	Mary Oliver
	30	Sam^{ll} Clap	Son	Timothy Clap
April	6	Richard Hall	Dau^{r}	Polly Hall
	6	Sam^{ll} Clerck	Dau^{r}	Polly Clerck
	13	Jonathan Holden	Dau^{r}	Prissillah Holden
	13	Amos Kindel	Son	John Kindel
	20	William Munrow	Dau^{r}	Betty Munrow
	20	John Munrow	Dau^{r}	Susy Bradley Munrow
	20	John Moras	Dau^{r}	Polly Moras
May	4	Ichabod Wiswell	Son	William Wiswell
	11	Samuel How J^{r}	Son	Joseph How
	18	Joseph Haws	Dau^{r}	Betsy Haws
June	1	Sam^{ll} Munrow	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Clerk Munrow

	15	John Leeds	Son	John Leeds
	15	Alexander Glover	Son	Oliver Glover
			[56]	
June	15	Wiser Jones	Dau^{r}	Mary Jones
	6	Jonathan Leeds	Son	James Leeds
	6	Isaac Howe	Son	Isaac Howe
Juley	20	Aron Bird J^{r}	Son	James Bird
August	11	John Goff	Son	Phinehas Goff
	17	John Spurr	Dau^{r}	Polly Spurr
	24	Jacob Bird	Son	John Bird
	31	John Clap	Son	Nathaniel Clap
	31	Abraham Howe	Dau^{r}	Patience Howe
Sept^{r}	14	Lemuel Clap	Son	Stephen Clap
	14	Sam^{ll} Leeds J^{r}	Son	Elis Leeds
	28	Ebenezer Wales	Son	William Davis Wales
	28	Sam^{ll} White	Son	Ebenezer White
Oct^{r}	12	Ezekiel Bird	Son	Ezekiel Bird
	19	Jesseniah Thayer	Dau^{r}	Mary Thayer
	19	Jonathan Pierce	Son	Jonathan Pierce
Nove^{r}	9	Richard Fox	Dau^{r}	Polly Bird Fox
	9	John Moris	Son	William Morris
	23	John Humphrey	Son	John Humphrey
Dec^{r}	14	Sam^{ll} Holden	Son	William Holden
			[57]	
Dec^{r}	28	Jacob Whitemore	Dau^{r}	Nancy Whitemore
	28	Seth Blake	Son	Seth Blake

42 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1777

1778				
Jany^{r}	4	Betse Pratt	Son	John Pratt
	25	Preserved Baker	Dau^{r}	Martha Baker
Feby	1	Ebenezer Glover	Dau^{r}	Esther Glover
	15	John Capen	Son	John Capen
	15	Desire Tolman	Son	Stephen Tolman
March	1	Jonathan Blake	Dau^{r}	Sarah Blake
	1	Ebenezer Moseley	Son	Phinehas Holden Moseley
	22	Dr Sam^{ll} Adams	Dau^{r}	Nabbe Adams
	22	John Williams	Dau^{r}	Polly Williams
April	5	John Howe	Son	Joseph Howe
	5	Samuel Coolige	Son	Elisha Coolige
	5	Joseph Clap J^{r}	Son	William Clap
	26	Hopestill Hall	Dau^{r}	Hannah Hall
	26	John Williams	Son	John Williams
June	5	Elihu Kilton	Son	Elihu Kilton
	26	Ezra Clap	Son	Jonas H Clap
Juley	12	John Pierce J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Eunice Pierce
			[58]	
Juley	12	Jerusha Bird	Son	Jonathan Bird
August	2	James Baker	Son	Samuel Baker
	2	Joseph Devemport	Son	Stephen Devemport
	30	Mattias Rise	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Foster Rice
Sept^{r}	27	Jonathan Triscott	Dau^{r}	Lydia Triscott
	27	Sam^{ll} Pierce	Dau^{r}	Anne Pierce
	27	William Holden	Son	Stephen Holden
Oct	4	Samuel Withington J^{r}	Son	Samuel Withington
	25	Ebenezer Clap J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Ann Clap

Nove^{r}	8	Joseph Lovel	Son	Joseph Lovel
	15	Phinehas Holden	Dau^{r}	Betsa Holden
Dec^{r}	6	Sam^{ll} Tolman	Dau^{r}	Patience Tolman
	6	Obediah Jonson	Dau^{r}	Sally Jonson
	6	Isaac Howe	Son	Sam^{ll} Howe
	6	Ezra Badlam	Son	George Washington Badlam

32 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1778

1779				
Jany^{r}	3	Ezkiel Clap	Son	Stephen Clap
	10	William Munrow	Dau^{r}	Nabbe Munrow
	17	Thomas Fillips	Dau^{r}	Susannah Capen Fillips
	31	Nathan Leeds	Son	Nathaniel Leeds
			[59]	
Feby^{r}	7	Ebenezer Capen	Son	John Capen
March	7	Lemuel Clap	Son	William Clap
	21	Jonathan Holden	Dau^{r}	Susannah Holden
April	4	Sam^{ll} Belcher	Dau^{r}	Joannah Belcher
May	2	James Humphrey	Son	James Humphrey
	2	Thomas Baker	Son	Thomas Baker
	16	Aron Bird J^{r}	Son	William Bird
	23	Richard Hall	Son	Richard Hall
	23	Widow Mary Bradley Baptised		Mary Bradley
		& Her	Dau^{r}	Susannah Bradley
June	6	Ezekiel Tolman	Son	John Tolman
	20	Jonas Tolman	Son	Joseph Tolman
	20	George Vose	Dau^{r}	Polly Vose
	27	Elijah Pope	Dau^{r}	Sally loring Pope
	27	George Minott	Son	John Minott
Juley	11	Epraim Capen	Dau^{r}	Sarah Capen
	18	Ann Robinson	Son	Colled Lemuel Adams
	31	John White	Son	Lemuel White
	31	Jonathan Leeds	Dau^{r}	Polly Leeds
	31	Moses Blackman	Dau^{r}	Polly Blackman
August	8	Jonathan Pierce The Rev^{d}	Son	Daniel Pierce
	15	Moses Everet	Son	James Everet
			[60]	
August	15	Ebenezer Wales	Dau^{r}	Betsy Wales
	15	Desire Tolman	Dau^{r}	Sally Tolman
	22	Jacob Bird	Dau^{r}	Sally Bird
	29	Sam^{ll} Blackman	Dau^{r}	Ann Blackman
Sept^{r}	12	Thomas Bird	Dau^{r}	Mary Bird
	19	Nathaniel Swift	Son	William Swift
	26	John Spurr	Dau^{r}	Sally Spurr
	26	Edward Foster	Dau^{r}	Polly Foster
Oct^{r}	10	John Jones Spooner	Dau^{r}	Hannah Jones Spooner
	10	William Munrow	Dau^{r}	Sucky Munrow
	10	John Humphrey	Dau^{r}	Sally Humphrey
	10	Joseph Hunt	Dau^{r}	Nabbe Hunt
	30	Samuel Merefield	Dau^{r}	Betsy Bird Merefield
Nove^{r}	14	Ebenezer Bird	Dau^{r}	Leze Bird
	14	Thomas Clap J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Lucy Clap
	14	Joseph Clap J^{r}	Son	Samuel Dier Clap
	21	Nathaniel Glover	Dau^{r}	Rushe Eaton Glover
Dec^{r}	5	Increase Blake	Son	Joseph Blake

[61]

Dec^{r}	5	Elzabeth Bordman	Son	David Bordman a Negro
	12	Abraham Howe	Dau^{r}	Polly Howe
	12	Lemuel Withington	Dau^{r}	Nancy Withington

48 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1779

1780				
Jany^{r}	16	Sam^{ll} Clap	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Clap
	23	Seth Blake	Dau^{r}	Sally Blake
Feby^{r}	27	Ebenezer Clap	Dau^{r}	Polly Clap
March	26	Joseph Hawes	Son	Phinehas Hawes
	26	Preserved Baker	Son	John Baker
April	2	Nathaniel Tileston	Dau^{r}	Sarah Tileston
	2	John Williams	Dau^{r}	Nancy Williams
	16	John Pierce	Son	Jonas Pierce
	16	John Capen	Son	John Capen
May	7	John Baker J^{r}	Son	John Baker
	7	Clemont Sumner	Dau^{r}	Nancy Sumner
	21	Henery Bird J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Beka Bird
	28	Sam^{ll} Belcher	Son	Ebenezer Pope Belcher
June	4	Sam^{ll} Coolidge	Son	Thomas Tileston Coolidge
	4	Ezekiel Tileston	Son	William Tileston

[62]

June	4	Jonathan Blake	Son	Jonathan Blake
	11	Benjamin Cox	Dau^{r}	Suca Cox
	25	Jesseniah Thayer	Dau^{r}	Eunice Thayer
Juley	30	Lemuel Clap	Son	Richard Clap
	30	Sam^{ll} Munrow	Son	John Wiswell Munrow
August	13	Sam^{ll} Mellish	Dau^{r}	Betsa Mellish
Sept^{r}	10	John Capen	Dau^{r}	Sarah Capen
	10	John Williams	Dau^{r}	Ruth Williams
	24	William Cox	Dau^{r}	Sarah Cox
Oct^{r}	1	Edward Pierce	Son	John Flavel Pierce
	1	Obediah Jonson	Son	John Jonson
	15	James Baker J^{r}	Son	James Baker
	29	John Armstrong	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Armstrong
Nove^{r}	12	Ebenezer Moseley	Son	Ebenezer Moseley
Dec^{r}	3	Ezra Clap	Son	Ezra Clap
	3	Thomas Phillips The Rever^{d}	Dau^{r}	Lydia Phillips
	10	Moses Everet	Dau^{r}	Joanna Bird Everet

[63]

Dec^{r}	10	Ebenezer Withington 3^{d}	Dau^{r}	Hannah Withington
	10	Thomas Bird	Son	Thomas Bird

34 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1780

1781				
Jany	14	Jonathan Bird	Son	George Bird
	14	Samuel Tolman	Dau^{r}	Anne Tolman
	14	Edward Glover	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Glover
	14	Joseph Lovel	Dau^{r}	Betsy Lovel
	14	Samuel Blackmans	Dau^{r}	Anne Blackman
	28	John Howe	Son	James Howe
	28	Lemuel Blackman	Son	Stephen Blackman
Feby	11	Jacob Hasy Bootman	Son	Jacob Hasy Bootman
	11	Aron Bird J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Joanna Glover Bird
	18	Sam^{ll} Howe	Son	Samuel Howe

March	25	Nathaniel Swift	Dau^{r}	Mary Swift
April	1	Edward Foster	Son	Edward Foster
	22	Thomas Tolman	Son	Thomas Tolman
May	15	Ichabod Wiswell	Son	Edward Wiswell
	22	Ezekiel Bird	Son	Samuel Bird
	22	Desire Tolman	Son	Sam^{ll} Howe Tolman

[64]

May	22	George Vose	Son	George Vose
June	3	Preserved Baker	Son	Nathaniel B*
	17	Timothy Tileston	Son	William Tileston
	17	John Munrow	Son	John Munrow
	24	Alexander Glover	Dau^{r}	Nabbe Glover
	24	Thomas Lyon	Dau^{r}	Sally Lyon
Juley	1	Jonathan Holden	Dau^{r}	Lucy Holden
August	5	Ebenezer Wales	Dau^{r}	Suca Wales
	5	Joseph Clap J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Hannah Clap
	5	Nathan Leeds	Son	Charls Leeds
	5	Lem^{ll} Withington	Dau^{r}	Mary Baker Withington
	26	Ebenezer Clap	Son	Ebenezer Clap
	26	Isaac Howe	Son	Jonathan Howe
Sept^{r}	23	Richard Hall	Dau^{r}	Sarah Hall
Oct^{r}	7	William Holden	Son	Nathaniel Holden
	7	Thomas Baker	Dau^{r}	Hannah Baker
	7	George Minott Twins	Son & Dau^{r}	George & Unice Minott

[65]

Oct^{r}	14	John Foster J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Hannah Capen Foster
	14	John Humphrey J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Sarah Humphrey
	14	Benjamin Lyon J^{r}	Son	Benjamin Lyon
Nove^{r}	4	John Mellish	Dau^{r}	Hannah Mellish
	11	Elijah Pope	Dau^{r}	Patty Pope
		Joseph Devemport	Dau^{r}	Patience Devemport
		Jonathan Pierce	Dau^{r}	Mary Pierce
	18	Col Ezra Badlam	Son	Edward Badlam
Dec^{r}	8	Seth Blake	Son	James Blake

45 Hath Receiv'd Baptism this Year

1782				
Jany^{r}	20	John Tolman J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Eunice Tolman
	20	Hopestill Hall	Dau^{r}	Elzabeth Hall
	27	William Allen	Dau^{r}	Patty Allen
	27	Sam^{ll} Belcher	Dau^{r}	Polly Houghton Belcher
Feby^{r}	3	Ezekiel Clap	Dau^{r}	Susannah Clap
	10	John Pierce	Son	Samuel Blake Pierce
March	3	Clement Sumner	Son	Seth Sumner

[66]

March	10	John Wales	Dau^{r}	Betsy Wales
	24	Sam^{ll} Coolidge	Son	Elisha Coolidge
	24	Sam^{ll} Clap	Son	James Clap
	24	John Armstrong	Dau^{r}	Nancy Armstrong
	24	Moses Blackman	Son	Moses Blackman
	24	Nathl Glover	Dau^{r}	Mary Eaton Glover
April	7	Jacob Bird	Son	Jacob Bird
	14	Ebenezer Jones	Son	Ebenezer Jones
	28	Lem^{ll} Clap	Dau^{r}	Catherine Clap

* Nathaniel Baker (town records).

May	12	John White	Dau^{r}	Hannah White
	26	James Swan	Dau^{r}	Sally Wells Swan
	26	Jonas Tolman	Son	Robert Pierce Tolman
June	9	Joseph Tucker	Dau^{r}	Sally Tucker
	30	John Capen	Dau^{r}	Susannah Capen
	30	Ebenezer Withington Th	Dau^{r}	Mary Payson Withington
Juley	7	Elijah Pope	Dau^{r}	Polly Pope
	28	James Baker	Son	Willm Baker

[67]

Juley	28	Willm Cox	Dau^{r}	Susannah Cox
August	11	Nathaniel Tileston	Dau^{r}	Sarah Tileston
		Aron Bird Junr	Dau^{r}	Susannah Baker Bird
		John How Junr	Son	Joseph Howe
	18	Judith Withington	Dau^{r}	Silence Withington
Sept^{r}	1	Joseph Hawes	Dau^{r}	Matilda Hawes
		Benjamin Cox	Son	Benjamin Cox
		Ebenezer Clap	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Clap
	15	Ebenezer Capen	Dau^{r}	Hannah Capen
Oct^{r}	7	Jonathan Tower	Sons	Ezra & James twins
		Joseph Hunt	Son	John Hunt
	18	Rever^{d} Mr Everet	Son	James Everet
	27	Hannah Tileston	Dau^{r}	Betsy 20 Months Old
	27	Samuel Fowler	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Fowler
Nove^{r}	3	Jacob Hasey Butman	Son	James Bootman
		Reuben Tory	Dau^{r}	Sarah Tory
	10	Willm Morris	Dau^{r}	Polly Morris
	24	Ezra Clap	Son	Josiah Clap

[68]

Dec^{r}	1	Elexander Glover J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Jane Brewer Glover
	22	John Andrews	Dau^{r}	Sucky Andrews
	29	Nathaniel Swift	Dau^{r}	Sarah Swift

46 Receiv'd Baptism this Year 1782

1783				
Jany^{r}	18	William Cox	Dau^{r}	Polly Cox
Feby^{r}	2	Edward Foster	Dau^{r}	Jemima Foster
	2	Thomas Bird	Son	Nathaniel Bird
	9	Willm Walker	Son	Willm Walker
	23	John Williams J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Anna Williams
		James Humphrey	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Humphrey
		Enoch Fenno	Son	Jeremiah Fenno
March	2	Sam^{ll} Blackman	Dau^{r}	Lydia Blackman
	2	John Foster J^{r}	Son	John Foster
	16	John Baker	Son	James Baker
		Isaac Howe	Son	Asahel Howe
		Joseph Lovel	Dau^{r}	Esther Lovel

[69]

March	30	Sam^{ll} Harrington Baptsed and his Child Susannah Harrington		
		Sam^{ll} Blackman J^{r}	Son	Thomas Blackman
April	6	John Mellish	Dau^{r}	Eunice Mellish
	20	Benjamin Lyon J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Susannah Glover Lyon
	27	Jacob Bird	Dau^{r}	Eunice Bird
May	4	Joseph Clap J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Sally Clap
	11	Thomas Cheney	Son	John Cheney
June	15	Henery Bird J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Peggy Smith Bird
	22	Lem^{ll} Blackman	Dau^{r}	Betsy Blackman

	29	Phinehas Withington	Dau^{r}	Hannah Withington
Juley	6	John Wales	Dau^{r}	Polly Wales
	13	Abraham Howe	Son	Edward Howe
	27	Edward Stow Leeds	Son	Edward Leeds
August	3	Thomas Lyon	Son	Thomas Lyon
	10	Jonathan Pierce	Son	Alexander Pierce
		[70]		
August	17	Thomas Perry	Son & Dau^{r}	Willm & Sarah Perry
Sept^{r}	7	Sam^{ll} Devemport	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Devemport
	14	Widdow Heckelton	Dau^{r}	Polly Hekelton
	28	Desire Tolman	Son	Edward Tolman
Oct^{r}	5	Joseph Hawes	Son	Caleb Hawes
		Thomas Phillips	Son	John Phillips
	26	Sam^{ll} Pierce	Son	George Pierce
		Sam^{ll} Coolidge	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Bows Coolidge
		John Pierce	Dau^{r}	Hannah Pierce
		Nathaniel Chadwick	Dau^{r}	Mary Chadwick
		James Lewes	Son	James Lewis
Nove^{r}	9	James Swan	Son	James Dena Swan
		[71]		
Nove^{r}	9	John Munrow	Son	Caleb Bradley Munrow
		Ebenezer Moseley	Dau^{r}	Charlotte Moseley
	30	George Minott	Son	John Minott
Dec^{r}	28	Nathaniel Clap	Son	Nathaniel Clap
		Sam^{ll} Howe	Son	Oliver Howe

46 Baptized 1783

1784				
Jany^{r}	4	Sam^{ll} Cox	Dau^{r}	Sarah Cox
	18	Sam^{ll} Belcher	Son	John Belcher
	25	Ezekiel Tolman	Son	Enos Tolman
		Jacob Whitemore	Dau^{r}	Mehetable Whitemore
Feby	1	James Blake Junr	Dau^{rs}	Charity & Sucky Foster Blake
		Edward Bird Junr	Dau^{r}	Nabby Bird
	29	Jonas Tolman	Dau^{r}	Patty Tolman
March	17	Lemuel Clap	Dau^{r}	Rebeka Clap
		Jonathan Holden	Dau^{r}	Hannah Holden
		[72]		
March	17	Ichabod Wisewell	Dau^{r}	Mary Wiswell
		Sam^{ll} Withington	Dau^{r}	Lydia Withington
April	11	Aron Bird Junr	Son	Enoch Glover Bird
		Sam^{ll} Belcher Lyon	Son	Ebenezer Vorse Lyon
		John Lemist Baptised		
	25	John Humphrey	Sons	John & Joshua Humphrey
May	9	Ezra Badlam	Son	William Badlam
		John Armstrong	Son	Sam^{ll} Armstrong
		John Andrews	Dau^{r}	Susannah Andrews
	16	Richard Hall	Dau^{r}	Lois Hall
		Ebenezer Clap	Son	Lemuel Clap
		Mary Leeds Baptised		
		Mary Leeds	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Leeds
	27	Sam^{ll} Blackman	Son	Thomas Blackman
Juley	4	Sam^{ll} Baker	Son	Eleazer Baker
		Sam^{ll} Holden	Dau^{r}	Lucy Holden
	11	Thomas Baker	Son	David Baker

[73]

Juley	25th	Elisha Devemport	Daurs	Lydia & Polly Devemport
		Moses Blackman	Daur	Sussannah Blackman
		Alexander Glover Jr	Daur	Sarah Glover
August	15	William Cox	Son	William Cox
		Jonathan Wiswell	Daur	Sarah Wiswell
	22d	Jacob Bird	Son	Joseph Ward Bird
	29d	Hannah Hall	Daur	Patty Walker
Septr	5	Edward Stow Leeds	Son	Josiah Leeds
	12th	Lemuel Crane	Daur	Nancy Crane
	26th	John Capen Junr	Daur	Mary Capen
		John Foster Junr	Daur	Sarah Foster
		Nathaniel Blake	Son	Joseph Robinson Blake
Octr	3	George Vose	Son	William Vose
	10th	Thomas Mosley Junr	Daur	Molly Preston Moseley
Decr	5	Nathaniel Swift	Son	Samll Swift
		Samll Fowler	Daur	Polly allen Fowler
		Ralph Crane	Son	Ralph Crane

45 Baptized Anno 1784

[74]

1785				
Janyr	2d	Samuel Clap	Son	Isaac Clap
	9th	Edward Foster	Son	Timothy Foster
	23d	Edward Bird	Daur	Mary Haley Bird
Feby	6th	Alexander Glover	Son	James Glover
		Hopstill Hall	Son	Abel Hall
		Ebenr Withington ters	Son	James Harvey Withington
		James Robinson Junr	Son	Henery Robinson
		John Mellish	Son	Phinehas Mellish
	13th	Natha Leeds	Daur	Elizabeth Tileston Leeds
March	13th	Thomas Lyon	Daur	Polly Lyon
		Phinehas Withington	Daur	Elizabeth Withington
	20th	Thomas Pierce	Daur	Elizabeth Tolman Pierce
	27th	Ebenr Capen	Son	Ebenr Capen
		Enoch Fenno	Daur	Meriah Fenno
April	3	Reuben Tory	Daur	Abigal Tory
	17th	William Morris	Son	William Morris
May	15th	Seth Blake	Son	Joseph Blake

[75]

May	15th	James Humphry	Daur	Hannah White Humphry
	22d	William Walker	Son	John Harmon Walker
		James Tileston	Daur	Hannah Tileston
Juley	10th	Joseph Clap Junr	Daur	Hannah Clap
	17th	Thomas Bird	Daur	Elizabeth Bird
		Samuel Davemport	Daur	Lydia Davemport
	31st	Clement Sumner Son &	Daur	Clement & Ruth Sumner
August	7th	William White	Daur	Sarah White
	14	Abraham Howe	Daur	Nancy Howe
		Samuel Blackman Junr	Son	Samuel Blackman
Septr	4th	John Lemmis	Son	John Lemmis
	11th	Henery Bird Junr	Son	Henery Bird
		Lemuel Withington	Son	Nathaniel Withington
	25	Jesse Ellis	Son	Jesse Ellis
Octr	9th	William Munrow	Daur	Suckey Munrow
	23d	John Howe Junr.	Son	Simeon Howe
		Aron Spear	Daur	Betsy Spear

[76]

Oct^{r}	30th	Revd Moses Everett	Son	Charles Everett
		Payson Eaton	Son	John Eaton
Nov^{r}	6	Edward Glover	Son	Samuel Glover
Dec^{r}	4th	John Pierce	Dau^{r}	Lois Pierce
	11th	Phinehas Hammond	Baptized	
		Ezra Badlam	Dau^{r}	Batsey Badlam
		Lemuel Blackman	Son	Lemuel Blackman
	18th	Desire Tolman	Son	Charles Tolman
		Phinehas Hammond	Son & Dau^{r}	Daniel & Lucy Hammond

45 Baptized this Year 1785

1786					
Jany^{r}	8th	Thomas Bird Junr	Son	John Bird	
	15th	Samuel Pierce	Son	Lewis Pierce	
	19th	Ezekiel Blake	Son	Ezekiel Blake	
Feby^{r}	5th	James Lewis	Dau^{r}	Betsy Lewis	
	12th	Sam^{ll} Cox	Son	William Cox	
	25th	Elisha Davemport	Dau^{r}	Hannah Beals Davemport	1785
	26th	Capt Thomas Williams	Dau^{r}	Betsy Baker Williams Born	May
March	12th	Jonathan Wisewell	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Wisewell	
April	9th	Thomas Pierce	Dau^{r}	Susannah Pierce	
	9th	William Cox	Son	Daniel Cox	

[77]

April	9th	Aron Bird Junr	Dau^{r}	Ann Bird
	9th	Elexander Glover	Son	Daniel Oliver Glover
	16th	Jacob Whitemore	Son	Ebenezer Whitemore
May	12th	James Blake	Dau^{r}	Nancy Blake
	12th	John Armstrong	Son	John Williams Armstrong
	12th	John Andrews	Dau^{r}	Mehitable Andrews
	12th	Samuel Andrews	Dau^{r}	Betsy Andrews 9 Years Old
	29th	Isaac Howe	Dau^{r}	Sarah Howe
June	18th	Thomas Perry	Dau^{r}	Mary Perry
March	18th	Sam^{ll} Noise	Son	Sam^{ll} Noise born Marh
	18th	Sam^{ll} Baker	Son	Edward Baker·
Juley	9th	Ichabod Wisewell	Dau^{r}	Ann Wisewell
	17th	Enos Blake	Son	Stephen Blake
	24th	John Foster	Son	Lemuel Foster
August	13th	Joseph Welch Aged 21		
	13th	Joseph Tucker	Son	Seth Tucker
		Ezra Clap	Still Born	
	20th	Col Eben^{r} Clap	Son	Eleazer Clap
	27th	Sam^{ll} Herrington	Dau^{r}	Lucretia Herrington

[78]

Sept^{r}	6th	Sam^{ll} Coolige	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Beaux Coolige
	17th	Samuel Belcher Lyon	Son	Henery Lyon
	17th	Samuel Crehore	Son	Samuel Crehore
	24th	John Capen Junr	Dau^{r}	Hannah Capen
	31st	William Chambers	Dau^{r}	Ama Chambers
	31st	Benjamin Pierce	Son	James Pierce
Oct^{r}	8th	Richard Hall	Son	William Hall
	8th	Joseph Clap Junr	Son	William Clap
	8th	George Vose	Son	Edward Vose
	22^{d}	William Morris Munrow	Son	James Morris Munrow
	22^{d}	Samuel Blackman J^{r}	Son	Daniel Bird Blackman
Nov^{r}	12th	Edward Foster	Son	Joseph Foster
	30th	James Davemport	Son	Isaac Davemport

Dec^{r}	12th	John Marchall 2 Children Rebekah y other Elizabeth 1 year Old		
	14th	Capt James Robinson	Dau^{r}	Mary Jarvis
	30th	Capt Thomas Will^{s}	Dau^{r}	Lois Williams 6 Weeks Old
	31^{t}	James Humphrey	Dau^{r}	Sarah Robinson

48 Persons Baptized this Year 1786

[79]

1787				
Jany^{r}	5th	John Mellish	Dau^{r}	Nancy Mellish
	13	James Tileston	Son	James Harvey Tileston
Feby^{r}	19	Edward Stow Leeds	Dau^{r}	Nancy Leeds
	22	William White	Dau^{r}	Polly White
	25	Capt Jacob Wales Baptized		
March	6	John Preston	Son	John Preston
	14	Jacob Bird	Son	Isaac Bird
	29	William Richards	Dau^{r}	Mary Cooper born
April	11	Benjamin Bird 12 Years Old		
	26th	Thomas Bird	Dau^{r}	Hannah Bird Born
	26th	Sam^{ll} Merifields Twins Sam^{ll} the other died		
May	20th	And another Baptized		
June	10^{d}	Payson Eaton	Son	Eben^{r} Eaton
	10th	Daniel Withington	Son	Daniel Withington
	17th	John Lemests	Dau^{r}	Hannah Lemest
	24th	Daniel Wisewell	Son	Daniel Wisewell
Juley	1^{d}	Sam^{ll} Wheeler	Son	Thomas Baker Wheeler
	2^{d}	Revd Moses Everet	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Everet

[80]

Juley	2^{d}	Stephen Badlam	Dau^{r}	Lucretia Badlam
August	5^{d}	Benjamin Jacobs	Son	William Jacobs
Sept^{r}	9	George Minott	Dau^{r}	Sophia Minott
	9	Sam^{ll} Davemport	Dau^{r}	Hannah Davemport
	16	Thomas Pierce	Dau^{r}	Charlottee Pierce
Oct^{r}	7	Jonathan Pierce	Dau^{r}	Sarah Pierce
	7	Lemuel Withington	Son	Lemuel Withington
	7	Alexander Glover J^{r}	Son	Eben^{r} Glover
	14	Abraham Goold	Dau^{r}	Bulah Goold
Nov^{r}	25	Thomas Bird	Son	John Durant Bird
Dec^{r}	30	John Pierce	Dau^{r}	Patience Pierce

29 Hath Received Baptizm this Year 1787

1788				
Jany^{r}	13	Aron Bird Junr	Dau^{r}	Rachel Robinson Bird
	27	Joseph Whittemore	Dau^{r}	Sarah Whittemore
	27	Joseph Tucker	Dau^{r}	Hannah Tucker
Feb^{r}	24	John Preston	Son	Elisha Preston
	24	Sam^{ll} Belcher Lyon	Son	Samuel Lyon

[81]

March	23	William Munrow	Son	Richard leeds Munrow
	30	Nathan Leeds	Son	Nathan Leeds
April	6	Samuel Bakers	Son	Joshua Baker
	13	Nathaniel Baker	Son	Sam^{ll} Blake Baker
	20	Jacob Whittemore	Dau^{r}	Abigal Whittemore
	20	Sam^{ll} Cox	Son	Sam^{ll} Cox
May	18	Thomas Lyon	Dau^{r}	Patty Lyon
	25	Sam^{ll} Belcher	Dau^{r}	Polly Belcher
		Edward Bird	Dau^{r}	Charlottee Bird

June	1	David Pratt	Dau^{r}	Betsy Pratt
	15	Isaac Howe	Son	Jacob Howe
	22	Preserved Baker	Son	Benjamin Baker
Juley	6	Sam^{ll} Herrington	Son	James Herrington
	13	John Andrews	Dau^{r}	Ann Andrews
	13	Ann Payson own'd the covenant & Receiv'd Baptism		
	20	Eben^{r} Clap	Son	Benjamin Clap
August	3	William Richards	Son	William Richards
	17	Revd Moses Everet	Son	Eben^{r} Everet

[82]

August	24	Lemuel Blackman	Son	Timoth Howe Blackman
	31	Thomas Williams	Son	William Foster Williams
	31	Jonathan Wiswell	Son	Daniel Bird Wiswell
Sept^{r}	7	William Morris	Dau^{r}	Thankful Morris
	7	George Vose	Son	William Vose
	14	Moses Blackman	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Blackman
Oct^{r}	5	Eben^{r} Holmes	Dau^{r}	Mary Holmes
	19	Joseph Clap Junr	Son	Henery Clap
	26	James Robinson	Son	Edward Brick Robinson
Nov^{r}	2	Thomas Pierce	Dau^{r}	Lucy Pierce
	9	Eben^{r} Capen	Son	Thomas Capen
	23	Thomas Mosely	Dau^{r}	Sally Mosely
	30	John Capen	Son	Lemuel Capen
	30	Benjamin Wentworth	Dau^{r}	Polly wentworth
Dec^{r}	7	Samuel Blackman	Dau^{r}	Sally Oldham Blackman
	21	Abraham Howe	Dau^{r}	Nancy Howe
	21	Thomas Bird	Son	Samuel Toplif Bird

40 Hath Receiv'd Baptizm this Year 1788

[83]

1789

Jany^{r}	18	Thomas Perry	Son	Thomas Perry
	25	James Humphrey	Dau^{r}	Abigal Humphrey
	25	Benjamin Jacobs	Son	Elisha Jacobs
Feby^{r}	8	Thomas Homans	Dau^{r}	Francses Mary Homan
	8	Payson Eaton	Dau^{r}	Ann Eaton
	8	Joseph Martial	Son	Joseph Martial
March	15	Samuel Coolige	Son	Samuel Coolige
	22	Edward Glover J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Margret Preston Glover
April	5	Stephen Badlam	Son	John Badlam
	5	Thomas Leeds Junr	Son	Thomas Leeds
	12	Samuel Fowler	Son	Samuel Fowler
	12	Samuel Crehore	Son	Samuel Crehore
	19	George Payson	Son	John Fenno Payson
May	3	Samuel Holden	Dau^{r}	Lois Holden
	10	Joseph Whittemore	Son	Joseph Whittemore
	17	William Walkers	Son	Charles Walker
	24	Nathaniel Claps	Dau^{r}	Nancy Clap
		John Williams	Son	John Williams
		Edward Robinson	Son	James Robinson

[84]

May	24	James Davemport	Dau^{r}	Sarah Davemport
		Edward Stow Leeds	Dau^{r}	Nancy Leeds
		John Lemests	Son	William Lemest
June	7	James Tileston	Son	Otis Tileston
	7	William White	Dau^{r}	Betsy White

	14	John Mellish	Dau^{r}	Lydia Mellish
	14	Aron Spear	Dau^{r}	Ize Spear
	14	George Redden	Son	Joseph Hall Redden
	14	John Dyer Oned the Covenant & Receivd Baptizm		
August	9	George Minott	Dau^{r}	Martha Minott
	23	Joseph Weeks Withington	Son	Leonard Withington
	23	Daniel Withington	Dau^{r}	Anna Withington
	30	Hannah Glover	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Glover
Sept^{r}	6	Seth Blake	Dau^{r}	Ruxburough Blake
	13	Aron Bird Junr	Dau^{r}	Marcy Bird
	20	Abraham Goold	Dau^{r}	Susannah Goold
	20	Isaac Fenno	Dau^{r}	Lucy Fenno
Nov^{r}	1	Ebenezer Glovers	Dau^{r}	Hannah Glover
	8	David Pratt	Dau^{r}	Olive Pratt
		[85]		
Nov^{r}	8	George Reddins	Son	George Reddin
	15	William Vose	Son	Stephen Vose
	15	Ebenezer Kilton J^{r}	Son	Ebenezer Kilton
	22	Elisha Davemport	Dau^{r}	Hannah ritta Davemport

in 1789 42 Children Received Baptizm

1790				
Jany^{r}	10	Nathaniel Blake	Dau^{r}	Sally Stephens Blake
	31	John Pierce	Son	Lemuel Pierce
	31	James Lewis	Dau^{r}	Lydia Lewis
Feby^{r}	7	Joseph Tucker	Son	Joseph Tucker
March	7	Elisha Crane	Dau^{r}	Ann liza Crane
	14	George Mannin	Son	George Mannin
	14	John Clap Junr	Dau^{r}	Hannah Clap
	14	Elisha Nigh	Son	John Capen Nigh
	28	George Howe	Dau^{r}	Abigal Glover Howe
April	4	Edward Foster	Son	James Foster
	4	John Howe Junr	Dau^{r}	Ive* Howe
	11	Samuel Baker	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Bake
	25	Joseph Clap	Son	James Clap
	25	Sam^{ll} Herrington	Dau^{r}	Sarah Herrington
	25	Thomas Bird	Son	Comfort Bird
	25	Sam^{ll} Belcher Lyon	Dau^{r}	Eunice Bird†
		[86]		
May	9	Elisha Turner	Son	Elisha Turner
	23	John Preston	Son	Edward Preston
June	6	Thomas Pierce	Son	Thomas Pierce
	13	Edward Bird	Son	Daniel Bird
Juley	11	Phinehas Sper Oned y Covenant & Receivd baptism		
	11	Thomas Leeds	Dau^{r}	Polly Leeds
	18	Ebenezer Bakers	Son	Eben^{r} Baker
August	8	Eben^{r} Clap	Son	Enoch Clap
	15	Isaac Foster of Hallowel	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Foster
	15	Thomas Phillips	Son	John Capen Phillips
	15	William Munrow	Son	Richard Leeds Munrow
Sept^{r}	19	Daniel Bigelow of Boston	Dau^{r}	Nancy Bigelow
	19	John Goff Junr	Dau^{r}	Luanda Goff
Oct^{r}	10	Benjamin Wentworth	Dau^{r}	Eunice Wentworth
	24	Sam^{ll} Cox Junr	Dau^{r}	Abigal Cox
	31	Joseph Whittemore	Dau^{r}	Susannah Payson Whittemore

* Plainly written, yet "Joe" may have been intended. Town records say "Johanna."
† Eunice Lyon (town records).

	31	Samuel Leeds Junr	Son	George Leeds
Nov^{r}	7	Richard Trow	Dau^{r}	Rebekah Trow
	28	Edward Glover J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Lydia Glover

in 1790 35 Children Receivd Baptism this year

[87]

1791				
Jany	2	Aron Bird J^{r}	Son	Shippe Bird
	9	Thomas Lyon	Son	Lemuel Lyon
	16	Seth Blake	Dau^{r}	Polly Blake
Feby^{r}	7th	Revd Moses Everet	Son	Thomas Everet
	14th	John Williams	Son	Elisha Williams
	27th	Edward Kilton	Son	Edward Kilton
March	6	Samuel Belcher	Son	John Belcher
	13	Enoch Fenno	Son	Andrew Fenno
	27	Daniel Wiswell	Dau^{r}	Mary Wiswell
	27	Lemuel Colyar	Sons	Lemuel & Edward Colyar
	27	William Walker	Son	Charles Walker
April	10	John Capens	Dau^{r}	Patience Capen
	10	Gore Standart & Son Stephen Rec^{d} Baptizm		
	17	Samuel Claps	Sons	Moses & Aron Clap
	17	Thomas Williams	Son	Thomas Williams
	17	Lemuel Blackman	Son	Eben Blackman
	24	Moses Blackman	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Blackman
May	1	Benjamin Lyon	Dau^{r}	Mary Clap Lyon
		Joseph Marshael	Son	William Marshael
		John Lemest	Son	William King Lemest

[88]

May	8	John Clap Junr	Son	Abraham Clap
	15	Stephen Badlam	Dau^{r}	Clarrissa Badlam
	15	Samuel Crehore	Son	Edward Crehore
	29	Ezekiel Clap	Son	Edward Clap
June	5	James Humphrey	Dau^{r}	Lois Humphrey
Juley	3	Abner Thayer	Son	Abner Thayer
	17	Thomas Perry	Dau^{r}	Hannah Wisewell Perry
August	7	Jacob Whitemore		
		George Redding	Son	Joseph Hall Redding
	14	James Davenport	Son	
		Samuel Holden	Son	Walter Holden
	21	Ebenezer Lewis	Dau^{r}	
	28	James Tileston	Son	Elisha Tileston
Sept^{r}	4	John Humphrey	Dau^{r}	Susannah Humphrey
		Joseph Weeks Withington	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth Withington
	11	John Mellish	Dau^{r}	Polly Mellish
Oct^{r}	2	Jonathan Wisewell	Son	Daniel Wisewell
		Edward Stow Leeds	Son	Edward Leeds
		Ebenezer Kilton	Son	Elihu Kilton
		Thomas Leeds J^{r}	Dau^{r}	Elizabeth trip Leeds
	10	Daniel Withington	Son	Ebenezer Withington

[89]

Dec^{r}	4	Abraham Gould	Son	James Foster Gould
		Mary Munrow an adult Person		

[Though ruled, this page contains no more entries. Twenty-one unruled white pages complete the book. Upon the inside of the right-hand cover the name "Mary Withington" is twice written, and on this cover is also written "Elisha Crane Dau^{r} Ann Liza" (see p. 85).]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 273]

Rowning

The Will of William Rownyng of Hunden [co. Suffolk], smith, 26 May 1497. To be buried in the churchyard of Hunden. To the high altar there for tythes forgotten 3s. 4d. To the friars of Babwell and to the friars of Cambrigge to pray for my soul 6s. 8d. each. To an able secular priest to pray and sing for the souls of myself and my friends in Hunden church for a quarter of a year after my decease 26s. 8d. To Margaret my wife my tenement in Hunden set in the church street with the croft lying thereto, the croft on wynner hill, and the croft next Thomas Fryotts, for the term of her life, with reversion after her decease to my son Thomas; also my croft called Redyng meadow for life, with reversion after her decease to my son John in fee simple. To my son Thomas my best scythe, he paying therefor to his brother John 20s. To my son John all the years of my copy which I have in a meadow called Hookys meadow and in three acres of land in Geynsmer, he paying to his mother within two years next following his entry 26s. 8d. To my son Thomas two shops in Spicers Rows in Newmarket, he paying to Agnes his sister 20s. within two years after she be married. To my son John my shops in Repers Rows in Newmarket, he giving an altar cloth of the value of 6s. 8d. to the parish church, in the which William Ayloffe dwelleth [*sic*]. If any of my children die without lawful issue, each to be the other's heir. Residue of my goods to my executors, my wife Margaret and my sons Thomas Rownyng and John Rownyng, to sell, receive, and give in alms as shall be thought "most best for the wele of my sowle." Supervisor: Willm Barown' of Hunden. Witnesses: John Grene, vicar of Hunden, William Carre, and Roberd Cople. Proved 21 June 1497. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Boner, fo. 43.)

The Will of John Rownyng of Hunden, co. Suffolk, 1 June 1549. To be buried in the churchyard of Hunden. To the high altar there for tythes forgotten 12d. To Johan my wife my messuage and a croft of land called Manfylds for life, with reversion to my son John and his heirs. To my wife also my messuage where I now inhabit, with lands held by copy of court roll of the King's Majesty as of his Manor of Honyden, the which were sometime William Rownyng's my father, and also my lands bond, late Pratts, and my free charter lands lying in Honyden, from the feast of St. Michael next following my death for two years; then the said messuage and two pieces of charter land lying together by Gaynesmere lane to remain to Thomas my eldest son and his heirs, he paying yearly to my wife 6s. 8d., and surrendering all his right which to him shall descend by my death in two shops in Newmarket to the use of William my son and his heirs forever, and paying 5 marks to my daughter Agnes at her age of sixteen years. To William my son the two shops in Newmarket. To John my son and his heirs a pightell called "wronge hooke," lying at Reding bridge. To Thomas my youngest son and his heirs one croft called Pale gate, lying next unto the King's land, in tenure of Jerome Gylberd gent. To Henry my son my houses and lands holden by copy of court roll, late Pratts, at the feast of St. Michael two years after my death, to him and his lawful issue, and for want of such, reversion to my youngest son Thomas and his heirs forever. To Johan my wife six kine and all my household stuff. To Maryone my

daughter £5, to be paid by my wife. To Johan and Alyce my daughters two kine each. To Henry my son two horses, a cart, and a plow. Residuary legatees and executors: Johan my wife and Henry my son. Supervisor: Robert Clarke, otherwise called Robert Webb, and to him 6s. 8d. Witnesses: Syr John Dennys, clarke, vicar of Honydon, Wyllm Hamond, John Froste, and Wyllm Wheeler thelder. Proved 3 December 1549. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Cole, ff. 525, 533, two copies.)

The Will of Henry Rowninge of Honidon alias Henden, co. Suffolk, 28 December 1566. To be buried in the churchyard of Honiden. To Thomas Rownyng the younger, my brother, and his heirs forever my tenement and other edifices, lands, etc., in Honiden or elsewhere. To goddaughter Dorothie Ager £5. To godson Thomas Hunte 20s. To goddaughter Alice Rowninge 20s. To Katherine Webbe alias Clarke 13s. 4d. To the rest of my godchildren 16d. To my brother John Rowninge a cow and 20s. To my brother William Rownynge £3. To my sisters Agnes Rowninge and Jone Rowninge a cow each. To my brother-in-law William Ager a cow. To my elder brother Thomas Rownynge a cow. To my nephew John Rownynge, son of my brother John, 2s. Residuary legatee and executor: my younger brother Thomas Rownynge. Witnesses: Thomas Rownynge, James Froste, and John Webb. Proved 24 April 1567 by the executor named. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Arnold, fo. 391.)

The Will of Thomas Rowninge of Hundon, the elder, 20 February 1587 [1587/8]. To Agnes my wife all my house and lands in Hundon, both free and copy, for life and for twelve months after her death, she giving in one month after my decease a sufficient estate to Margarett Kinge and her heirs; and if Margarett die before my wife, then to Margarett's brother Richard Kinge; and if he die before my wief, then to Dorothy Kinge, mother of them both, said beneficiary paying 3s. 4d. to the poor of Hundon annually, and said Margarett paying seven years after my wife's decease to William and Robert Ager, brothers, her uncles, £3. 6s. 8d. each. To the said Dorothy King £3. 6s. 8d. at the end of seven years. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Agnes. Witnesses: Robert Lewse, John Burde, and Edward Bolton. Proved 2 February 1588 [1588/9] by the executrix, in the person of Richard Kinge of Stoke-by-Clare. On 6 May 1589 confirmation of the will is sought and granted. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Goddard, fo. 86.)

Administration on the goods of Thomas Rowning of Hunden was granted 10 April 1593 to Augustine Rowninge his son. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Administration Act Book, no. 1, fo. 180.)

The Will of John Rowninge the elder of Hunden, co. Suffolk, yeoman, 12 May, 42 Elizabeth [1600]. To be buried in the churchyard of Hunden. To the poor of Hunden 40s. To Agnes Lankester my sister 20s. My tenement in Hunden called Dormans, with two crofts of land thereto belonging, both free and copy, in St. Marys street or Disse Street, now in the tenure of John Webbe the elder, to Jone Hunt, my true and trusty servant, until Prudence Cosen and Ann Cosen, daughters of John Cosen late of Toppesfield, co. Essex, deceased, and of Alice his wife, be sixteen years of age, the said Jone to bring up, feed, clothe, and educate them until such time out of the said rents and profits; and if they live to the age of eighteen years, then my son John Rowning shall pay to each of them £40; and if they die before said age, £20 to be paid to their brother John Cosen at twenty-one years of age. My son John to pay out of the lands called Cut-

lars £4 a year to Jone Hunt until the said Prudence and Anne be eighteen years of age, for their use. To Jone Hunt £10. To all my godchildren under twelve years of age 12d. apiece. To Nicholas my man and Thomas Webbe 3s. 4d. apiece. To John Topliphe 2s. To my maid Ann Linge 12d. To John Cosen, Prudence Cosen, and Ann Cosen all the profits of the land at Toppesfield in my hands, to be delivered to Jone Hunt and by her equally divided between them. To Prudence Cosen a bed furnished, a cow, a bullock, and three sheep. Jone Hunt to be "gardner" in my place to John Cosen, my daughter's son, and to receive all rents and profits due me for his use. All residue of movable goods to son John, sole executor; and if he do not prove my will within three months, then Thomas Rowning, son of my brother Thomas, to be my executor and residuary legatee; and then I give him for his pains 6s. 8d. Witnesses: John Cogishall his mark, Edward Bolton his mark, and Robert Webbe his mark. Proved 1 August 1600 by Richard Stubbes, notary public, agent of John Rowning Junior, son and executor. (P.C.C., Wallop, 38.)

The Will of Agnes Rowninge of Hunden, co. Suffolk, widow, 2 April, 43 Elizabeth [1601]. To be buried in the churchyard of Hunden. To the poor of Hunden 40s. To Richard Kinge the younger, son of Richard Kinge, a cow and my best kettle. To Steven Payne, son of Steven Payne late of Stoake, grocer, at twenty-one, certain furniture and painted cloths now in custody of Richard Kinge senior of Hunden. To Elizabeth Osteler, widow, a churn, a firkin, and a tub. To Richard Cowle 20s. To kinsman Thomas Burrow 20s. To Thomas Rowninge of Hunden, yeoman, a cow or 30s. To Thomas son of William Rowninge 3s. 4d. To my godson John Rowning 3s. 4d. To my husband's godson Henry Lancaster 3s. 4d. To my godson James Frost 2s. 6d. To Jane Challis, Richard Challis, James Challis, Agnis Challis, Lewis Challis, and Jone Baker 10s. apiece. To Frances wife of John Beacon and to Agnes Lancaster 13s. 4d. apiece. To Thomas and William, sons of Thomas Rowninge, 3s. 4d. apiece. To my kinswoman Clement Browne and to Margaret Cowle, daughter of my brother Lewis Cole, 10s. apiece. To Richard Wright, my brother Reade's kinsman, 2s. To Sara Rowning, daughter of Thomas Rowninge Senior, 2s. 6d. To my godchildren whose names do follow, William Batteman, Austin Rowninge, Leonard Collyer, and Dorothy Revell, 12d. each, to Priscilla Rowning 20d., and to Mary Rowninge 2s. 6d. To my maid Audry Plesance a hutch. All my goods and the interest I have in my house and land by force of my husband's will I give to Richard Kinge the elder of Hunden, yeoman, sole executor. Supervisor: John Westhroppe of Hunden, yeoman, to whom I give 6s. 8d. and his charges. Witnesses: Robert Chenery his mark, William Baker, and Edward Bolton. Proved 8 June 1601 by the executor named. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Whitney, fo. 366.)

Administration on the goods of William Rowning of Hunden was granted 1 March 1607/8 to his relict Alice. Bondsman: Nicholas Whytfeld of Hunden, clerk. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Administration Act Book, no. 2, fo. 37.)

The Will of Thomas Rownynge of Honidon, alias Hunden, yeoman, 9 May 1609. Wife Alice. To son John [among other lands] one piece of free ground called by the ancient name Pal gate, as it appeareth in my father his will, and called by a late name Long land; also three pieces of copy land which were surrendered lately unto me and my heirs by my kinsman John Rownynge and his heirs, which two pieces were some times Robert Barnards; my close called the greate Beck bought of one John Pledgerd; and my customary meadow called Smethees. Son-in-law William Ray and his children, my grandchildren Susan, Elizabeth, Martha, and Anne [minors].

Son Thomas and his children Thomas and John [minors]. Son William and his children Joane and Thomas [minors]. Sister Annas, wife of Henrie Lancaster. Sister-in-law Alice Rownyge, widow. Brother John Rownynge late of Hunden deceased. Son-in-law Thomas Wheler and his children, my grandchildren Anne and Edward [minors]. Godchildren Thomas Beacon and Barbery Hunt. Friend Willm Wheler the elder. Proved 5 February 1609 [1609/10]. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Rogen, fo. 83.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 63, p. 358.]

The Will of JOHN ROWNINGE of Hunden, co. Suffolk, yeoman, 7 October 1609. To be buried in the churchyard of Hunden. To Barbara my wife, for her thirds, my meadow called Lasts meadow, in the occupation of Thomas Bridge, for life, with reversion to my son John. To son John a copyhold tenement called Paytes, which my father purchased of George Morris, a parcel of ground called Slypes with a water mill and appurtenances, and a tenement called Manfeldes with ground thereto belonging. To my son William my copyhold tenement and ground called Wyborowes, which my father purchased of Robert Barnard, so much thereof as Giles Bales hath in occupation, a meadow called Hookes meadow, a pightell called Hen pightell, one pightell purchased of Edmond Clarke, and a piece of ground called Smeethes. To my son Thomas my tenement and ground thereto belonging in Barnardiston, in the occupation of Thomas Haylocke. To my daughters Barbara Rowninge and Prudence Rowninge my copyhold tenement and field called Longland, which my father purchased of Robert Barnard, now in the occupation of Richard Leete, and three pightells, one called Millfeild and the other two lie jointly by the water coming from the park, now in the occupation of Thomas Wheeler, my wife to have the use of them until my said children come to the age of twenty-one years. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Barbara. [Signed] John Rowninge. Witnesses: John Coggishall alias Cockesall, gent., Thomas Rowning the elder, yeoman, and Nichas Whitfeild, clerk, writer hereof. Proved 5 December 1609 by Barbara Rowning, relict and executrix. (P.C.C., Dorset, 113.)

The Will of THOMAS ROWNING of Hunden, singleman, 7 February 1609 [1609/10]. Sister Presilla Rownynge. John, Nicholas, Thomas, and Willm Beacon, [minor] sons of deceased sister Francis Beacon, and her daughter Frances, now wife of Roger Goodwyn. Alice Rowynge, widow of uncle Thomas Rownynge, late of Hunden, deceased, and his children Thomas Rownynge and Mary Rownynge. Anne Mayer. Henry Frost, tailor, unmarried. Executors: Thomas Wheler the younger and Robte Webb. Witnesses: John Rownynge, John Coggishall als Coxall, Steuhen Payne, and Nicholas Whitfeild. Proved 1 March 1609 [1609/10]. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Rogen, fo. 89.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 63, p. 360.]

The Will of HENRY ROWNINGE the elder of Glemsford, co. Suffolk, clothier, 8 June 1610. To the poor of Glemsford 40s. a year for five years. To wife Alyce my messuage where I now dwell, called Holborowes otherwise wothall, holden by copy of court roll of the manor of Glemsford, and also my copyhold tenements in Glemsford in the occupation of George Hayward and Elias Sandiche, with reversion at her death to my son Henry. To wife Alyce £20, six cows, two horses, household stuff, plate, etc. To son Henry a farm called Farnehill, wherein he now dwelleth, with appurtenances free and copy, lying in Glemsford and Boxted. To Henry, Thomas, Alice, and a newly born daughter, children of my son Henry, £100 apiece at twenty-one years. To each child of my daughter Richardson £10 at twenty-one.

To my three own sisters 40s. each. To my goddaughter Martha, daughter of my brother Augustine Rowninge, £5. To my daughter Alyce Richardson £10. To servant Edmunde Griggs 40s. To servants Samuel Cope and Mary Osteler 20s. apiece. To servant Elizabeth Lorkyn 10s. Residuary legatee and executor: son Henry. Witnesses: Henry Rowninge, George Hicks, Edward Garnerd, and Thomas Fitche. Proved 7 June 1611 by son Henry. (P.C.C., Wood, 50.)

The Will of Alls [Alice] Rowninge of Hunden, widow, 27 February 1619 [1619/20]. Grandchild Thomas Rowninge, son of son Thomas, late of Barnardiston, deceased. Children of son William Rowninge. Children of son-in-law William Raye. Children (if any) of son-in-law Frauncis Frost and his wife, my daughter Marie. Children of son John Rowninge. Grandchildren: Edward Wheeler, Anne Wheeler, Anne Raye, Elizabeth Seffery, wife of Josias Sefferie, Marie Rowninge, daughter of son John, and Joane Rowninge, daughter of son William. Son John, daughters Joane Raye and Marie Frost. Proved 9 March 1619 [1619/20]. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Gibson, fo. 483.) [For longer abstract of this will see Register, vol. 63, p. 359.]

The Will of John Rowning of Hunden, yeoman, 30 November 1639. To grandchild Mary Ray £12, to be paid her at the age of twenty-one out of a piece of free land called Longland lying in Hunden, abutting upon Gensmeere Lane. If Simon Ray, husband to my said daughter [Mary], die before the widow Ray his mother, then to my said daughter 40s. per annum so long as the said widow Ray shall live. To grandchild Simon Raye £6 at twenty-one. To daughters-in-law [i.e., stepdaughters] Margaret Mortlock and Susan Allen. Son Thomas. Proved 13 January 1639 [1639/40]. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Muriell, fo. 100.) [For longer abstract of this will see Register, vol. 63, p. 359.]

The Will of William Rowning of Hunden, yeoman, 19 June 1647. Sons William, Zachariah, John, and Thomas. Daughter Anne. Land called Langland. Witnesses: Thomas Rowninge Junr and John Rowning. Proved 3 March 1650 [1650/1]. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Ashton, part 2, fo. 409.) [For longer abstract of this will see Register, vol. 63, p. 359.]

Rowning Entries in the Archdeacon's Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Hundon,* co. Suffolk

1569 Thomas Rowninge churchwarden.
1575 Elizabeth daughter of Augustin Rowning baptized 1 January [1575/6].
1578 Matilda wife of Thomas Rowninge buried 13 June.
1578 George son of Augustin Rowninge baptized 6 July.
1579 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rowning wheelwright baptized 25 June.
1580 Agnes wife of William Rowning buried 9 June.
1580 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rowning buried 24 February [1580/1].
1587 Thomas son of William Rowning baptized 17 September.
1587 John son of Augustine Rowning buried 27 December.
1588 Judith daughter of Thomas Rowning buried 7 December.
1588 Thomas Rowning Junior buried 29 January [1588/9].
1589 Johane daughter of Augustine Rowning baptized 6 [month missing, but between April and July].

* Hundon church was recently burned down, and the registers, which begin in 1538, were so badly damaged that the vicar reports that they are "too charred to handle."

1591 Priscilla daughter of William Rowning baptized 10 October.
1591 Martha daughter of Augustin Rowning baptized 26 December.
1592 Susanna daughter of Thomas Rowning buried 23 June.
1592 Mary daughter of Thomas Rowning baptized 18 February [1592/3].
1593 Thomas Rowning senior buried 31 March.
1595 Thomas Rowning guardian.
1600 John Rowning wheelwright buried 23 May.
1600 George Rowning and Anna Bryden married 2 November.
1601 Anne relict of Thomas Rowning buried 27 May.
1601 John son of John Rowning baptized 7 February [1601/2].
1606 John Frost and Katherine Rowning married 8 June.
1606 Thomas Wheler and Sara Rowning married 3 July.
1606 Joseph Crauford [or Cranford] and Joana Rowning married 5 February [1606/7].
1608 Thomas son of William Rowning baptized 12 February [1608/9].
1611 John son of Augustin Rowning baptized 21 April.
1611 John son of William Rowning baptized 3 December.
1613 Mary daughter of John Rowning baptized 12 August.
1614 John son of John Rowning baptized 24 January [1614/15].
1615 William son of William Rowning baptized 13 February [1615/16].
1616 John son of John Rowning baptized 27 December.
1617 John Rowning guardian.
1618 John son of John Rowning buried 7 June.
1621 John son of Austine Rowneinge buried 29 April.
1621 John Rowneinge of Hunden and Sewzanna Holes of Poslingford married 6 December.
1621 William Rowning churchwarden.
1627 An daughter of William Rowneinge baptized 8 January [1627/8].
1633 John Blackerby and Joone Rowneing married 28 November.
1637 John Rowninge churchwarden.

Ray Entries in the Archdeacon's Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Hundon, co. Suffolk

1629 Rebecca daughter of John Raye baptized 26 October.
1632 Sarah daughter of John Raye baptized 7 February [1632/3].
1633 Marke Balls the younger and Judahe Raye married 23 January [1633/4].
1633 Rebecca wife of John Raye buried 16 February [1633/4].
1635 John Ray buried 3 June.
1636 "Mary Raye the daughter of Simon and Mary Raye bapt June 26th."
1637 Dennis daughter of An Raye widow buried 21 May.
1637 Richard son of An Raye widow buried 3 September.
1638 "Simon the sone of Simon & Mary Raye was baptized december the 20th."

Marriage Licence

John Cosen of Toppisfield [co. Essex] and Alice Rowninge of Hunden, single woman, were licensed to marry, 25 June 1588. Bondsmen: William Rowninge and Robert Scott of Bury St. Edmunds. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Administration Act Book, no. 1, fo. 101.)

[Owing to the necessity of assigning the remaining pages of the present number of the Register to other contributions, the publication of the rest of the Rowning material is postponed to the Register for January 1915. — Editor.]

[To be continued]

ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from page 259]

74. Jonathan Crawford[7] Huckins* (*Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Stanstead, P. Q., 1827, Osceola, Ill., 1857, farmer, born at Bridgewater 15 Jan. 1802, died 20 Jan. 1862. He married at Stanstead, P. Q., about 1824, Abigail Aldrich, who married secondly ——— Rollins and died 1 Mar. 1880.

Children, born at Stanstead, P. Q.:

146. i. John,[8] b. 3 Oct. 1825.
147. ii. George, b. 10 Apr. 1827.
148. iii. Michael, b. 17 Mar. 1829.
iv. Clarissa A., b. 9 May 1831; d. 12 July 1901; m. at Lowell, Mass., 11 July 1852 (city records), Lemuel Winchester[8] Sargent, s. of Amos[7] and Anna (Cheney) (Sargent Record, p. 143), of Lowell, Mass., and of Chicago, Ill., mason, b. at Barnet, Vt., 8 Apr. 1830, d. May 1903. Children: 1. *Milton Blanchard,*[9] of Evanston, Ill., carpenter, b. 11 July 1857; living (1910); m. (1) 1875 Theresa Powers, dau. of ——— and Bridget, b. at Chicago; m. (2) Augusta Lutz, living (1910). 2. *Ada A.*, b. 18 May 1860; living (1910); m. (1) 23 Nov. 1879 Arthur Thomas Cooper, s. of Thomas and Emma Louise, of Chicago, mason, b. in London, Eng., 1 Mar. 1852, d. 3 July 1894; m. (2) 9 May 1905 William Real, s. of Patrick, of Keokuk, Iowa, shipping clerk, b. at Keokuk, Iowa, 14 Oct. 1860, d. 18 Jan. 1913.
v. Frances Lucy, b. 19 May 1833; d. *s.p.* 8 May 1906; m. abt. 1857 Charles E. Stone, s. of Jonas and Achsah F. (Gould), of Neponset, Ill., farmer, b. at Westborough, Mass., 14 Jan. 1829 (town records), d. 18 June 1899.
149. vi. Alonzo B., b. 29 Sept. 1838.
vii. Lovina Alice, b. 29 May 1842; living (1910); m. (1) 11 July 1857 John Orvis[8] Spalding, s. of John L.[7] and Rhoda (Jewett) (Spalding Memorial, p. 696), of Neponset, Ill., 1858, farmer, b. at Plainfield, N. H., 28 Mar. 1830, d. at Holyoke, Colo., Jan. 1870; m. (2) 7 Feb. 1882 Reuben Wallace, s. of Leonard and Sarah (Wright), of Neponset, Ill., farmer, b. in Vermont 23 Feb. 1843, d. *s.p.* 6 Apr. 1907. Children by first husband, b. at Neponset, Ill.: 1. *Nettie S.*,[9] b. 26 Apr. 1859; living (1910); m. 28 Aug. 1879 William B. Clacher, s. of John and Catherine (McKay), of Chicago, Ill., machinist, b. at Liverpool, Eng., 14 Dec. 1850, living (1910). 2. *Cora B.*, b. 26 July 1861; d. 17 June 1904; m. (1) 19 May 1882 Charles Lindsay, s. of Charles and Louisa (Robinson), of Chicago, printer, b. at Chicago 1859, d. 8 Nov. 1894; m. (2) 1902 ——— Clark of Chicago, b. at Chicago, living (1910).
150. viii. James, b. 18 Oct. 1843.
ix. Hannah M., b. 17 May 1845; living (1910) at Neponset, Ill.; m. George H. Stone of Neponset, Ill., farmer.
151. x. Ozro Christopher Columbus, b. 22 June 1847.

* In Register, vol. 67, p. 352, Jonathan Crawford Huckins is numbered 75 and the date of his birth is given as 1800, while his brother Ebenezer (75) is there numbered 74 and is said to have been born 3 May 1799. Later information obtained by the compiler of this genealogy convinces him that the dates of birth of these two brothers as given in the present issue of the Register are correct; and it is necessary, therefore, to assign to Jonathan Crawford Huckins the number 74 and to his brother Ebenezer the number 75.

75. EBENEZER[7] HUCKINS * (*Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Stanstead, P. Q., and of Grafton, Mass., 1840, contractor and builder, born at Bridgewater 8 Jan. 1807, died 3 Mar. 1895. He married, 23 Feb. 1836, SUSAN E. SHERMAN, daughter of Aaron and Tamar (Adams), who was born at Westborough, Mass., 2 June 1810 and died in 1886.

Children, the first one born at Stanstead, P. Q., the others at Grafton, Mass.:

152. i. AARON SHERMAN,[8] b. 5 Feb. 1840.
153. ii. FRANCIS E., b. 28 Nov. 1842.
iii. HENRY H., b. 7 Sept. 1846; d. 29 Mar. 1851.
iv. GEORGE A., b. 23 Dec. 1849; d. 13 Apr. 1851.
154. v. GEORGE HENRY, b. 7 Nov. 1855.

76. GEORGE[7] HUCKINS (*Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Morrill's Mills (Boynton), P. Q., farmer, born at Bridgewater 27 June 1809, died 23 Nov. 1880. He married, in 1849, HARRIET DUSTIN, daughter of Jonathan and Charlotte (Clark), who was born at Brown Hill, P. Q., 12 Mar. 1815 and died 9 Apr. 1893.

He cleared a farm at Morrill's Mills (Boynton), P. Q., on which his daughter, Jane[8] (Huckins) Merrill, was living in 1910.

Children, born at Morrill's Mills:

i. CHARLOTTE,[8] b. 19 Nov. 1850; living (1910) at Cassville, P. Q.; m. 19 Nov. 1871 ALONZO LYFORD, s. of Nathaniel and Susan (Rogers), of Stanstead, P. Q., farmer, b. at Cassville, P. Q., 19 Nov. 1841, d. 8 May 1895. Children, b. at Cassville, P. Q.: 1. *Susan,*[9] b. 15 June 1873; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 30 Oct. 1901 Eugene Clifford, s. of Henry and Elvira (Towle), of Newport, Vt., builder, b. at Way's Mills, P. Q., 24 June 1877, living (1910). 2. *Arthur Elgar,* of Cassville, P. Q., farmer, b. 22 Dec. 1874; living unm. (1910). 3. *Annie May,* b. 24 Aug. 1876; living unm. (1910). 4. *George Nathaniel,* of Worcester, Mass., painter, b. 21 Mar. 1878; living unm. (1910). 5. *William Luther,* of Strassburg, Sask., barber, b. 22 Aug. 1879; living unm. (1910). 6. *Maud Alice,* b. 20 Mar. 1881; living unm. (1910). 7. *Guy Alonzo,* of Haverhill, Mass., chauffeur, b. 21 Aug. 1883; living unm. (1910). 8. *Ned Everett,* of Newport, Vt., railroad employee, b. 14 June 1887; living (1912); m. 16 Apr. 1912 Grace Standish, dau. of Herbert and Florence (Bacon), b. at Way's Mills, P. Q., 21 June 1886, living (1912). 9. *Ralph Earl,* b. 19 June 1891; living (1910).

ii. GEORGE, b. 13 Dec. 1852; d. unm. 1 May 1878.

iii. ALBIE N., of Lowell, Mass., 1882, Boynton, P. Q., 1910, mechanic, b. 4 Apr. 1856; d. *s.p.* at Montreal, P. Q., 15 Mar. 1913; m. 6 Mar. 1881 JANETTE IRISH, dau. of Alanson and Mary Ann (Force), b. at Stanstead, P. Q., 20 May 1863, living (1913) at Boynton, P. Q.

iv. THANKIE, b. 9 Jan. 1857; d. 19 Mar. 1886; m. 21 Jan. 1882 SIMON ALBION WHITTEN, s. of Albert and Elmina (Hayford), of Lakeport, mechanic, b. at Tamworth 11 Nov. 1855, living (1910). Children, b. at Lake Village: 1. *George A.,*[9] b. 24 Dec. 1882; d. 5 Mar. 1884. 2. *Ralph E.,* b. 24 June 1884; d. 25 Mar. 1885.

v. JANE, b. 8 Feb. 1859; living (1910); m. 25 June 1884 CHARLES MERRILL, s. of Charles and Deborah (Bagley), of Boynton, P. Q., farmer, b. at Stanstead, P. Q., 13 Feb. 1862, living (1910). Children, b. at Boynton, P. Q.: 1. *Harriet Bradbury,*[9] b. 13 Dec.

* *Vide supra,* p. 328, footnote.

1886; living unm. (1910). 2. *Olin Lee*, of Boynton, P. Q., railroad employee, b. 7 Feb. 1888; living (1910).

77. HIEL[7] HUCKINS (*Ebenezer*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Libby's Mills, P. Q., born at Bridgewater about 1812, died about 1880. He married JANE BAGLEY, daughter of John, who was born at Canaan.

This family is said to have moved to the West after 1880.

Children, born at Libby's Mills, P. Q. (statement of Martha[8] (Huckins) Bryant (78, i) of Derby, Vt.):

i. MARY, b. 1840; m. DAVID TAYLOR.
ii. JOSEPH.
iii. DAVID.
iv. LYDIA, m. COLLINS TAYLOR.
v. ROBERT.
vi. HENRY, b. 1852.
vii. ADELINE.

78. MOSES[7] HUCKINS (*Ebenezer*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Morrill's Mills (Boynton), P. Q., 1834, Neponset, Ill., 1858, carpenter, soldier in the Civil War, born at Bridgewater 6 July 1814, died at Griswold, Iowa, 20 Aug. 1890. He married first, 9 Sept. 1835, TAMAR HEATH, daughter of Isaac and Rhoda (Aldrich), who was born at Stanstead, P. Q., 9 Oct. 1818 and died 10 Mar. 1853; and secondly, at Derby, Vt., 12 June 1853, MARY HEATH, sister of his deceased wife, who was born at Stanstead, P. Q., 12 Oct. 1832 and died at Griswold, Iowa, 17 Jan. 1913.

Children by first wife, born at Morrill's Mills, P. Q.:

i. MARTHA,[8] b. 28 Oct. 1838; living (1910) at Derby, Vt.; m. (1) 2 June 1862 EDWARD TRACEY, s. of Thomas and Jane (Bagley), of Nashua, mechanic, b. in Ireland, d. at Lowell, Mass.; m. (2) HENRY BRYANT, s. of John and Patience (Hill), of Barnston, P. Q., farmer, b. at Meredith 29 June 1847, d. 27 Feb. 1903. Only child by first husband: 1. *James Edward*,[9] of Wheelwright, Mass., paper maker, b. at Nashua 8 Apr. 1864; living (1910); m. 19 Mar. 1884 Lucy Herbert, dau. of James and Lucinda (Pierce), b. at Barnston, P. Q., 13 Apr. 1866, living (1910). Children by second husband, b. at Barnston, P. Q.: 2. *Eugene*, of Barnston, P. Q., travelling salesman, b. 20 Nov. 1876; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 25 Dec. 1906 Ida Belle Remick, dau. of Cassius and Elizabeth (Wheeler), b. at Barnston, P. Q., 29 Jan. 1882, living (1910). 3. *Arthur*, of Derby, Vt., carpenter, b. 21 Nov. 1878; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 24 Sept. 1899 Harriet Simpson, dau. of Paton and Adeline (Ford), b. at Sheffield, Vt., 10 Jan. 1874, living (1910).

ii. RHODA A., b. 2 Sept. 1840; living (1910) at Lowell, Mass.; m. at Lowell, Mass., 12 Jan. 1861, as his second wife, JOHN EATON, s. of Elisha and Abigail (Locke), of Lowell, Mass., artisan, b. at Richford, P. Q., 17 Aug. 1823, d. 12 May 1897. Children: 1. *Flora B.*,[9] b. at Graniteville, Mass., 4 Nov. 1861; living (1910) at Hingham, Mass.; m. 15 June 1878 Charles W. Blood, s. of Charles and Melvina (Gilson), of Groton, Mass., and of Concord, N. H., tinsmith, b. at Groton, Mass., 26 Aug. 1855, living (1910). 2. *Herbert L.*, of North Billerica, Mass., engineer, b. at Fitzwilliam 26 Aug. 1867; living (1910); m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 10 Oct. 1888, Lotta J. Johnson, dau. of Joseph and Lucretia (Patten), b. at Westport, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1869, living (1910).

iii. EMELINE, b. 31 July 1843; d. at Neponset, Ill., 1863; m. PARKER HARSH of Neponset, Ill., farmer, soldier in the Civil War, killed in battle 1863. Only child: 1. *Jane*,[9] b. at Neponset, Ill., Dec. 1859; d. unm.

iv. MARIA R., b. 22 Oct. 1847; d. at Goffstown 10 Dec. 1905; m. (1) JOSHUA HILL of Barnston, P. Q., farmer; m. (2) FRANCIS R. BEAN, s. of Reuben and Sarah (Hodgdon), of Holland, Vt., and of Goffstown, N. H., farmer, b. at Barnston, P. Q., 20 July 1846, d. 2 Jan. 1912. Only child by first husband: 1. *Frank*,[9] of Manchester, b. at Barnston, P. Q. Child by second husband: 2. *Nellie*, b. 1875; living *s.p.* (1910) at Goffstown, N. H.; m. ——— Darrah (?).

v. ABIGAIL CRAWFORD, b. 10 Apr. 1850; d. 22 Apr. 1911; m. at Peoria, Ill., 11 Jan. 1869, HENRY J. ZIMMER, s. of Henry and Amelia (Trautwein), of Chicago, Ill., painter, b. at Pekin, Ill., 30 Dec. 1845, living (1912). Children: 1. *William H.*,[9] of Chicago, Ill., electrician, b. at Pekin, Ill., 3 Jan. 1870; living (1910); m. 14 Sept. 1892 Angeline Schraw, dau. of Hubert and Angeline (Humphner), b. at Green Bay, Wis., 14 Jan. 1870, living (1910). 2. *Harry R.*, of Los Angeles, Cal., mining engineer, b. at Neponset, Ill., 20 Mar. 1877; living (1910); m. 22 Nov. 1905 ——— Smith, dau. of Henderson C. and Laura C. (Allison), b. at Perintown, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1877, living (1910).

155. vi. MOSES, b. 20 June 1851.

vii. MELVINA AUGUSTA, b. 25 Feb. 1853; living (1910); m. 24 Feb. 1883 FREDERICK DUNN, s. of William and Mary Ann (Walker), of Brown Hill, near Stanstead, P. Q., farmer, b. in London, Eng., 17 Nov. 1857, living (1910). Children, b. at Brown Hill, P. Q.: 1. *Annie M.*,[9] b. 8 June 1885; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 4 May 1905 Charles Waid, s. of Philander and Mary Jane (Carpenter), of Stanstead, P. Q., farmer, b. at Boynton, P. Q., 1 Feb. 1884, living (1910). 2. *Eva B.*, b. 20 July 1888; living (1910) in Boston, Mass.; m. Joseph McWilliams of Sherbrooke, P. Q., living (1910). 3. *Jane P.*, b. 27 Mar. 1889; living unm. (1910). 4. *Frederic W.*, b. 15 Dec. 1893; living (1910). 5. *Alice V.*, b. 22 Oct. 1896; living (1910).

Children by second wife, the first one born at Morrill's Mills, P. Q., the others at Neponset, Ill.:

156. viii. JOHN ROLLINS, b. 10 May 1854.

157. ix. CHARLES WHITE, b. 13 Aug. 1856.

x. WINONA LARSEN, b. 8 Sept. 1859; d. unm. 2 June 1889.

158. xi. EUGENE ADDI, b. 13 Apr. 1861.

xii. ERNEST GLENDOWER, of Griswold, Iowa, contractor, b. 8 Feb. 1863; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 27 Dec. 1892 ELIZABETH QUICK, dau. of Jasper and Jane (Howard), b. at Dayton, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1867, living (1910).

159. xiii. SHERMAN ALBERT, b. 8 Dec. 1865.

xiv. LORETTA ZELLA, b. 1867; d. in infancy.

xv. ZELLA LORETTA, b. Sept. 1868; living (1910); m. ——— MEDDLEY of Paxico, Kans., farmer, living (1910).

xvi. HENRY NATHANIEL, b. 14 Apr. 1870; d. at Blue Springs, Nebr., 1887.

xvii. CLAUDE DUVAL, of Griswold, Iowa, teacher, b. 19 Mar. 1873; living *s.p.* (1910); m. ALMA SIFFORD, living (1910).

79. WILLIAM[7] HUCKINS (*Ebenezer*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Morrill's Mills (Boynton), P. Q., farmer, born at Bridgewater 8 July 1815, died 16 Feb. 1887. He married, at Stanstead, P. Q., 1840 (?), JUDITH E. HEATH, daughter of Isaac and Rhoda (Aldrich), who was born at Morrill's Mills, P. Q., 5 Sept. 1822 and died 26 Feb. 1902.

Children, born at Libby's Mills, P. Q.:

i. SARAH LESTINA,[8] b. 1 May 1847; living (1910); m. 25 Oct. 1869 THOMAS W. EDWARDS, s. of Thomas H. and Esther Ann (Watson), of Cambridge, Vt., and Compton, Cal., 1891, real estate agent, city recorder, justice of the peace, b. at Cambridge, Vt., 17 Dec. 1846, living (1910). Children: 1. *Mertie E.*,[9] b. at Boynton, P. Q., 21 Aug. 1871; living (1910); m. 7 Mar. 1895 James O. Waite, s. of Seymour and Ruth (Osgood), of Compton, Cal., carpenter, b. at De Soto, Wis., 20 July 1864, living (1910). 2. *Lillian E.*, b. at Boynton, P. Q., 24 Mar. 1874; d. 5 Feb. 1902; m. 5 Nov. 1898 Edward N. James, s. of Edward, of Compton, Cal., farmer, b. in Minnesota, living (1910). 3. *Wright W.*, of Compton, Cal., carpenter, b. at Stanstead Junction, P. Q., 9 Aug. 1878; living (1910); m. 3 Mar. 1904 Harriet Mercer, dau. of Wilbur F. and Emma F. (Reese), b. at Baltimore, Md., 1 June 1878, living (1910). 4. *Leona M.*, b. at Compton, Cal., 27 Apr. 1891; living unm. (1910).

160. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 27 Mar. 1853.

Seven other children, all of whom died in infancy.

80. NATHAN C.[7] HUCKINS (*Joseph*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Robert*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Groton, Hebron, and Canterbury, 1848, farmer, born at Pittsfield 10 Aug. 1800 (town records), died 9 July 1869. He married, 19 Mar. 1823 (*ib.*), SARAH WHIDDEN, daughter of Nathaniel and Jane (Moore), who was born at Canterbury 30 Mar. 1803 and died at Tilton 31 July 1895.

Children, born at Groton:

i. SYLVESTER W.,[8] b. 4 Oct. 1823; d. 4 Jan. 1834.

ii. CHENEY N., of Sanbornton, farmer, carpenter, b. 27 Nov. 1826; d. *s.p.* 20 Feb. 1905; m. 3 Jan. 1871 ELIZA A. (COOMBS) PLUMER, widow, dau. of Rev. Stephen and Lucretia (Isham), b. at Centreville, Mass., 22 Oct. 1824, d. at Tilton 2 Apr. 1909.

iii. A CHILD (twin), d. in infancy.

iv. A CHILD (twin), d. in infancy.

v. MARGARET A., b. 17 Jan. 1836; living *s.p.* (1910) at Tilton; m. 24 Aug. 1869 JOSIAH PIPER, s. of Capt. Elisha and Mary (Plumer) (Runnells's Sanbornton, vol. 2, p. 576), of Meredith and Tilton, farmer, b. at Meredith 27 Dec. 1803, d. 16 Oct. 1883.

81. JOSEPH[7] HUCKINS (*Joseph*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Robert*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Bridgewater, farmer, born at Pittsfield 31 Oct. 1813, died 11 Apr. 1877. He married, 12 Jan. 1836, ALMIRA[5] PRESCOTT, daughter of Joseph[4] and Lydia (Worthen) (Musgrove's Bristol, vol. 2, p. 345; Prescott Memorial, p. 257), who was born at Bridgewater 5 May 1810 (town records) and died 15 July 1900.

Children, born at Bridgewater:

i. ALMIRA ANN,[8] b. 5 July 1837; living (1910) at Plymouth; m. (1) at Plymouth, 20 Mar. 1861, ROCKWOOD G. MERRILL, s. of David and Clarissa (Wyatt), of Plymouth, musician (U. S. Army), soldier in the Civil War (15th N. H. Vol.), b. at Plymouth 20 Nov. 1840, d. 25 Aug. 1863; m. (2) 2 Jan. 1867 WALTER D. BLAISDELL, s. of Nathan and Lois (Percival), of Plymouth, postmaster (1861–1887), b. at Campton 28 June 1826, d. at Billerica, Mass., 21 May 1908. Children by second husband, b. at Plymouth: 1. *Eva M.*,[9] b. 19 Sept. 1867; living (1910); m. 29 Oct. 1890 James Frank Dubois, s. of Charles B. and Mary Ellen (Connor), of Lynn, Mass., electrician, b. at Peacham, Vt., 10 Mar. 1866, living (1910). 2. *Annie Pearl*, b. 3 Aug. 1876;

living *s.p.* (1910); m. 19 Oct. 1895 Walter S. Lee, s. of Joseph and Jane (Kimball), of Plymouth, electrician, b. in Boston, Mass., 20 Sept. 1866, living (1910).

ii. ABIGAIL W., b. 6 Aug. 1841; d. unm. 23 Feb. 1908.

iii. ELLEN M., b. 15 May 1847; living (1910); m. 3 June 1870 DAVID B. CLEMENT, s. of David B. and Mary (Rollins), of Bridgewater, farmer, b. at Bridgewater 20 May 1842, living (1910). Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Walter D.*,[9] b. 3 Sept. 1871; d. unm. 12 June 1893. 2. *Josephine H.*, b. 20 Feb. 1874; living (1910); m. 1 Oct. 1891 Sherman S. Fletcher, s. of George F. and Armina J. (Currier), of Bridgewater, farmer, b. at Bridgewater 17 Oct. 1866, living (1910). 3. *Harry B.*, of Bristol, farmer, b. 18 June 1875; living (1910); m. 28 Oct. 1908 Lena Nissen, dau. of Henry and Dorothea (Hammel), b. in New York City 26 Aug. 1873, living (1910). 4. *Myra E.*, b. 7 May 1877; living (1910); m. 20 Jan. 1905 John W. Hussey, s. of Clark and Martha (Jacobs), of Plymouth, farmer, b. at West Campton 18 May 1845, living (1910). 5. *Mary H.*, b. 6 Dec. 1878; d. 18 Feb. 1879. 6. *A son*, b. and d. 3 Mar. 1880. 7. *Rose*, b. 9 June 1881; living (1910); m. 24 Dec. 1902 Willis E. Martin, s. of George W. and Eva M. (Bacon), of Plymouth, farmer, b. at Plymouth 2 Oct. 1880, living (1910). 8. *Mary E.*, teacher, b. 22 Sept. 1883; living unm. (1910). 9. *A son*, b. 10 Feb. 1885; d. 11 Feb. 1885. 10. *Lura G.*, teacher, b. 13 Feb. 1886; living unm. (1910). 11. *Violet May*, b. 15 May 1889; d. 27 Feb. 1897. 12. *Francis W.*, of Bridgewater, farmer, b. 5 Jan. 1891; living unm. (1910).

iv. JOSEPHINE, b. 6 July 1854; d. 5 Oct. 1870.

82. ISAAC[7] HUCKINS (*Joseph*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Robert*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Plymouth, 1841, carpenter, born at Bridgewater 24 Feb. 1817, died 6 Feb. 1902. He married, 15 Mar. 1842, MARTHA GLOVER, daughter of Seth and Jemima (Batchelder), who was born at Plymouth 18 Mar. 1817 and died 3 Apr. 1903.

Children, born at Plymouth (Stearns's Plymouth, vol. 2, pp. 358–359):

161. i. ISAAC S.,[8] b. 22 May 1844.

ii. JEMIMA G., b. 17 Sept. 1845; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 23 Jan. 1871 GEORGE B. CLEASBY, s. of Ezra and Mary M. (Weeks), of Hollis, merchant, b. at Warren 29 Oct. 1844, living (1910).

162. iii. JOSEPH P., b. 16 Jan. 1849.

iv. LUCY ANN, b. 11 Nov. 1852; living (1912); m. 29 June 1911, as his third wife, her fourth cousin, FRED BROWN[8] HUCKINS (121), s. of Lyman[7] (57) and Grace Elizabeth (Cummings), *q. v.*

83. NATHANIEL W.[7] HUCKINS (*Samuel*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Robert*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Canterbury, farmer, born at Canterbury 21 Feb. 1806, died *s.p.* 23 Oct. 1830. He married IRENE POLLARD, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sherburne), who was born at Hudson 31 Jan. 1808 (town records) and died 5 May 1862. She married secondly, 21 Mar. 1832 (town records), William P. Whidden, formerly Pitts W. Whidden.

84. SAMUEL[7] HUCKINS (*Samuel*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Robert*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Loudon, farmer, born at Canterbury 27 Apr. 1808, died 5 Dec. 1883. He married, 24 Apr. 1844 (town records), LOUISA POLLARD, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sherburne), who was born at Hudson 22 Jan. 1818 and died 1 Dec. 1883.

Only child:

i. GEORGIANNA,[8] b. at Loudon 31 July 1846; living (1910) at Loudon; m. at Concord, 9 July 1868, JOHN F. ORDWAY, s. of Abiel and Louisa (French), of Worcester, Mass., carpenter, b. at Loudon 16 Feb. 1843, d. 10 Dec. 1906. Children, the first one b. at Worcester, Mass., the others at Loudon: 1. *Delia P.*,[9] b. 5 Sept. 1873; d. 5 Oct. 1873. 2. *Effie L.*, b. 20 Jan. 1876; living (1910); m. 23 Dec. 1895 Charles H. Cate, s. of Charles and Sarah (Batchelder), of Loudon, carpenter, b. at Loudon 23 Aug. 1863, living (1910). 3. *Lillian M.*, b. 25 May 1877; d. 3 Aug. 1877. 4. *Cora F.*, b. 17 May 1879; living (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1903 William H. Corliss, s. of George and Elizabeth (Brown), of Haverhill, Mass., and of Pittsfield, N. H., shoe cutter, b. at Haverhill, N. H., 3 Sept. 1878, living (1910).

[To be continued]

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

WILLINGTON

WILLINGTON HILL OLD CEMETERY

[Continued from page 200]

May ye 5th, 1765 Departed this Life Sarah ye Wife of Mr. Elias Lee in ye 44th year of her age.

Rev. Hubbel Loomis Born at Colchester, Conn. May 31, 1775, Died at Upper Alton, Ill. Dec. 15, 1872. Pastor of the Congregational Church in Willington from 1804 to 1828

Jerusha, wife of Hubbel Loomis died April 9, 1829. Æ. 47.

Isaac H. son of Isaac & Celenda A. McCoy died April 19, 1844. Æ. 1 y'r 7 m's.

Caroline E. daughter of James & Caroline Macfarlane died June 2, 1836, aged 5 years.

Caroline E. wife of James Macfarlane died March 3, 1853. Aged 49.

Emily, daughter of James & Caroline Macfarlane died Sept. 22, 1869, aged 40 y'rs & 8 mo's.

George E. son of James & Caroline Macfarlane died Jan. 24, 1844, aged 21 mo's.

James Macfarlane died July 8, 1865. Ae. 75.

James Macfarlane, July 3, 1834–Dec. 20, 1902.

James D. son of James & Mary Macfarlane died March 15, 1888. Aged 18 y'rs & 9 mo's.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Joshua Main. She died Jany 3d, 1782 in ye 82d [*or* 32d] year of her Age.

Parker, son to Mr. Reuben & Mrs. Betsey Main who died Sept. 4th, 1796 in ye 4th year of his age.

Parker 2d, son of Mr. Reuben Main & Mrs Betsey his wife who died August 20th, A.D. 1799 in the 4th year of his age.

Jerusha D. wife of Rev. S. S. Mallery, Died Jan. 26, 1834. Aged 30 Years.

Asenath, wife of Lathrop Manning, born Aug. 4, 1813, died July 15, 1902.
Durand S. Manning died Oct. 1, 1871. Aged 27.
John W. Manning died Feb. 19, 1865. Aged 27.
Lathrop Manning died Dec. 16, 1898, aged 87.
Lucy E. daughter of Lathrop & Asenath Manning died June 9, 1857. Aged 1 y'r 5 mo's.
Minerva, wife of G. L. Manning died Dec. 10, 1877. Ae. 48 y's 8 m's.
Phebe Jane, daughter of Lathrop & Asenath S. Manning died Feb. 22, 1837. Æ. 11 m's & 3 d's.
Willie P. son of George L. & Minerva Manning died July 28, 1861. Aged 6 years.
Edward D. son of Timothy & Angeline Marcy died Nov. 16, 1838. Ae. 2 y's.
Fanny G. daughter of Timothy & Angeline Marcy died Nov. 18, 1832. Aged 1 year 9 months & 5 days.
Fanny W. daughter of Timothy & Angeline Marcy died Nov. 8, 1838. Ae. 5 y's.
George N. son of Newman S. & Sarah A. Marcy died Feb. 5, 1861 aged 16 months & 15 days.
Louisa M. Marcy died Sept. 19, 1857. Ae. 27.
Mary B. wife of Zebadiah Marcy died Feb. 10, 1846. Ae. 66.
Children of Wm. W. & Martha K. Marcy.
Matthew K. died April 13, 1858. Ae. 4 y's 18 days.
Mrs. Phebe, wife of Mr. Zebadiah Marcy who died April ye 10th, 1816 in ye 51st year of her age.
Samuel, son of Newman S. & Sarah A. Marcy died April 4, 1858 aged 4 years & 8 mos.
William W. Marcy born Nov. 16, 1805–Died May 3, 1854.
Martha K. his wife born Dec. 14, 1811–Died Sept. 8, 1884
Zebadiah Marcy died Sept. 26, 1851. Ae. 90.
Mrs. Anna, wife of Capt. Jos. Merick, who departed this life Oct. 10, 1806 in the 72d year of her age.
Miss Charlotte Merick who died 12 May, 1827. Ae. 25.
Hannah Merick, who died May 31, 1842. Ae. 73.
Mrs. Hannah Merick.
Harvey Merick born May 2, 1808, died Aug. 17, 1887. Aged 79.
Esther Burnham, his wife born Feb. 13, 1816, Died Feb. 7, 1905. Aged 89.
Irene Merick, daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Irene Merick who died April 29th, 1814, in the 17th year of her age.
Joanna, wife of Thomas Merick died Apr. 28, 1860 aged 90 y'rs 6 mo. 20 days
John Merick, Esqr. who Departed this Life January the 27th, A.D. 1778 In the 86th year of his Age.
. . . Capt. Joseph Merick, who departed this life April 9th, A.D. 1787 in ye 54th year of his Age.
Mrs. Sarah Merick, wife of John Merick, Esqr. who Departed this Life December ye 22nd, A.D. 1776.
Anna Merrick, July 12, 1819–Aug. 12, 1898.
Evelina, daughter of Samuel D. & Evelina Merrick died April 13, 1846, aged 53 days.

Gideon N. Merrick died Jan. 24, 1862, aged 64.
Dea. Joseph Merrick. July 2, 1788–Jan. 5, 1854.
Lodicea Dunton, his wife. Sept. 22, 1794–Sept. 1, 1858.
Elizabeth A. their daughter. Sept. 24, 1821–Feb. 15, 1848.
Polly N. wife of Gideon N. Merrick died March 2, 1869. Aged 70.
Thomas Merrick died Sept. 9, 1840 aged 77 years.
Capt. Timothy Merrick died Jan. 4, 1810. Aged 48.
Mehitable Pearl his wife died May 14, 1855. Aged 90
Anna James, their daughter died Oct. 28, 1817. Aged 26.
Isaac Merritt died June 30, 1855 aged 65.
Infant son of Augustus & Martha A. Miller died July 20, 1845.
Aurelia M. wife of Clark B. Moore, died May 7, 1849. Ae. 23.
Clark Moore died Jan. 31, 1856. Aged 70.
Mary, wife of Clark Moore died Dec. 22, 1816. Ae. 28.
Nancy, wife of Clark Moore died Mar. 26, 1862. Aged 75.
Mrs. Abigail Morgan, wife of Mr. Pelatiah Morgan, who Departed this Life January ye 16th, A.D. 1769 in the 90th year of her age.
Charles E. son of Edward & Sarah J. Morrison died Feb. 22, 1867. Aged 22. A member of Co. D. 14th Reg. Conn. Vol.
Chas. F. Morrison, born Aug. 15, 1815, died Sept. 12 1882.
Louisa, his wife, born Feb. 13 1819, died April 6, 1896.
Edgar, son of Charles F. & Louisa Morrison died July 8, 1852. Ae. 1 y'r 8 days.
Edward Morrison died Aug. 18, 1894. Aged 76.
Sarah J. died May 22, 1854 aged 33.
Harriet M. died Sept. 5, 1867 aged 45.
Wives of Edward Morrison.
Romelia J. Morrison died March 26, 1849, aged 6 years.
Sarah E. daughter of Edward & Sarah J. Morrison died Aug. 13, 1853. Æ. 19 mo's.
Esther S. wife of John J. Moulton died Aug. 29, 1859 aged 73.
Joseph Moulton who died July 6, 1832 in the 37 year of his age.
Polly J. S. only child of John J. & Esther Moulton who died Jan. 15, 1832, aged 11 y. & 6 mo.
Adeline, daughter of Royal & Rachel Newcomb died Oct. 5, 1856. Ae. 31 y'rs.
Amelia J. dau. of Walter & Caroline W. Newcomb died April 7, 1874. Aged 34.
Caroline W. wife of Walter Newcomb died Jan. 12, 1892. Aged 84.
Dwight. Ae. 2 y's. Orline V. Ae. 10 M's, died Dec. 21, 1843.
Children of Walter & Caroline W. Newcomb.
Edgar J. son of Walter & Caroline W. Newcomb died April 22, 1866. Aged 31.
Frederick W. Newcomb died Sept. 2, 1898. Aged 70.
John M. son of Wm. C. & Maria T. Newcomb died Jan. 22, 1835. Ae. 2 yrs & 8 mos.
Mr. Joseph Newcomb died Feb. 24, 1812. Ae. 50.
Mary, wife of Royal Newcomb died Oct. 20, 1879. Aged 87.
Rachel, wife of Royal Newcomb died Dec. 29, 1836 aged 50.
Rhoda, consort of Joseph Newcomb died June 25, 1828 aged 71.
Royal Newcomb died Oct. 10, 1815 aged 80.

Royal, adopted son of Royal & Mary Newcomb died April 21, 1860 aged 17 y'rs.
Shubael W. son of Walter & Caroline W. Newcomb died June 11, 1832. Ae. 1 y'r & 10 M's.
Walter Newcomb died Aug. 18, 1869, aged 74.
Albert H. son of A. H. & H. L. Niles died Dec. 25, 1844. Ae. 1 y'r & 10 m's.
Alice, relict of Isaac Niles died March 3, 1863. Aged 74.
Austin Herbert, son of A. H. & H. L. Niles died March 23, 1849. Ae. 8 y'rs.
Isaac Niles, Esq. died Oct. 7, 1858. Aged 72.
John Niles, son of James & Mary Niles who died suddenly June 26, 1803 in ye 24th year of his age.
Capt. Joshua H. Niles died Apr. 10, 1850, aged 59.
Sanford H. Niles died Sept. 28, 1899. Aged 76.
Sibyl Hughes, wife of Capt. Joshua H. Niles died May 29, 1873. Aged 78 y'rs.
A daughter of Isaac & Mrs. Alice Niles died Jan. 5, 1828. Ae. 5 mo.
Charles, son of James & Sophia Noble died Aug. 15, 1848, aged 14.
Dorcas V. wife of Solomon Noble died Feb. 5, 1837. Ae. 35.
Electa, daughter of Rev. Gideon Noble, died Feb. 22, 1786 in ye 6th yr. of her age.
Electa A. wife of James R. Noble died Dec. 7, 1854, aged 23.
Frederick C. Noble died Oct. 5, 1865. Aged 61.
. . . Rev. Gideon Noble, who departed this life Nov. the 6th 1792 in the 66th year of his age.
He labored in the Gospel ministry as Pastor of the church in Willington 31 years.
Harriet, daughr of Mr. James & Mrs. Sally Noble died Dec. 25, 1817. Ae. 8 mo.
Phebe, daughter of Mr. Solomon & Mrs. Huldah Noble who died Sept. the 11th, A.D. 1792. Ae. 18 months.
Mrs. Rocksey, wife of Mr. James Noble died Oct. 31, 1814. Ae. 27.
Sarepta, wife of Solomon Noble died Dec. 6, 1879. Aged 72.
Solomon Noble died Apr. 16, 1847 aged 83.
Huldah, his wife died Jan. 19, 1850, aged 80.
Solomon Noble died Sept. 25, 1858. Ae. 65.
Mr. Benjamin Nye died Aug. 9, 1818. Ae. 90.
Charlotte J. daughter of Buel & Wealthy Nye died July 26, 1841, aged 15 y'rs.
Dolly, wife of Capt. Elijah Nye died June 23, 1856 aged 86.
Capt. Elijah Nye died June 11, 1844. Aged 67.
Mrs. Eunice, wife of Capt. Elijah Nye who died Oct. 16th, 1807. Aet. 22.
Mrs. Phebe, wife to Mr. Benjamin Nye: she died May 4, 1769 in ye 34th year of her age.
Polly Nye died May 13, 1875. Aged 74.
Fred. A. son of Alvin H. & Rose B. Oldershaw died Oct. 13, 1886. Aged 5 mo's & 16 days.
Ezekiel, son of Capt. Ezekiel & Mrs. Lydia Olney died April 11th, 1823. Æ. 22 years.

Capt. Ezekiel Olney, born at Providence, R. I. July 4, 1745, died Oct. 21, 1826.

Lydia, wife of Capt. Ezekiel Olney, born at Smithfield, R. I. May 6, 1755, died Sept. 13, 1833.

Mr. Caleb Orcutt: he died Nov. ye 7th A.D. 1804 in the 62d year of his age.

William H. son of Johnathan & Mary Ann Overend Died Dec. 30, 1853. Æ. 4 y'rs 8 m's. Also an Infant daughter died Jan. 6, 1854.

Achsah, wife of Daniel Parsons died March 7, 1868, aged 86.

Chloe Weston, wife of Rufus Parsons born July 17, 1799, died Mar. 20, 1875.

Cornelia A. daughter of Thomas & Lucetha Parsons died Oct. 25, 1862 aged 11 years.

Daniel Parsons died Nov. 15, 1852. Aged 72.

Mrs. Dorothy, wife of Mr. Joseph Parsons who died May ye 25th A.D. 1777 in ye 74th year of her age.

Emily M. wife of John G. Parsons & daughter of Roderick & Abigail Fenton died at Monson, Mass. May 10, 1851, Aged 25 years.

Mrs. Hannah, wife to Mr. Joseph Parsons; she died Sept. 3d, 1762 in ye 52d year of her age.

James W. son of Rufus & Chloe Parsons who was drowned Dec. 6, 1833 aged 3 y'rs & 9 mo's.

Mr. Joseph Parsons who died Janr. 12th, 1776 in ye 74th year of his age and hath Ben ye husband of 2 wifes.

Capt. Joseph Parsons died Nov. 4th, 1812 in the 78th year of his age.

Julius L. son of Thomas & Lucetta Parsons, a member of Co. A. 1st Conn. H. A. died at Bermuda Hundred, Va. Oct. 14, 1864. Ae. 18 yrs. 10 mos.

Lydia G. daughter of Daniel & Achsah Parsons died Oct. 21, 1846, aged 26 years.

Mrs. Mary, relict of Mr. Joseph Parsons died Jan. 13, 1825. Ae. 80.

Rufus Parsons born Feb. 20, 1794 died Jan. 7, 1874.
A soldier in the war of 1812.

Mr. John Partridge who departed this life Decr 15th, 1807 in the 62d year of his Age,

Lydia, wife of Doct. Silas Partridge died Oct. 28, 1849. Æ. 64.

Doct. Silas Partridge died March 25, 1849. Æ. 75.

Deac Nathaniel Patten died April 19, 1779 in his 77 year.

Mrs. Ruth Patten, wife of Deac Nathaniel Patten (Formerly wife of Mr. Wm. Johnson) died Oct. 3, 1786. Ae. 80.

Anna, daughter of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Lois Pearl died Jan. 11, A.D. 1800 in the 6th year of her age.

Misses Anna & Chloe C. whose remains are deposited here and whose ethereal part became a seraph Sept. 13 and 24, 1848 in the 22nd & 14th year of their age.
Daughters of Austin & Sophronia Pearl.

Austin Pearl died July 14, 1863. Ae. 66.

Chloe Pearl who died June 1, 1835. Aged 43.

Mrs. Dinah Pearl Relict of Capt. Timothy Pearl who died Sept. 25th, 1806 in the 81st year of her age.

[To be continued]

SOME RECENT INVESTIGATIONS CONCERNING THE ANCESTRY OF CAPT. MYLES STANDISH

By Rev. Thomas Cruddas Porteus, B.A., B.D., of Coppull, Lancashire, Eng.

Knowing the wide-spread interest that is aroused by any discoveries relating to the English homes and connections of those who came to New England in the *Mayflower*, the writer of this article submits to the readers of the Register the results of some of his researches in the history of the numerous Standish families of Lancashire; and he does this in the belief that he has identified the lands in England to which Capt. Myles Standish in his will laid claim and that in all probability he has determined the particular branch of the Lancashire Standishes to which the Plymouth soldier belonged. At the end of the article will be found a tentative pedigree, showing in tabular form a probable line of ancestry for Capt. Myles Standish and the probable connection between that branch of the family from which, in the opinion of the writer, Capt. Myles sprang and the main line of Standish of Standish. Copies or abstracts of twenty-eight recently discovered deeds are added, from which the history of the lands in question has been traced.*

The concluding paragraph in the last will and testament of Capt. Myles Standish, which is dated 7 Mar. 1655 [1655/6] and was exhibited before the Court at Plymouth 4 May 1657, reads as follows:

> 9 I give unto my son & heire aparent Allexander Standish all my lands as heire apparent by lawfull Decent in Ormistick Borsconge Wrightington Maudsley Newburrow Crawston and the Ile of man and given to mee as right heire by lawfull Decent but Surruptuously Detained from mee my great G(ran)dfather being a 2cond or younger brother from the house of Standish of Standish†

Nathaniel Morton, in his "New-Englands Memoriall," printed in 1669, about thirteen years after the death of Capt. Myles Standish, writes:

> This Year [1656] Captain *Miles Standish* expired his mortal life: He was a Gentleman, born in *Lancashire*, and was Heir-Apparent unto a great Estate of Lands and Livings, surreptitiously detained from him; his great Grandfather being a Second or Younger Brother from the House of *Standish*.‡

Hubbard, in his "General History of New England," p. 556 (second edition, 1848), says that Capt. Standish "was allied to the

* The writer desires to acknowledge his indebtedness to Mrs. Tempest, who has made a new translation of the deeds of H. Standish, Esq., and to Dr. Farrer, for generous permission to study and copy from documents in his valuable collection.

† The will is printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 3, pp. 153–155 (from Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, vol. 2, part 1, pp. 37 ff.); also in Register, vol. 5, pp. 335–336, and in The Standishes of America, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., Boston, 1895, pp. 5–7.

‡ New-Englands Memoriall, p. 143 of the edition published by The Club of Odd Volumes, Boston, 1903, a facsimile of the first edition of 1669.

noble house of Standish, in Lancashire, inheriting some of the virtues of that honorable family, as well as the name."

Alexander Standish, the eldest son of Capt. Myles, in his will dated 21 Feb. 1701/2 and proved 10 Aug. 1702, refers to the English lands mentioned in his father's will in the following terms:

> Also my will is That whatsoever Estate Either in New England or in old which I have Committed into ye hands of Robert orchard to Recover in England by letters of Attorney from under my hand Seal And John Rogers of Boston in New England by a letter of Attorney from under my hand & seal Be Recovered after my decease my will is that my wife have her third part & ye Remainder to be divided Equally betweene Thomas Standish Ichabod Standish & desire Standish.*

It is clear, therefore, that Capt. Myles Standish believed that he was descended from the family of Standish of Standish, co. Lancaster, and that lands to which he was heir in certain Lancashire places and in the Isle of Man had been "Surruptuously [i.e., surreptitiously] Detained" from him; that his fellow colonist, Nathaniel Morton, writing not more than thirteen years after Capt. Myles's death, repeated in briefer form the statements of the will, omitting the names of the places in which the lands in question were situated but adding the important information that Capt. Myles was born in Lancashire; that Rev. William Hubbard, writing also before the close of the seventeenth century, connected Capt. Myles with the house of Standish in Lancashire; and that Alexander Standish took steps — evidently without success — towards the recovery of the English estates to which his father had claimed that he was entitled.

Notwithstanding the clues furnished by the records which have been quoted above, no one has yet been able to determine the exact relationship of Capt. Myles Standish to the Standishes of Lancashire, previous investigators having failed to prove a line of descent for him from the Standishes of Standish or to connect him positively with the Standishes of Duxbury. Longfellow, who in his "Courtship of Miles Standish" boldly assigns Capt. Myles to the Duxbury Standishes, may have been influenced by the name *Duxbury* which was given to the town in the Plymouth Colony in which Capt. Myles finally settled; but he appears to be ignorant of the fact that the manor house of the Standishes of Duxbury was not called Duxbury Hall in the time of Capt. Myles, but was then known as "The Peel," and for many years afterwards as Duxbury Park. The house known as Duxbury Hall belonged to a younger branch of the family of Duxbury of Duxbury and was sold to Ralph Standish of Standish 20 Jan., 15 Henry VIII [1523/4]. (Earwaker, Charters and Deeds relative to the Standish Family of Standish and Duxbury, co. Lancaster,† cclxxii, cclxxiii, ccxci, ccxcii.) Longfellow, however, was not writing history when he composed his poem, and further refutation of his statements is unnecessary. In spite of the vast amount of research and of speculation in regard to the problems of Capt. Myles's pedi-

* Printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 12, pp. 101–102, and in The Standishes of America, pp. 9–10.

† In subsequent references this collection of Standish deeds will be indicated simply by the name of the editor, Earwaker.

gree, of his religion, and of the lands which he claimed, no mention of any Myles Standish of the period of time to which Capt. Myles belonged has been found in Lancashire.*

At this point it may be desirable to examine a little more closely the paragraph which has been quoted from the will of Capt. Myles Standish, and which is certainly a strange mixture of definiteness and vagueness. The claim of descent from Standish of Standish is plain enough, and suggests that the testator knew of other branches of the Standish family. Yet the statement that Myles's great-grandfather was a second or younger brother of this house is dubious as it stands (the words *second* and *younger* may be equivalents or alternatives), and is more doubtful if the term *great-grandfather* is not used literally, to designate an ancestor three generations back, but is used, in a loose, general sense, for a remote ancestor. That the Captain did use the expression in this loose way seems plain to the writer; for the lands to which he refers were, as will be shown below, in the hands of a younger branch at least as early as 1480, while Ralph Standish, the squire of Standish three generations back from Myles, died in 1538, and his (Ralph's) father, Sir Alexander, died in 1507. Why does Myles not give the name of this great-grandfather? He does not even give the name of his father. Again, the names of the places where the "Detained" lands were situated are definitely stated, though the words "and the Ile of man" are somewhat vague. The Captain had been away from England very long when he made his will; yet he recollects accurately the Lancashire localities where his branch of the family had tenements. But again, he gives no particulars. He does not state the acreage of the lands, nor their annual value, nor how they were bounded, nor of what lords they were held. "Surruptuously Detained," too, is a curious phrase, the writing of one with whom the sword was mightier than the pen. The word *surreptitiously* no doubt indicates an act carried out by fraud rather than by force. And we naturally ask, By whom? By what means? On what pretense? Have any attempts been made to recover possession, and with what success? On these points the will is silent. Capt. Myles seems to take it for granted that his son Alexander knows all the particulars, and may be trusted to take the proper steps. But having told us so much, why did he not tell us more? He made a public protest against the fraud of those who disinherited him; he aired his grievance, so to speak; for he must have known that the will would be read before the Court, and so made known to the Colony.

* One possible exception to this statement should be noted. William Prescott Greenlaw, Esq., Librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, has called attention to a Miles Standish of Duxbury, who is mentioned in the *Publications of the Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society*, vol. 26, p. 60, note, where he is said to have married, not earlier than 1644, Margaret, daughter and sole heiress of George Ireland of Southworth, co. Lancaster, and widow of Cuthbert Clifton of Westby and Clifton, to whom she had been married in 1641. It appears also from this note that Cuthbert Clifton, the former husband of Margaret Ireland, was a colonel in the army of the King, was taken prisoner at Liverpool in 1644, and died *s.p.* soon afterwards, and that Margaret (Ireland) Standish married thirdly Peniston Whalley of Screveton, co. Notts. The editor of the volume (which contains Lancashire Royalist Composition Papers) gives no authority for his statements about Miles Standish of Duxbury and his wife. The writer of this article, however, believes that *Miles* is here a mere slip of the pen for *Alexander*; for according to the pedigrees of Standish of Duxbury the second husband of this Margaret Ireland was the Alexander Standish who died in 1647.

But something sealed his lips as to the names of the transgressors and the nature of their offense. And we who speculate on the matter to-day almost feel that the particulars we should like to know have been "Surruptuously Detained" from us. Take another phrase, "given to mee as right heire." By whom? How given? Heir to whom? The emphasis on "by lawfull Decent," the words occurring twice in the short paragraph, might almost suggest that the Captain's legitimacy had been denied by those who withheld the lands.

It may be remarked in passing that no evidence as to Capt. Myles Standish's descent is deducible from the names he gave to his sons or from his religious position. He called his eldest son Alexander. The name of the manorial lord of Duxbury when Myles sailed in the *Mayflower* was Alexander; the latter died in 1622, and was succeeded by his son Thomas. But another Alexander was manorial lord of Standish from 1610 until 1622. The name of Myles's daughter Lora is reminiscent of a Standish of Standish alliance in 1398 or thereabouts, when Lawrence de Standish married Lora, daughter of Sir Roger Pilkington. (Mrs. Tempest, Standish Deeds, no. 115.) But no inference can be deduced from these names.

As to Capt. Myles's religious position, Hubbard, in writing of the military affairs of the Plymouth colonists, describes him "as a person of that company, though at that time not of their church." (General History of New England, p. 63.) The list of his books contained in the inventory of his estate shows that he had, in addition to other books, three Bibles, a Testament, a Psalm-book, Calvin's Institutes, and a number of controversial works.* We may, perhaps, infer from them that he was not a Roman Catholic. It is unlikely that the Pilgrims would have put him in office if he had been a Roman Catholic, or that he would have attended their services, as the records of the Plymouth Colony show that he did. His will reveals a devout man, nevertheless. He exhorts the supervisors to do the office of Christian love to his wife and children and to be helpful to them by Christian counsel and advice, and ends this request with the words, "though neither they nor I shalbee able to recompenc I Doe not Doubt but the Lord will." Neither Puritan nor Roman Catholic, yet devout. What was his position? Was it not that of a large number of English people of those days, opposed to extremes, and content with the compromise represented by the reformed Church of England?

The statement is made by Tudor Jenks and others concerning the two great branches of the family that "at the Reformation the two separated [in religious opinion], the Standish Hall family remaining Romanists, while the Duxbury branch became Protestants." (Jenks, Captain Myles Standish, p. 33.) This needs qualification. Edward Standish of Standish, who died in 1610, though suspected, was never a convicted recusant, and Ralph Standish of Standish, his grandson, stated in 1652 that he was neither recusant nor delinquent. (Calendar of State Papers, Compounding Committee, vol. 4, p. 2574.) But soon afterwards the family of Standish of Standish Hall became avowedly Roman Catholic.

* *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 3, p. 155; REGISTER, vol. 5, pp. 336–338.

The accompanying map shows the situation of five of the Lancashire places that are mentioned in Capt. Myles Standish's will and of many other places that are referred to in this article.

PART OF THE COUNTY PALATINE OF LANCASTER
FROM CAMDEN'S BRITANNIA, EDITION OF 1695 *

* This map is three-fourths as large as the corresponding portion of the map in Camden's Britannia, and is on a scale of about 6⅔ miles to the inch. "The Pele," south of Charley [Chorley], appears on the map in the edition of the Britannia published in 1637 as "the Pele of Duxbury," while "The Pele" near the southeastern corner of the map, a short distance north of the River Mersey, is in the edition of 1637 called "the Pile." All of the six Lancashire places mentioned in the will of Capt. Myles Standish are given on this map except Maudsley [Mawdesley], and this place adjoins Bispham. Coppull, the residence of the writer of this article, does not appear on this map, but it lies north of Standish and adjoining it on the main road indicated.

The Lancashire places named in the Captain's will are undoubtedly townships, not parishes. Croston is the township of that name, not the parish. If the parish were intended, Mawdesley would not have been named, as it is a township in Croston parish. Similarly, Ormskirk is mentioned as a township, for Newburgh is a hamlet in Lathom township and is in the parish of Ormskirk. Burscough is also a township in Ormskirk parish. Wrightington is a township in the ancient parish of Eccleston. Duxbury Hall was never in the parish of Chorley, as some have supposed, but was always in the ancient parish of Standish.

The fundamental error of American writers on the subject of Capt. Myles's ancestry is to take it for granted that there were only two branches of the Standish family in Lancashire in the days of Queen Elizabeth. There were two chief branches, but there were also a score of other branches. Then, or before that time, Standishes were found in all the hundreds of Lancashire. But in the two hundreds of Leyland and West Derby they were most in evidence. In Leyland hundred one branch held an estate in Croston and Mawdesley and elsewhere, and this branch may prove to have some bearing on the history of Capt. Myles. The parish of Standish (which originally contained ten townships, Standish with Langtree, Shevington, Coppull, Charnock Richard, Worthington, Welsh Whittle, Duxbury, Adlington, Anderton, and Heath Charnock) was dotted over with settlements of the family. There were several households in Standish township, several in Duxbury, several in Shevington. In West Derby hundred there were Standishes in Wigan parish, in Walton-on-the-Hill, in Prescot, and in Ormskirk. They are mentioned in more than a dozen different parish registers and chapelry registers in the county. Many wills, inquisitions post mortem, fines, and deeds relating to these various branches were searched for some trace of Capt. Myles's descent and inheritance; and at last, after following many a false trail that ended in failure, the writer made a discovery that enables him, as he believes, to set forth the history of the lands claimed by Capt. Myles in his will and to point out the particular Standish family to which the Plymouth warrior in all probability belonged.

In the year 1912 the writer of this article, while turning over the pages of a volume of manuscripts in the Chetham Library at Manchester, in a search for something else, came upon this brief in a calendar of deeds:

Rentale Margarete Standysshe, vidue, p'an. integrum, A.D. 1529. Ormskirk, Borscoghe, Croston, Mawdisley, Wryghtington, Newburghe. . . (Piccope MSS., vol. 3, p. 42, no. 114. *Vide infra*, p. 363, Deeds, no. 3.)

There flashed at once into the writer's mind the identity of these townships or hamlets with the places named in the will of Capt. Myles Standish; and further search led to the discovery, not easily and all at once but gradually and from various sources, of about thirty transcribed deeds* and a host of other references, all pertaining to the estate of a line of Standishes descended from the stock at Standish Hall but as far back as the fifteenth century quite distinct from the parent house. These deeds do not mention Myles Standish; but in the mind of the writer they leave no doubt that, in so far as circumstantial evidence can give certainty, Capt. Myles Standish belonged to a certain branch of the Standishes that was settled from 1440, if not earlier, at Ormskirk, in the hundred of West Derby. The six places in Lancashire to which Capt. Myles refers in his will were the places in which the Standishes of this branch held land, and they seem to have held nowhere else. A clinching bit of evidence is

* Copies or abstracts of twenty-eight of these deeds may be found at the end of this article (pp. 363-370), and will be referred to as Deeds, with the appropriate number.

found in the fact that some members of this branch settled in the Isle of Man. In this article, therefore, the writer purposes to present evidence in support of the following theories: first, that Capt. Myles Standish did not spring immediately from the Standish Hall stock; secondly, that it appears that he did not come from the Standishes of Duxbury Park; and thirdly, that he was one of the Standishes of Ormskirk.

The chief reason for concluding that Capt. Myles did not derive descent immediately from the family of Standish of Standish is the locality or "lie" of the lands mentioned in his will. The matter may be put in two ways: first, he did not claim tenements in the townships where the Standishes of Standish held most land; secondly, in the majority of the places which he names they held no estate. Our sources of information concerning the Standish possessions consist of deeds, final concords, and inquisitions post mortem.

The family of Standish of Standish (the parent stock), as the name denotes, had their chief estate in the township or townships of Standish with Langtree. Ralph Standish, who died in 1538, had the manor of Standish and 22 houses there, and also 3 mills, 200 acres of arable land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, and 200 acres of heath and moor. (Lancashire Inquisitions Post Mortem, vol. 8, no. 21.) By the time of Edward Standish, who died in 1610, the estate was somewhat reduced; but his inquisition post mortem mentions some 330 acres in Standish. (*Ib.*, vol. 20, no. 7, printed in *Publications of the Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society*, vol. 3, pp. 185–191.) Now Capt. Myles did not claim a single acre in this vill, which was the very headquarters of the Standish Hall stock. Similarly, they held very extensively in Shevington, from early times claiming a fourth part of the manor; the Edward just mentioned had seven houses and land there. Very early also they obtained a house and land in Wigan. The aforesaid Ralph acquired extensive property in Duxbury and in Coppull. None of these estates are referred to in the Captain's will. Again, by marriages with heiresses, lands in other parts of Lancashire, such as Chadderton, Glodwick, and Rochdale, were from time to time added to the Standish possessions; but not an inch of these dowry lands was mentioned by Capt. Myles. This indicates that he made no claim to the chief part of the estate held by the manorial lords of Standish.

There are, however, two places named in the Captain's will in which the parent stock had a small estate, viz., Ormskirk and Wrightington.

The family of Standish of Standish had only one tenement in the parish of Ormskirk, and the history of this tenement seems fairly clear. Kuerden records that "Henry le Waleys gave William de Standish my burgage in Ormskirk bounded . . ." (Kuerden, Fol. MS., p. 10, no. 44.) Henry was rector both of Standish and (at one time) of Aughton near Ormskirk, and the grant must have been made early in the fourteenth century. Burgage was a kind of tenure in ancient towns at a fixed yearly rent, a sort of town socage. The burgage at Ormskirk is mentioned among the Standish possessions from time to time. Alexander de Standish held it at the time of his death in 1445.

It is referred to in a Standish settlement about five years later. (*Ib.*, p. 13, no. 53.) Ralph Standish, who died in 1538, held a cottage, etc., in Ormskirk of the King in burgage, and the clear annual value was estimated at 12d. In the inquisition after the death of Ralph, who died under age in 1546, the holding is described as a cottage in Ormskirk of the value of 12d., held of the King in free burgage as of the late monastery of Burscough. The Standishes of Standish are mentioned as tenants in the various rentals of Burscough Priory. Edward, who succeeded the Ralph last mentioned, appears to have sold this property. For in 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1555–6] Edward Standish of Standish granted Peter Stanley a tenement in Commonfield in Ormskirk. (Kuerden MSS., vol. 2, fo. 271b.) The inquisition after the death of Edward (1610) does not mention any possessions in Ormskirk. The Standishes of Standish did not hold land in Burscough, or in Newburgh in Lathom, the other places in Ormskirk parish mentioned in the Captain's will; and therefore their possession of a cottage in Ormskirk town must not mislead us into concluding that Capt. Myles was claiming their estate. Similarly, the fact that the Standishes of Standish held in Wrightington 4 acres of land and 2 acres of pasture in 1546 may be ignored, although that township is named in the Captain's will.

It is clear, therefore, that the lands that the manorial family of Standish held and the lands that Capt. Myles claimed lie for the most part in different localities, and that they never owned land in most of the townships that he names. There is no evidence that they held in Burscough, Mawdesley, Newburgh, Croston, or that they had any land in the Isle of Man. There is indeed a Burscough family charter, dated 2 Henry VI [1423–4], among the Standish evidences which Mr. Earwaker published (Earwaker, cxvii), a settlement of lands in Burscough and Litham (Lathom) by Catherine, late wife of Richard de Burscough, or [?on] Richard her son, with remainder to Alice, daughter of Gilbert de Standish; but the lands in reversion never reached the Standishes of Standish, or they would have been mentioned in their settlements and inquisitions.

The holdings of the Standishes of Duxbury may next be examined. It is with this branch that Capt. Myles has been commonly but, as it seems to the writer, erroneously identified by the majority of writers. They acquired the manor of Duxbury from the family of that name, early in the fourteenth century, in a romantic way. Henry de Duxbury had taken part in the rebellion of Adam Banastre and was imprisoned at Lancaster, but was suffered to go about the town. He granted a rent from his lands to Hugh de Standish, who undertook to aid in his delivery. (Assize Roll 425, m. 6.) This concession paved the way for further surrenders. The connection of Hugh with the parent stock at Standish is not quite clear, but there is evidence that his grandparents were members of the Standish family. His father, whose surname he sometimes used, was Robert de Haydock, rector of Standish. (Kuerden MSS., vol. 2, fo. 145b, nos. 63, 69, 70; and account of Duxbury in Victoria County Histories, Lancashire.) The chief estate of the Standishes of Duxbury from very early times was in Duxbury, Heapey, and Bradley (in Stand-

ish with Langtree). They also held in Heath Charnock, Crosby, and elsewhere. Alexander Standish of Duxbury, who died in 1622, had about 432 acres of various lands in Duxbury, and about 332 acres in Heath Charnock. He held extensively in Heapey and Anglezark. (Lancashire Inquisitions, vol. 24, no. 56, printed in *Publications of the Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society*, vol. 17, pp. 397–400.) These places are not named in the Captain's will. In the places that are named in the will the Standishes of Duxbury appear not to have had any tenements. This again would seem to prove that, of whatever estates Capt. Myles was defrauded, they were not the property of Standish of Duxbury; and, therefore, presumably, he was not a member of this particular branch of the Standishes.

It must be admitted, however, that this conclusion is not in harmony with the opinion of several American writers, who state that the name of the town of Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony was derived from Duxbury in Lancashire and was given to the New England town because of Capt. Myles Standish's connection with Duxbury Hall.* The late Justin Winsor wrote: "It [the town of Duxbury] received the name of Duxbury out of respect to Captain Standish, from Duxbury Hall, the seat of the Standish family in England" (History of Duxbury, p. 11); but that this was merely Mr. Winsor's personal opinion, unsupported by evidence, may be inferred from another statement by him, that this "undoubtedly is the origin of the name of the New England town" (*ib.*, p. 12), and by his expression of dissent from the opinion of an anonymous writer in *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 2, p. 4, who as early as 1793 wrote: "The probable etymology [of the name of the New England town] is Dux and borough, or burrow, as it was then written. It being a grant to the Captain or Leader, it was called his borough." This same anonymous writer, though he records that "Capt. Standish . . . . was born in Lancashire in England, and was heir apparent to a great estate," adds to his explanation of the name of the town the significant footnote: "Many towns in Plymouth Colony are called after places in England, from which the first settlers came. Though there is a town of this name in England, it is said, that no persons, who first came to Plymouth, were from that place." The late William Henry Whitmore, in his "Essay on the Origin of the Names of Towns in Massachusetts," Boston, 1873, p. 17 (reprinted from *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 12), says that Duxbury was named "in compliment to the Standishes of Duxbury Hall; to which family Miles Standish probably claimed relationship." But although Capt. Myles was one of the leading men in the new settlement and was a member of a committee to fix boundaries between Plymouth and Duxbury, it ought not to be taken for granted that the name was his choice; and even if he did choose the name, it does not necessarily follow that Duxbury in England was his birthplace or the home of his family. It is possible that he gave the name *Duxbury* to the town in the Plymouth Colony in honor of the Park held by an important branch of the Standishes in Lancashire. To the writer,

* *Vide supra*, p. 340.

however, it seems that the facts given in the preceding paragraph in regard to the lands held by the Standishes of Duxbury and those mentioned in Capt. Myles's will are of greater weight as evidence than the conjectures of American writers as to the origin of the name of the New England town.

Before leaving the subject of Capt. Myles's connection with the Standishes of Duxbury, it may be well to refer to statements that have been made about an alleged mutilation of the page in the parish register of Chorley, co. Lancaster, which is supposed by some to have contained the record of his baptism.

On 17 Aug. 1871 a piece of ground on Captain's Hill in the New England Duxbury was consecrated as the future site of the imposing monument to Standish which now rises high on that headland. Gen. Horace Binney Sargent was the orator of the day, and in the course of his tribute to the famous Pilgrim captain he declared: "To defeat the title of his line to lands in England, the rent-roll of which is half a million per annum, the hand of fraud is supposed to have defaced the page that contained the parish record of his birth." (Myles Standish, with an Account of the Exercises of Consecration of the Monument Ground on Captain's Hill, Boston, 1871, p. 24.)

In Winsor's "History of Duxbury," Boston, 1849, pp. 96–97, may be found the following account of an attempt on the part of the descendants of Capt. Myles Standish to investigate his claim to estates in England:*

"In the fall of 1846, an association was formed among the descendants of Capt. Standish for the purpose of making investigations, and upwards of $3000 were furnished to their agent, I. W. R. Bromley, Esq., who started on his mission in November of that year, and returned in October of the following year, without however accomplishing the object of his search. I have been favored with the perusal of some of his correspondence with the Corresponding Secretary of the Association, and some brief minutes which I have gleaned from them may not be uninteresting. The property, to which it was his object to prove the right of Capt. Standish, comprises large tracts of rich farming lands, including several valuable coal mines, and produces a yearly income of £100,000 or more. From a commission, which was found, appointing Standish to a lieutenancy in Her Majesty's forces on the continent, the date of his birth was found, as also from incidents of his life in New England, which have now become a portion of her history, and from other data in the possession of his descendants, which all led to the conclusion that the year 1684 [*sic*, 1584] must have been that of his birth. The family seats are situated near the village of Chorley in Lancashire, and the records of this parish were thoroughly investigated from the year 1549 to 1652. And here in connection comes an incident in the researches of Mr. Bromley, which deserves particular attention, and causes the fair conclusion, that Standish was the true and rightful heir to the estates, and that they were truly 'surreptitiously detained' from him, and are now enjoyed by those, to whom they do not justly belong.

* Mr. Winsor states also that there had been "several attempts" for the recovery of the property.

The records were all readily deciphered, with the exception of the years 1584 and 1585, the very dates, about which time Standish is supposed to have been born; and the parchment leaf which contained the registers of the births of these years was wholly illegible, and their appearance was such, that the conclusion was at once established, that it had been done purposely with pumice stone or otherwise, to destroy the legal evidence of the parentage of Standish, and his consequent title to the estates thereabout. The mutilation of these pages is supposed to have been accomplished, when about twenty years before, similar inquiries were made by the family in America. The rector of the parish, when afterwards requested by the investigator to certify that the pages were gone, at once suspected his design of discovering the title to the property, and taking advantage of the rigor of the law, (as he had entered as an antiquarian researcher merely,) compelled him to pay the sum of about £15, or suffer imprisonment.

"As it was said that the Captain married his first wife in the Isle of Man, this island was visited with hopes of discovering there his marriage registered, but without success, as no records of a date early enough were to be found. And thus it will be seen that on account of the destruction of all legal proof, the property must remain forever hopelessly irrecoverable."

Winsor's "History of Duxbury" was published in 1849, very soon after Mr. Bromley's unsuccessful investigations in England. In Goodwin's "The Pilgrim Republic," Boston, 1888, p. 452, the story appears in part as follows: "It was found that . . . the leaf for 1584–5, in the Chorley parish-register, had been pumiced so carefully as to leave no trace of the writing, though the record is otherwise complete from 1549 to 1652. This defaced page is not even now open to inspection . . . the rector, finding him [Bromley] searching for Standish's birth, arrested him under some ancient law, and enforced on him a fine of about £75, with the alternative of imprisonment; and he even refused to certify that the register is illegible at that point. The incumbent of Chorley seems to act as watch-dog for a patron who doubts the soundness of his titles."

The defect in the register is a fact; but the story of the fine puts a strain on one's credulity,* and the suggestion of fraudulent erasure is remarkable. Why delete the record of several months to blot out one entry? The method would be far from economical. Besides, no person has ever testified to having seen the baptismal entry in the Chorley register before the alleged defacement; there is no proof that it ever was there. The state of the Chorley parish register is not accurately described in these reports. The fact is that the top of page 39 has been torn off, and that in other parts of the same page the writing cannot be deciphered. This page 39 contains a portion only of the entries for 1584, the alleged date of Capt. Myles's birth. The two pages immediately preceding contain baptismal entries for the early part of the year, down to and including 8 May, and these are

* Dr. Myles Standish of Boston informs the editor of the REGISTER that Bromley merely claimed that he was *threatened* with a fine. It will be noticed that the £15 of Mr. Winsor's narrative has become £75 (instead of $75) in Mr. Goodwin's book.

quite readable. Nor is the torn page altogether illegible. In the entries thereon for May, June, and July no names of persons can be read. In July and August fragments can be deciphered, while from 23 Sept. to the end of the year almost all is distinguishable. Although all of the record for 1585 is not legible, enough can be deciphered to show that no baptism of a boy named Myles is entered under that year. It is inaccurate to say, as Goodwin does, that "the record is otherwise complete from 1549 to 1652." There are many gaps in the register, the most serious being the lack of any entries for the years 1553–1556 inclusive and 1599–1611 inclusive. Mice and damp have wrought great havoc in other pages. Neglect in the remote past rather than fraud is responsible for the difficulties of the transcriber. (Cf. The Registers of the Parish Church of Chorley, published by the Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1910.)*

In sending Mr. Bromley to investigate their claims to Standish lands, the Standish descendants in America had, no doubt, the Duxbury Park estates in mind; for Frank Hall Standish had died in 1840 and had been succeeded by a second cousin, William Standish Carr, who assumed the name of Standish. When Mr. Bromley arrived at Chorley he would naturally be received with suspicion. The disturbances of 1813–14 would be still remembered. For, after the death of the last baronet in 1812, one Thomas Standish, a weaver or collier of Blackrod, with a party of colliers, took possession (4 June 1813) of Duxbury Hall, claiming that he was lawful heir. (Cf. *Preston Guardian,* 15 June 1901.) Though he was evicted by a troop of dragoons, tried, and sent to Lancaster gaol, yet popular sympathy was on his side, and for long afterwards demonstrations were made in his favor. No doubt certain claims of this kind would be revived when Frank Hall Standish died unmarried in 1840. These disputes might account for the discouragement Mr. Bromley received when he went to consult the Chorley parish register in behalf of the descendants of Capt. Myles Standish. As far as the Duxbury Park estates are concerned, Capt. Myles did not mention Duxbury in his will, but he did claim something else which the Standishes of Duxbury never possessed.

It seems probable, therefore, that Capt. Myles Standish was not a great-great-grandson of the squire of Standish or of the squire of Duxbury. So much for negative conclusions. But there is good evidence that he was connected with another family of the name, viz., the family of Standish of Ormskirk; for, as has already been stated, the Ormskirk Standishes had an estate in the very Lancashire townships mentioned in the Captain's will, and probably nowhere else, and in the time of Myles an offshoot of this Ormskirk branch was settled in the Isle of Man. From the copies of deeds, collected by the present writer and numbered by him,† with a few references

* Dr. Myles Standish states that in 1912 it was entirely plain to him that the defect in the Chorley register was due to an erasure. The writer, however, calls attention to the fact that many other pages present the same appearance as p. 39, and in his judgment this may be due to wear while in a damp condition. The editors of the transcription make no mention of erasure. The register has been cleverly restored (the torn pages having been mended with new parchment) and splendidly bound.

† *Vide infra,* pp. 363–370.

to other sources, it is now possible to give some account of this family.

The first member of the family whom the writer has been able to trace is William Standish of Ormskirk, who was concerned in lawsuits in 1444 and 1446. About the same time or a little earlier a Huan Standish is found; and if *Huan* is equivalent to *Ewan* and *Evan* (*Vanus*), these two men may be the father and son who are mentioned in a deed of 1481 (*vide infra*, Deeds, no. 1). Huan Standish was a witness at Ormskirk on the Feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 15 Henry VI [2 Feb. 1436/7]. (Towneley MSS., DD. 210, 241.) Ewan (? Huan) Standish was witness to an oath in Ormskirk church in 1446. Another witness was one Thomas Crofte of Ormskirk, yeoman, a man of credence, good name and fame, and above 80 years of age. This is interesting, as the Standish and Croft families afterwards intermarried. (Scarisbrick Charters, no. 162, in *Transactions of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire*, N.S., vol. 14.) A third member of the family, Hugh (Hugo), was prominent in the locality somewhat later. Hugh Standish of Ormskirk, gent., was accused of breaking into the closes of Henry Atherton, who had lands in Bickerstaffe, Burscough, Ormskirk, etc. The case was tried in Lent, 16 Edward IV [1476/7]. (Lancaster Plea Rolls, no. 44.) Hugh Standish of Ormskirk, gent., was also accused with Elizabeth Fletcher, widow, and William Fletcher, of having disseised James Ormskirk. He was tried in Lent, 23 Edward IV [1483]. (Lancaster Plea Rolls, no. 57, m. 15d.) He appears to have varied these lively proceedings with acts of piety; for Thomas, Earl of Derby, and others founded a chantry at the altar of Our Lady in Ormskirk church, at some time during the latter half of the fifteenth century, and among the founders appears the name of Hugh Standish. The chantry was endowed with lands in Aughton and Ormskirk. (Valor Ecclesiasticus, vol. 5, p. 223, published by the Record Commission; Victoria County Histories, Lancashire, vol. 3, p. 246, note.) It may perhaps be conjectured that Hugh was a younger son of William Standish and that his elder brother Huan or Evan renounced his rights because he had left the locality.

The first reference to the family estate occurs in 1481, when only two places, Ormskirk and Newburgh, are mentioned. The messuages, lands, tenements, rents, and services there were on 20 May, 21 Edward IV [1481], in possession of the Hugh already referred to, and a certain Evan (Vanus) Standish of Warrington, son of William Standish, deceased, released to Hugh all his right and claim to them. Hamo (? Thomas) Atherton, Esq., Geoffrey Hulme, Gilbert Gerard, and others were witnesses to this quitclaim deed. (*Vide infra*, Deeds, no. 1.)

Twenty years afterwards the family estate was held by Gilbert Standish of Ormskirk, gentleman. By a deed dated at Ormskirk 11 June, 17 Henry VII [1502], the estate, now described as messuages, cottages, lands, and tenements, with appurtenances, was settled on Gilbert for life, with remainder to Robert Standish, his son and heir, and the heirs of the said Robert and Margaret Croft, daughter and

heir of Robert Croft.* Ormskirk and Newburgh are still the only two places named where lands are held. This settlement was witnessed by Sir Henry Halsall, Knight, Thomas Hesketh, Esq., Thomas Atherton, Esq., and others. Peter Gerard and Richard Hulme, clerks, were feoffees. (Deeds, no. 2.)

The prior and canons of Burscough had lands in Ormskirk, and from their rentals we learn that the Standish family of Ormskirk held part at least of their land there from the Priory. In the rental for the year 1524 "the widow of Robert Standish" appears as a tenant. We may deduce from this that Robert, son of Gilbert, had died before this time; and, possibly, that his heir was a minor and that the land was held in his mother's name. (Duchy of Lancaster Rentals, bundle 5, no. 16.)

The brief of a rental of the lands of Margaret Standish, Robert's widow, shows that in 1529 the estate was located not only in Ormskirk and Newburgh, as formerly, but in Burscough, Croston, Mawdesley, and Wrightington as well. We may perhaps surmise that the lands in these four latter townships came from the Croft family by Margaret's marriage with Robert Standish. No details are given in the rental, but only the total sum, which is, "except libo redd," £3. 12s. 10d. (Deeds, no. 3.) The sum is not a very large one, even allowing for the different value of modern money. We have no means of deciding whether it represents the rents of the whole estate, or only of the third part usually held by the widow. But for the first time all the Lancashire townships mentioned by Capt. Myles Standish in his will are named in conjunction with the family of Standish of Ormskirk.

There is a gap at this period in the records of this family; but in 1539 a Thomas Standish is found in possession of the estate, and his wife Jane or Joan is mentioned. On 18 July 1539 Thomas Standish of Ormskirk mortgaged or sold for £10 a messuage and lands in Wrightington, of the clear value of 16s. over all manner of charges which Jane, wife of the said Thomas, had in the said tenement. Nevertheless, if Thomas or his heirs should wish to buy back the premises, they might do so on due warning and repayment within ten years. George Nelson, the purchaser, entered into a bond to keep true to these indentures. Four years afterwards a messuage in Wrightington in mortgage was surrendered to Thomas Standish of Ormskirk by George Nelson. The tenants had been William Hesketh and Alice Robinson. (Deeds, nos. 4, 5, 6, 8, 9.)

On 7 July, 32 Henry VIII [1540], a family settlement was made, the record of which is perhaps the most important deed yet discovered, for it names not only Thomas Standish of Ormskirk, but his two brothers, John and Huan, and in addition his own daughter Anne. In the feoffment Thomas gave his messuages, lands, tenements, rents, reversions, services, and all hereditaments whatsoever in Ormskirk, Burscough, Wrightington, Newburgh, Mawdesley, and Croston, or elsewhere in the County of Lancaster, to trustees, the first of whom was the rector of Aughton. The estate was for the

* Probably this settlement was made when the marriage contract between Robert and Margaret was signed. Margaret is not called Robert's wife in the deed.—Editor.

use of Thomas himself for his life, and afterwards during five years for the use of Anne his daughter, provided always that if John, the brother of Thomas, or anyone else who was next heir to Thomas, paid Anne £20, the trustees were to hold the estate for the use of John or the next heir. After the five years the estate was to be held for the use of the right heir of Thomas legitimately begotten; in default, for the use of John, the brother already mentioned, and his legitimate heirs; in default, for the use of Huan, brother of the aforesaid Thomas, and the heirs of Huan. This settlement was sealed by Thomas Standish. Those who afterwards sold the estate may have infringed this trust, and it is very probable that Capt. Myles Standish claimed lands by virtue of the remainders in this very deed. (Deeds, no. 7.)

In 1543 a person appeared on the scene who was destined to have a fateful influence on the fortunes of Standish of Ormskirk. This was a gentleman named William Stopford, sometimes described as of Merton, or Martin in Burscough, and later as of Bispham (the Bispham near Burscough), a township in Croston parish. He was at one time secretary to the Earl of Derby, and is probably the William Stopford who farmed Eccleston rectory in Leyland hundred, and whose gravestone, dated 1584, may be seen in Eccleston churchyard. He was evidently a man of wealth and influence, and he seems to have acquired in parcels part, and perhaps all, of the estate of the Standishes of Ormskirk. The transfer began in the time of the Thomas Standish already mentioned.

On 10 May, 35 Henry VIII [1543], Thomas Standish, for divers considerations and £10, sold (*ad opus imperpetuum*) to William Stopford of Merton all his messuages in Wrightington, lately in the tenure of William Hesketh, Alice Robinson, and Robert Finch. An annual rent of 7s. was to be paid to Thomas and his heirs at Pentecost and at the Feast of St. Martin, in equal portions. Thomas appointed Richard Mason of Lathom and Richard Prescot as attorneys to deliver possession, and was bound in £60 to Stopford to keep the covenant made. (Deeds, nos. 10, 11.) It was probably this annual rent of 7s. from holdings in Wrightington that Thomas Standish of Ormskirk granted to William Stopford for the sum of £5. 3s. 4d. on 24 Apr., 37 Henry VIII [1545]. (Deeds, nos. 12, 13.)

Ill fortune was evidently dogging the steps of Thomas Standish. He was parting with his estate, and moreover he was unhappy in his domestic life. In 1558 (1548 is crossed out in Piccope's transcript) this latter trouble reached its culmination, for on 20 Nov. in that year John Hanson, M.A., Archdeacon of Richmond, pronounced sentence of divorce between Thomas Standish of Ormskirk parish and Jane (Joanna) Stanley, otherwise Standish, of the same parish. The reason given for the divorce was that Thomas was not 9 years old and Jane not 11 years old when they were married. (Deeds, no. 14.)

This sad event is the last we hear of poor Thomas Standish. There is another gap in the records, but in the course of time his son and successor Hugh Standish is found in possession of the estates. On 20 Nov., 9 Elizabeth [1566], Hugh Standish, late of Wigan, gentle-

man, son and heir of Thomas Standish of Ormskirk, surrenders his right and claim to a messuage in Wrightington, in the tenure of Margaret Hesketh, widow, and Robert Hesketh, to William Stopford of Bispham. (Deeds, no. 15.) This refers to the land sold by his father, and we may infer that Thomas had recently died and had been succeeded by Hugh. Jane (Joanna) Standish, widow of Thomas Standish late of Ormskirk, probably the divorced Jane, appears again on 10 Aug. 1569, when she quitclaims to her son Hugh (Hugo) all right and claim that ever she had in all messuages, burgages, lands, and tenements in Ormskirk, Burscough, Newburgh, or elsewhere in the county. A few days afterwards, 14 Aug. 1569, Hugh granted to his mother Jane for life an annuity of 40s. out of all his messuages, burgages, lands, and tenements in Ormskirk. (Deeds, nos. 16, 17.)

Hugh now began a series of transactions with William Stopford in which the estate of Standish of Ormskirk seems to have been bartered away. By a final concord made at Lancaster on Monday in the fourth week of Lent, 12 Elizabeth [1570], he sold or mortgaged to William Stopford and Roger Sonkey, for £40, 3 messuages, 4 cottages, 4 orchards, 26 acres of land, 5 acres of pasture, 4 acres of meadow, 40 acres of moor, and 8 acres of turbary in Wrightington, Newburgh, Ormskirk, and Burscough. Hugh granted them to William and Roger and to the heirs of William. (Deeds, no. 18.) About a year later, on 12 Feb., 13 Elizabeth [1570/1], we find Hugh Standish of Ormskirk, gent., leasing land in Ormskirk for twenty-one years to William Heiton of Birchley, Esq. (Deeds, no. 19.) On 8 Mar., 13 Elizabeth [1570/1], Hugh Standish, son of Thomas Standish, deceased, granted for £66. 13s. 4d. to William Stopford of Bispham all those messuages, lands, tenements, rents, services, and hereditaments whatsoever, which were his in Ormskirk. (Deeds, no. 20.) On 13 June, 13 Elizabeth [1571], Hugh was bound in an immense sum for those days, £200, to William Stopford, to keep covenants specified in indentures relating to Hugh's land "in the town of Ormskirk." (Deeds, no. 21.) A final concord was also made between them on the Monday after the Feast of St. Bartholomew [Aug. 1571], concerning tenements in Ormskirk. Hugh granted to William 6 messuages there and 4 cottages, 10 tofts, 6 gardens, 6 orchards, 12 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture, 1 acre of wood, and 5 acres of moor. But William regranted to Hugh for life part of the said tenements, viz., 4 messuages, 2 tofts, 3 gardens, 3 orchards, 6 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, and 4 acres of pasture. (Deeds, no. 22.)

William Stopford now made it his care to secure the consent and quitclaim of those interested in the estate of Standish of Ormskirk in respect to these bargains with Hugh. The most interesting release is that given by John Standish of the Isle of Man, evidently the uncle of Hugh, that is to say, the brother of his father Thomas Standish. John has already been mentioned in the settlement made in 1540, when a remainder was vested in him. And the release given by him is highly important, since it shows that at least one member of the family of Standish of Ormskirk settled in the Isle of Man, thus making more probable the view taken by the writer that Capt. Myles Standish belonged to this branch. It also suggests, in the opinion

of the writer, the direction in which we should look for the father and mother of Myles. In a deed, dated 1572, John Standish of the Isle of Man, for divers considerations and sums of money paid him by William Stopford of Bispham, releases to the latter all his rights in all those messuages, lands, and tenements which lately were in the possession of Robert Standish, late of Ormskirk, and all those messuages, lands, and tenements which William Stopford has by the gift and feoffment of Hugh Standish, late of Ormskirk, son and heir of Thomas deceased. The lands, etc., were in the vills or hamlets of Ormskirk and Wrightington. (Deeds, no. 23.) In another deed, which is dated 20 Apr. 1572, and is probably a duplicate differently abstracted, the lands, etc., are described as lately in the possession of Thomas Standish, late of Ormskirk, gentleman, and as lying in the vills of Ormskirk, Wrightington, Parbold, Croston, and Mawdesley. Parbold is perhaps a mistake for Newburgh. Another place, "Kerschagh," appears in the marginal heading, and may be an error for Burscough. (Deeds, no. 24.)

On 3 Oct., 14 Elizabeth [1572], Hugh Standish sold to William Stopford the Mersers Field in Ormskirk. (Deeds, no. 25.) A further grant and concession is dated 29 Jan., 18 Elizabeth [1575/6]; in this deed Ormskirk only is mentioned, but the bargaining away of the family interest there would seem to be comprehensive and absolute. Hugh Standish, late of Wigan, gentleman (the reversion to the old description is noteworthy), grants to William Stopford of Bispham, gentleman, all and singular those messuages, lands, tenements, rents, services, and whatsoever hereditaments he holds in the vill of Ormskirk. He also concedes any claim that he has in the premises for the term of his life or for a term of years. He makes Roger Sonky and Reginald Mason attorneys to deliver possession. (Deeds, no. 26.)

The Jane or Joan Standish who was divorced from Thomas her husband now appears on the scene again, but under a different name. She has evidently married again, and been left a widow a second time. She also has been persuaded by Stopford to renounce any claim to the estate he has purchased. The quitclaim deed, which is dated 3 May, 18 Elizabeth [1576], is in English; and by it Joan Scott of Wigan, widow, who stands endowed of the third part of all the messuages, etc., within the town of Ormskirk that were the possessions of Thomas Standish, sometime her husband, or of Hugh Standish her son, grants, for certain sums of money, unto William Stopford of Bispham and his heirs for ever all her estate, right, and demand in the said premises. (Deeds, no. 27.)

Yet another person gave up all claim to the estate in Ormskirk. The deed leaves us to guess whether his interest had come through his wife, and if so, who she was. On 12 Sept., 19 Elizabeth [1577], a certain Richard Mosse of Ormskirk granted all right and claim that ever he had in all the messuages, lands, etc., in Ormskirk that were lately the possessions of Hugh Standish or of Thomas Standish his father. (Deeds, no. 28.)

Thus, long before the birth of Capt. Myles Standish, a great part, at any rate, of the estate of the Standish family of Ormskirk had been

alienated.* It is unlikely, however, that Hugh parted with the whole of his estate. The parish registers of Ormskirk show that descendants of Hugh remained in the locality for a long time. A Hugh Standish is prominent in the registers; and, if he be the one mentioned above, he must have been young when (about 1566) he inherited the estate and began bartering it away. Several children of Hugh were baptized at Ormskirk — Ann in 1591, Edith in 1592, Jane in 1595, and one without name in 1599. A child of Hugh was buried in 1600. Hugh Standish himself was buried 10 Dec. 1606 in the high chancel, an honor commonly reserved for benefactors. It will be recalled that his ancestor had contributed to the founding of a chantry. A Grace Standish was buried in the high chancel in 1620. Many other Standishes are named in the registers.

One might naturally expect to find in the Ormskirk registers the baptismal record of Myles Standish, but it is not there. The registers, however, are defective, like those of Chorley, a fact to which further reference will be made. But Capt. Myles was probably not a son of the Hugh who sold the estates; for this Hugh does not appear to have held lands in the Isle of Man, and his successor at Ormskirk seems to have been a Henry Standish. Nor did Thomas, Hugh's father, claim any Manx estate.

Now if Myles Standish was not a descendant of Thomas Standish, the father of Hugh, attention is naturally directed to the two brothers of Thomas mentioned in the latter's settlement of 1540, namely, John and Huan.

If the former of these may be identified with the John Standish of the quitclaim deed, then he did settle in the Isle of Man, as this deed shows. But in 1572 John renounced for himself and for his heirs forever all right to the lands in question; and therefore Myles could not reasonably claim the lands, or any moiety of them, if he were a son or descendant of John and knew about the deed of renunciation.

The other son of Robert Standish mentioned in 1540 as brother of Thomas and John was Huan. The probability is that Myles was his son or descendant. Did Huan also, like his brother John, settle in the Isle of Man? It is a remarkable fact that "Huyn Standish" was a landowner in Man. In 1540, at the time of the dissolution of the monasteries, he held a tenement in Sulby, consisting of lands of the Abbey at Lezayre. He paid to the Abbey a rent of 24s., as the Computus shows. This was the estate of Ellanbane, which continued to be held by the Standishes until the eighteenth century. The Standish heiress married a Christian, and the descendants were known popularly as the Standish-Christians, to distinguish them from other Christians. (Information from Canon Quine.) Ellanbane consists of a pretty house and grounds, but it has now passed from the possession of the Christian family. The comparative rarity of the form Huyn or Huan adds to the probability that this Huyn was brother of Thomas Standish of Ormskirk.

* The lands sold by Hugh Standish to William Stopford came, partly by purchase and partly by marriage with the Stopfords, into the possession of the Hesketh family of Rufford, and it is quite possible that some of them remain to-day in the hands of the representative of that family, Sir Thomas Fermor-Hesketh of Rufford Hall, not far from Ormskirk.

There was considerable traffic between Lancashire and the Isle of Man, owing to the connection of the Stanleys, Earls of Derby, with both. They had large estates near Ormskirk, and they were "Kings" of Man. It has been shown that the Standishes of Ormskirk were connected by marriage with one branch of the Stanley family, Thomas Standish having married Joanna Stanley; and the Earls' interest in the Isle of Man might account for the migration thither of some of the Standishes of Ormskirk.

Owing to the difficulties of research in the Isle of Man, it has not been possible to draw up a connected account of the Manx Standishes. But the fragmentary items that have been collected indicate that there was more than one branch there in the reign of Henry VIII.

In the Manx Manorial Rolls, under the year 1511, there appears, below the heading "Cottages in Castletown," an Edward Standysh, who paid 2s. 4d. for "one room" granted by the lieutenant. (Information from Mr. W. Cubbon, Douglas Librarian, Isle of Man.) In 1540 the Huan already mentioned is found. About 1600 William Standish "the older" was vicar of Andreas, Isle of Man. A John Standish, son of William, was vicar of Lezayre about 1640. (*Manx Society Vols.*) As the question of the religion of Myles Standish is sometimes debated, it is noteworthy that several members of this section of the family were clergy of the Church of England. Not only clergymen but also parliamentarians are found amongst the Manx Standishes. A William Standish was a member of the House of Keys, 1637–1643. One of the name, described as William Standish of Ellanbane, gave depositions concerning the execution of Capt. William Christian in 1662. (*Ib.*, vol. 26, p. 18.) This William Standish appears to have taken sides against the Countess of Derby. A John Standish was a member of the House of Keys in 1651 and took an active part in the rising on the Island when the Manxmen declared for the Parliament. He was probably lieutenant or cornet in the Lezayre militia. He was present at the capture of Peel Castle under Capt. Radcliffe, and took a flag of truce there with the ostensible object of parleying with Maj. Woods, the commandant. His real purpose was to speak with the garrison in the Manx tongue, and to secure their defection in the night assault during which the castle was taken. Different persons of the same name, John Standish, were members of the Keys in later times. A William Standish is said to have owned Pulrose near Douglas. (Information from Canon Quine.)

The tradition is known in the Isle of Man that Rose and Barbara, the successive wives of Capt. Myles Standish, were natives of the Island and members of a Standish family there. But the story has possibly come from America. At any rate, Moore, once a deemster in the Island, says in his book on Manx names that careful search in the manorial records reveals no trace of Myles, Rose, or Barbara. This is probable; for it is chiefly landowners in succession who are named in the rolls, and Capt. Myles seems to have lost his Manx estate as well as his Lancashire lands.

The conclusion which we reach, therefore, is that Capt. Myles Standish came not from Standish nor from Duxbury, but from the

Standish family of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, through one of the younger branches of that family holding lands in the Isle of Man. It may be added that he was probably a descendant of Huan, son of Robert Standish of Ormskirk.

If Capt. Myles was indeed born in Lancashire, as Nathaniel Morton in his "New-Englands Memoriall" testifies, then his most probable birthplace was Ormskirk. It has been stated above that the old registers there are defective. For 1584 and 1585, the time about which he is supposed to have been born (*vide supra*, p. 349), the entries are fairly numerous; but another tradition assigns his birth to 1587 (see *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 15, p. 324, Oct. 1877), and for March and April of this year there are no entries in the Ormskirk register, the spaces having been left blank by the clerk.

It remains to attempt to answer one or two questions which will, no doubt, occur to many readers, but on which the deeds printed at the end of this article throw no light. Who was William, the first Standish of Ormskirk? How and when did the Ormskirk Standishes spring from the Standishes of Standish? Although the successive generations that have been mentioned, William, Hugh, Gilbert, Robert, Thomas, show that Capt. Myles's statement about his great-grandfather must, as stated above, be understood in a general sense, nevertheless he was likely to be right in the conviction that his branch of the family was descended from the manorial lords of Standish.

The view taken by the present writer, supported by a number of minute considerations too tedious to go through in detail, is that the family of Standish of Ormskirk was connected with that of Standish of Standish through a third, intermediate branch. With this in view two other families of Standish may be mentioned in conclusion.

First, it is possible that one of the Standish families who held in Croston was the intermediate branch.

It will be remembered that Capt. Myles Standish claimed land in Croston and Mawdesley. Towards the end of the fourteenth century two members of the Standish family, Fulk (Fulco) and Robert, married respectively the daughter and the widow of Sir William de Lea, who had an estate in Croston and vicinity. The relationship between Fulk and Robert is not stated. On 1 Feb. 1389/90 two cousins had an old charter confirmed to them. (Calendar of Patent Rolls, Richard II, 1388–1392, p. 184.) They were Thomas Fleming, Knight, and Alice, daughter of William del Lee, Knight, whom Fulk de Standish had married. The cousins were heirs of a certain William de la Mare, to whom Edward I had granted a weekly market on Wednesdays at William's manor of Croston and a three days' fair on the eve, day, and morrow of St. Wilfrid the Confessor, and also free warren in all his demesne lands there and in Mawdesley and Longton. The other marriage was that of Sir Robert de Standish (son of John de Standish, squire of Standish, 1322–1350), who achieved distinction, was knighted, and became sheriff of co. Lancaster. He married Isolda, widow of William de Lea. William and Isolda had held the manors of Croston and Mawdesley or moieties of them. Through these alliances the Standishes appear to have gained a footing in these

vills. Sir Robert and Isolda are mentioned in deeds relating to land in Croston in 11 Richard II [1387–8], and Robert's father John had obtained a lease of land in Croston. (Towneley MSS., BB. 102, 1643.) Soon afterwards another John Standish appears (whether son of Sir Robert or not cannot be ascertained), holding in Croston, Mawdesley, Wrightington, and other places. (*Ib.*, BB. 1504.) These three townships are identical with three mentioned in the Captain's will. But part of the estate of this John came from his wife Alice de Bretherton, whose parents, Henry and Margery, in 1410 had land in Wigan, Ashton-in-Makerfield, Wrightington, Croston, and Euxton. (Lancaster Plea Rolls, no. 4, m. 21.) The son and heir of this John Standish was Christopher Standish (Towneley MSS., BB. 1606, GG. 1252), who married Margaret, daughter of Robert Unton. John Standish's daughter Alison was to marry Robert Unton's son Henry. (*Ib.*, BB. 14.) Lettice, wife of Edward Rishton, was one of the daughters and heirs of Christopher Standish, 8 Henry VIII [1516–17]. (*Ib.*, RE. 296.) The estate seems to have been sold to the Hesketh of Rufford, and nothing further has been learned of the family.

Secondly, there is yet another branch of the Standish family which held in some of the other townships referred to in Capt. Myles Standish's will; and this branch, the family of Standish of Scholes in Eccleston, in the parish of Prescot, appears more likely to be the connecting link between the parent stock and the Standishes of Ormskirk.

Sir Robert, son of John de Standish, has already been mentioned in connection with Croston. Ralph de Standish, another son of the same squire, and also a knight, was the first Standish of Scholes. Ralph, whose elder brother Henry was manorial lord of Standish from 1350 to 1396, served the Black Prince, who granted him an annuity of £20. He was knighted, and as Sir Ralph de Standish was made warden of Scarborough Castle in 1381. The references to him in Standish deeds show that he was a strong character and was not noted for conjugal fidelity. He was a large landowner, and among other estates acquired one named "The Scholes" in Eccleston in the parish of Prescot, which was held by him in 1366 of the Abbey of Cockersand, and was held afterwards by his heirs, as the rentals show. There are several indications of a connection between the important family of Standish of Scholes, whose descent can be traced down to the seventeenth century, and Standish of Ormskirk.

The nucleus of the estate of the Standishes of Ormskirk was in Ormskirk and in Newburgh, a hamlet of Lathom township. Now the Standishes of Scholes held in Lathom and Ormskirk (Pal. of Lancaster Feet of Fines, bundle 28, m. 87); in the latter vill they were tenants, holding messuages, land, and tenements, of Burscough Priory, as were the Standishes of Ormskirk. (Lancashire Inquisitions, vol. 9, no. 3.) Further, the Standishes of Scholes held in Sutton (the Sutton in Prescot parish), and were sometimes known as Standishes of Sutton. (Victoria County Histories, Lancashire, vol. 4, p. 94, note.) This is interesting; for a Hugh Standish (very possibly Hugh Standish of Ormskirk) held Pymfeldes and Northalk

in Sutton in Apr., 37 Henry VI [1458–9]. (Piccope MSS., vol. 9, p. 370.) If it should turn out, as seems likely, that the Standish family of Ormskirk was derived from the Standishes of Scholes, then we have perhaps identified the "second or younger brother" through whom Capt. Myles traced his descent from the parent stock.

Some further particulars concerning this brave soldier may be given. Sir Ralph de Standish, Knight, was the younger brother of Henry de Standish, of Standish, Esq. Their father John had many sons, of whom William, Henry, Edmund, and Ralph were mentioned in the settlement in 1332. (Final Concords, vol. 2, p. 89.) Another son, John, is referred to in West's MS., and another, Gilbert, became rector of Standish in 1357. A seventh son, Sir Robert, has already been mentioned. William died before his father, and Henry succeeded to the manor. Ralph was the fourth son, but may have been the second surviving son when Henry became manorial lord. Dr. West thought that Ralph kept Henry out of his estates for a time, and this statement has crept into some of the pedigrees. (Cf. Foster, Pedigrees of Lancashire Families.) It is an error due to the misreading of some of the deeds. Nevertheless, the younger brother was a strong character. In 1353, the King granted Ralph a pardon for breach of the peace, and no one was to reproach him for what had been done on 10 Apr. 1352. (Earwaker, xxxviii.) In 1366 he was serving the King in the retinue of the Black Prince in Aquitaine (Victoria County Histories, Lancashire, vol. 3, p. 365), and received the annuity already mentioned. In 1377–8 Richard II confirmed to Ralph, "our dear esquire," the annuity given by the King's late father (the Black Prince), but it was to be paid by tenants of Shotwyk, co. Chester, as Sutton was now part of the queen mother's dower. (Mrs. Tempest, Standish Deeds, no. 95.) By rearrangement, however, Ralph continued to receive the £20 from Sutton. (Cf. Calendar of Patent Rolls, Richard II, 1377–1381, p. 124.) Other annuities were granted to him soon after. On 16 Oct. 1382 he explained to his dearest brother, Sir Gilbert de Standish, rector, his wishes in regard to his lands which he had vested in trustees. (*Ib.*, 1381–1385, p. 216; Mrs. Tempest, Standish Deeds, no. 102.) His estates referred to in various deeds include land in Wigan, Standish, Langtree, Shevington, Winstanley, Dalyston (? Eccleston) in Derbyshire (West Derby hundred), and other places. The charter of 16 Oct. 1382, just mentioned, is dated from London, where probably he died, for a fortnight after he had drawn it up, 30 Oct. 1382, his decease is announced and his annuity from Sutton was granted to another. (Calendar of Patent Rolls, Richard II, 1381–1385, p. 180.) The trustees of his estate in May 1383 granted some of his lands to Elizabeth, his widow, with remainder to their sons Nicholas and Ralph and their heirs, then to John de Standish and Joan de Standish, children of Mary de Ince, who is not described as his wife. (Mrs. Tempest, Standish Deeds, no. 104, correcting Earwaker, lxxiii.) A part of this estate was bought in 1407 by Ralph Standish of Standish. (Earwaker, xciii–cii.) The description "alias Lord John," applied to one of the sons of Sir Ralph in West's and Earwaker's translations of the deeds, is erroneous. The Latin original

is "Johem Standysh alias dc̃m Johem fil Marie de Ines," that is, "John Standish otherwise called John son of Marie de Ince."

Sir Ralph's knighthood and custodianship of Scarborough Castle have an important bearing on another doubtful point in the history of the Standish family. Several chroniclers and historians concur in the statement that the King's esquire who helped to defend Richard II in the affray with Wat Tyler's followers was named Standish. There is diversity of opinion, however, as to his identity. Froissart says it was a John Standvich, Knighton says Ralph Standyche, while Lingard calls him Robert Standish. Lingard relates that when Wat Tyler was talking with the King, he affected to play with his dagger, and at last laid his hand on the King's bridle, whereupon Walworth, the Lord Mayor, jealous of his design, plunged a short sword in his throat. He spurred his horse, rode about a dozen yards, fell to the ground, and was despatched by Robert Standish, one of the King's esquires. The rebels bent their bows to avenge the fall of their leader. Froissart's account gives more detail: "Then dismounted one of the esquires of the King who was called John Standvich and drew a handsome sword [*une belle épée*] which he carried, and thrust this Tyler through the stomach and he was dead. . . . The King made three knights, one was the mayor of London, Mr [*messire*] John Wallourde, another Mr John Standvich, and the third Mr. Nicholas Banbre." (Froissart's Chronique, Lettenhove's edition, vol. 9, pp. 413–415.)

There is some ground, however, for believing that Knighton is correct when he gives the name of the esquire as Ralph Standyche (Knighton's Chronicle, Lumby's edition, 1889–1895, vol. 2, pp. 137–138), and that the swordsman in question was one and the same person with the Ralph de Standish whom we have been considering. The latter was, as we have seen, an esquire in the royal retinue. His father John, who died in 1350, was an esquire in the heraldic sense at least, and bore in 1332 a saltire between four crosses patonce. (Earwaker, xx.) There was also a Robert Standish in the King's retinue, possibly a brother of the Ralph referred to above. (Calendar of Patent Rolls, Richard II, 1396–1399, p. 571.) Now in those days, when there were no biographical handbooks for reporters to consult, it was easy for a man to be confused with his deceased father or his brother, especially if all three were esquires.

But the remarkable bit of evidence is this. The affray with Wat Tyler occurred in June 1381, and in August of the same year Ralph, formerly addressed as "our dear esquire," is now referred to as the King's knight, and in terms which suggest that the elevation to knighthood was recent. The references occur in the grant of the wardenship of Scarborough: "14 August, 1381. Grant for life, for the better maintenance of his knightly rank, to the King's knight, Ralph Standish, of the custody of Scardeburgh castle receiving 40 marks yearly, and 20 marks from the manor of Drakelow, Co. Chester." (Calendar of Patent Rolls, Richard II, 1381–1385, pp. 32, 47.) This grant was confirmed and explained on 25 Oct. of the same year. Now on 12 June 1399 the esquire, Robert Standish, is not addressed as knight but as esquire, and therefore he was not promoted in con-

nection with the Wat Tyler riot. (*Ib.*, 1396–1399, p. 571.) But Ralph appears as knight for the first time in Aug. 1381, shortly after the disturbance, and he receives a grant to maintain his knightly rank, which suggests recent promotion. It can scarcely be doubted then that he was the esquire who despatched Wat Tyler and received knighthood for that service.

The following pedigree shows the probable connection of the Standishes of Ormskirk with the Standishes of Standish and indicates that member of the Ormskirk branch of the Standishes from whom Capt. Myles Standish was probably descended.

TENTATIVE PEDIGREE OF CAPT. MYLES STANDISH

Standish of Standish

JOHN DE STANDISH of Standish, died 1350*

- WILLIAM DE STANDISH, living 1332, died *s.p.*
- HENRY DE STANDISH, Lord of the Manor of Standish, died about 1396
  - from whom descended the Standishes of Standish
- EDMUND DE STANDISH
- SIR ROBERT DE STANDISH
- JOHN DE STANDISH
- GILBERT DE STANDISH, Rector of Standish, 1357–1396
  - SIR RALPH DE STANDISH, Knight, the first Standish of Scholes, knighted 1381, died 1384
    - from whom probably descended the Standishes of Ormskirk

Standish of Ormskirk

WILLIAM STANDISH of Ormskirk, 1444

HUGH STANDISH of Ormskirk, 1437–1483

GILBERT STANDISH of Ormskirk, 1502

ROBERT STANDISH of Ormskirk, 1502 = Margaret Croft

- THOMAS STANDISH of Ormskirk, 1539–1558 = Joanna Stanley
  - HUGH STANDISH of Ormskirk, 1566–1606
- JOHN STANDISH, 1540
- HUAN STANDISH of the Isle of Man, 1540
  - from whom probably descended CAPT. MYLES STANDISH

No doubt further light will be thrown by continued research on the relations between the Standish family of Scholes in Eccleston and

* The Standish pedigrees give several generations prior to this John de Standish, but they have not been repeated here. The names of the wives of some of these Standishes are not known.

the Ormskirk branch; and it would not be very surprising if it should turn out that the "second or younger brother" through whom Capt. Myles Standish claimed descent from the parent stock was the first Standish of Scholes, Sir Ralph de Standish, Knight, a wild but courageous soldier, brave in foreign strife and in civil commotion, valued and rewarded by his king and country, fittingly the ancestor of that brave pioneer who was the first military officer in New England.*

Copies and Abstracts of Deeds Relating to the Lands of the Standishes of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster †

1

[*Margin:* Standish Van 6]

Pateat univ'sis p' p'sentes me Vanum Standish de Weryngton filium nup' Willimi Standish remissise et relaxasse Hugoni Standish de Ormeskirk et heredibus suis totum jus meum et clameum quod habui seu habeo in omnibus illis messuagiis terris tenementis redditibus et serviciis cum suis p'tinenciis que p'd Hugo habet in sua possessione in villis de Ormeskirke et Newburgh. Ita vero quod nec ego p'dictus Vanus nec heredes mei aliquod jus vel clameum in omnibus predictis p'missis vendicare poterimus sed ab omni actione juris sumus exclusi contra omnes gentes imp'petuum. In testimonium sigillum meum apposui. Hiis testibus Hamone Atherton armigero Galfrido Hulme Gilberto Gerrard et aliis Dat vicesimo die Maii Anno Edwardi quarti vicesimo primo [1481] (Towneley MSS., DD. 60. Kuerden MSS., vol. 2, fo. 144b. Piccope MSS., vol. 3, p. 20, no. 60.)

2

[*Margin:* Gerard Peter 234, Gilbert Standish de Ormskirke ——— s. Robert Standish 27 H. 7]

Sciant quod nos Petrus Gerard et Richardus Hulme Cl'ci dimisimus et feoffavimus Gilberto Standish de Ormskirk generoso omnia messuagia cottagia terras et tenementa ñra cum p'tinenciis in Ormeskirk et Newburgh que nup' habuimus ex feoffamento predicti Gilberti Habendum et tenendum prefato Gilberto ad terminum vite sue de Capitalibus dominis feodi illius Et post Robert Standish filio et heredi predicti Gilberti et heredibus inter ipsum Robertum et Margaretam Croft filiā et heredem Roberti Croft legitime procreatis. Et sine herede Roberti tunc rectis heredibus prefati Gilberti integre remaneant impetuū Hiis testibus Henrico Hallsale milite Thoma Hesketh et Thoma Atherton armigeris et aliis Dat apud Ormeskirke undecimo die Junii Anno Henrici septimi decimo septimo [1502] (Towneley MSS., DD. 234. Kuerden MSS., vol. 2, fo. 144b.)

3

Rentale Margarete Standysshe, vidue, p'an. integrum, A.D. 1529. Ormskirk, Borscoghe, Croston, Mawdisley, Wryghtington, Newburghe, Sum^{a} tot^{lis} except libo redd — iii^{li} xii^{s} x^{d} (Piccope MSS., vol. 3, p. 42, no. 114.)

4

[*Margin:* Standishe Thomas 1341 Writinton.]

Sciant quod ego Thomas Standissh de Ormeskirk in Co^{m} Lanc gen̄ de et pro Sum̃a decem librarum monete Anglie mihi p' Georgium Nelson de Cros-

* It will be recalled that Longfellow puts into the mouth of Capt. Myles Standish the words:

"One of my ancestors ran his sword through the heart of Wat Tyler."

† These copies and abstracts have been collected, arranged, and numbered by the writer of this article. In accordance with the custom of the Register the Latin has not been corrected or extended in printing the deeds.

ton p' manibus solut de quibus fateor me bene solut ipsumq' Georgium inde fore exonerat Dedi et Concessi p'fato Georgio Nelson unum messuagium jacent infra villat de Wrighttington ac omnia et singula terras tenementa redditus et servitia mea cum p'tinenciis eidem messuagio spectant et quo quidem p'missa extendunt se ad annualem valorem sex decem solid Habendum et Tenendum p'fato Georgio Nelson et heredibus suis de capitalibus dm̃is feodi illius contra omnes gentes imp'petuum Ac Insup' Sciatis me p'fatum Thomam Standisshe constituisse Gilbertum Nelson . . . . Morecroft meos legitimos Attornatos plenam et pacificam Seisinam de et in eisdem p'fato Georgio Nelson delibrand secundum formam huius p'sentis Carte mee In Testimonium Sigillum meum Apposui Testant Henrico Standanought Petro Prescot Capellanis Jacobo Assheton yeoman et aliis Dat apud Wrighttington decimo quarto die Julii Anno Henrici octavi tricesimo primo [1539] (Additional MS. 32104, no. 1341.)

5

[*Margin:* [156] Standishe Thomas 1238 Wrightington]

This indenture made the eighteenth day of July, 31 Henry VIII [1539], between Thomas Standishe of Ormskirk and George Nelson witnesses that Thomas has sold to George for £10 a messuage, land, and meadow in Wrightington of the clear [annual] value of 16 shillings "over all manner of charges &c which Jane wife unto the said Thomas hath in the said mese or tenement." Nevertheless if Thomas Standish or his heirs wish to buy back again the said tenement, they may do so, after giving due warning and making repayment at any time within ten years. (Towneley MSS., GG. 1238. Duplicates: *Ib.*, GG. 1326, RR. 992.*)

6

[*Margin:* Nelson George 993]

Noverint me Georgium Nelson de Croston in Comitatu Lanc' yeoman obligari Thome Standish Ormiskerke in 100 marcas &c Sigillo meo sigillat dat 18 [?13] die Julii An° 31 Hen^r 8^vi [1539]

The condicon is such yt if ye above bound' George Nelson perform all covenants specified in a payre of Indentures made betwixt ye abovenamed p'tyes beareing Date wth theese p'sence yt then this obligacon to be voyd or els in efect. (Towneley MSS., RR. 993. Duplicate: *Ib.*, GG. 1397.)

7

[*Margin:* Standishe Thome 211 Ormskirk, Burscough, Wrightington, Newburgh, Maudsley, Croston]

Sciant quod ego Thomas Standish de Ormskirk generosus dedi et concessi Briano Morecroft clerico rectori ecclesie p'ochialis de Aghton Willimo Laithewaite de Ormeskirke Ectori Morecroft de Ormeskirke predict et Willimo Morecroft de Altegrange omnia et singula messuagia terras tenementa redditus reversiones et servita ac hereditamenta quecunq' cum suis p'tinenciis in Ormeskirk, Burscogh, Wrightington, Newburgh, Mawdesley et Croston seu alibi in com̃ Lanc' Habendum et tenendum prefatis Briano Willimo Ectori et Willimo et heredibus suis de capitalibus dm̃is feodi illius [ad usum mei prefati Thome] pro toto termino vite mee.

Et post ad usum Anne filie mei prefati Thome pro termino quinq' annorum proviso semper quod si Johannes frater mei predicti Thome [seu aliquis alius prox' heres mei] solvat p'fate Anne viginti libras legalis monete Anglie tunc [volo quod] predicti Brianus, Willimus, Ector et Willimus Stabunt seisiti [feoffati erunt] de predictis terris ad usum prefati [Johannis seu alicujus

* An abstract only has been given of these deeds, which are written in English and differ somewhat from one another.

alterus prox' heredis mei, Et post predict quinq' annos ad usum hered de corpore me predict Thome legitime procreat Et pro defectu ad usum predict] Johannis fratris mei et heredibus de corpore suo legitime procreat Et pro defectu ad usum Huani fratris mei predicti Thome et heredibus de corpore predicti Huani Et pro defectu ad usum rectorum heredum [mei] predicti Thome imp'petuum contra omnes gentes In testimonium sigillum meum apposui. Dat septimo die mensis Julii anno Henrici octavi tricesimo secundo [1540]. (Towneley MSS., DD. 211.*)

8

[*Margin:* [161b] Nelson George 1279 Wrightington]

Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Georgius Nelson de Croston in Comit Lanc' Yeoman pro summa decem Librarū mihi solut p' Thomā Standish de Ormeschurch de quibus Dedi concessi et hac present Carta mea confirmavi prefat Thome Standishe unum messuagium terris et Tenementis cum omnibus et singulis ptinenciis in villa Wrightington in morgagio p' cartā dictae Thomae modo in tenura Willimi Hesketh et Aliciae Robinson Habendum et tenendum sibi et heredibus cū omnibus libertatibus assuetis Contra omnes gentes imperpetuū

Insuper sciatis me prefat Georgiū Attornasse constituisse et in loco meo posuisse Thomas Botill de Lathum meū verū Attornatum ad deliberandum p'fat Thomae et heredibus possessionē et seisinam de et in omnibus illis Terris &c secundum formam septimo die Maii 35 H. 8 [1543] (Towneley MSS., GG. 1279. Probable duplicate: *Ib.*, RR. 1028.†)

9

[*Margin:* Nelson George 525 Wrightingtō]

Omnibus Christi fidelibus etc. Georgius Nelson de Croston yeoman Noveritis me Remisisse Thome Standishe de Ormeskirke generoso in plena possessione die dat p'sentium existen' unius messuagij cum omnibus terris et tenementis cum omnibus suis p'tin' in villa de Wrightington in tenura Willimi Hesketh et Alicie Robinson totum ius que unquam habui in p'd p'missis Ita vero quod nec ego p'fatus Georgius nec heredes mei Aliquod iuris in p'd p'missis vendicare poterimus sed ab omni Accone Juris inde Sumus Exclusi Imp'petuum penitus contra omnes gentes In testimonium Sigillum meum Apposui Dat nono die Maij Anno Henrici octavi tricesimo quinto [1543] (Additional MS. 32104, no. 525.)

10

[*Margin:* Standishe Thomas, 1203 Wrightington.]

Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Thomas Standishe [de Ormeskirke generosus] pro diversis concideraconibus ac etiam pro summa decem librarū sterlingorū mihi prefat Thomae p' Willimum Stopforthe de Merton de quibus fateor me fore solut p'presentes Dedi et concessi e hac present carta mea confirmam prefato Willimo omnia et singula mea messuagia terras et tenementa [redditus et servitia] que habeo in villa de Wrightington infra parochiam Eccleston modo in tenura Willimi Hesketh, Aliciæ Robinson, Robert Finche, Habendum et tenendum &c cum omnibus et singulis p'tinenciis prefato Willimo ad opus imperpetuū de capitalibus dominis feodi illius, Reddendo inde annual mihi et heredibus septem solidos legalis monetæ Angliæ ad festam Pentecost et Sti Martini per equales porcōēs. Insuper, Sciatis me prefat' Thomam attornasse et in loco meo possuisse dilectum nobis in Christo Ri-

* The bracketed words are from another deed, BB. 1480, which is either a duplicate or confirmation. There are other deviations, but they are not important.

† This duplicate adds "prat" (meadow) after "tenementis," but is dated in error 25 H. 8.

cardum Masoun de Lathom et Ricardum Prescot [de Newbrugh] nostrum verū et legittimū attornatum ad deliberandum possessionem nomine meo prefat' Thomae secundum vim et formam &c. In cujus rei testimonium ego prefat' Thomas Standishe sigillum meū apposui Dat decimo die Maii anno Henrici octavi tricesimo quinto [1543]. (Towneley MSS., GG. 1203. Duplicates: RR. 987 and Additional MS. 32104, no. 1366, from which the words in brackets are taken; cf. DD. 367, BB. 1396, both given below.)

11

Noverint, etc., me Thomas Standishe de Ormeskirke generosum teneri Willimo Stopforthe de Merton in sexaginta libris legalis monete Anglie, etc. Sigillo meo sigillat Dat decimo die Maii anno Henrici octavi tricesimo quinto [1543]. (Towneley MSS., BB. 1396.)

12

[*Margin:* Standish Thomas 367 Wrightington.]

Sciant quod ego Thomas Standishe de Ormiskirk generosus pro sumā quinq' librarum trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum mihi prefato Thome p' Willimum Stopford de Merton pro manibus solut dedi et concessi prefato Willimo Stopford quandam annualem redditum septem solidorum sterlingorum exeunt de uno tenemento et omnibus terris eidem adjacent cum p'tinenciis in Wrightington Habendum et Tenendum prefato Willimo Stopford et heredibus suis imp'petuum et alterius Sciatis me prefatum Thomam Standishe Remisisse et relaxasse prefato Willimo Stopford et heredibus suis totum jus atq' clameum que unquam habui seu habeo de et in predicto annuali redditu Ita quod nec ego prefatus Thomas Standishe nec heredes mei aliquod jus aut clameum in predict redd vendicare poterimus sed ab omni Actione sumus exclusi penitus contra omnes gentes imp'petuum In testimonium Sigillum meum Apposui Dat apud Ormiskirk vicesimo quarto die Aprilis anno Henrici octavi tricesimo septimo [1545] (Towneley MSS., DD. 367; cf. GG. 1203, above.)

13

[*Margin:* Standish Thomas 1380]

Nov'int me Thomam Standishe de Ormskirke generosum Teneri Willimo Stopforth de Merton in quadragint Libras &c Sigillo meo Sigillat Dat vicesimo quarto die Aprilis Anno Henrici octavi tricesimo septimo [1545]

The Condicon is such yt whereas the above bounden Thomas Standish hath sold unto the above-named William Stopford and his heirs for ev' a certaine Annual rent of 7s. goeing forth of a Tenement and lands in Wrightington if the said William Stopforth and his heires may peaseably have hold and enioy the said Annual rent of 7s without vexacon of the said Thomas This this Obligacon to be voide &c. (Additional MS. 32104, no. 1380.)

14

John Hanson, M.A., Archdeacon of Richmond, divorces Thomas Standishe of Ormskirk parish and Jane (Joanna) Stanley *als* Standishe of the same parish. Dated 20 November 1558 [1548 *has been crossed out*]. Thomas was not 9 years old, and Jane not 11, when they were married. (Piccope MSS., vol. 3, p. 42, no. 117.)

15

[*Margin:* Standish Hugh 371 Wrightington]

Omnibus Christi fidelibus &c Hugo Standish nup' de Wigan generosus filius et heres Thome nup' de Ormiskirk defunct Nov'itis me prefatum Hugonem Standish Remisisse et relaxasse Willimo Stopford de Bispham generoso et heredibus suis totum jus et clameum que unquam habui de et in uno

messuagio cum omnibus p'tinenciis in Wrightington in tenura Margarete Hesketh vidue et Roberti Hesketh Ita quod nec ego p'fatus Hugo Standish nec heredes mei aliquod jus sive clameum in predicto messuagio vendicare poterimus sed ab omni actione juris sumus penitus exclusi contra omnia gentes imp'petuum In testimonium sigillum meum apposui Datum vicesimo die mensis Novembris anno Eliz. nono [1566] (Towneley MSS., DD. 371.)

16

[*Margin:* 405 Standish Joane Ormskirk, Burscough, Newburgh.]
Omnibus Christi fidelibus, etc. Joanna Standish vidua relict Thome Standish nup' de Ormiskirk Nov'itis me dedisse et concessisse Hugoni Standish filio meo totum jus et clameum que unquam habui seu habeo de et in omnibus messuagiis burgagiis terris tenementis existent in Ormiskirk Burscough et Newburgh sive alibi in com̃ Lanc' Ita vero quod nec ego prefata Johanna nec heredes mei aliquod jus vel clameum vindicare poterimus sed ab omne actione sumus exclusi penitus In testimonium sigillum meum apposui Dat decimo die mensis Augusti anno Eliz undecimo 1569. (Towneley MSS., DD. 405.)

17

[*Margin:* Standish Hugh 215 Ormskirk.]
Omnibus Christi fidelibus, etc. Hugh Standish nup' de Wigan generosus filius et heres Thome Standish nup' de Ormeskirke Sciatis me prefatum Hugonem Standish dedisse et concessisse Johanne Standish vidue matre mee unam annuitatem sive annualem redditum quadragint solidorum exeunt de et in omnibus mesuagiis burgagiis terris et tenementis meis in Ormeskirk Habendum et tenendum prefate Joanne et assignatis suis durante vite naturali predicte Johanne contra omnes gentes In testimoniū sigillum meum apposui Dat decimo quarto die mensis Augusti anno Elizabethe undecimo 1569 (Towneley MSS., DD. 215.)

18

Final Concord made at Lancaster on Monday, 4th week in Lent, 12 Elizabeth [1570], between William Stopford, gentleman, and Roger Sonkey, plaintiffs, and Hugh Standish, gentleman, deforciant, of 3 messuages, 4 cottages, 4 orchards, 26 acres of land, 5 acres of pasture, 4 acres of meadow, 40 acres of moor, and 8 acres of turbary in Wrightington, Newburgh, Ormskirk, and Burscough. Plea of covenant. Hugh granted them to William and Roger and the heirs of William. Plaintiffs paid to Hugh Standish £40. (Pal. of Lanc. Feet of Fines, bundle 32, m. 112. Towneley MSS., GG. 1402, RR. 942.*)

19

12 February, 13 Elizabeth [1570/1], Hugh Standish of Ormskirk, gent., leases to William Heiton of Birchley, esq., land in Ormskirk for twenty-one years. (Piccope MSS., vol. 3, Hesketh Deeds, no. 137.)

20

[*Margin:* Standishe Hugh 365 Ormschurch.]
Sciant quod ego Hugo Standishe de Ormeschurche generosus filius Thome Standishe defunct pro sumā sexagint sex librarum tresdecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum legalis monete Anglie mihi prefato Hugoni Standishe p' Willimo Stopforde de Bispham generosum solut dedi et concessi predicto Willimo Stopford omnia illa messuagia terras tenementa redditus et servitia et hereditamenta mea quecunq' cum omnibus p'tinenciis suis in Ormeschurche

* These records are in Latin, and an abstract only has been given.

Habendum et Tenendum prefato Willimo Stopford et heredibus suis de capitalibus dominis feodi illius contra omnes gentes imp'petuum Ac insup' Sciant me prefatum Hugonem Standishe constituisse Arthurum ffinch et Vanum Blakelaighe meos legitimos attornatos plenam et pacificam possessionem prefato Willimo Stopford delibrandum secundū formam hujus carte mee In testimonium Sigillum meum Apposui Dat octavo die mensis Marcii Anno Eliz decimo tertio [1570/1] (Towneley MSS., DD. 365. Kuerden MSS., vol. 2, fo. 144b.)

21

[*Margin:* Standish Hugh 1200 Ormschurch.]

Noverint universi p' presentes me Hugonem Standishe filium Thomae Standishe nuper de Ormeschurch defunc Teneri et firmiter obligari Willimo Stopford de Bispham in ducentis libris bonæ et legalis Solvendum eidem Willimo aut heredibus Dat [13 June] 13 Eliz^{h} [1571].

The condic̃on of this obligacon is such yt if ye above bounden Hugh Standish and his heires doe well and truely keepe and p'forme all and singular covenants graunts and agreements specified in one paire of Indentures betweene ye said Hugh upon ye one p'te and ye above named William Stopford upon ye other p'ty for and concerning certain land of the sd Hugh in ye Towne of Ormeschurch That then this shall be voyd, etc, (Towneley MSS., GG. 1200. Duplicate: RR. 988, with marginal note, "219b," which may relate to Deed no. 22 and denote that this deed, no. 21, is the bond accompanying the fine.)

22

On the Monday after St. Bartholomew, 13 Elizabeth [1571], a final concord was made at Lancaster between Hugh Standish, gentleman, and William Stopford concerning 6 messuages, 4 cottages, 10 tofts, 6 gardens, 6 orchards, 12 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture, 1 acre of wood, and 5 acres of moor in Ormskirk. Hugh granted them to William, but the latter regranted to Hugh Standish for life 4 messuages, 2 tofts, 3 gardens, 3 orchards, 6 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, and 4 acres of pasture, part of the said tenements. (Pal. of Lanc. Feet of Fines, bundle 33, m. 25. Towneley MSS., DD. 219. Kuerden, vol. 2, fo. 144b.*)

23

[*Margin:* Standishe John 1222 Ormschurch Writington]

Omnibus Christi fidelibus, etc. Johannem Standishe de Insula de Mane pro diversis bonis causis et concideracionibus me movent et pro diversis summis pecuniarū p' Willimum Stopford de Bispan remisisse relaxasse pro me et heredibus imperpetuum Totum jus statum et titulum que habeo in omnibus illis messuagiis terris et tenementis que nuper fuerunt possessione Roberti Standish nuper de Ormeschurch Et omnia et singula illa messuagia terra et tenementa etc. que dictus Willimus habuit ex dono et feoffamento Hugonis Standish nuper de Ormeschurch filio et herede predict Thomae quod p'dict Thomas est defunct In villis sive hamlet de de [*sic*] Ormeschurch et Wrightington, Contra omnes homines imperpetuum defendimus In cujus rei testimoniū huic present scripto sigillum meum apposui Dat anno Elizabeth decimo quarto 1572. (Towneley MSS., GG. 1222.)

24

[*Margin:* Standish, John 1045 Ormschirch, Wrightinton, Parbold, Croston, Maudsley, Kerschagh [? Burscough].]

Omnibus Christi, etc. Johannes de Standish de Insule de Mann gen̄ salutem Noveritis me relaxasse Willimo Stopford totum jus in omnibus

* These records are in Latin, and an abstract only has been given.

messuagiis terris et tenemt^{is} que nuper fuerunt possessiones Thome Standish nuper de Ormiskerke gener jacent in villis de Ormiskerke et Wrightington, Parbold, Croston Maudisley et Ormischurch, etc. Ita qd nullū jus vendicare potterimus, etc. In testimonium, etc. Dat 20° die mensis Aprilis ano 14 Eliz^{he} 1572 (Towneley MSS., RR. 1045. *Vide supra*, Deed no. 23.)

25

[*Margin:* Standish Hugh 402 Ormskirk.]

This Indenture made ye third day of October in ye 14th yeare of Eliz' [1572] Betweene Hugh Standish gent sonne and heire of Thomas Standish late of Ormskirk of ye one p'ty and William Stopford of Bispham gent of ye other p'ty Witnesseth y^{t} the said Hugh Standish for and in Consideration of ye some of fourty five shillings to him paid hath therefore given and granted unto the said William Stopford and his heires all yt one closure or p'cell of Land called ye Mersers feild in Ormiskirke wth ye Appurtenances To have and to hold to the said William Stopford his heirs and assigns for eu' In Witnes whereof ye p'ties aforesaid have put X theire seales. (Towneley MSS., DD. 402. Kuerden MSS., vol. 2, fo. 144b.)

26

[*Margin:* Standish Hugh 403 Ormskirk]

Sciant quod ego Hugo Standish nup' de Wigan generosus filius et heres Thome Standish Dedi et concessi Willimo Stopforth de Bispham generoso omnia et singula illa messuagia terras tenementa redditus et servitia et hereditamenta mea quecunq' cum p'tinenciis infra villam de Ormskirk Ac etiam clameum meum predictorum premissorū que habeo pro termino vite aut pro termino annorū Habendum et tenendum prefato Willimo Stopford et heredibus suis de capitalibus dominis foedi illius contra omnes gentes imp'petuum Ac insup' sciatis me prefatum Hugonem Standish constituisse Rogerū Sonkey et Regnaldum Mason meos legitimos attornatos plenam et pacificam possessionem prefato Willimo Stopford delibrandum secundum formam hujus carte mee In testimonium sigillum meum apposui Dat vicesimo nono die Januarii Eliz. decimo octavo [1575/6]. (Towneley MSS., DD. 403.)

27

[*Margin:* Scott Joane 236 Ormeskirk]

To all men, etc. Joane Scott of Wigan widowe sendeth greeteing whereas the said Joane dothe stand endowed of ye third parte of all ye messuages lands tenem^{ts} rents and hereditamt^{s} wthin ye Towne of Ormeskirke yt were ye possessions of Thomas Standish sometyme her husband or of Hugh Standish her sonne Know ye me ye said Jane Scott for certaine Sumes of money To have granted unto William Stopporthe of Bispham gent and to his heires for ever all and singular yt her estate right and demand wch she hath of and in the said premisses So yt neither I the said Joane nor my heirs . . . any right clayme or demand in or to ye said premisses but are from all right utterly excluded for ever. In Witnes whereof I the said Joane have put my Seale Dated ye third day of May in ye 18th year of Elizabeth [1576]. (Towneley MSS., DD. 236.)

28

[*Margin:* 404 Mosse Richard]

Omnibus Christi fidelibus &c Ricardus Mosse de Ormiskirk Nov'itis me pro div'sis pecuniarum Sum̄is mihi prefato Ricardo p' Willimum Stopford de Bispham generosum Solut Dedisse et concessisse prefato Willimo Stopford et heredibus suis totum jus et clameum que unquam habui seu habeo de et in omnibus et singulis messuagiis terris tenementis redditibus serviciis ac hereditamentis cum p'tinentiis infra Ormskirk predict que nup' fuerunt

possessiones Hugonis Standish seu Thome Standish patris sui Ita videlicet quod nec ego prefatus Ricardus Mosse nec heredes mei aliquod jus seu clameum de aut in predictis premissis vendicare poterimus sed ab omni actione inde sumus exclusi penitus In testimonium Sigillum meum apposui Dat duodecimo die Septembris Anno Elizabeth decimo nono [1577]. (Towneley MSS., DD. 404.)

THE FAMILY OF GEORGE PARKHURST OF WATERTOWN AND BOSTON, MASS.

By Edson Salisbury Jones, Esq., of Port Chester, N. Y.

The main facts that have long been known concerning George[1] Parkhurst of Watertown and Boston, Mass., are that he first appears of public record, in America, at Watertown, under date of 10 May 1642, when it was ordered that a highway should be laid out by his house. He is not mentioned in the four grants of land between 25 July 1636 and 9 Apr. 1638, inclusive, and the date of his acquisition of the house lot is not disclosed by extant records; but Dr. Bond believed that the plot was Parkhurst's homestall of 16 acres. On the same date he was granted a farm of 56 acres. These lands appear to be all that he acquired by purchase or grant — his other holdings coming by a later marriage. Seven deeds, of record in the registries of Suffolk and Middlesex, show the disposition he made of some of the property.

The time of his arrival in America is unknown, and no evidence has been seen that a wife accompanied him; but unquestionably certain of his children came hither. Savage thought that George,[2] Phebe[2] (who married Thomas[1] Arnold), and perhaps other issue emigrated with their father; and Bond named the same two children, and conjectured that Joseph of Chelmsford was also his son.

One of the early proprietors of Watertown was John Simson, who was buried there 10 June 1643, leaving two sons, John and Jonathan, three daughters (born at Watertown 1634–1642/3), and a widow, Susanna, whom George[1] Parkhurst soon married. By this union he acquired all the real estate of the deceased, except a small parcel alienated by the widow and 6 acres of upland, which she transferred to William Page on 9 Nov. 1643, acknowledging the deed on 28 Nov. of the same year. As Parkhurst sold 2 acres of the Simson land on 16 Nov. 1644, the marriage took place between these dates. Probably he soon removed from Watertown, as he was of Boston on 4 Oct. 1645, when he conveyed 6 acres; and he seems to have remained there (though possibly he returned to Watertown for a time) as late as 13 June 1655, when he sold 12 acres (in two parcels) of what had been Simson's land for £21. The last conveyances were made by permission of the General Court, granted 23 May 1655 in response to his petition, and two thirds of the sum realized were to be retained by Mr. Richard Brown for the benefit of Susanna's two Simson sons until they should come of age. After the date of the last-mentioned

deeds the public records of Massachusetts disclose no reference to George[1] Parkhurst, as far as the present writer is aware.

As regards this petition, "A true copy of the original lying in the General Court Files in the year 1655" is to be seen in File no. 3175 of the Superior Court, Boston, in connection with a suit brought in 1695 concerning some land that had been John[1] Simson's; and in the same file is an affidavit by George[2] Parkhurst, made 30 July 1695, in which he calls himself "aged 78 years or thereabout," and refers to "my honored father George Parkhurst Deced, which married Jno Simsons Widdow." The petition of George[1] asserts that he was then [1655] "near 67 yeares old;" that he, his wife, and most of her children were in destitute condition; that she had had ten children during her twenty years' residence in America — seven sons and three daughters [five sons by Parkhurst, therefore]; that she had gone to London, England, with six of her children, but found her mother, brothers, and sisters unable to do what she had expected; that four of her children had remained in America, two of whom seem to have been bound out [Jonathan Simson was in the service of Richard Brown in 1659, according to the latter's will, and probably the other child was Benjamin[2] Parkhurst]; and that the petitioner desired to sell the land [apparently all that remained] in order that he might go to the aid of his wife. It is very probable that he returned to England, and that, too, as soon as possible after 13 June 1655.

Of the issue born abroad, we have been certain of George[2] and Phebe,[2] by reason of Thomas[1] Arnold's deed of 30 Mar. 1655 (also signed and acknowledged by his wife, Phebe Arnold) to "George Parkhurst my brother in law of Watertown" for 30 acres there "that I bought of our Father George Parkhurst and his wife Susanna," this instrument having been signed "In the presence of George Parkhurst our Father."

In 1873 the late William H. Whitmore, Esq., contributed to the Register (vol. 27, pp. 364–369) an article entitled "The Dalton and Batcheller Pedigree," in which he expressed conclusions as to the names of seven of George[1] Parkhurst's children, resulting from a study of copies of records, letters, and documents. The chief of these was an indenture of 22 Mar. 1663/4 between Ruth Dalton of Hampton, Mass., widow of Rev. Timothy Dalton, and Nathaniel Batcheller, her "constituted heir," whereby all her lands were conveyed to Batcheller upon his agreement to pay her £10 per year during her life and stipulated sums to others after her death. Among the latter were six persons, who, the writer thought, were very probably the issue of George[1] Parkhurst, as follows: Deborah Smith, wife of John; Elizabeth Merry, wife of Joseph; Phebe Arnall, wife of Thomas; Joseph Parkers; George Parkers; and Mrs. Mary Carter, wife of Mr. Thomas of Woburn.* The name of the seventh child was derived from a letter of "Georg Parkis" of Watertown, dated "the 25 of June '69," to his "Loueing Cous^e^ Bashelder," asking the latter to pay "my brother Beniamen, fife pounds of that twenty

* Old Norfolk Co. Deeds, vol. 1, fo. 169 (reverse). The surname "Parkers" for Joseph and George is in accordance with the record. Batcheller's first wife (married 1656) was Deborah Smith, daughter of John and Deborah.

which will bee due to me from my ant Dolton." This was endorsed: "My unkell Gorg. Parkes his letter: sent by benjeimen Parkes."

Whitmore gave also an abstract of a receipt from "Josieph Parkis of Chemford in New Inland" for £20, "reseved of Nathaniell Bachiler, exsecutor to the last will and testiment of my Ant Dalton deisesed;" also an abstract of a power of attorney from Thomas Arnoll of Providence, for himself and wife Phebe, to collect a legacy of £20 bequeathed by the will of Mrs. Ruth Dalton to Phebe Arnold; and, lastly, a copy of a receipt by John Wyman to Batcheller for the equivalent of £14, "by ordier of my father in law Thomas Carter," given to "my mother in law, Merri Carter by Mrs. Ruth Dalton of Hampton deiseised," which was endorsed: "Cosen John Whayman's aquitens about my unkell Carter's Legassy."

As will soon appear, there should be no doubt that Deborah, Elizabeth, Phebe, Joseph, George, and Mary, mentioned in the foregoing indenture, were among the issue of George[1] Parkhurst, and were born in England. Mrs. Ruth Dalton seems to have been a sister of their mother — not of George,[1] else probably she would have named his later children.

There is certainty that one son, by Susanna, was "Daniel of George Parkhurst member of Ch. of Watertowne aged about 11 days," who was baptized in Boston 10, 4 mo., 1649, because George[2] and Sarah Parkhurst had a daughter, Sarah, born 14 Sept. 1649, according to the Watertown records. The Boston church records also give "Joshua of ——— Parkis of Watertowne," baptized 7, 1 mo., 1652, and "Callib of Mr. Parkis of Watertowne," baptized 26, 12 mo., 1653. Whether Joshua and Caleb were sons of George[1] or George[2] it is difficult to decide upon this evidence, though not improbably the former was the father. If so, he would seem to have been living at Watertown at the times, or the word "Church" was omitted from the records. He and Susanna were of Boston on 3 Oct. 1651, when she declared that she had previously sold land. This statement was acknowledged by both on 30 Oct. 1652 before Increase Nowell, but their residence at the latter date does not appear.

Benjamin would seem certainly to have been Susanna's son. The present writer recalls no mention of him in New England records; but a Benjamin, whose surname is variably spelled Parkis and Parkest, appears as a grantee of lands in Woodbridge, N. J., in 1670. In 1681 Benjamin Parkis received a commission as captain-lieutenant for Elizabethtown, N. J., which adjoined Woodbridge; on 16 Feb. 1683/4 an inventory of the personal estate of Benjamin Parkis of Elizabethtown, gentleman, was taken; and on 10 Mar. 1683/4 administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Martha. In 1686, 1690, and 1696 a Benjamin Parkis appears as owner of Elizabethtown land; in 1701 Benj: Parkhurst signed a petition as one of the residents of New Jersey; and on 9 Dec. 1721 Benjamin Parkhurst of Elizabethtown, weaver, made his will, which was proved 8 Dec. 1722 and named wife Mercy and children Martha, Mary, Hanna, Benjamin, John, and Samuel.*

* These New Jersey items may be found in the printed New Jersey Archives, vols. 2, 21, 23.

In the parish registers at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., the following baptisms of nine children of George[1] Parkhurst have been found, the first in the parish of St. Stephen, the second in that of St. Mary-at-the-Quay, the third to the seventh, inclusive, and the ninth in that of St. Margaret, and the eighth in that of St. Mary-le-Tower:

1612 Phebey Parkhurst the daughter of George Parkhurst of the Key Parish and of Phebey his wiffe 29 November.
1614 Mary ye Do: of Georg Parkhurst was baptized at St. Lawrens 28 August.
1616 Sammewell sone of Gorge P'rust [Parkhurst *in later hand in margin*] 2 February [1616/17].
1619 Deborah Dawter of George P'rust [Parkhurst *in later hand in margin*] 1 August.
1621 Geordge son of Geordge Parkhurst 5 June.
1623 John Sonne of George Parkehurst 19 October.
1625 Abigail Daughter of George Parkehurst 1 January [1625/6].
1628 Elizabeth Parkisse daughter of Geo. Parkisse, borne in St. Margette, 18 May.
1629 Joseph Sonne of George Parkehurst 21 December.

It will be observed that six of these nine Christian names agree with the six mentioned in the indenture between Ruth Dalton and Nathaniel Batcheller, and that the name of the mother of the first was Phebe. Very probably all of them were her children. In Ipswich and vicinity search has been made for the marriage of George Parkhurst and Phebe ———, but without success. When the first two children were baptized, the father was living in the parish of St. Mary-at-the-Quay, where possibly, or probably, the marriage took place. Unfortunately, no marriages earlier than 1653 were to be found in 1902 in extant registers of this parish. Seemingly the family removed to the parish of St. Margaret after the birth of the second child, and there remained until the baptism of the ninth. No burial record of Phebe, wife of George, or of Samuel, John, or Abigail, as issue of George, was found, but there are some gaps in the registers. The family may have removed from Ipswich to a place as yet unknown; and in such place or in its vicinity Phebe[2] may have married Thomas[1] Arnold* and Mary[2] may have married Thomas[1] Carter. Rev. Thomas Carter was a native of co. Suffolk and a graduate of a school at Bury St. Edmunds. Rev. Timothy Dalton, husband of Ruth, was rector of Woolverstone, about five miles south-east from Ipswich, in the first third of the seventeenth century, and there several of his children were baptized. Many of the early inhabitants of Watertown, Mass., embarked at Ipswich when they emigrated.

Below is given an abstract of what is believed to be the will of the father of George[1] Parkhurst:

The Will of John Parkhurst of the parishe of Saynte Marye Keye, in the town of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Clothier, 29 Mar. 1610. To wife Sara all household stuff, as bedding, brass, pewter, linen, and woollen, and the annual rent of

* The writer of this article thinks it not improbable that Thomas[1] Arnold was a co. Suffolk man, and questions the assumption that he embarked for Virginia in 1635. He was probably not a half-brother of William[1] Arnold, and the alleged ancestry of these two men, printed in the Register in 1879 (vol. 33, pp. 432 *et seq.*), is erroneous, as will be shown in an article to be published in a future number of the Register.

£8, to be paid half-yearly for life. To son George Parkhurst all shopstuff, all my implements of trade as a shearman, all my books of what title and print, and all the rest of my goods and stock, movables and immovables. To son John Parkhurst 100 marks at the age of twenty-one. To daughter Thamar Parkhurst the annual rent of £5, to be paid her half-yearly for life. To daughter Hellen Parkhurst £50 at the age of twenty-one or marriage. To daughter Sara Parkhurst £40 at the age of twenty-one or marriage. My executor to put forth to best profit the portions of said John and Hellen, for their further education and bringing up. Son George, sole executor. "Cousin" Nicholas Babbe of Nedeham Markett, supervisor, and he is to receive 20s. for his pains. My executor is to give to the supervisor a bond of £300, for the faithful performance of my will. Witnesses: Nicholas Babbe, scriptore, Jn° Parkhurst, Samuell Pecke, Edward Catherall. Proved 7 June 1611. (P.C.C., Wood, 50.)

Of the children named by John Parkhurst in his will, the baptism of only one has been found in the Ipswich parish registers, namely, Hellen, daughter of John Parkhurst, 1598/9, 7 [? Januar]y, in the parish of St. Mary-at-the-Quay; and this is the earliest baptism of a Parkhurst recorded in that register, which begins in 1559. It would seem that the testator may have previously resided elsewhere than at Ipswich. In Wodderspoon's "Memorials of the Ancient Town of Ipswich," it is stated that in 1576 there were four companies there, among them that of the Drapers, which included clothiers. If the records of this Company be extant, they may shed light on the parentage of the testator, John Parkhurst.

The earliest Parkhurst disclosed by any of the Ipswich parish registers is Christopher, whose daughter Anne was baptized in 1569, in the parish of St. Nicholas. Probably he was the Christopher who was appointed in 1561 by the Bishop of Norwich, John Parkhurst (inducted in 1560), as keeper of the Bishop's Palace in Ipswich, where dwelt the bishops when they were in that part of their diocese.

The registers of Oxford University show Richard and William Parkhurst as taking the degree of M.A. in 1505/6; John as B.A. in 1506; Symon, Oliver, and John (of Langton) as enrolled there in 1510; Robert as B.A. in 1519/20; and John (subsequently Bishop), son of George, as B.A. in 1528. The last-named died in 1574/5, aet. 63; and therefore he was born about 1511 — and in Guildford, as stated in his will, dated 1 Feb. 1573/4 and proved 4 March 1576/7 (P.C.C., Daughtry, 10), in which he named brothers Christopher (and his son Christopher) and Nicholas (and his son John) and "other of my brothers' children, whom I would fain have brought up in learning;" sisters Helen, Agnes, Alice, and Elizabeth; brother Beckingham; and cousin Margaret Crampton and her husband, Richard Crampton.*

The earliest seat of any Parkhurst family, so far as known, was in Guildford, co. Surrey, where parish registers show many of the name from 1541 onward. George Parkhurst was mayor of Guildford in 1522, 1529, and 1536; George, Jr., died there in 1540, leaving a will, which mentioned a wife and an unnamed child. In the vicinity

* Helen Parkhurst married Thomas Beckingham, and their daughter, Margaret, became the wife of Richard Crampton. The will (1580) of this Richard Crampton mentioned, among others, his brothers-in-law Richard and Nicholas Babbe.

were others, as John of West Clandon, whose will (1523/4) named a wife, four daughters, and sons John and Thomas; Henry of Shere, in 1525 (others are found there later); and John of Leatherhead, in 1525. The will (1558/9) of one John mentioned brothers Raff and Robert. Some Parkhursts were of Godalming. Others, as early as 1553, were of co. Kent,* and Rev. Robert Parkhurst was of co. Sussex in the same year. Richard and Thomas were of London in 1569 and 1584 respectively, when administrations on their estates were granted — that on the estate of the former to his brother, Anthony Parkhurst. Many Parkhursts were armigerous, as is shown by the Heralds' Visitations.

It seems probable that John Parkhurst, the Ipswich clothier and testator, was descended from co. Surrey stock, and very likely from the Parkhurst family of Guildford, where the clothing trade flourished; but proof is needed to substantiate this conjecture.

A theory has been advanced that the earliest co. Surrey Parkhursts migrated thither from the Isle of Wight. The present writer has seen nothing to indicate this. The theory was based upon the presence on that island of Parkhurst Forest, which was said to have been so named in Domesday Book; but it is called therein "parco Regis." In certain pipe rolls in the time of Henry II it appears as "foreste de Witingelega." In 1545 it was called Caresbroke Forest. It was also known as Avington Forest.

The surname *Parkhurst* was very probably derived from the residences of men in, at, or near a park hurst (park woods, or wooded park), of which there were many in early times; and the variations in spelling of the surname may have included *Parkes* (pronounced in two syllables) and others.

RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

From a copy in the possession of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Communicated by Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 300]

[11]

17 John Gilburd Born Baptizd May 23. 1697
Jemimah Wife to John Gilburd Baptized
Thaddeus Gilburd Born Bapt^{d} Nov. 18. 1722
Ebenezer Gilburd Born Baptiz'd May 24. 1724
Joseph Gilburd Born Baptiz^{d} June 20. 1726
Martha Gilburd Born Bapt^{d} July. 1728
Abia Gilburd Born Bapt^{d} Dec. 19. 1731
John Gilburd Born Bapt^{d} Augst 17. 1735

18 James Davis Born Entred into Cov^{t} & Bapt^{d} June 26 1726
Hannah Wife to James Davis Born Bapt^{d} Dec. 5. 1702

* In the Visitation of Kent, 1619, a Parkhurst family is headed by John of Lenham, whose will is dated in 1577. He had sons Anthony (aet. 67 in 1599), Richard, Robert, and James.

Their Children
John Davis Born Baptiz^{d} in Infancy
Mary Davis Born Baptiz^{d} Dec: 1732
Ebenezer Davis Bapt Jan 13. 1736

19 Joseph Davis Born Entred into Cov^{t} & Baptized Jun 26. 1726
Elizebeth Wife to Josep Davis Born Baptized June 2 1715
Eleoner Davis Born Bapt. Augst 1733
Jehiel Davis Born Bapt. April 4. 1742
Phebe Davis Born Bap^{d} Jan^{ry} 25. 1746/7

[12]

20 Timothy Burr Born Baptizd & Entred into Cov. June 26. 1726
Sarah Wife to Timothy Burr Born Entred into Cov^{t} & Bapt^{d} April 24: 1726
Their Children
Ebenezer Burr Born Jan^{ry}: 1729/30. Bapt^{d} Jan^{ry}. 1729/30
Hester Burr Born Septr 18. 1730. Bapt. Sepr 21 1730
Sarah Burr Born: mar^{ch} 16. 1732/3 Bapt^{d} Mar. 18. 1732/3
Ebenezer Burr Born: Mar^{ch} 16. 1732/3. Bapt^{d} Mar. 18. 1732/3
Timothy Burr Born Jan^{ry}: 23: 1734/5 Bapt^{d} Jan 26. 1734/5
Ellen Burr Born: July 30: 1738 Bapt^{d} Oct 28 1738
Mabel Burr Born, Jan^{ry}: 17: 1740/1 Bapt^{d} Jan: 25. 1740/1
The Children of John Thorp and his Wife
11 Octob^{r} 1761 John was baptized in Infancy

Josep Rowland: Entred into Cov^{t} and Baptizd June. 26. 1726
Abigail wife of Joseph Rowland Entred into Cov^{t} and Baptizd July 10 1726.
Their Children
Sarah Rowland Born Entred into Cov^{t} and Baptizd April 24: 1726
Abigail Rowland Born Entred into Cov^{t} & Baptizd April 24. 1726
Mary Rowland Entred into Cov^{t} and Baptized Jun 26. 1726: Born
Elizebeth Rowland Born Entred Into Cov^{t} and Baptiz^{d} June 26. 1726
Hannah Rowland Born: Baptizd June 26 1726
Deborah Rowland Born Baptizd June 26 1726
Joseph Rowland Born Baptiz'd June 26. 1726

[13]

21 Joseph Rowland Junr Born Baptizd June 26. 1726
Sarah Wife to Joseph Rowland Born Baptizd in Infancy.
Hanah Rowland Born Bapt^{d} in Infancy
Joseph Rowland Born Bapt: Aug: 11: 1745
Jeremiah Rowland Born Sepr 12. 1748. Bapt^{d} Sepr 18. 1748
Daniel Rowland Born April 1750: Bapt^{d} April 22 1750
July 30. 1758 Jeremiah was baptized in Infancy N° 24

22 Capt Moses Dimon Junr Born April: 4: 1698 Baptizd April 17: 1698.
Hannah Wife to Moses Dimon Born: Dec: 29: 1700 Baptiz^{d}
Their Children
Jane Dimon Born Augst 11: 1722 Baptized Octr 17. 1722.
Sarah Dimon Born. July 16. 1724 Baptizd July 19. 1724
David Dimon Born July 5: 1726 Baptizd July 10 1726
Sarah Dimon Born: May: 6: 1728 Bapt^{d} June. 2. 1728
Hannah Dimon Born: April: 20. 1730. Bapt^{d} April 20. 1730
Hannah Dimon Born: Sepr 15. 1731. Bapt^{d} Oct. 4. 1731

Hannah Dimon Born: May: 24 1733 Bapt^{d} May 27. 1733
Moses Dimon Born: march. 2: 1734/5. Bapt. mar. 8. 1734/5
Jonathan Dimon Born April 21: 1738. Baptiz'd April 23. 1738
Dameris Dimon Born March 23: 1744/5 Baptized march 24. 1744/5
Abigail Dimon Born June 4. 1729 Died presently after

[14]

23 Lt Sam^{ll} Wakeman Born Baptized In Infancy
Elizebeth Wife to Sam^{ll} Wakeman Born Baptiz^{d}
Their Children
Eleoner Wakeman Born Baptizd Augst 8 1726
Moses Wakeman Born Baptizd Augst 8. 1726
Anne Wakeman Born Baptizd Augst 8. 1726
Elizebeth Wakeman Born Baptizd In Infancy: 1729
Sarah Wakeman Born Bapt^{d} oct^{r} 31 1731
Sam^{ll} Wakeman Born Bapt^{d} march 10. 1734/5
Martha Wakman Born Bapt. Aug. 15. 1736
Seth Wakeman Born Bapt Jan: 8. 1738/9
George Wakeman Born Bapt^{d} Jun. 1. 1740

Sam^{ll} Lyon — Cov^{td} Baptiz^{d} Mar 18. 1704
His wife Susannah Entred into Cov^{t} Bapt: oct. 19. 1718.
Their Children
John Lyon Born: Baptiz'd Mar: 18. 1704/5
Sam^{ll} Lyon Born: Bapt^{d} Mar: 18 1704/5
James Lyon Born Bapt Mar: 18 1704/5
Margert Lyon Born Bapt: March 18. 1704/5
Abigail Lyon born Bapt: May 12. 1706
Ephraim Lyon Born Bapt^{d} Sepr 27. 1708
Anne Lyon Born Bapt: Augst 6. 1710
Jemimah Lyon Born Bapt. April 1: 1713

[15]

24 John Lyon Born Baptized
Hannah wife of John Lyon Born Baptizd
Their Children
Thankfull Lyon Born Baptizd Augst 15 1726
Elizebeth Lyon Born Baptizd Augst 15. 1726
Hannah Lyon Born Baptizd Augst 15. 1726
John Lyon Born Baptizd Augst 15. 1726
Hester Lyon Born Baptizd feb. 2. 1726/7
Lyon Born: Bapt April 16. 1729
Griswould Lyon Born Bapt^{d} May 30. 1731.

25 Onesimus Gold Born Baptizd oct 19. 1701
Eunice Wife to onesimus Gold Born Baptizd
Their Children
Rebeccah Gold Born Baptizd oct: 1724
Nathan Gold Born Baptizd Sepr 17. 1726
David Gold Born Bapt. oct 22. 1728
Luther Gold Born Bapt. oct 10 1731
Eunice Gold Born Bapt^{d} Augt 1733
Stephen Gold Born Bapt. May 1736
Sarah Gold Born Bapt. Augst 21. 1737
Aaron Gold Born Bapt^{d} Jan 25. 1740/1

The Children of John Wheeler & Wife
10 Augt 1760 Lois was baptized about 8 Weeks old
27 June 1762 Eunice was baptized in Infancy

[16]

Capt Thomas Hill Born Baptizd in
Mary Wife to Thomas Hill Baptizd
Their Children
Abigail Hill Born Baptizd June 5. 1720
Thaddeus Hill Born Baptizd June 26. 1720
Mary Hill Born Baptizd Nov. 11. 1722
Mary Hill Born Baptizd Augst 9. 1724
Elizebeth Hill Born Baptizd Janry 1. 1726/7
Anne Hill Born Baptizd May 11. 1729
Thomas Hill Born Baptd Dec 12 1731

26 Joseph Burr Born Entred into Covt and Baptizd feb 20 1725/6.
Hannah Wife to Joseph Burr Born Baptizd march 14. 1707/8
Their Children
Increase Burr Born Baptd Janry 1: 1726/7
Abel Burr Born Bapt octr 6. 1728
Rachel Burr Bapt. Sep: 1730
Joseph Burr Born Baptd oct. 28: 1733
Icabod Burr Born Baptd May 8. 1736
Eliphalet Burr Born Baptd feb 3. 1738/9
Moses Burr Born Baptd Sepr 6. 1741
Samll Burr Born march: 1745/6 Baptd March 16 1745/5

[17]

27 Lemuel Price. Baptizd feb 17. 1694
Mary Wife of Lemuel Price Baptizd
Their Children
Sarah Price Baptizd Nov: 22. 1719
Lemll Price Baptd May 18 1720
Samll Price Baptd May. 18 1720
Nathan Price Baptizd Jun: 3. 1722
Hester Price Baptizd feb 19. 1726/7
Ebenezer Price Bapt oct. 6. 1728
Sarah second Wife to Lemll Price Born Baptized in Infancy.
Their Children
Hannah Price Born Baptd Nov 25. 1733
David Price Born Baptd June 13. 1736
Hester Price Born Bapt April 1. 1739
Hezekiah Price Born Bapt. Jun 19. 1743
Seth Price Born June 1748 Baptd June 21. 1748

28. Nathaniel Hull Born march 1695 Baptizd April 7. 1695.
Elizebeth Wife to Nathll Hull Born. April 12. 1796 [*sic*] Baptizd Sepr 20. 1696
Their Children
Sarah Hull Born Nov. 8; 1717: Baptd feb. 7. 1717/18
Elizebeth Hull Born: Augst 2. 1719 Baptd Sepr 20 1719
Hester Hull Born: June. 11. 1721: Baptd July. 16. 1721
Stephen Hull Born July 25. 1724. Bapt. Augst 2 1724
Nathll Hull Born feb. 20: 1726/7 Bapt. feb. 26. 1726/7
Peter Hull Born Nov: 15. 1728 Bapt. Nov. 17 1728
Ezekel Hull Born Octr 12. 1732 Bapt Dec: 1732
David Hull Born Dec: 10: 1734 Baptd Dec. 15. 1734
Aaron Hull Born Sepr 11: 1736 Bapt oc. 3. 1736
Silas Hull Born: June: 15. 1739 Baptizd Jun: 10: 1739
Hannah Hull Born Janry: 20: 1744 [*sic*]. Baptd Jan 25. 1740/1
Sarah Hull Born Dec: 20: 1730: Baptd in Infancy

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by Hon. Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Continued from page 249]

[1] *

Names of Members.

Bartholomew Taber, son Jacob and Lydia, born 10, 10 mo., 1759.
Olive Taber (his wife) died 25, 12 mo., 1791.
Children [b. Vassalboro].†
Elizabeth Taber, b. 2, 8 mo., 1783.
Allen Taber, " 15, 8 mo., 1784. Died 6, 9 mo., 1793.
Thomas Taber, " 15, 2 mo., 1787. " 17, 2 mo., 1787.
Stephen Taber, " 8, 1 mo., 1786.
Elizabeth Taber second wife of Bartholomew.
Children of Bartholomew and Elizabeth [b. Vassalboro].
Thomas Taber, b. 3, 1 mo., 1794.
Olive Taber, " 5, 4 mo., 1795. Died 15, 12 mo., 1837.
John Taber, " 30, 12 mo., 1796.
Allen Taber, " 23, 11 mo., 1798.
Job Taber, " 23, 1 mo., 1801.
Hannah Taber, " 21, 4 mo., 1803.
Lydia Howland Taber, " 17, 6 mo., 1806.
Levi Robinson.
Anna Robinson (his wife).
Children.
Anne Robinson, b. Vassalboro, 11 4 mo., 1775. Died 18, 1 mo., 1863.
Stephen Hussey, Died 4 mo., 1813.
Rebecca Hussey (his wife), died 13, 6 mo., 1799.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

[2]

Barnabas Hussey, b. 27, 9 mo., 1786.
Jacob Hussey, " 26, 9 mo., 1788.
Eunice Hussey, " 18, 3 mo., 1791. Died 30, 11 mo., 1815.
Ruth Hussey, " 23, 4 mo., 1793. " 13, 3 mo., 1823.
John Hussey, " 9, 6 mo., 1795. " 28, 4 mo., 1822.
Paul Hussey, " 28, 10 mo., 1797. " 20, 9 mo., 1821.
Stephen Hussey, " 27, 5 mo., 1799.
Sarah Hussey second wife of Stephen Hussey died 10, 5 mo., 1808.
Phebe Hussey third " " " " died 4 mo., 1826.
Hezakiah Hoxie.
Elizabeth Hoxie (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Solomon Hoxie, b. 17, 11 mo., 1763.

* The numerals enclosed in brackets indicate the numbers of the pages of the original book containing the names of members and the records of their children. Although the books containing the records of the certificates of marriage, abstracts of which have been given in the two preceding instalments of this article, are numbered respectively I and II, the membership book is not numbered.

† In the original record the words indicating the place of birth follow the name of each child; but in the printed copy, in order to avoid repetition, these words have been placed in brackets after the word "Children," when all of the children in a given family are recorded as born in the same town.

Silas Hoxie, " 25, 2 mo., 1765.
Abel Hoxie, " 25, 5 mo., 1768.
Ruby Hoxie, " 5, 5 mo., 1770. Married Peleg Delano.
Betty Hoxie, " 15, 3 mo., 1781. Died 7, 1 mo., 1789.

Jacob Taber, Died 16, 10 mo., 1807.
Lydia Taber (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
John Taber, b. 23, 5 mo., 1755. Died 6, 5 mo., 1811.

[3]

Jacob Taber, " 18, 9 mo., 1757.
Bartholomew Taber, " 10, 10 mo., 1759.
Sarah Taber, " 12, 12 mo., 1761. Died 16, 4 mo., 1762.
Sarah Taber, " 11, 2 mo., 1763. " 15, 12 mo., 1797.
Rebecca Taber, " 31, 1 mo., 1765. " 13, 6 mo., 1799.
Barnabas Taber, " 14, 3 mo., 1768. " 2 mo., 1839.
Lydia Taber, " 15, 4 mo., 1770. " 10, 5 mo., 1795.
Silas Taber, " 10, 6 mo., 1772. " 10, 2 mo., 1815.
Paul Taber, " 22, 1 mo., 1776.

Bethia Taber second wife of Jacob Taber died 20, 2 mo., 1798.
Child of John and Eunice Taber.
Reuben Taber, born 17, 9 mo., 1774.
Children of John and Elizabeth Taber.
Eunice Taber, b. 8, 6 mo., 1777. Died 16, 4 mo., 1816.
Daniel Taber, " 15, 11 mo., 1778.
Lydia Taber, " 9, 9 mo., 1780.
Jacob Taber, " 11, 2 mo., 1782.
Mary Taber, " 11, 5 mo., 1783.
Lois Taber, " 2, 3 mo., 1785. Died 7, 6 mo., 1795.
Hannah Taber, " 8, 10 mo., 1786.
Phebe Taber, " 12, 8 mo., 1788. Died 30, 1 mo., 1795.
Anne Taber, " 3, 11 mo., 1789. " 8, 6 mo., 1790.

[4]

Anne Taber, " 15, 5 mo., 1791.
Rebecca Taber, " 26, 3 mo., 1793. Cer. from Falmouth 25, 2 mo., 1808.
Joshua Taber, " 18, 11 mo., 1794. " " " " "
John Taber, " 10, 4 mo., 1796. " " " " "

Children of Jacob, Jr., and Sarah Taber.
Lydia Taber, b. 10, 11 mo., 1785.
Hannah Taber, " 5, 6 mo., 1787. Died 7, 8 mo., 1789.
Hannah Taber, " 25, 8 mo., 1791. Married Elijah Pope.
John Taber, " 27, 7 mo., 1794. Died 3, 4 mo., 1796.
Moses Taber, " 25, 12 mo., 1798. By certificate to Salem, Ohio.

Child of Jacob Taber, Jr., and Betsey Taber.
Sarah R. Taber, b. 23, 5 mo., 1819. Married Oliver Robinson.

John Baxter.
Reliance Baxter (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Jane Baxter, b. 16, 2 mo., 1778.
Hannah Baxter, " 6, 5 mo., 1780.
Mary Baxter, " 26, 8 mo., 1782.
William Baxter, " 23, 9 mo., 1784.
Sarah Baxter, " 20, 10 mo., 1786.
Patty Baxter, " 4, 10 mo., 1789. Disowned 18, 7 mo., 1810.

Eunice Baxter, " 18, 11 mo., 1791.
Lydia Baxter, " 13, 5 mo., 1794.

[5]

John Baxter, " 5, 6 mo., 1796.
Betsey Baxter, " 18, 6 mo., 1798.
Daniel Baxter, " 9, 9 mo., 1802.

Remington Hobby, b. 9, 4 mo., 1746, O S.
Anstress Hobby (his wife), b. 13, 2 mo., 1751. Died 25, 7 mo., 1825.
Children.

Anstress Hobby,	b. 25, 9 mo., 1772.	Died 1, 4 mo., 1792.
Remington Hobby,	" 5, 7 mo., 1774.	" 5, 5 mo., 1805. Was drowned, body recovered 3 weeks later.
Gideon Hobby,	" 29, 4 mo., 1776.	Died 1, 11 mo., 1829.
William Hobby,	" 29, 4 mo., 1780.	" 19, 9 mo., 1805.
David Hobby,	" 30, 4 mo., 1782.	" 20, 6 mo., 1801.
Sarah Hobby,	" 2, 2 mo., 1784.	Married Peletiah Varney.
Lucy Hobby,	" 8, 10 mo., 1785.	Married Abijah Newhall.
Dorcas Hobby,	" 26, 7 mo., 1787.	Died 19, 2 mo., 1804.
Cynthia Hobby,	" 8, 5 mo., 1789.	" 23, 7 mo., 1804.
Hannah Hobby,	" 3, 6 mo., 1791.	Married Stephen Jenkins.
John Hobby,	" 13, 1 mo., 1794.	Married Phebe Cook.

Elihu Bowerman.
Amy Bowerman (his wife) died 12, 3 mo., 1801.
Children.

Alden Bowerman, b. 4, 1 mo., 1783.
William Bowerman, " 3, 7 mo., 1784.

[6]

Phebe Bowerman, " 23, 4 mo., 1786.
Barnabas Bowerman, " 27, 8 mo., 1790. Died 21, 9 mo., 1791.
Meribah Bowerman, " 17, 4 mo., 1795.

Gideon Hoxie.
Dorothy Hoxie (his wife).
Children.

Rhoda Hoxie, b. 7, 4 mo., 1782.
Keziah Hoxie, " 28, 9 mo., 1784.
Anna Hoxie, " 3, 6 mo., 1786.

Moses Sleeper, died 20, 1 mo., 1830.
Hannah Sleeper (his wife), died 11, 8 mo., 1832.

Daniel Shepherd.
Avis Shepherd (his wife).
Children.

Richard Shepherd, b. 13, 6 mo., 1781.
Asaph Shepherd, " 7, 6 mo., 1784.
Elizabeth Shepherd, " 20, 3 mo., 1787.
Allen Shepherd, " 17, 5 mo., 1789.
Phebe Shepherd, " 8, 3 mo., 1792.
David Shepherd, " 28, 12 mo., 1794.
Meribah Shepherd, " 19, 11 mo., 1797.
Daniel Shepherd, " 17, 4 mo., 1800.

[To be continued]

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

ROCHESTER (N. H.) VITAL STATISTICS. — In addition to the marriage records given on pages 203 and 204 of the present volume of the REGISTER, the following entries have been taken from the notebook which was kept by Rev. James M. Palmer of Rochester, N. H., and which is described on page 203, *supra:*

James M. Palmer was married Friday Dec 2. 1853. Ordained at Fairfield Me. May 23. 1854. Installed at Rochester N. H. April 26. 1859. — Dr Shepard preached on both occasions —

Jno. Roberts. — Died Sep 19 '61
1859 Jan 21. died. Amos Maine.
Anna Richardson died Dec. 31. '/59
Mrs Olive Twombly died Oct '/60
Mrs Susan Jones died July 12 '/62
Ms Marth Dow — died Oct. /61

1858.	Funerals, Time etc. —	
June 2.	Solon L. Snow	Aged 35.
" 10	Mrs Lois Kimball	" 80.
Aug 8	Hussey	" 1½
	English boy —	
Oct 25	[Thomas] *	" 14
Nov 18.	Geo. E. Colbath [(at New Market)] *	" 38.
" 29	Miss Procinda Richardson	" [32] *
Dec 11.	Stephen Ham (about 60)	
1859		
Jan 17	Mrs. Thos C. Davis — about 42	
Apr. 22.	Julia Ann Mc Duffee aged 2 yrs & 8 mos — dau of Harriet Mc Duffee	
May 4	daughter of Wm K. Kimball aged 15 mos	
" 5	Theodore Furber aged 87 years. —	
" 13	Wife of David Hayes — aged 31. yrs —	
" 17	John Randolph Mc Duffee aged 24,	
	Up to March 1860 I have Attendended in all fifty different Funerals at wh. I have officiated ———	
1860		
Apr 15	Wallace of Berwick.	
	Persons Dismissed —	
	William A. Kimball to Orth Congl Chh. in Shapleigh Me. —	
Aug 5 /60	Mrs Agnes Hoy to Congl Ch. Grt Falls.	
Dec 60	Mr. & Mrs. Ezra K. Garvin to th 1st Chh (Congl) Chelsea, Mass.	
Feb.	Miss Alva S. Corson to th Park St. Chh Boston Mass. —	
1862	Mr Jona. T. Seavey to the Methodist Chh Rochester — Letter	
Ma.	returned	

Winthrop, Mass. WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

SCALES: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS. — The following statements supplement or correct certain passages in the article entitled "Some Descendants of

* Words and figures enclosed in brackets are written in pencil in the notebook.

William Scales of Rowley, Mass., 1640," which was published in the REGISTER, vol. 66, pp. 42–54. In each case the pedigree number of the person concerning whom statements are made and the number of the page in vol. 66 of the REGISTER on which that person's record is given have been inserted.

Samuel[5] Scales (15, p. 47) married thirdly, 1 Jan. 1816, Mrs. Lucy (Haraden) Lane, daughter of John and Susanna (Burnham).

Lucy Ann[6] Scales (15, x, p. 48), daughter of Samuel[5] and his third wife, Lucy (Haraden) (Lane), was born 22 Dec. 1816 and died at Island Falls, Me., 28 June 1891. She married, 27 Nov. 1838, Alfred Seabury, shipbuilder, who was born 29 Oct. 1812 and died 16 Aug. 1864, son of Samuel and Sarah (Racklay). Children: 1. Annie Maria, born 14 Nov. 1839; died Nov. 1873; married 17 Aug. 1861 John Lewis Mackey, born Dec. 1833. 2. Emily Adelaide, born 8 Feb. 1842; died 17 Dec. 1873. 3. Alfred Richmond, born 29 Jan. 1852; died 3 Jan. 1884.*

Dr. Edward Payson[7] Scales (31, p. 53) was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1855. The name of his first child (31, i, p. 53) is May Beaman (*not* Mary Beaman).

Newton, Mass. MAY BEAMAN SCALES.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Fenwycke. — Robert de, of Fenwicke, co. Northumberland, England, living about 1190, by William B. Goodwin, 309 Hartman Building, Columbus, Ohio.

RECENT BOOKS

[The editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bartlet genealogy. History of the Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Mass., incorporated Dec. 11, 1909. By Marian Longfellow. Springfield, Mass., Loring-Axtell Co. [1914]. 114 + 23 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 2, vol. 2, no. 2. April, 1914. p. 33–44, il. 4°

Belknap genealogy. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap who settled in Lynn, Mass., 1635. Salem, Mass., 1914. 20 p. 4° Reprinted from REGISTER for 1914.

Cobb genealogy. A history of the Cobb family, pt. 2. By Philip L[othrop] Cobb. Cleveland, 1914. p. 47–119, 8°

Part two continues the history of the descendants of Henry Cobb of Barnstable, Mass., tracing them to the fourth and fifth generations.

Gildersleeve genealogy. Gildersleeves of Gildersleeve, Conn., and the descendants of Philip Gildersleeve. By Willard Harvey Gildersleeve. Meriden,

* The authority for the foregoing additions and corrections (except for the date of Mrs. Lucy Ann (Scales) Seabury's death, which is found in the family Bible of Edward Payson Scales) is a letter from Mrs. Lucy Ann (Scales) Seabury to May Beaman Scales, dated 14 Feb. 1886.

Conn., The Journal Publishing Co., 1914. 81 p. por. 8° Price $3.00. Address W. H. Gildersleeve, 894 Broad St., Meriden, Conn.

Gray genealogy. Joshua Gray of Yarmouth, Mass., and his descendants. By Julia Edgar Thacher. Privately printed [Boston, Mass., Murray & Rand Co.], 1914. 136 p. 8°

Grow genealogy. John Grow of Ipswich; John Groo (Grow) of Oxford. By [George Whitefield] Davis. [Washington, D. C.] 1914. 237 + 34 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $5.00. Address G. W. Davis, 1150 Conn. Ave., Washington, D. C.

Helmershausen genealogy. The Frederick line of Helmershausen in Maine. Compiled by Adella Helmershausen, authorized by Henry Charles Frederick Helmershausen, Jr. 3. Chicago, 1914. 11 p. 4°

Hodges genealogy. Descendants of Leonard and Hannah Hodges of Norton, Massachusetts. n. p. n. d. 38 p. pl. 8°

Jeffries genealogy. Jeffries of Massachusetts, 1658–1914. By John Temple Lloyd Jeffries. n. p. 1914. 25 p. 8°

Northup and Tucker genealogy. Some records of the Northup and Tucker families of Rhode Island with notes on intermarrying families. Minneapolis [Minn.], 1914. 31 p. 8°

An account will be found of the following families: Northup, descendants of Stephen; Congdon, descendants of Benjamin; Tucker, descendants of Morris; Potter, descendants of Nathaniel; and Rhodes, descendants of Zachariah.

Stone genealogy. To the memory of Joseph Mason Stone, Susan F. Stone, Mary Adelaide Stone. n. p. n. d. 79 + [13] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

A short account will be found of the families of Dudley, Flint, and Wilder.

Washington genealogy. Warton and George Washington's ancestors. By T. Pape, B. A. Morecambe, Eng., Visitor Printing Works, 1913. 46 + [1] p. fcsm. geneal. tab. il. pl. por. 12°

White genealogy. White family (males) [descendants of William, d. 1673 in Boston, Mass.]. 2d edition. [By Edwin Russell Davol.] n. p. n. d. Chart.

Genealogy, arrangement, record book for. Genealogical record of families. Devised by D. M. McAllister. [Salt Lake City, Utah, published by the Deseret News Book Store] 1913. 137 p. 8° Price $1.25. Address Genealogical Society of Utah, E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Austin-Elliot duel. A forgotten duel, fought in R. I. between William Austin of Charlestown and James Henderson Elliot of Boston, March 31, 1806. By Walter Austin. n. p. privately printed, 1914. 68 p. fcsm. por. 8°

White, Dr. James Clarke, biography. Sketches from my life, 1833–1913. By James Clarke White, M. D. Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1914. 326 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1874. Class of 1874 Harvard College. Tenth report, June, 1874–June, 1914. Cambridge, The University Press, printed for the Class, 1914. 137 p. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1879. Class of 1879 Harvard College, secretary's report, no. 8. Cambridge, printed for the Class, The University Press, 1914. 520 p. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1889. Class of 1889 Harvard College, 25th anniversary, 1889–1914, seventh report of the class secretary. [Boston, Cockayne] 1914. 664 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1894. Harvard College, record of the Class of 1894. Secretary's report, no. 6. For the 12th anniversary. Cambridge, Crimson Printing Co., 1914. 19 + 410 p. 8°

Harvard College, Law School. Harvard Law School, Class of 1889. Secretary's report no. 3, May, 1914. Worcester, Mass., The Commonwealth Press, 1914. 47 + [1] p. 8°

Williams College, obituary record. Obituary record of the Society of Alumni, Williams College, 1913–1914. By John Adams Lowe, M. A. Williamstown, Mass., 1914. p. 161–210 + 1, 8°

Yale College, Class of 1862. Fifty years' meeting of the Yale Class of 1862, June 18, 1912. Biographical notices to June 1914. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1914. 117 p. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1884. A history of the Class of Eighty-four Yale College, 1880–1914. Edited by Leonard M. Daggett, class secretary. Published for the Class, 1914. 449 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1914. History of the Class of 1914 Yale College. Vol. 1. Edited by George Washington Patterson, IV, Class Secretary. Printed for the Class under the direction of the Yale University Press, 1914. 480 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Yale College, obituary record. Bulletin of Yale University. Obituary record of Yale graduates, 1913–1914. New Haven, published by the University, 1914. p. 531–724, 8°

Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School. 1873–1913. Report of the Class of '73 S. Yale University. n. p. 1914. 22 p. 8°

Yale University, Sheffield Scientific School. History of the Class of 1893. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. By Frederic Bogart McMullen, Class Secretary. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1914. 175 p. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Maryland, history. The Pennsylvania-German in the settlement of Maryland. By Daniel Wunderlich Nead, M.D. Illustrated by Julius F. Sachse, Litt.D. Part XXV of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German Society. Lancaster, Pa., 1914. 12 + 304 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 4°

United States, Civil War. Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the War of the Rebellion. Series 1, vol. 26. Naval forces on western waters. Published under the direction of the Hon. Josephus Daniels, by Charles W. Stewart. Washington, 1914. 18 + 915 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

(*b*) Local

Albany, N. Y., Albany Academy. The celebration of the centennial anniversary of the founding of the Albany Academy, May 24, 1913. Albany, N. Y., published by the Academy, 1914. 132 p. pl. 8°

Chatham, Mass., history. The 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Chatham, Mass. A memorial or report of the celebration of August 1 and 2, 1912 and of the Sunday services, August 4, 1912. [Chatham, Mass.] Published by authority of the Town Celebration Committee, 1913. 119 + [1] p. pl. 8°

Hadlyme, Conn., Congregational Church. Manual history Congregational Church, Hadlyme, Conn., June 25, 1745–December 1, 1913. Hartford, Conn., The Hartford Printing Co., 1914. 66 p. pl. por. 8°.

Hartford, Conn., history. A Quaker's visit to Hartford in the year 1676. Edited by Frank De Wette Andrews. Vineland, N. J., privately printed, 1914. 13 p. 8°

Kensington, Conn., Congregational Church. Two hundredth anniversary Kensington Congregational church organized December 12, 1712. Kensington, Conn., June 29, 30, and July 1, 1912. 123 p. pl. por. 8°

Londonderry, N. H., vital records. Vital records of Londonderry, N. H., a full and accurate transcript of the births, marriage intentions, marriages, and deaths in this town from the earliest date to 1910. Compiled from town books, church records, family records, graveyard inscriptions and other sources, by

Daniel Gage Annis. The subject matter edited, with introduction, sketches, and annotations by George Waldo Browne. Manchester, N. H., The Granite State Publishing Co., 1914. 320 + 8 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

New Haven, Conn., First Church of Christ. Historical catalogue of the members of the First Church of Christ in New Haven, Conn. (Center Church), 1639–1914. By Franklin Bowditch Dexter. New Haven, Conn., 1914. [2] + 469 p. 8°

Providence, R. I., houses, lots, and shops, owners and occupants of, in 1798. Owners and occupants of the lots, houses, and shops in the town of Providence, R. I., in 1798 located on maps of the highways of that date, also owners or occupants of houses in the compact part of Providence in 1759 showing the location and in whose names they are to be found on the map of 1798. By Henry R. Chase. [Providence and New York, Livermore & Knight Co., c1914.] 28 p. 18 maps 4°.

Providence, R. I., maps. Maps of Providence, R. I., 1650, 1765, 1770. By Henry R. Chase. [Providence, R. I., Nelson E. Osterberg, c1914.] n. p. maps 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 22, 1914. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1914. 39 + 5 p. pl. 8°

Chicago Historical Society. Chicago Historical Society. Charter, constitution, by-laws, membership list [and] annual report for the year ending October 31, 1913. Published by the Society, 1913. 173 p. pl. por. 8°

The Children of the American Revolution. Vols. 1 and 2. Washington, D. C., published by the National Society, C. A. R., 1912–1913. v. p. 8° Subscription price, 25 cts. per year. Address Grace M. Pierce, C. A. R. room, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Historia. Quarterly. Vol. 4, no. 7. By W. P. Campbell. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1914. [16] p. 4°

Lynn Historical Society. The register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 17, for the year 1913. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, 1914. 184 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Oneida Historical Society. Yearbook, no. 13 of the Oneida Historical Society at Utica, N. Y. Munson-Williams Memorial. [Utica, N. Y., Thomas J. Griffiths] 1914. 72 + [2] p. pl. 8°

Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York. Portraits of the presidents of the Society 1835–1914. Organized February 28, 1835, incorporated April 17, 1841. Published by order of the Society, 1914. 95 + [1] p. fcsm. il. por. 4°

Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia. Historical papers of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, no 8, 1914. Some important colonial military operations. By Frederic Louis Huidekoper. [Washington, D. C., Press of Gibson Bros., Inc., 1914.] 43 p. maps 8°

Society of Colonial Wars, New Hampshire. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Hampshire. Our deceased members, 1911–1914, sketches of their honored lives with portraits. Constitution and by-laws, list of officers, committees and members, 1894 to 1914. Address delivered at the 19th Annual Court by Hon. James O. Lyford, "Our government — The evolution of colonial experience." Printed by the Society and dedicated to the memory of our departed members, 1914. 104 pl. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

ERRATA

Vol. 68, p. 78. Line 25 should be placed immediately after line 12, the marriage of Nathaniel Heaton and Elizabeth Wighte having been recorded not at Hareby but at Alford.

Vol. 68, p. 260, line 50, *for* 1745 *read* 1749.

Vol. 68, p. 301, line 8, *for* 1849 *read* 1847.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

ABBOT, *Edwin Hale* and *Thayer, W. R.* The discoverer of John Harvard, Henry FitzGilbert Waters, H. C., 1855 *noticed* 206

Albany, N. Y., Albany Academy, celebration of 100th anniversary, 1913 proceedings *noticed* 385

ALBREE, *John* Report of the Committee on Finance xvii

American Irish Historical Society, journal, vol. 12, edited by E. H. Daly *noticed* 114

American Revolution, messengers, Paul Revere, William Dawes, Marinus Willett, Thomas Lamb, by W. O. Comstock *noticed* 207

Amesbury, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 113

AMORY, Charles Walter, memoir *noticed* 304

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass., 274th annual record *noticed* 207

Andover (Mass.) Ministerial Association, celebration of 150th anniversary 1913, historical sketch, by C. C. Carpenter *noticed* 208

ANNABLE genealogy, descendants of Anthony, in preparation 109

ANNIS, *Daniel Gage* and *Browne, G. W.* Vital records of Londonderry, N. H. 385

AUSTIN-Elliot duel, fought in Rhode Island between William Austin, of Charlestown, and James Henderson Elliot, of Boston, March 31, 1806, papers relating to, by W. Austin *noticed* 384

Walter A forgotten duel, fought in Rhode Island between William Austin of Charlestown and James Henderson Elliot of Boston, March 31, 1806 *noticed* 384

AVERELL-Averill-Avery genealogy, descendants of William and Abigail, by C. A. Avery, 2 vols. *noticed* 303

AVERY, *Clara Arlette* The Averell-Averill-Avery family, descendants of William and Abigail, 2 vols. *noticed* 303

AYER, Clarence Walter, notice lxiv

BABBAGE and variants
Roger, will 1704 56

BABADGE, Julian, will 1705 56

BAVBICH, Alice, will 1606 56

BABBAGE baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Totnes, co. Devon, Eng., 1556–1662 57
genealogical notice of descendants of Roger 57

BACON, *Col. William Plumb* Ancestry of Daniel James Seely and Charlotte Louisa Vail and list of their descendants *noticed* 304

BACON genealogy, descendants of Michael, in preparation 302

BAILEY–Bayley Family Association, meeting of family 1911, proceedings *noticed* 110

BAILY genealogy, descendants of Joel, by G. Cope *noticed* 110

BALDWIN, *Thomas Williams* Vital records of Cambridge, Mass. to 1850, births *noticed* 208

Baltimore, Md., First Presbyterian church, history, by W. Reynolds *noticed* 208

Barbados, W. I., genealogical notes 177
handbook, 1914, by E. G. Sinckler *noticed* 305

BARBOUR, *Edmund Dana* and *Thorne, J. C.* Genealogical record of John Thorne also the direct descendants of James Thorne *noticed* 206

BARKER, Col. Edward Tobey, note lxxi

BARLOW genealogy, descendants of Peleg 105

Barnstable and Yarmouth, Mass., sea captains and ship owners, by F. W. Sprague with list of sailings from New England to San Francisco, 1849–1856, by L. Sprague *noticed* 208

BARTLET genealogy, history of the Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Mass., by M. A. (Longfellow) O'Donoghue *noticed* 383

BATES Bulletin, vol. 2, no. 1, series 2 *noticed* 110; vol. 2, no. 2, series 2 *noticed* 383

Bavbich, *see* Babbidge

BAXTER, *Hon. James Phinney* Address at dedication of the new building of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xlvi
Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1914 x

Bayley, *see* Bailey

BEAUJEU, Daniel Hyacinthe Marie Lienard de, memoir, by M. de Beaujeu, translated by G. E. Hawes *noticed* 114
Monongahela de The hero of the Monongahela, historical sketch, translated by G. E. Hawes *noticed* 114

Belfast, Me., history, vol. 2, 1875–1900, by Williamson and Johnson *noticed* 113

BELKNAP and variants
Abraham, ancestry, English, notice 83; *noticed* 383
Daniel, will 1680 191
Henry Wyckoff The English ancestry of the American Belknaps 83 190
Josias, will 1600 91
Josias, will 1674 190

BELNAP, Henry, will 1686 191
BELTOFT, Bennet, will 1624 92
BELTOFTE, Richard, will 1594 90
BELKNAP baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 191
genealogical notice of descendants of Henry 193
genealogy, descendants of Gilbert, in preparation 205
BELL, *Alexander Graham* How to improve the race *noticed* 210
BELLINGHAM, William, will 1606 79
Belnap, *see* Belknap
Beltoft, *see* Belknap
Berlin, Conn., history, by E. S. Brandegee *noticed* 113
BETHUNE, Louise (Blanchard), notice lxxvii
BICKNELL Family Association, bulletin, vol. 1, no. 2 *noticed* 110
BLAKE, Francis, notice lxi
BLANCHARD, Samuel, note 108
BLISS, Leonard Carpenter, memoir *noticed* 112
BOARDMAN, William Francis Joseph, notice lviii
Bohemian settlers in America, note 204
BOLTON, *Ethel Stanwood* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xix
BRACHER, *Vasa Kerby* Decennial record of the Class of 1903 Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University *noticed* 207
BRAINERD, *Lawrence* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xxiii
BRANCH baptisms and marriages from parish registers of Rolvenden, co. Kent, Eng., 1560–1612 61
BRANDEGEE, *Emily S.* The early history of Berlin, Conn., an historical paper delivered before The Emma Hart Willard Chapter, D. A. R., January 17, 1913 *noticed* 113
BRIGGS genealogy, descendants of Clement, in preparation 302
Brockton, Mass., Public Library, addresses delivered at the laying of corner stone and dedication, 1912–1913 *noticed* 208
Brookline Historical Society, proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 386
BROWNE, *George Waldo* and *Annis, D. G.* Vital records of Londonderry, N. H. 385
BULLARD, *Eugene* History of New Salem Academy *noticed* 113
BURGESS, Edward, notice lxii
George Canning, notice lxxi
BURRILL, *Ellen Mudge* Essex Trust Company, Lynn, Mass., 1814–1914, an historical sketch of the bank for its centennial year *noticed* 208
BUSWELL genealogy, descendants of Isaac, in preparation 109
BUTTERFIELD, *E. W.* and *I. Walker* New Hampshire State Teachers' Association, history *noticed* 114

CADE, Philippa, will 1625 61
Cambridge, Mass., history, by S. A. Eliot *noticed* 305
vital records to 1850, births, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 208
Cambridge Historical Society, publications 7, proceedings 1912 *noticed* 306
CARPENTER, *Rev. C. C.* Andover Ministerial Association, 150th anniversary. First Congregational Church, Lowell, Oct. 7, 1913. Historical sketch *noticed* 208
Mrs. Josiah Gravestone inscriptions, gathered by the Old Burial Grounds Committee of the National Society of Colonial Dames of America in New Hampshire *noticed* 207
CARY, John, descendants, bulletin, no. 14, new series *noticed* 110; no. 15, new series *noticed* 303
Susannah Elizabeth, note lxv
CHAMBERLAIN, *George Walter* Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xxii
Report of the Corresponding Secretary xxxiii
Report of the council xiii
CHAPIN, *Howard Millar* The seal, arms, and flag of Rhode Island *noticed* 207
CHASE, *Henry R.* Maps of Providence, R. I., 1650, 1765, 1770 *noticed* 386
Owners and occupants of the lots, houses, and shops in the town of Providence, R. I. in 1798, located on maps of the highways of that date *noticed* 386
CHASE Chronicle, vol. 4, nos. 1–4 *noticed* 205
Chatham, Mass., celebration of 200th anniversary 1912, proceedings *noticed* 385
Chelmsford, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 305
Chicago Historical Society, charter, constitution, by-laws, membership list, and annual report, 1913 *noticed* 386
CHICKERING, Henry, items 105
The Children of the American Revolution, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 386
Chile, conquerors, by T. Thayer-Ojeda, vol. 3 *noticed* 207
Civil War, *see* United States Civil war
CLEMENS genealogy, chronology, 1610–1912 *noticed* 205
COBB, *Philip Lothrop* A history of the Cobb family, pt. 2 *noticed* 383
COBB genealogy, pt. 2, by P. L. Cobb *noticed* 383
COMSTOCK, *William Ogilvie* Four mounted messengers of the Revolution, Paul Revere, William Dawes, Marinus Willett, Thomas Lamb *noticed* 207
CONKLING genealogy *noticed* 205
Connecticut, history, Congregational ecclesiastical societies established before October 1818 with their changes, list *noticed* 207
history, register and manual for 1913 *noticed* 112
COOLIDGE, *Henry Dingley* and *Kimball, J. W.* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1914 *noticed* 305
COPE, *Gilbert* Genealogy of the Baily family, descendants of Joel *noticed* 110
COPELAND, *Charles Finney* Copeland genealogy *noticed* 205
COPELAND genealogy, by C. F. Copeland *noticed* 205
CORLISS, *Eben Eaton* Corliss family *noticed* 303
CORLISS genealogy, by E. E. Corliss *noticed* 303
CORY genealogy, by H. C. Dickinson *noticed* 303
Couchman, *see* Cushman

CRAM baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Lincolnshire, Eng. 65
genealogical notice of descendants of John 67

CRAMBE, Thomas, will 1639 64

CRESSALL, John, will 1625 264

CRITTENDEN, John Jordan, calendar of papers, edited by C. N. Feamster *noticed* 112

Crocheman, *see* Cushman

CROCKER, Hon. George Glover, notice lxv

CROSS, Robert, notice 201
Rev. Roselle Theodore My children's ancestors, data concerning about four hundred New England ancestors of the children of Roselle Theodore Cross and his wife, Emma Asenath (Bridgman) Cross *noticed* 205

CUSHMAN and variants

COUCHMAN, Thomas, will 1586 182

CROCHEMAN, John, will 1524 181

CUSHMAN baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Rolvenden, Eng., 1560–1612 182
genealogical notice of descendants of Thomas 184
items from parish registers of Canterbury, Eng. 183

CUTTER, *William Richard* Memoirs of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society liv
Report of the Historian xlii

DALTON, Rev. Dr. Asa, notice lvii

DANIELS, Nathan Hagar, notice lxix

DARBEE, *Levi* and *Robert M.* Record of the family of Levi Kimball and some of his descendants *noticed* 110

Daughters of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

DAVIS, Hon. Edward Livingston, notice lvi
George Whitefield John Grow of Ipswich; John Groo (Grow) of Oxford *noticed* 384
Walter A. The old records of the town of Fitchburg, Mass. *noticed* 305

DAVOL, *Edwin Russell* White family (males) *noticed* 384

DEARBORN and variants

DEARBEARN, John, will 1611 68

DEAREBARNE, Henry, will 1635 69
Thomas, will 1589 68

DEREBARNE, Michael, will 1573 68

DEARBORN baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Lincolnshire, Eng. 69
genealogical notice of descendants of William 71

De Fenwycke, *see* Fenwycke

DERBY, Edward, notice 107

Derebarne, *see* Dearborn

De Standish, *see* Standish

DEWEY, *Walter Edward* Our birthright of kinship with distinguished descendants of Thomas Dewey *noticed* 205
Prospectus of the first abstract genealogy. Our birthright of kinship with distinguished descendants of Thomas Dewey *noticed* 205

DEWEY genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by W. E. Dewey *noticed* 205
descendants of Thomas, prospectus of the first abstract genealogy, by W. E. Dewey *noticed* 205

DEXTER, *Franklin Bowditch* Historical catalogue of the members of the First Church of Christ in New Haven, Conn. (Center Church) 1639–1914 *noticed* 386

DICKINSON, *Harriet C.* Some chronicles of the Cory family, relating to Eliakim and Sarah Sayre Cory and their descendants *noticed* 303

DICKINSON genealogy, by A. T. Gesner *noticed* 110

Dorchester, Mass., First Church baptisms, 1748–1792 215 309

Dover, N. H., history, by G. Wadleigh *noticed* 113

Dunstable, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 113

Durham, N. H., history and genealogy, 2 vols., by Stackpole and Meserve *noticed* 305

DURNING–LAWRENCE, *Edith Jane, Lady* Notes and illustrations concerning the family history of James of Coventry, Eng., *noticed* 304

DUTCHER genealogy, by W. K. Griffin *noticed* 110

EATON, *Rev. Dr. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton* Eminent Nova Scotians of New England birth 101
Old Boston families, number two, the Gerrish family *noticed* 110

ELIOT, Dr. Ellsworth, notice lix
Samuel Atkins A history of Cambridge, Mass., 1630–1913, together with biographies of Cambridge people *noticed* 305

ELLIOT–Austin duel, fought in Rhode Island between William Austin, of Charlestown, and James Henderson Elliot, of Boston, March 31, 1806, papers relating to, by W. Austin *noticed* 384

ELWELL, *Levi Henry* The gravestone inscriptions of Rupert, Bennington co., Vt. *noticed* 208

England, emigrants from, 1773–1776 *noticed* 112
genealogical research in 47 181 262 322

ENO, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 198 334

Essex County, Mass., Indian land titles, by S. Perley *noticed* 207

EVERNDEN, Emmanuel, will 1590 182

Exeter, co. Devon, Eng., kalendars and tradegilds before the Reformation, by F. Rose-Troup *noticed* 113

Exeter, N. H., settlers, English origin 64; by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 305

Fairfield, Conn., Greenfield Hill church, records 169 286 375

FARR genealogy, descendants of George, in preparation 109

FAY genealogy, ancestors and descendants of William and Elizabeth Fay, by G. H. Johnson *noticed* 205

FEAREY, *Thomas Healey* History of the class graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., July 23, 1863, also a record of non-graduates and an honor roll of those who served in the Union Army and Navy during the Civil war, also reports of the 40th and 50th reunions, 1903 and 1913 *noticed* 112

FENWYCKE genealogy, descendants of Robert de, in preparation 383

FERNALD, Henry Winkley, note lxiv

FISHER genealogy, descendants of Eleazer, in preparation 303

FITCH, *Dr. William Edward* Address before New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America 1913 *noticed* 306

Fitchburg, Mass., vital records, 1843–1859, by W. A. Davis *noticed* 305

FOLSOM meeting of family 1913, records of the 5th annual reunion of the descendants of John *noticed* 206

FORTESCUE baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 52

FOWKE, *Gerard* Missouri Historical Society department of archæology, bulletin 1 *noticed* 210

FOX Family News, vol. 2 *noticed* 206

FRANKLIN genealogy, descendants of John Littleton, in preparation 303

FRENCH, *Elizabeth* Genealogical research in England 47 181 262 322

FULLER, Francis Henry, notice lxv
George Newman Michigan Historical Commission, a state department of history and archives, bulletin no. 2 *noticed* 210

GARDINER, Jane, will 1573 146

GAVET, William Fobes, notice lvi

Genealogy, arrangement, record book for, by D. M. McAllister *noticed* 384

General Society Daughters of the Revolution, 21st annual meeting, proceedings *noticed* 209
22d annual meeting, proceedings *noticed* 209

GERRISH genealogy, descendants of Capt. John, by A. W. H. Eaton *noticed* 110

GESNER, *Anthon Temple* The Dickinson family of Milton and Litchfield *noticed* 110

GILDERSLEEVE, *Willard Harvey* Gildersleeves of Gildersleeve, Conn., and the descendants of Philip Gildersleeve *noticed* 383

GILDERSLEEVE genealogy, by W. H. Gildersleeve *noticed* 383

GOODRIDGE genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 109

Gosport, N. H., town records 32 127

Gouldtown, N. J., history, by W. and T. G. Steward *noticed* 305

GRANT meeting of family 1907, report of 5th reunion *noticed* 206

Granville, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 208

GRAY genealogy, descendants of Capt. John, in preparation 303
descendants of Joshua of Yarmouth, Mass., by J. E. Thacher *noticed* 384

GREENE baptisms, marriages, and burials, from parish registers of Totnes, co. Devon, Eng., 1556–1621 60

GREENLAW, *William Prescott* Report of the librarian xxiv

GRIFFIN, *Walter Kenneth* The Dutcher family *noticed* 110

GRIFFYN genealogy, descendants of Hugh, in preparation 110

GROW genealogy, descendants of John of Ipswich and John Groo of Oxford, by G. W. Davis *noticed* 384

Haborne, *see* Rabone

Hadlyme, Conn., Congregational church, manual history, 1745–1913 *noticed* 385

HALE genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Delaware, by T. H. Streets *noticed* 206

HALL, *Virginia* The daughters of Balthazar Willix of Exeter 81; *noticed* 305

HARDON, *Henry Winthrop* Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants 93 150 249 328

HARRIS and variants
Agnes, will 1603 48
Arthur, will 1640 51
Edward, genealogical items 54

HARRYS, Gyles, administration of estate 1609 49

HARRIS baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 52
pedigree 47

Hartford, Conn., history, a Quaker's visit in 1676, edited by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 385

Harvard University, class of 1863, 50th anniversary, report of secretary *noticed* 304
class of 1863, report of secretary, 1903–1913 *noticed* 112
class of 1873, report of secretary, 1913 *noticed* 207
class of 1874, tenth report, 1874–1914 *noticed* 384
class of 1879, report of secretary, no. 8, 1914 *noticed* 384
class of 1889, report of secretary, 1889–1914 *noticed* 384
class of 1894, report, 1894–1914 *noticed* 384
class of 1898, quindecennial report, 1913 *noticed* 207
Law School, class of 1889, report no. 3, 1914 *noticed* 384

HAWKINS, *Gen. John Parker* Memoranda concerning some branches of the Hawkins family and connections *noticed* 110

HAWKINS genealogy, by J. P. Hawkins *noticed* 110

HELMERSHAUSEN, *Adella* The Frederick line of Helmershausen in Maine *noticed* 384

HELMERSHAUSEN genealogy, by A. Helmershausen *noticed* 384

Heredity, how to improve the race, by A. G. Bell *noticed* 210

HILL, Don Gleason, memoir with autograph and portrait 211

HILLS, William Sanford, notice with autograph and portrait 307

HILTON, Gustavus Arthur, note lxxii

HINCKLEY items from English parish registers 186

Hingham, Mass., history, taxpayers, 1711 *noticed* 208

Historia, vol. 4, no. 3 *noticed* 114; vol. 4, no. 5 *noticed* 209; vol. 4, no. 7 *noticed* 386

HITCHCOCK, *Thomas Barnes* William Sanford Hills 307

HODGES genealogy, descendants of Leonard and Hannah of Norton, Mass. *noticed* 384

HODGMAN, Fred Clark, ancestry, American, by F. C. Hodgman *noticed* 304

HOLDEN, Liberty Emery, notice lxx

HOLLARD, *alias* SILKE baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Netherbury, Eng., 1592–1672 61

HOPKINS, *Cora Pierson* A tribute *noticed* 206

HOSMER, *James Kendall* Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A. M. 3
Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters *noticed* 206

HOWLAND Homestead, bulletin, vol. 1 nos. 3 and 4 *noticed* 110

HUCKINS genealogy, descendants of Robert 93 150 249 328

Hudson, N. H., history, by K. Webster, edited by G. W. Browne *noticed* 113

HUNTINGTON genealogy, descendants of Simon, in preparation 110

IDDENDEN baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Hawkhurst, Eng. 187

JACK, David Russell, notice lxxv

JACOBUS, *Donald Lines* The Painter family with notes on the Lamberton family 273
Reunion of descendants of Nathaniel Merriam, 1913 with a Merriam genealogy for five generations *noticed* 304

JAMES, Jane, note 107

James Sprunt Historical Publications, vol. 12, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 209; vol. 13, no. 1 *noticed* 209

JEFFRIES, *John Temple Lloyd* Jeffries of Massachusetts, 1658–1914 *noticed* 384

JEFFRIES genealogy, by J. T. L. Jeffries *noticed* 384

JENKINS, John, born 1688, note 108
Rev. Dr. Jonathan Leavitt, notice lxix

JOHNSON, *Dr. Alfred* Burial records and inscriptions at Nassau, New Providence 238
One line of descent from Capt. Edward Johnson of Woburn, Mass. 142
Alfred and *J. Williamson* History of the city of Belfast in the state of Maine, vol. 2, 1875–1900 *noticed* 113
Byron Berkeley Capt. Edward Johnson, paternal and maternal ancestry, 1500–1913 *noticed* 206
Dr. Frederick Charles, notice lxiii
George Henry One branch of the Fay family tree, an account of the ancestors and descendants of William and Elizabeth Fay of Westboro, Mass. and Marietta, Ohio *noticed* 205

JOHNSON genealogy, descendants of Capt. Edward of Woburn, Mass. 142
additions, by B. B. Johnson *noticed* 206

JONES, Abraham, note 108
Edson Salisbury The family of George Parkhurst of Watertown and Boston, Mass. 370

Kensington, Conn., Congregational church, 200th anniversary, proceedings 1912 *noticed* 385

KETT, *George* The pedigree of Kett of Wymondham, co. Norfolk, Eng., 1180–1913 *noticed* 206

KETT genealogy, by G. Kett *noticed* 206

KIDDER fund, report of trustees for 1913 xxxvi

KIMBALL, *James W.* and *Coolidge, H. D.* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1914 *noticed* 305

KIMBALL genealogy, descendants of Levi, by L. and R. M. Darbee *noticed* 110

KINGSBURY, *Mr.* and *Mrs. Frank Burnside* Marshall family record with Haskell, Boutwell, Barrett, Wadsworth, White, Read, Maurice, Kingsbury, Holbrooke, Stevens, Carpenter, and allied families *noticed* 111

KINNE, Martin Van Buren, notice lxxviii

KIRK genealogy, descendants of John, by M. S. Roberts, edited by G. Cope *noticed* 110

LAMB, George, notice lxxvi

LAMBERTON genealogical notice of descendants of Capt. George 283

Lancaster County, Eng., map, showing some of the places mentioned in will of Capt. Myles Standish 343

LARKIN Family Association, bulletin, no. 2, 1913, chronicle of the family of Westerly, R. I. *noticed* 111

LARNED, Charles, notice lxxiv

LEVET genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 111

Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy, nos. 60, 61, and 62 *noticed* 209

LINCOLN genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Hingham, Mass., in preparation 110

LINDSAY Family Association of America (inc.), report 1912 *noticed* 111

LINZEE, *John William, Jr.* The history of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, Mass., and their ancestors and descendants *noticed* 111

LINZEE ancestors and descendants, by J. W. Linzee *noticed* 111

Litchfield County, Conn., Choral Union, history, by J. H. Vaill *noticed* 112

Liverpool, Eng., emigrants from, 1697–1707 *noticed* 113

Londonderry, N. H., vital records to 1910, by Annis and Browne *noticed* 385

LONG, *Hon. John Davis* Address at dedication of the new building of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xlviii

LORD, *Charles Edward* Report of the Treasurer xxxvii

Los Angeles, Cal., history, Aqueduct and Exposition Park, exercises at opening *noticed* 208

Lowell Historical Society, contributions, vol. 1, no. 3 *noticed* 114

Loyalists of British West Indies and Bahamas, history, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 114

Lynn, Mass., Essex Trust Company, history, 1814–1914, by E. M. Burrill *noticed* 208
history, address, 1913, Historic priorities in Lynn, by C. J. H. Woodbury *noticed* 208

Lynn Historical Society, register no. 16 *noticed* 114; no. 17 *noticed* 386

MAAR, *Rev. Charles* Maar family records *noticed* 111

MAAR genealogy, by C. Maar *noticed* 111

McALLISTER, *D. M.* Genealogical record of families *noticed* 384

McCOURTIE, *William Herbert Lee* McCourtie genealogy, supplement *noticed* 304

McCOURTIE genealogy, supplement, by W. H. L. McCourtie *noticed* 304

MacGREGOR genealogy, *in* Yearbook of American Clan Gregor Society, 1911–1912 *noticed* 304

MacLEOD, William Alexander, notice lxxiv

McMULLEN, *Frederic Bogart* History of the Class of 1893 Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University *noticed* 385

Magazine of History, with notes and queries, extra nos. 22, 23, 24 *noticed* 209; 27 *noticed* 210; 25, 26, 28, 29 *noticed* 306

MARSHALL, Margaret Rowland (Clapp), notice lxii

MARSHALL genealogy, descendants of John, by Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Kingsbury *noticed* 111

MARTIN, Sir Theodore, notice liv
MARVIN, William Theophilus Rogers, memoir with autograph and portrait 115
William Theophilus Rogers The Newdigate fine *noticed* 304
Maryland, history, Pennsylvania-German in the settlement of Maryland, by D. W. Nead *noticed* 385
Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, *see* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts
Massachusetts, Colonial Society of, publications, vol. 14 *noticed* 210
Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution Founders' Society, officers, committees, and members, 1913–1914 *noticed* 306
Massachusetts General Court, manual for the use of, 1914, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball *noticed* 305
Massachusetts, record commissioner, report 1913, by H. E. Woods *noticed* 207
Massachusetts Royal Commissions, notes, 1681–1775, by A. Matthews *noticed* 112
Massachusetts Volunteers, 39th regiment, by A. S. Roe *noticed* 207
The Mattatuck Historical Society, handbook, 1877–1913 *noticed* 306
MATTHEWS, *Albert* Notes on the Massachusetts Royal Commissions, 1681–1775 *noticed* 112
MAVERICK, Mary, note 202
MEANS, Helen Coit, memoir *noticed* 304
MENDOZA, García Hurtado de, journal, by T. Thayer-Ojeda *noticed* 206
MERCER baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Hawkhurst, Eng. 187
MERRIAM genealogy, descendants of Nathaniel, by D. L. Jacobus *noticed* 304
MERRILL genealogy, descendants of Judson, in preparation 303
MERRITT, *Douglas* New Merritt records *noticed* 111
MERRITT genealogy, by D. Merritt *noticed* 111
MESERVE, *Winthrop Smith* and *Stackpole, E. S.* History of Durham, N. H., 2 vols. *noticed* 305
Michigan Historical Commission, bulletin no. 2, by G. N. Fuller *noticed* 210
MIDDLETON, *Joseph* and *Taylor, A. McL.* Eight generations from William Thorne of Dorsetshire, Eng., and Lynn, Mass. *noticed* 206
Milton, Mass., celebration of 250th anniversary, proceedings *noticed* 113
Missouri Historical Society, department of archæology, bulletin 1, by G. Fowke *noticed* 210
MOIR, *Alexander L.* Moir genealogy and collateral lines *noticed* 111
MOIR genealogy, by A. L. Moir *noticed* 111
Monongahela, battle of, historical sketch, by M. de Beaujeu, translated by G. E. Hawes *noticed* 114
MORGAN, *James* The life work of Edward A. Moseley in the service of humanity *noticed* 112
MORIARTY, *George Andrews* Additional Barbadian notes 177
MOSELEY, Edward Augustus, biography, by J. Morgan *noticed* 112
Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands, W. I., burial records and inscriptions 238
National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, history for the 15th year ending May 13, 1913 *noticed* 210
National Society of New England Women New York City Colony, yearbook, 1913–1914 *noticed* 306
National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, yearbook, 1913 *noticed* 114
NEAD, *Dr. Daniel Wunderlich* The Pennsylvania-German in the settlement of Maryland *noticed* 385
New Bedford, Mass., whaleman statue, dedicatory exercises, 1913 *noticed* 208
New England Historic Genealogical Society, address 1914, by J. P. Baxter x
charter and enabling acts lxxx
Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1913 xxii
Committee on English Research, report for 1913 xx
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1913 xxii
Committee on Finance, report for 1913 xvii
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1913 xxii
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1913 xxiii
Committee on the Library, report for 1913 xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1913 xix
Committee on Publications, report for 1913 xix
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1913 xxii
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1913 xxxiii
council, report for 1913 xiii
Historian, report for 1913 xlii
Librarian, report for 1913 xxiv
library, donors, 1913 xxvii
memoirs liv
new building, dedicatory exercises, March 18, 1913 xlv
entrance, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. plate opp. i
entrance corridor, plate opp. v
exterior view from the northwest, plate opp. xxxvii
John Foster Memorial Room, plate opp. xiii
library, bookstack, plate opp. xxxii
library, looking north, plate opp. xvii
library, looking south, plate opp. xxiv
main stairway, plate opp. ix
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, plate opp. xli
Wilder Hall, plate opp. xlviii
William Sanford Hills Memorial Room, plate opp. xx
officers and committees for 1914 v
proceedings 1913 104; 1913, 1914 200; 1914 ix 300
Treasurer, report for 1913 xxxvii
New England Society in the City of New York, 108th anniversary *noticed* 306
New Hampshire, Congregational churches, minutes of the general conference, 1913 *noticed* 112
epitaphs, by Mrs. J. Carpenter *noticed* 207
New Hampshire Historical Society, manual, 1913 *noticed* 306
New Hampshire State Teachers' Association, history, by Walker and Butterfield *noticed* 114
New Haven, Conn., First Church of Christ, historical catalogue of the members, 1639–1914, by F. B. Dexter *noticed* 386
New Jersey, early settlers, genealogy in preparation 302

New Salem, Mass., Academy, history, by E. Bullard *noticed* 113

New York Historical Society, 109th anniversary celebration, 1913, address, Safeguards of American democracy, by C. A. Richmond *noticed* 210

New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, address, 1913, by W. E. Fitch *noticed* 306

Newbury, Vt., celebration of 150th anniversary 1912, proceedings *noticed* 113

NEWDIGATE, Nathaniel, fine of, by W. T. R. Marvin *noticed* 304

Newport Historical Society, bulletin, no. 9 *noticed* 114; no. 11 *noticed* 306; special bulletin, 1913 *noticed* 306

NEWTON, Hon. Hibbert, notice 101

NORMAN, Hugh, will 1623 62

NORTHUP and Tucker genealogy *noticed* 384

NORTON, *Mrs. Charles Oliver* History of the organization of the Nebraska Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, June 7, 1894–April 1, 1913 *noticed* 114
Nebraska Society Daughters of the American Revolution, eleventh annual address *noticed* 114

Norwich, Conn., vital records, 1659–1848, pt. 2 *noticed* 208

O'DONOGHUE, *Marian Adèle* (*Longfellow*) History of the Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Mass *noticed* 383

Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches, no. 37 *noticed* 210

Oneida Historical Society, yearbook, 1914 *noticed* 386

Oregon Historical Society, vol. 14, no. 2 *noticed* 306

OTIS, Amos, correspondence relative to Colonial ancestry, *in* Nos. 60, 61, and 62, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy *noticed* 209

PAINTER genealogy, descendants of Thomas 273

PALMER, William Lincoln, ancestry, by W. L. Palmer *noticed* 206
William Lincoln Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. 259

PALMER genealogy, descendants of William of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. 259

PAPE, *T.* Warton and George Washington's ancestors *noticed* 384

PARISH, Emma White (Stuart), note lxvii

PARK, *Lawrence* Old Boston families, number three, the Savage family 18 119

PARKER, Bradstreet, biography, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 206
Rev. James, will 1652 202
Prof. L. F. History of Poweskiek Co., Iowa *noticed* 112
Pearl Hildreth Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xxii
Dr. William Thornton Great grandfather's clock at the old Parker homestead, Bradford, Mass., 1760 *noticed* 206

PARKER genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles, by J. W. Linzee *noticed* 111

PARKHURST, John, will 1611 373

PARKHURST genealogical notice of the family of George of Watertown and Boston, Mass. 370

PARMENTER and variants
George, will 1592 262
George, will 1613 263
James Parker Report of the Committee on Publications xix

PARMETER, William, will 1618 264

PARMYTER, Henry, will 1619 264
William, will 1615 264

PERMENTER, Robert, will 1594 263

PERMITER, John, will 1648 265

PARMENTER baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 265
genealogical notice of descendants of George of Little Yeldham, co. Essex, Eng. 270
genealogical notice of descendants of John of Little Yeldham, co. Essex, Eng. 269
genealogical notice of descendants of Robert of Little Yeldham, co. Essex, Eng. 272

PARR, Katharine, book bills, historical notice, by F. Rose-Troup *noticed* 112

PEARSON, *Brig.-Gen. Gardner Whitman* Records of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia called out by the Governor of Massachusetts to suppress a threatened invasion during the War 1812–1814 *noticed* 207

PENHALLOW, *Charles Sherburne* Report of the Committee on English Research xx

PERKINS, *Thomas Allen* Addresses delivered before the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Biographical sketches *noticed* 210

PERLEY, *Sidney* The Indian land titles of Essex County, Mass. *noticed* 207

Permenter, *see* Parmenter

Permiter, *see* Parmenter

PERRY, *Rev. Dr. Calbraith Bourn* The Perrys of Rhode Island and tales of Silver Creek; the Bosworth-Bourn-Perry homestead *noticed* 111

PERRY genealogy, family of R. I., by C. B. Perry *noticed* 111

Peterborough, N. H., history, by J. Smith *noticed* 113

PHILLIMORE, William Phillimore Watts, parish registers, note 109

PHILLIPS, Rev. Jeremiah, record of family, by H. P. Stone *noticed* 304

PHILLIPS genealogy, descendants of William Bower, in preparation 303

Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., bulletin, vol. 9, no. 3 *noticed* 208

PIERSON genealogical notice of Abraham, by C. P. Hopkins *noticed* 206

POMEROY and variants

POMEROYE, Henry, administration of estate 1575 48

POMROY, Richard, will and inventory 1621 49

POM'YE, Alice, will and inventory 1623 50

POMEROY genealogical notice of descendants of Thomas of Eng. 53
marriages and burials from English parish registers 52
pedigree, facsimile opp. 47

PORTEUS, *Thomas Cruddas* Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish 339

Poweskiek County, Iowa, history, by L. F. Parker *noticed* 112

Providence, R. I., houses, lots, and shops, owners and occupants of, in 1798, by H. R. Chase *noticed* 386
maps, 1650, 1765, 1770, by Henry R. Chase *noticed* 386

QUILTER, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 189
genealogical notice of descendants of Mark 189

RABONE baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Huttoft, Eng., 1600–1639 72

RANDALL, *Mary Stickney* Report of the Committee on the Library xvii

RANTOUL, *Robert Samuel* Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters *noticed* 304

Ray baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Hundon, co. Suffolk, Eng. 327

REYNOLDS, *William* A brief history of the First Presbyterian church, Baltimore, Md. *noticed* 208

REYNOLDS Family Association, 22d annual meeting, proceedings *noticed* 206

Rhode Island, history of seal, arms, and flag, by H. M. Chapin *noticed* 207

RICHARDSON, *Delos Andrew* Eleazer Richardson of Manchester and Bristol, Vt., and Richland, N. Y., and his descendants 1774–1913 *noticed* 111

RICHARDSON genealogy, descendants of Eleazer, by D. A. Richardson *noticed* 111

Richfield, Ohio, history, annals of the Richfield Reunion Association, 1913 *noticed* 113

RICHMOND, *Dr. Charles Alexander* Safeguards of American democracy, address before N. Y. Historical Society, 1913 *noticed* 210

Richmond, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 208

RÍOS, Fernando Antonio de los, diary, by T. Thayer-Ojeda *noticed* 206

ROBBINS, *William A.* Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwell through his son, John *noticed* 111

ROBERTS, *Miranda S.* Genealogy of the descendants of John Kirk, edited by G. Cope *noticed* 110

Rochester, N. H., marriages and deaths, 1858–1862 203 382

Rockland, Mass., First Congregational Church, 100th anniversary, 1813–1913, souvenir *noticed* 305

ROE, *Alfred S.* The 39th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, 1862–1865 *noticed* 207

ROSE-TROUP, *Frances* The kalenders and the Exeter trade-gilds before the Reformation *noticed* 113
Two book bills of Katharine Parr *noticed* 112

ROWNING and variants
John, will 1640 326
Thomas, will 1610 325
William, will 1651 326

ROWNINGE, Agnes, will 1601 324
Alice, will 1620 326
Henry, will 1567 323
Henry, will 1611 325
John, will 1600 323
John, will 1609 325
Thomas, will 1589 323

ROWNYNG, John, will 1549 322
William, will 1497 322

ROWNYNGE, Thomas, will 1610 324

ROWNING baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Hundon, co. Suffolk, Eng. 326

Royal Society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, 3d series, vol. 6 *noticed* 114

Rupert, Vt., epitaphs, by L. H. Elwell *noticed* 208

Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, portraits of the presidents of the Society, 1835–1914 *noticed* 386

Salisbury, Conn., historical collections, vol. 1 *noticed* 209

SANBORN, *Victor Channing* The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers 64; *noticed* 305
Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton *noticed* 111

SAVAGE genealogy, descendants of Thomas 18 119

SAWYER, Jacob Herbert, notice lxxii

Scales genealogy, descendants of William, additions and corrections 382

Schenectady, N. Y., Union College, Class of 1863, history, also a record of non-graduates and honor roll of those who served in the Union Army and Navy during the Civil war, also reports of the 40th and 50th reunions, 1903 and 1913, by T. H. Fearey *noticed* 112

SEELY genealogy, by W. P. Bacon *noticed* 304

SHEDD Family Association, register, vol. 2; special meeting December 16, 1912, Boston, Mass. *noticed* 111
register 1913 *noticed* 304

SHERMAN, Thomas, notes 146
Thomas Townsend More facts about the English Shermans 146

SIEBERT, *Wilbur Henry* The legacy of the American Revolution to the British West Indies and Bahamas, a chapter out of the history of the American Loyalists *noticed* 114

SILKE, *alias* HOLLARD baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Netherbury, Eng., 1592–1672 61

SINCKLER, *Edward Goulburn* The Barbados handbook, 1914 *noticed* 305

SMITH, *Jonathan* Peterborough, N. H. in the American Revolution *noticed* 113

SMITH genealogy, descendants of James of Coventry, Eng., by E. J. Durning-Lawrence *noticed* 304

SNYDER genealogy, descendants of Harman, in preparation 303

Society of Colonial Dames, New York, register, 1893–1913 *noticed* 210

Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, historical papers, no. 8, 1914. Some important Colonial military operations, by Frederic Louis Huidekoper *noticed* 386

Society of Colonial Wars, New Hampshire, deceased members, constitution, by-laws, list of officers, committees and members, 1894–1914 *noticed* 386

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Nebraska, eleventh annual address, by Mrs. C. O. Norton *noticed* 114
history, 1894–1913, by Mrs. C. O. Norton *noticed* 114

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley Chapter, list of members, 1913–1914 *noticed* 114

The Society of Daughters of Holland Dames, record book, 1913 *noticed* 210

Society of Mayflower Descendants, Ohio, history, 1913 *noticed* 114

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, California, addresses and biographical sketches, by T. A. Perkins *noticed* 210

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Mass., register of members, proceedings, constitution, and by-laws *noticed* 210

Society of the Sons of the Revolution, New York, address, 1912 *noticed* 114

Society of Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania proceedings, 1912–1913 *noticed* 210

Sole, *see* Soole

Sons of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

SOOLE and variants

SOLE, John, will 1509 186

SOOLE baptisms and marriages from parish registers of Hawkhurst, Eng., 1550–1635 186

SPRAGUE, Archibald, parentage 301
Francis William Barnstable and Yarmouth sea captains and ship owners with list of sailings from New England to San Francisco, 1849–1856, by Leavitt Sprague *noticed* 208

STACKPOLE, *Everett Schermerhorn* and *Meserve, W. S.* History of Durham, N. H., 2 vols. *noticed* 305

STANDISH, Capt. Myles, ancestry, English, deeds and records concerning 339; note 302
pedigree 362
Dr. Myles Report of Committee on Sale of Publications xxii

STANDISH deeds, 1481–1577 363; note 109
genealogical notice, descendants of John de 362

STEEVENS genealogy, descendants of Col. Thomas, in preparation 303

STEWARD, *William* and STEWARD, *Rev. Dr. Theophilus Gould* Gouldtown, a very remarkable settlement of ancient date *noticed* 305

STOKES, Anson Phelps, notice lxvii

STONE, *Harriet Phillips* Family record of Jeremiah Phillips, D.D., missionary to Orissa, India, 1812–1912 *noticed* 304
Joseph Mason, ancestry, *noticed* 384

STOWELL, *Dr. Charles Henry* Outline chart of the Stowell family *noticed* 111

STOWELL genealogy, descendants of Samuel, by C. H. Stowell *noticed* 111

STREETS, *Thomas Hale* The descendants of Thomas Hale of Delaware with an account of the Jamison and Green families *noticed* 206

Swedish Colonial Society, list of officers and members, 1913 *noticed* 306

SWEM, *Earl G.* Virginia State Library, bulletin, vol. 6, no. 2. A list of the portraits and pieces of statuary in the Virginia Library, with biographical notes *noticed* 112

TALBOT genealogy, descendants of Roger, in preparation 205

TALCOTT, *Mary Kingsbury* Records of the Greenfield Hill church, Fairfield, Conn. 169 286 375

TAYLOR, *Alan McLean* and *Middleton, J.* Eight generations from William Thorne of Dorsetshire, Eng. and Lynn, Mass. *noticed* 206

Tewksbury, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 113

THACHER, *Julia Edgar* Joshua Gray of Yarmouth, Mass., and his descendants *noticed* 384

THAYER, Nathaniel, note lxxviii
William Roscoe and *Abbot, E. H.* The discoverer of John Harvard, Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters, H. C., 1855 *noticed* 206

THAYER–OJEDA, *Tomás* Los conquistadores de Chile, vol. 3 *noticed* 207
Diario del doctor don Fernando Antonio de los Ríos, 1765–1773 *noticed* 206
Observaciones acerca del viaje de D. García Hurtado de Mendoza a las provincias de los Coronados y Ancud *noticed* 206

THOMAS, Rev. Dr. Thomas E., biography *noticed* 112

THORNE, *John Calvin* and *Barbour, E. D.* Genealogical record of John Thorne also the direct descendants of James Thorne *noticed* 206

THORNE genealogy, descendants of John and James, by E. D. Barbour and J. C. Thorne *noticed* 206
descendants of William of Eng. and Lynn, Mass., by Middleton and Taylor *noticed* 206

THURBER, Rev. Dr. Edward Gerrish, biography *noticed* 304

THWAITES, Reuben Gold, notice lxxii

TODD genealogy, family of Virginia, by J. R. Witcraft *noticed* 304

TOWNE, John Parker, notice lx

TRE(A)DWELL genealogy, descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwell, through his son, John, by W. A. Robbins *noticed* 111

TRECOTHIC genealogy, descendants of Mark and Thomas, in preparation 303

TRIGGS baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Totnes, co. Devon, Eng., 1556–1662 59

TUCKER and Northup genealogy *noticed* 384

TUTTLE, *Julius Herbert* Don Gleason Hill, M.A., LL.B. 211

Twilter, *see* Quilter

Tyngsboro, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 113

UNDERWOOD, *Lucien Marcus* The Underwood families of America *noticed* 111

UNDERWOOD genealogy, by L. M. Underwood *noticed* 111

United States, Civil war, official records of the Union and Confederate navies in, series 1, vol. 26 *noticed* 385

VAIL genealogy, *in* Ancestry of Daniel James Seely, by W. P. Bacon *noticed* 304

VAILL, *J. H.* Litchfield County Choral Union, 1900–1912, founded to honor the memory of Robbins Battell *noticed* 112

VAN LOON genealogy, descendants of Jan, in preparation 110

Vassalborough, Me., Society of Friends, records 162 242 379

Virginia history, 1607–1688, by T. J. Wertenbaker *noticed* 305

Virginia State Library, portraits and pieces of statuary, list with biographical notes, by E. G. Swem, *in* Virginia State Library, bulletin, vol. 6, no. 2 *noticed* 112

WADLEIGH, *George* Notable events in the history of Dover, N. H., 1623–1865 *noticed* 113

WALKER, *Isaac* and *E. W. Butterfield* New Hampshire State Teachers' Association, history *noticed* 114

War of 1812, Massachusetts Militia, records, published by G. W. Pearson *noticed* 207

WARE genealogy, descendants of Henry *noticed* 304

WARREN, *Dr. Joseph Weatherhead* The town records of Gosport, N. H. 32 127

WASHINGTON, George, ancestry, English, by T. Pape *noticed* 384

WATERS, Henry FitzGilbert, memoir, by Abbot and Thayer *noticed* 206
memoir, by J. K. Hosmer *noticed* 206
memoir, by R. S. Rantoul *noticed* 304
memoir with portrait and autograph 3

Watertown, Mass., records of West Precinct, 1720–1738 [now a part of Waltham] *noticed* 305

WEBSTER, *Henry Sewall* Records of the Society of Friends at Vassalborough, Me. 162 242 379
Kimball History of Hudson, N. H., edited by G. W. Browne *noticed* 113

Welewright, *see* Wheelwright

WERTENBAKER, *Thomas J.* Virginia under the Stuarts, 1607–1688 *noticed* 305

West Boylston, Mass., Beaman Memorial Public Library, dedication, 1912 *noticed* 113

West Gardiner, Me., vital records to 1892 *noticed* 113

Western Reserve Historical Society, annual reports, and papers and letters on War of 1812 *noticed* 210

WESTON, *Robert Dickson* Committee on Heraldry xxii

WHEELWRIGHT and variants
Robert, will 1613 74
Robert, will 1622 74

WELEWRIGHT, John, will 1611 73

WHELWRIGHT, John, will 1591 73

WHEYLWREYTH, William, will 1550 73

WHEELWRIGHT baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Lincolnshire, Eng. 75
genealogical notice of descendants of John and Robert 76

WHITCOMB, John, record of family 63

WHITE, *Dr. James Clarke* Sketches from my life, 1833–1913 *noticed* 384

WHITE genealogy, descendants of William, by E. R. Davol *noticed* 384

Who's Who in genealogy *noticed* 306

WIGHT, Robert, will 1618 77

WIGHT baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Lincolnshire, Eng., 1603–1630 78

Williams College, obituary record, 1913–1914 *noticed* 385

WILLIAMSON, *Joseph* and *A. Johnson* History of the city of Belfast in the state of Maine, vol. 2, 1875–1900 *noticed* 113

Willick, *see* Willix

Willington, Conn., epitaphs 198 334

WILLIX and variants
Balthazar, records and notes relating to daughters of 81
records and notes relating to daughters of, by V. Hall, *in* Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 305

WILLICK, Balthazar, will 1599 79; notice 80

WILLIX baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Alford, Eng. 79

WINSLOW, Nathaniel, account book 107

WITCRAFT, *John R.* The Virginia Todds *noticed* 304

WOOD, *Elizabeth Eliot Marvin* William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M., L.H.D. 115

WOODBURY, *Charles Jeptha Hill* Historic priorities in Lynn, an address at dedication of Society House, Lynn Historical Society, Oct. 1913 *noticed* 208

WOODS, *Henry Ernest* Twenty-six report of the commissioner of public records, 1913 *noticed* 207

Woodstock, Conn., records, note 204

WRIGHT, William James, notice lx

Wyoming Commemorative Association, report of proceedings, 1913 *noticed* 114

Yale University, class of 1862, 50 years' meeting, June 18, 1912 and biographical notices to June 1914 *noticed* 385
class of 1884, history, edited by L. M. Daggett *noticed* 385
class of 1885, quarter-centenary record *noticed* 207
class of 1893, vicennial record *noticed* 112
class of 1914, history, vol. 1, edited by G. W. Patterson *noticed* 385
obituary record, 1913–1914 *noticed* 385
Sheffield Scientific School, class of 1873, report, 1873–1913 *noticed* 385
Sheffield Scientific School, class of 1893, history, by F. B. McMullen *noticed* 385
Sheffield Scientific School, class of 1903, decennial record, history, by V. K. Bracher, *noticed* 207

Yarmouth and Barnstable, Mass., sea captains and ship owners, by F. W. Sprague with list of sailings from New England to San Francisco, 1849–1856, by L. Sprague *noticed* 208

YATES, *Edgar* Baptisms in the First Church at Dorchester, Mass., 1748–1792 215 309

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

Abbot* } Edwin Hale 206
Abbatt } Frederick V. (Mrs.) xxxiii
William xxxi 209 210 306
Acker, Eliza 95
Adadourian, Haig xxxi
Adair, Jane 290
John 290
Adams } Barrington 191
Adam } Benning 261
Addam } Charles Francis 77
Addames } Charles Thornton xxxi
Edward Brinley vii
Elizabeth 156 194
Enoch 156
Grace 192 194
Hannah 102 103
Hannah Gardner lvi
John 58 103
Joseph E. 131
Lemuel 311
Maria C. 156
Nabby 310
Peter 194
Samuel 310
Sarah 261
Seth lvi
Tamar 329
William 92
Addison, Catherine 27
Adickes, Mary Lavonia 120
Ager, Annie Wallace xxxiii
Dorothy 323
Robert 323
William 323
Aiken, Nancy Ellen 258
Orlando 258
Aiken-Baker, Viola Eugenia xxxiii
Albers, Homer (Mrs.) liii
Albert, Prince Consort lv
Albree, John v x xi xvii 104 200 300
Alderman, Ernest H. 209
Aldrich, Abigail 328
Eliza 246
Emma 256
George 256
Gilbert 246
Jacob 246
Mary 256
Mehitable 246
Rhoda 330 331
Alexander, Albert H. 160
Daniel 160
Fred Lovell 160
Frederick Warren xxxi
Helen Laurie 120
Laurence Spottiswood 120
Alexander } Mary Lavonia 120
cont'd } Susan 160
Viola Leah 160
Allard, Abigail K. 96
Anna 96
Samuel 96
Allen } Abel 180
Alleyne } Anna W. 248
Alling } Barnabas 163
Allyn } Benjamin 175
Charles Herbert 211
Consider 275
David D. 157
Ebenezer 163 164
Edward 274
Eliza Ellen 256
Elizabeth 274
Frances 163
Francis 164
Hannah 94 163 243 275 283 284
James 81 157
John 283 284
Joseph 243
Lamberton 275
Louisa 157
Lydia 175 243
Lydia J. 203
Martha 274
Mary 164 242
Mercy 274
Miriam 245
Patience 243 244 245
Patty 313
Pelatiah 243
Peter 242 244 245
Rebecca 163
Rest 164
Reynold 180
Samuel 275
Sarah 94 248 274
Sophia Adele 157
Stephen 248
Susan 326
Thomas 62
William 94 313
William A. 256
William H. 203
Allerton, David 105
Isaac 185
Lois 106
Lucy 105 106
Mary 185
Rachel Ward 105
Reuben 106
Robert 181
Walter Scott 107
Alleyne, *see* Allen
Alling, *see* Allen
Allison } ——— 270
Alyson } Katharine 263 270
Laura C. 331
Allyn, *see* Allen
Alvord, Abigail 177 292 294
Belah 293
Elisha 170 176
John 177 293
Mary 176
Sarah 293
Alyson, *see* Allison
Ames, Anne 20
Amory, Charles Walter 304
Anable, *see* Annable
Anderson, — Dr. 240
Clarence Gordon 18
Elizabeth Jane 240 241
Elizabeth M. 240
George Campbell 240
Georgiana Hill 240
John 240 241
Mary 18
Susannah H. 241
Andrews } Ann 319
Andrew } Betsey 317
Frank De Wette xxxi 208 385
John 202 223 314 315 317 319
Joseph 180
Lucy 229
Lucy Ann 256
Margaret 227
Mary 222 224 228
Mehitable 317
Mindwell 216
Samuel 222 223 224 225 227 229 231 232 235 317
Sarah 235
Stephen 232
Sukey 314
Susannah 315
Thomas 231
William 216 228 232
Angell, Thomas 211
Angram, Percival 79
William 79
Annable } — Miss lxii
Anable } Anthony 109
Annis, Daniel Gage 386
Appleton, Francis Henry xiv
William Sumner vii xxxvi liii
Appleyarde, Edward 73
Arbuthnot, George 15
Armitage, Joseph 195
William James xxxiii
Armstrong, Elizabeth 99
John 312 313 315 317
John Williams 317
Mary Boyd 124
Nancy 313
Rebecca 312
Samuel 315

Arnold, Arnall, Arnoll — Allen xxxi
Benedict 181
Josiah 181
Phebe 370 371 372
Thomas 370 371 372 373
William 373
Ashellye, Eleanor 57
Askey, Margaret 239
Aspinwall, William 178
Assheton, *see* Atherton
Asten, John 181
Athearn, Jabez 82
Atherton, Assheton — Hamo 351
Henry 351
Humphrey 217 218
James 364
Jemima 217
John 218
Lois 106
Molly 238
Thomas 351 352 363
Atkins, Elisha 120
Mary E. 161
Atkinson, Amos 145
Anna 145
Margaret Lindsay 111
Miriam 144
Nancy 145
Thomas 68
Atwell, William 239
Atwood, Benjamin 301
Henry Dean xxxiii
Luther xxix
Austin, Anna 243
Betsey Jane lxxviii
Daniel 129
Ebenezer 243
James Walker 9
Phebe 243
Walter 384
William 384
Auxeny, Elizabeth 275
Averell Abigail 303
William 303
Avery, Avory, Every — Clara Arlette 303
David 217 219
Elroy McKendree xxxi
Hannah 219
Joan 57 58
Lydia 217
Thomas 57 58
Axy, James 195
Ayer, Abby West lxiv
Clarence Walter xliii lxiv
Grace Stanwood lxiv
Lucy Ellen xxix xxxiii
Walter lxiv
Ayloffe, William 322
Ayseford, Robert 178
Aytoun, W. E. liv

Babbage, Babadge, Babage, Babbeche, Babbedg, Babbedge, Babbidg, Babbidge, Babbige, Babbish, Babbishe, Babedge, Babidg, Babidge, Bavbich — Agnes 57 58 60
Alice 56 58
Anne 56
Annis 57
Beaten 57 58
Benjamin 58
Charles 58
Christopher 57 58 59 60
Danes 57
Eleanor 57
Elizabeth 56
Esther 57 59
George 57 58
Hannah 58 59
Hester 57 58 61
James 56
Joan 57 58
John 56 57 58 59
Babbage *cont'd* — Julian 56 57 58
Juliana 56
Mary 57 59
Michael 56
Naomi 57 59
Nehemiah 59
Richard 56 57 58 59
Robert 57 58
Roger 56 57 58 60 61
Ruth 59
Susan 57
Thomas 57 58
William 57
Babbe, Nicholas 374
Richard 374
Babbeche, *see* Babbage
Babbedg, *see* Babbage
Babbedge, *see* Babbage
Babbidg, *see* Babbage
Babbidge, *see* Babbage
Babbige, *see* Babbage
Babbish, *see* Babbage
Babbishe, *see* Babbage
Babcock, Frank M. 257
Ira 257
John 99
Louisa 257
Louisa May 257
Luthena 257
Martha E. 99
Mary M. 257
Babedge, *see* Babbage
Babidg, *see* Babbage
Babidge, *see* Babbage
Bachiler, *see* Batchelder
Bacon, Caroline Frances 261
Ebenezer Farwell 261
Ellen Shepherd xxi
Eva M. 333
Florence 329
Jane 261
Michael 302
William Plumb 304
Badlam, Betsey 317
Clarissa 321
Edward 313
Ezra 230 232 233 235 236 237 311 313 315 317
George Washington 311
Hannah 233
John 319
Lucretia 318
Patience 235
Rebecca 232
Stephen 318 319 321
Susannah 230
William 315
Badlett, Martha B. 155
Bagley, Deborah 329
Fidelia 95
Jane 330
Jefferson 95
John 330
Olive 95
Thomas Jefferson 95
Bailey, Baily, Bayley — Betsey 247
Dudley Perkins xxxiii
Ebenezer 246
Edwin Allen xxxi
Elizabeth L. 247
Frederick William xxix
Jacob 110
Joel 110
Joseph Whitman xxxiii
Joshua 247
Joshua G. 247
Lydia 246
Mary C. 247
Mary E. 120
Bailey *cont'd* — Nathan C. 246
Tabitha 246
Theodate 247
Timothy 247
William H. 247
William H. H. 44
Baker, Bake — Ann 223 237
Ann M. 135
Bakers — Benjamin 319
Brown 156
Charles Chaney xxxiii
David 219 315
Deborah Elliot lxv
Dolly M. 203
Ebenezer 233 320
Edmund 233
Edward 317
Eleazer 315
Elizabeth 221 236 320
Ellen J. 135
George 216 220 221 223 224
George Pierce 300
Hannah 21 224 313
Hannah P. 46
Henry 137
James 217 233 236 238 309 310 312 314
Joan 324
John 56 237 312 314
John H. 156
Joseph 218
Joshua 318
Judith 216
Lydia 309
Margaret 222
Martha 310
Marvin 203
Mary 153 220
Mary Ann 217
Mary O. 135
Melissa 156
Nathaniel 218 313 318
Phineas 238
Preserved 216 218 219 310 312 313 319
Priscilla 233
Rebecca 107
Richard 52 182
Samuel 219 222 310 315 318 320
Samuel Blake 318
Sarah 219 255
Silence 224
Stephen 224
Thomas 222 311 313 315
William 314 324
Balch, Francis Noyes xxxvi 104
Balcom, Reuben Wilfred xxxiii
Balderston, William 74
Baldwick, Harriet 250
Baldwin, Thomas Williams 208 302
Bales, Giles 325
Ball, Balls — Albert 255
Alice 161
Fenno D. 255
Herbert A. 161
Judah 327
Mark 327
Mary Eliza 255
Nellie 255
Sophia J. 161
Susan Mary 255
Victoria 278
Ballou, Hosea Starr vii xxix
Balls, *see* Ball
Bamford, Joyce 156
Martha B. 156
William 156
Banastre, Adam 346
Banbre, Nicholas 361

Bancroft, Abigail lx
Amos 28
Rachel lvii
Bank, *see* Banks
Banker, Howard J. 111
Banks, Bank, Bankes: Abigail 294; Benjamin 170 172 173 177 286 289 293 299
Charles Edward 82
Daniel 171 177 292
David 170 176 177 288 299
Ebenezer 171 177 290
Eleanor 177
Eliphalet 299
Elizabeth 175 293
Ellen 294
Esther 287 294
Gershom 170 174 175 293 299
Hannah 292
Johanna 174 287 299
John 170 175 288 293 299
Joseph 170 172 174 294
Mary 172 173 175 290 293 299
Moses 294
Nehemiah 170 171 177 289 294 299
Peter 293 294
Ruth 172 286 293 299
Sarah 174 287 290 293 294 299
Thaddeus 292
Thomas 174 287 299
Barbour, Edmund Dana vii xxi xlvii 206
Lucius Barnes viii
Bardwell, Samuel 275
Barker, Abram 247
Abram T. 247
Ebenezer lxxi
Edward Tobey xliii lxxi
Elizabeth Leonard lxxi
Ellen M. 247
Francis lxxi
Frederick Alden lxxi
Josiah lxxi
Margaret B. 247
Rebecca 107
Robert lxxi
Sally lxxi
Barkley, Lola May 256
Mary J. 256
William 256
Barlow, Amanda 106
Amy 106
Anne 289
Aurelia 106
Belinda 106
Catherine 106
Clarissa 106
Cornelia 106
Elisha 106
Eliza 105 106
Elizabeth 105 106
Experience 287
Franklin 106
Harriet 106
Jeannette 106
Jemima 106
Joanna 105
Joel 106
John W. 8
Joseph 287
Lois 106
Lucy 105 106
Lydia 106
Barlow *cont'd*: Mabel 106
Margaret 106
Maria 106
Marilla 106
Martin L. 106
Mary 106
Mehitable 106 107
Milton 106
Moses 105 106
Myra 106
Najah 289
Nancy 106
Nathan 105 106
Newton 106
Obed 106
Peleg 105 106
Polly 106
Sally 106
Sarah 105 106
Sarah Ann 106
Sylvania 106
Thomas 105 106
William 106
Barnard, Jane 189
John 211
Mary Eliza xxxiii
Robert 324 325
Susan 19
Thomas 191
Barnes, Barne: Ann 107
Anna Delia xxxiii
Frances 69
Gertrude S. 262
Barney, Everett Hosmer xxxi
Barown, *see* Brown
Barr, Ann 158
Clara Norena 158
James 158
Robert 158
Barriger, John Walker 124
May Huntington 124
Sarah Frances 124
Susan May 124
Barron, Alexander F. 255
Amanda S. 255
Mary 255
Virgil 255
Barrows, Barrow: Deborah 167
Jemima 167
John Stuart xxxiii
Roger 263
Zadok 167
Barstow, Deborah 107
Barter, Mary 96
Bartlett, Bartlet: — Mr. 177
Abbie Elmira xxxv
Annie Elizabeth xxxv
Damaris 58
David W. 282
Joseph lxxii
Joseph Gardner vii xxix 56 60 61 64
Julia McMahon 282
Laura lxxii
Luna B. 152
Nicholas 58
Richard lxxii
Robert 383
Simeon lxxii
T. 261
Barton, Hannah 254
John 254
Rhoda C. 254
Walter 73
Bartram, John 172
Sarah 172
Bashelder, *see* Batchelder
Baskervill, Patrick Hamilton xxxi
Bass, Alden 217
Elizabeth 219
Henry 26
Joseph 216 217 218 219
Sarah 216 218
Bassett, Samuel 275
Susannah 275
Batchelder, Bachiler, Bashelder, Batcheller: Adeline E. 152
Burley 100
Daniel 152
Daniel S. 152
Deborah 260
Eliza 101
Elizabeth 100
Erville John 152
Hannah 100
Jemima 333
Mary J. 152
Nathaniel 82 371 372 373
Pamelia 95
Rachel 154
Sarah 334
Bates, Claude Huckins 259
Elizabeth 249
Florence Nightingale liii
Frank Amasa xxix 104
Hannah 259
John F. 249
Madeline White 259
Marion Josephine 259
Mary 143
Phineas 259
Batherick, Dorothy 97
Jane E. 97
Thomas K. 97
Battell, Robbins 112
Batteman, William 324
Bavbich, *see* Babbage
Baxter, Betsey 381
Daniel 381
Eunice 381
Hannah 164 380
James Phinney v vi ix x xiii xx xxi xlv xlvi xlviii 104 200 201 300
Jane 380
John 164 166 380 381
Louise Carruth xxxiii
Lydia 381
Mary 380
Patty 380
Reliance 163 164 166 380
Sarah 166 380
William 380
Bayley, *see* Bailey
Beacon, Frances 324 325
John 324 325
Nicholas 325
Thomas 325
William 325
Beal, Beales, Beels: Abijah 234
Boylston Adams v vii viii x xxi
Elizabeth 235
Eunice 234
Israel 233 235
Mary 158
Sarah 233
Bean, Abigail 168
Charles L. 251
Elizabeth 251
Francis R. 331
Hannah 96 168
James 168
John 19
Maria R. 331
Martha 251
Mary 97
Nehemiah S. 251
Nellie 331
Norwin Sherwood 251
Reuben 331
Ruhamah 251
Sally Ann 19
Sarah 331
William 168
Beare, *see* Beers

Beares, *see* Beers
Beattie, Celeste J. lxxii
Beaujeu, Monongahela de xxxi 114
Bebee, *see* Beebe
Becker, Ann M. 135
Ellen J. 135
Fabius W. 46 135
Hannah P. 46 135
Henry 137
Mary O. 135
Beckingham, Helen 374
Margaret 374
Thomas 374
Beckwith, Eliza Ann xxxv
Bedient, Azariah 291
Phebe 291
Susan 176 291
Thomas 176 291
Beebe } George 33 39 128 129
Bebee } 130 131 132 133 140
George R. 44 46 133
Pneume 45
Beecher, Elizabeth 277
Henry Ward lxv
Beede, Abbie Susan xxxiii
Ann 98
Anne 163
Elijah 98
Huldah 163
Jane R. 98
Jonathan 163
Beels, *see* Beal
Beers } Jane 51
Beare } Mary 52
Beares } Nathan 171 289 292
Thomas 51 52
Belcher, Ebenezer Pope 312
Joanna 311
John 315 321
Nabby 236
Polly 318
Polly Houghton 313
Rachel 235
Samuel 235 236 238 311 312 313 315 318 321
Belden, Charles Francis Dorr viii
William 170
Belknap } ——— 193
Belkap } — Goodman 195
Belknape } Abraham 83 84 91 92 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 205 383
Belknapp } Alice 191 192 193
Belknappe } Anne 89 190 191 192 197
Belknapp } Barbara 197
Belknap } Barbary 191 192
Belnap } Benedict 83 92
Beltknap } Benjamin 196
Beltknape } Bennet 83 91 92 191 192 193 194 195 197
Beltknapp } Daniel 92 190 191 192 193 194 197 198
Beltknopp } Ebenezer 196
Beltoft } Edmund 84 87 88 89 193
Beltofte } Edward, Sir 83
Beltrap } Elizabeth 191 192 193 194 197
Frances 92 191 192 194
Gilbert 205
Grace 83 92 191 192 194 197 198
Belknap cont'd } Hannah 196 197
Henry 84 191 192 193 194 197
Henry Wyckoff xxi 83 190
Hiram 205
James 190 191 192 197 198
Jeremiah 195
Jeremy 195
John 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 92 191 192 193 194 196 198
Joseph 195 196
Josias 83 91 92 190 191 192 193 194 197
Lydia 196
Margaret 84 85 86 87 88 193
Mary 83 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198
Richard 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 191 192 193 194 197
Robert 92
Robert Sir de 83
Ruth 196
Samuel 192 195 196 197
Sarah 192 195 196
Susan 192 198
Susannah 192 198
Thomas 86
Bell, Alexander Graham 210
Charles Henry 67 77
James 42
Mary 99
Bellingham, Anne 79 80
Richard 78 80 82
Susan 79
Susannah 80
William 79 80
Bellknapp, *see* Belknap
Bellott, Mary 14
Stephen 14
Belnap *see* Belknap
Beltknap, *see* Belknap
Beltknape, *see* Belknap
Beltknapp, *see* Belknap
Beltknopp, *see* Belknap
Beltoft, *see* Belknap
Beltofte, *see* Belknap
Beltrap, *see* Belknap
Benedict, Benjamin B. 281
Julia Maria 281
Benham, Amy 278
Gamaliel 277
Lydia 277
Thomas 278
Benjamin, Maria H. 256
Bennett } Joseph 100 230
Bennet } Louisa Abigail 144
Mary 100
Mary Elizabeth 152
Mary Huckins 100
Mehitable 100
Stephen 144
Benton, Elbert Jay 210
Margaretta 121
Bernau, Charles A. 83
Berry } Ai 93
Berrye } Alice 50
Ealse, *see* Alice
Edwin 131
Elizabeth 233
Berry cont'd } H. 140
Hannah 154
Harrison 131 133 137
Joan 50
Joseph E. 251
Joseph Edwin 251
Judith 133
Lorenzo D. 43 131 140
Lucretia 154
Martha A. 251
Mary 251
Mary Ella 251
Mary L. 136
Nathaniel F. 37 43 44 131 132 133 137 138 140
Nathaniel S. 37
Newell 154
Sally A. 135
Samuel 127
Susan 93
William 50 131 140
William C. 39 40 133 135 136
William H. 251
Bethune, C. W. lxxviii
Louise xliii lxxvii
Robert A. lxxvii
Bettison, Robert 73
Betts, C. Wyllys 117
Beyer, Mary Queal xxxi
Bibbe, Sarah lxxii
Bickeford, Michael 56
Bickford, Daniel 253
Hannah 253
Mehitable 253
Bigelow, Daniel 320
Nancy 320
Nancy Jewett xlviii
Billington, Almira 254
Bilton, Elizabeth 95
Binney, Amos 24
Amos (Mrs.) xxxi
Hannah 103
Harriet 24
Jonathan 103
Lucy 24
Mary Ann 24
Nancy Elizabeth 24
Bird } Aaron 221 223 225
Birds } 227 231 234 235
Burde } 237 310 311 312 314 315 317 318 320 321
Abigail 227 230
Abraham 237
Ann 223 226 317
Anne 223
Bebe 223
Beka 312
Benjamin 227 318
Charlotte 318
Comfort 226 320
Daniel 320
Dorcas 219
Ebenezer 216 224 225 226 228 229 230 232 234 235 237 311
Edmund 225
Edward 315 316 318 320
Eli 226
Elizabeth 218 219 316
Enoch Glover 315
Esther 232 235
Eunice 234 314 320
Ezekiel 237 310 313
Ezra 225
George 216 312
Hannah 225 228 233 318
Hannah Holden 237

Bird cont'd
- Henry 217 218 220 222 312 314 316
- Isaac 226 318
- Jacob 219 221 223 224 226 228 237 310 311 313 314 316 318
- James 229 235 237 310
- James Semore 231
- Jane 228
- Jerusha 221 310
- Joanna 224
- Joanna Glover 312
- John 229 235 310 317 323
- John Durant 318
- Jonathan 223 224 225 226 227 229 230 232 234 238 310 312
- Joseph 216 217 218 220 221 222 224 225 226 228 229 230 232
- Joseph Ward 316
- Lemuel 227
- Leze 311
- Lydia 230
- Mariam 216
- Martha 223 225 227 229 230
- Mary 219 222 311
- Mary Haley 316
- Matthew 221 227 231 235
- Mercy 320
- Nabby 315
- Nathaniel 314
- Oliver Cromwell 232
- Patience 222
- Peggy Smith 314
- Priscilla 230
- Prudence 221 225 228
- Rachel 227
- Rachel Robinson 318
- Ruth 218
- Sally 311
- Samuel 217 313
- Samuel Toplif 319
- Sarah 220 229 230 238
- Shippe 231 321
- Stephen 232
- Susannah 224 225 234
- Susannah Baker 314
- Thomas 220 222 227 230 233 311 312 314 316 317 318 319 320
- William 234 311

Bisbee, Benjamin F. 159
Bishop, Henry 283
- James 283
- Mary 283
- Patience 283

Bixby, Nancy 95
Black / Blacke
- John 181
- Mary lxii

Blackaller, Elizabeth 60
Blacke, *see* Black
Blackerby, Joan 327
- John 327

Blackinton Mary Davis xliii
Blackman / Blackmans / Blakman
- Abigail 231 290
- Abraham 174
- Andrew 233
- Ann 221
- Anne 311 312
- Betsey 314
- Daniel Bird 317
- Eben 321
- Eleanor Storah 226
- Eliakim 229
- Elizabeth 225 321

Blackman cont'd
- Hannah 224
- James 235 238
- John 215 216 218 219 221 223 224 226 227 229 231 233 235 236 238
- Jonathan 227
- Lemuel 221 312 314 317 319 321
- Lydia 229 314
- Mary 218
- Moses 219 311 313 316 319 321
- Peter 171 290
- Polly 311
- Rebecca 319
- Sally Oldham 319
- Samuel 220 221 223 225 227 229 233 235 311 312 314 315 316 317 319
- Sarah 220 227
- Stephen 236 312
- Susannah 216 316
- Thomas 314 315
- Timothy Howe 319
- Unity 235
- William 233
- Zebiah 223

Blackmar, Sarah 301
- Theophilus 301

Blackwell, Grace Stanwood lxiv
Blagg, Thomas Matthews xxxi
Blair, Archibald 171 291
Blaisdell, Almira Ann 332
- Annie Pearl 332
- Eva M. 332
- Lois 332
- Nathan 332
- Walter D. 332

Blake, — Widow 220
- Achsah lxxviii
- Achsah Celina lxxviii
- Agnes lxi lxii
- Benjamin Sewall lxii
- Bill 236
- Caroline Burling lxi
- Catherine B. 153
- Charity 315
- Clara Dell 258
- Ebenezer 219 220 222 225 230 231 233 235
- Edward 238
- Edward D. 258
- Eliphalet 153
- Elizabeth L. lxii
- Enos 317
- Eunice 238
- Ezekiel 317
- Francis xlii lxi
- George Smith lxi lxii
- Hannah 234
- Henry Nichols ix
- Increase 311
- James 217 220 236 313 315 317
- Jonathan 216 236 238 310 312
- Joseph 238 311 316
- Joseph Robinson 316
- Josiah 230
- Julia E. 258
- Lemuel 216 225 237
- Luke G. 258
- Mary 153 220
- Mehitable 234 237
- Nancy 317
- Nathaniel 316 320
- Patience 238
- Polly 237 321
- Relief 231
- Rufus 153
- Ruxburough 320

Blake cont'd
- Sally 237 312
- Sally Stephens 320
- Samuel 217 219 220
- Sarah 220 233 310
- Seth 219 236 237 310 312 313 316 320 321
- Stephen 317
- Sukey Foster 315
- Thomas 219 238
- William lxi 222 237 238

Blakelaighe, Evan 368
- Vanum, *see* Evan

Blakman, *see* Blackman
Blanchard / Blancher
- Ann 107
- Anna 163
- Dalson W. lxxvii
- Edward 163
- Emma M. lxxvii
- Jane 108
- Louise xliii lxxvii
- Mary 252
- Mary E. xxxi
- Rachel 163
- Samuel 108
- Thomas 107

Bland, Anthony 66
- Cecily 66

Bliss, ——— 41
- Elmer Jared xxxi
- Leonard Carpenter 112

Blodgett, Harriet Malencia lxvii
- L. D. 40 134

Blood, Charles 330
- Charles W. 330
- Flora B. 330
- Melvina 330

Blount / Blunt
- Anna 80 81
- James 80 81

Blythe, Hannah 23
Boardman / Bordman / Boreman / Borman
- Christopher lviii
- Cornet Joseph lviii
- David 312
- Ebenezer 222 224 226 228
- Eliza Fowler lix
- Elizabeth 226 312
- Flora 224
- Jane Maria lix
- Joseph Simeon lviii
- Levi lviii
- Mary lviii
- Samuel lviii
- Thomas lviii
- Waldo Elias xxix xxxiii
- William lviii 180
- William Francis Joseph xliv lviii
- William Greenleaf lix

Bocock, Agnes 204
- William 204

Bodwell, Albert Edward xxxiii
Boen, Missouri 257
Bolton, Charles Knowles vi vii xxix xlvii liii 104
- Edward 323 324
- Ethel Stanwood v xix xxix

Boman, *see* Bowman
Bond, Alice Laura xxxv
- Arthur Thomas xxxiii
- Henry 370

Bonner, R. T. xxxi
Bonney, Daniel Marston xxxiii
Boody, Elizabeth 249
- Hannah 252

Boody } John 250
cont'd } Susannah 250
Boone, Daniel lxxiii
Boorham, William 264
Booth, John Wilkes 306
Bootman, *see* Butman
Borden, Joseph 181
Richard 181
Bordman, *see* Boardman
Bordon, Oliver 301
Boreman, *see* Boardman
Borman, *see* Boardman
Bostwick, O. N. 27
Bosworth, George R. xxxi
Bothwell, Elbridge Gerry lxiv
Eleanor Lucretia lxiv
Mary Russell lxiv
Botill, Thomas 365
Bottom, Davis 112
Bough, Thomas 74
Bowden, Rebecca 57
Bowditch, Vincent Yardley xxxi
Bowen, Edward Everett xxxi
Bowerman, Alden 381
Amy 163 381
Anne 163 164
Barnabas 248 381
Benjamin 162 163 164 165 168
David 164
Elihu 163 165 381
Elizabeth 162 163 164 165 168
Hannah 164
Harper 163 168
Joseph 163
Joshua S. 248
Mary 168
Meribah 381
Pamelia 162 163
Peace 164
Phebe 381
Rest 163 164
Sarah 165
Virtue R. 248
William 381
Zaccheus 162 163
Bowles, Adelaide Hay 120
Benjamin Franklin 120
Catherine Hay 120
Francis Tiffany 120
Mary E. 120
Samuel 120
Thomas Savage 120
Bowman } Charles Wesley
Boman } xxxi
Jonathan 215 234
Bowson } Polly Adams 309
Bowsons } Winter 309
Boyer, Edith 255
Boylan, Angeline 98
Mary J. 98
Robert 98
Boyles, Alice D. 255
Charles 255
Boynton, Alonzo King 99
Ann Wilson 99
Annie 99
Elizabeth 99
George 99
Hannah 99
Henry S. 99
John 211
Joseph 99
Martha E. 99
Mary 99
Mary E. 99
Mary Elizabeth 99
Mary Jane 99
Matilda 99
Priscilla 99
Sarah 99
Boynton } Thomas Boyd 99
cont'd } Warren Rice 99
William 99
William A. 99
Bracher, Vasa Kerby 207
Brackett } Eliza 168
Bracket } Jane 168
Mary E. 131
Peter 196
Reuben 168
Bradbury, Harriet 22
Jeremiah 20
Mary Langdon 20
Braddock, Edward 114
Bradford, William 185
Bradish, Kate A. 154
Bradley } ——— 297
Bradly } Aaron 296
Bradlys } Abel 293 296
Brdley } Abigail 175 221 291 295 297
Amelia 294
Andrew 296
Ann 218
Anne 297
Avis 219
Benjamin 297
Caleb 217 218 219 220 221 223 224 225 228
Charity 297
Damaris 175 176 287 288 292 296 297
Daniel 171 172 175 176 217 289 291 297
David 170 176 217 287 297
Deborah 176 296
Dimon 296
Dorothy 293
Ebenezer 171 224 289 295
Eleanor 291 295
Eliphalet 294
Elisha 177 293 297
Elizabeth 174 288 291 295 296 297
Elnathan 171 291 292 295
Enos 171 292 296
Ephraim 292 296
Esther 172
Eunice 177 293 297
Francis 170 171 175 286 295
Gershom 174 175 176 288 296 297
Grace 296
Griswell 296
Hannah 292 296
Hester 295 297
Hezekiah 171 294 296
Huldah 296
Increase 297
Isaac 294
Jabez 297
Jane 175 296
Jean 295
Jerusha 297
John 170 171 174 177 216 217 219 236 287 291 296 297
Jonathan 216 218 296
Joseph 170 174 176 287 297
Josiah 217 218
Justus 293 297
Lemuel 225
Lockwood 296
Lois 296
Lucy 220
Bradley } Lydia 294
cont'd } Mabel 293 295 29
Margaret 216
Martha 176 297
Mary 175 176 177 286 292 295 297 311
Melatiah 218
Mercy Green 236
Miller F. 176
Milly 177
Miriam 296
Molly Burr 297
Moses 296
Naomi 297
Nathan 177 219 288 294
Nehemiah 295
Olive 287 291 297
Onesimus 297
Peter 171 175 288 289 294 296
Phebe 294
Philip 297
Priscilla 217
Rebecca 216
Reuben 171 291 296
Ruhamah 296 297
Ruth 216 217 232 297
Samuel 170 175 176 216 218 286 291 295 296
Sarah 174 175 176 228 286 287 288 291 294 295 296
Seth 171 293 296
Stephen 218 297
Susannah 218 232 311
Thaddeus 297
William 296
Bragdon, Caroline Matilda 19
Charles Bean 19
Joseph 19
Josiah 19
Julia 19
Sophia Amelia 19
Bragg, John 136
Brainerd, John Bliss xxix
Lawrence vi ix xxiii xxix liii
Lawrence (Mrs.) liii
William Hungerford xxix
Braley } Abigail 168
Brayley } Anna 167 168
Anne 164
David 164 168
Hannah 156
John 217
Josiah 168
Olive 164
Bramhall, Alexander 107
Angelina M. 107
Charles H. 107
Edmund 106 107
Elizabeth 106 107
Elizabeth A. 107
George 106
George W. 107
Harrison G. 107
Huldah 106
John Henry 107
Joseph 106
Mary Jane 107
Mehitable 106 107
Moses 106 107
Moses Barlow 107
Sarah 106 107
Sarah Mehitable 107
Wellington 107
Branch } Alice 61
Branche } Edward 61
Braunche } Elizabeth 61

Branch } Peter 61
cont'd } Simon 61
Susannah 61
Brandegee, Emily S. 113
Brandreth, — (Mrs.) lxiii
Branscom, Anna 93
Sarah E. 93
William 93
Braunche, *see* Branch
Brayley, *see* Braley
Brayton, Isaac 239
Patience 239
Stephen 239
Brdley, *see* Bradley
Bredman, Thomas 182
Breecher, Jane 187
Breed, Anna 163
Benjamin 163
Nathan 163
Ruth 163
Brenin } Nancy A. 46
Brennin } William 46 131 132 133 140
Brenton, Jahleel Sir 179
Mary 181
William 179
Bretherton, Alice de 359
Henry de 359
Margery de 359
Breviter, Edward 178
Brewster, Lydia 144
Sarah 99
Brick, Edward 226 227 229
Jonathan 226
Joseph 229
Bridges } Robert 178 196
Bridge } Thomas 325
Bridgman, Emma Asenath 205
Isenath 205
Mary E. 98
Noah 205
Brierley, Hannah 161
James H. 161
Lydia Ann 161
Briggs, Charles H. 302
Clement 302
Frederick Huntington xxxiv
Brigham, Augusta R. (Mrs.) 201
Clarence Saunders vii xiv
Herbert Olin xxxiii
Miriam 94
Brightman, Eva St. Clair xxxiv
Bristol, Rebecca 275
Brock } Beaten 57
Brocke } John 57
Laura A. 258
Brockbancke, William 79
Bromley, I. W. R. 348 349 350
Brookens, S. 141
Brooks, ——— 19
Edward Grow 19
Elizabeth Lunt 19
Frederick xxi
Jeremiah 19
John Gorham 19
Julia E. 19
Lois 19
Lydia 19
Lydia Miranda 19
Maria Nancy 19
Mary Elizabeth 19
Nancy 19
Phillips 5
Rebecca 143
Solomon 19
Sophia Amelia 19
Thomas 143
Thomas Savage 19
Brown } ——— 194
Barown } Abiah 255
Broune } Abigail 97 143 222
Browne } Abraham 180
Brown } Amos 97
cont'd } Angeline 98
Ann 240 241
Ann Grant 240
Ann S. 160
Anna lxix 256 260
Anne 260
Annie Wildes 262
Augustus Thayer 241
Benjamin 157
Cecilia R. 255
Clement 324
David Henry xlvii
Deborah 250
Ebenezer 222 223
Edmund 263
Eliphalet 255 256
Elizabeth 260 334
Elizabeth Mannsell 240
Frederick 255
George Waldo 113 386
Grace 197
Hannah 206 255
Harriet 241
Isabella lxix
James H. 97
Jane 180
Joan 91
John lxix 91 92 240 262
Joseph 260
Mary 92 198 255
Mary Mooney Smith 97
Nancy 256
Patrick 241 242
Patrick Henry 241
Phebe P. 156
Philip 241
Phineas 143
Ralph 91 92
Rebecca 180
Richard 264 370 371
Samuel 196
Sarah 241 255
Susan 157
Susan Eliza lxxi
Susannah 240 241
Thomas 191 197 198
Welthy 157
William lxix 241 260 322
William P. 207
Browning, Daniel 180
Bruce, James 237
Bruen, Harriet E. 123
Bryan, — Mr. 78
Bryant, Arthur 330
Cynthia 119
Deborah 107
Eugene 330
Harriet 330
Henry 330
Ida Belle 330
John 107 330
Martha 330
Patience 330
Bryden, Anna 327
Bucher, George 263 264
Buckingham, Esther 293
Buckley } Amelia 294
Bulkley } Daniel 171 174
Bulkly } 286 287 288
David 176
Delia Elizabeth lxxi
Esther 294
Gershom 170 174 294
Hannah 286
Henry Guerdon lxxi
Buckley } Hezekiah 177
cont'd } Peter 171
Sarah 174 177
Susan Eliza lxxi
Turney 294
William 190
Buddington, Elizabeth W. 280
Buffum, Charles Hudson xxi
George 248
George R. 245
Hannah 166 168 247
Hannah R. 248
Isaac 245 248
John 166 168 247
Lydia 248
Lydia H. 245
Margaret 166
Mary T. 248
Sarah 245 248
Bulkley, *see* Buckley
Bulkly, *see* Buckley
Bull, Ursula 278
Bullard, Eugene 113
Bullough, Elizabeth 150
Ellen 150
William 150
Bunker, Anna 169
Charles 169
Mary 169
Burbank, Annie Willett 126
Daniel 126
Ebenezer 93
Frances Virginia 126
Sidney 116
Zillah 93
Burbeck, Edward C. 250
Luella C. 250
Sarah 250
William H. 250
Burch, Alice 156
Arthur Sylvanus 156
Hannah 156
Helen S. 155 156
Isaac 156
John 156
John Franklin 156
Mabel 156
Martha B. 156
William Alonzo 156
Burde, *see* Bird
Burditt, Ellen Augusta xxxiv
Burgess, Anne lxxi
Caroline Hastings lxxi
Charles Goodrich lxxi
Charles Stephen lxxi
Edward xlii lxii
Emma Josephine lxxi
George Canning xliii lxxi
George Herbert lxxi
Harrison Goodrich lxxi
John lxxi
Percival Gordon lxxi
Ruth Prince lxxi
Samuel lxxi
Stephen lxxi
Thomas lxxi
Burgoyne, John 279
Burke, Caroline A. 252
Mary 252
Samuel 252
Burkhalter, Lucy 26
Margaret 26
Nathan 26
Burleigh, Alice M. 157
Charles Bates xxxiv
Daniel B. 157
Fred E. 157
Huldah L. 157
Burnham, John 201
Mary 155
Susannah 383
Burns, Joseph 239

Burnside, Ambrose Everett 7
Burr, Aaron 174
Abel 378
Abigail 172 286 292
Daniel 172 173 174 286
Ebenezer 171 291 376
Eliphalet 378
Elizabeth 172 288
Ellen 376
George 171 292
Hannah 172 174 287 378
Hester 376
Ichabod 171 293 378
Increase 171 291 293 378
Jabez 288
James 171
Jehu 172
Joseph 171 174 287 378
Mabel 292 376
Moses 171 174 292 378
Peter 172 286
Rachel 378
Rhoda 293
Samuel 378
Sarah 172 376
Stephen 172
Timothy 171 289 376
Burrage, Champlin xxxiii
Paul xxxiv
Burrill } Ellen Mudge 208
Burrell } Nicholas 74
Burrows } Carl 257
Burrow } Eliza June 257
Laura 257
Milton 257
Thomas 324
Burscough, Catherine de 346
Richard de 346
Burson, Minnie M. 258
Rhoda A. 258
Robert 258
Burton, Hannah 164 165
John 164
Nathan 164 165
Peace 164
Phebe 165
Burwell, John 68
Mary 95
Mary Jane 95
Robert 95
Bush, Richard Perry 207
Bussey, Abigail H. 93
Jaazaniah 93
Jaazaniah F. 93
Mary 93
Buswell, Isaac 109
Butler } Agnes 149
Buttler } Jeremiah 239
Joan 187
Lydia J. 203
Nicholas 82
Butman } Jacob Hasy 312
Bootman } 314
James 314
Butter, Agnes 149
Thomas 149
Butterfield, E. W. 114
Buttler, *see* Butler
Button, Edward 265
Buzzell, Beatrice 161
Clara 161
Estella L. 161
Henry Abner 161
Henry H. 161
Herbert Leslie 109
Margaret E. 161
Martha Ray 161
Mary A. 161
Olive 253
Percy A. 161
Signa A. 161
Thelma L. 161
Bycot } James 179
Upcot }
Bygeyt, Thomas 68
Byley, Henry 107
Byum, Jam° D. 142

Cable } John 175 176
Cabel } Sarah 176
Cade, *see* Cady
Cadner, Anne 56
Isabel 56
Richard 56
Cadwell, Amanda 26
Jane H. 159
Cady } Christopher 61
Cade } Cyril Carolstine 20
James 61
John 61
Lucy 144
Mary Greenough 20
Nicholas 61
Philip 61
William 61
Caffinche, Mary 188
Cahill, Catherine 253
Cornelius 253
Margaret 253
Calef } — Capt. 261
Calfe } Sarah 253
Call, Mary T. 259
Callahan, Mary A. 96
Calley, Aurelia 159
Frank True Russell 159
Hannah 97
Louisa L. 159
Nathaniel S. 159
Calvin, John 342
Calwaye } Agnes 53
Kelloway } Thomas 53
Camden, William 343
Came, Danes 57
Cameron, Elizabeth Alice 95
James 95
Margaret 95
Camp, Lucy lix
Campbell, Elizabeth P. 282
Martha 244
Nabby T. 244
Sarah 18
W. H. W. 282
W. P. 209 386
William 244
Candee, Hannah 280
Lydia 280
Rebecca 275
Samuel 276 280
Zaccheus 275
Capan, *see* Capen
Capek, Thomas 204
Capen } Abigail 223 232
Capan } Ann 233
Capens } Barnard 219 220 221 223 224 225 227 229 230 233 235 237
Ebenezer 220 238 311 314 316 319
Edward 217 237
Elizabeth 223 231 238
Ephraim 311
Esther 235
Hannah 224 227 314 317
John 219 223 225 226 228 231 233 235 237 238 310 311 312 314 316 317 319 321
Josiah 216
Lemuel 237 319
Lois 235
Lydia 232
Mary 217 316
Patience 321
Ruth 233
Samuel 226
Sarah 225 311 312
Capen } Susannah 225 237
cont'd } 314
Thomas 319
Carleton } Abigail 250
Carlton } Alice M. 250
Carlotta D. 250
Caroline Campbell 250
Deborah B. 250
Dudley 250
Dudley B. 250
Emma 250
Frank P. 250
George W. K. 250
George Warren 250
Hannah 58
Harriet P. 250
Ida May 250
Jane 250
John 58
Luella C. 250
Oliver 4 6
Ruth D. 250
Sarah 250
Carley, Mary 142
Carlton, *see* Carleton
Carns, Susannah 233
Thomas 233
Carpenter, C. C. 208
Ingerbret 136
John Slaughter xxxiv
Josiah (Mrs.) 207
Mary Jane 331
Carr } Alice 162
Carre } Caleb 181
Cora 160
Eva 160
Gilman 160
Nancy Jane 98
Ruth 159
William 322
William Standish 350
Carter, ——— 33
Ezra 101
Jane 239
Mary 371 372 373
Robert 239
Robert Goldthwait xxxi
Sarah 250
Sarah M. 204
Thomas 371 372 373
Thomas Michael 239
Cartland, John Henry xxix xxxiv
Carver, Catherine 183
John 185
Cary, Isaac Harris lxv
John 110 303
Jonathan lxv
Mary lxv
Phebe P. lxv
Seth Cooley xxxi
Susannah Elizabeth xlii lxv
Case, James Brown (Mrs.) xlvii
Cass, Sarah 260
Castle, Freelove 280
Timothy 280
Caswell } ——— 46
Cawell } Alfred Perry 46 131
Coswil } 133 137 140
Andrew J. 127 132 133 138
Asa 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 42 137 139 140
Asa E. 40
Eliza E. 46
Emeline B. 45
Eveline 39
Eveline Elizabeth 134

Caswell cont'd } Hannah Maria Titcomb 46
Henrietta 44 134
Henrietta E. 44
Herbert F. 127
J. 140
Jackson 136
John 33 37 40 45 46 127 131 132 133 134 137 138
Joseph 33 128
Joseph A. 38 140
Joseph H. 44
Joseph M. 34 36 37 38 39 40 42 43 44 140
Julia 46
Lemuel 34 35 36 37 38 46
Lemuel B. 34 42 44 127 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 138 140
Lemuel Lafayette 43 46 127 129 131 133 134 135
Leonora E. 44
Louisa B. 46 134
Louisa Jane 134
Lydia L. 127
Mary A. 44 46
Mary E. 141
Mary H. 46
Oliver P. 37
Origin Smith 127 131 132 133 137 138 140
Orin 131 140
Perry A. 46
Sally A. 135
Samuel G. 142
Sarah P. 46
William 34 35 36 37 39 141
William H. 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 46 128 129 131 132 133 134 137 138 140 141
Cate, Charles 334
Charles H. 334
Lucy 251
Sarah 334
Cates, Anna 169
Ebenezer 169
Edmund 169
Catherall, Edward 374
Catlin, Elizabeth 275
Esther 275
Jemima 275
John 275 276 277
Margaret 275 276
Mary 275
Cauley, Joseph 222
Caulkins, Hugh 211
Cavener, Grace 225
Susannah 225
Caverly } Abigail L. 153
Caverley } Daniel 153
Elizabeth 249
Hannah B. 249
John 249
Mary L. 153
Cawell, *see* Caswell
Caxton, William 309
Centerbar, Eliza A. 94
Mary E. 94
Trifily 94
Chadwick, James 167
Mary 315
Nathaniel 315
Rhoda 167
Susan 167
Chaffin, William Ladd xxxi
Challis, Agnes 324
Challis cont'd } James 324
Jane 324
Lewis 324
Richard 324
Chamberlain, Abigail 251
Clarendon Ira 251
Durrell S. 251
Ella Martha 251
George Walter vii ix xiii xxii xxix xxxiii 105 107
Harriet N. 204
Henry Edwin 251 252
John 251
John F. 204
Levi 39
Lucy C. 251
Mary 250
Mary Ella 251
Sarah M. 251 252
Susannah lxix
Chambers, Ama 317
Ann 178
John 178
Samuel 178
William 317
Champion, Cyrus 96
Hannah 96
Sophronia A. 96
William 96
Champlain, Samuel de lxxv
Champney, Ann 217
Elizabeth 224
Esther 218
Humphrey Atherton 225
John 216 217 218 219 221 222 224
Jonathan 225 226
Joseph 219
Joshua 226
Martha 222
Mary 216
Samuel 221
Chancey, *see* Chauncey
Chandler, Annis 272
Esther 276
F. M. xxxi
Horace Parker xxxiv
John 276
Mehitable 160
Roxana 25
William 272
Channer, Mary Ann 254
Chapin, Howard Millar xxxi 207
Mabel Whitney liii
Chapman, Benjamin F. 100
Daniel 174
Edward 96 100
Eliphalet 100
Elizabeth 65 67
Isabella 97
Joseph 100
Juliana 100
Margaret 100
Margaret T. 100
Mark 96
Mary 166
Mary A. 96
Mary Lucinda 100
Prudence 166
Ralph 166
Ruth M. 96
Sarah 97
Stephen S. 97
Chase, Bethia 165
David M. 160
Elizabeth 164
Ezra B. 44
Chase cont'd } Fannie Scott viii
Hannah 164 165 166
Henry R. 386
Huldah 164
James F. 205
Joanna 153
John 245
John Carroll v x 104 201 300
Mary 245
Mary Elizabeth 19
Mary J. 160
Mercy 245
Sarah 166
Stephen 164 165 166
Chates, Alfreda B. 162
Alice 162
Charles 162
Chatfield, Eli 278
Lois 278
Chauncey } — Mr. 176
Chancey } Henry 84 86 87 88 89
Chauncerie }
Chauncy } Robert 84 87 88 89 90
Chauncye }
Chaunsy } Sarah 289
Cheeny, *see* Cheney
Cheevers, Bartholomew 272
Chenery, Robert 324
Cheney } Abigail 97 283
Cheeny } Albert Gallatin 151
Anna 328
Cordelia M. 151
Eunice 284
Hannah 151
Hope 283 285
John 314
Sarah M. 151
Thomas 314
William 283 285
William H. 151
Chesley, Elizabeth 251
Chesson, John 192
Susannah 192
Chester, Joseph Lemuel 9 10 12 16 77
Chick, Charles G. xiv
Eliza Adelaide Marshall vi xxxiv
Chickering } Henry 105
Chickeringe } John 105
John Jameson xxxiv
Mary 105
Reginald 105
Child } Caleb 107
Childs } Caroline F. 122
Edmund B. 107
Francis 122
Joseph 107
Mary 122
Mary Eliza 107
Mercy 274
Rebecca 107
Robert 178
Sarah 107
Sarah Mehitable 107
Solomon 107
Chilson, Luthena 257
Chipman, Abigail 278
John 278
Chrisall, John 265
Sarah 265
Christenson, Anna 257
Calista 257
Peter 257
Christian, ——— 356
William 357
Church, Hobert 174
John Adams xxxi
Clacher, Catherine 328
John 328
Nettie S. 328
William B. 328

Clapp, Clap, Claps
- Aaron 321
- Abigail 227 230
- Abigail Glover 237
- Abner 224 227 230 233 236
- Abraham 321
- Ann 225 310
- Benjamin 319
- Catherine 313
- Charles 216 235
- David 220 222 223 224 225 227 229 231
- Ebenezer lxii 215 222 223 233 234 310 312 313 314 315 317 319 320
- Edward 228 321
- Edwin lxii
- Eleazer 317
- Elisha 237 238
- Elizabeth 223 230 312 314
- Enoch 320
- Esther 222
- Eunice 233
- Ezekiel 221 311 313 321
- Ezra 234 236 310 312 314 317
- Frances Cordelia lvi
- Hannah 216 220 223 227 235 313 316 320
- Henry 319
- Isaac 316
- Isabella lxii
- James 232 233 313 320
- Jane 227
- Jemima 236
- John 228 232 235 310 320 321
- Jonas H. 310
- Jonathan 216 227 230 232 234
- Joseph 216 218 236 237 310 311 313 314 316 317 319 320
- Josiah 314
- Lemuel 225 227 228 232 233 234 236 238 310 311 312 313 315
- Lois 229 234
- Lucy 238 311
- Lydia 233
- Margaret Rowland xlii lxii
- Mary 218 224 226
- Mindwell 216
- Moses 321
- Nancy 319
- Nathaniel 218 225 233 235 310 315 319
- Noah 225 227 228 229 230 231 233 234 238
- Oliver 236
- Polly 312
- Preserved lxii
- Rebecca 234 315
- Richard 236 312
- Roger lxii 219 221 225
- Ruth 225
- Sally 314
- Samuel lxii 229 230 232 234 236 309 312 313 316 321
- Samuel Dier 311
- Sarah 216 220 222 231
- Seth 231
- Stephen 219 310 311
- Submit 218
- Supply 227
- Susan Ida xxxiv

Clapp *cont'd*
- Susannah 225 232 236 313
- Thomas 216 218 220 222 225 226 230 232 235 311
- Timothy 309
- William 310 311 317

Clare, Eleanor 256
- Frederick 256
- Henry 256
- Ota 256

Clark, Clarke, Clerck
- ——— lxxiii 328
- Abigail 144 283 284 285
- Alice E. 161
- Ambrose 283 284 285
- Andrew 19
- Ann Maria 125
- Anna 284
- Calvin 125
- Catherine 323
- Charles 97 161
- Charles Brooks 118
- Charlotte 329
- Cheney 283 284 285
- Cora B. 328
- Daniel 131 137 140
- Edmund 169 325
- Elisha 169
- Eliza Ann 169
- Eliza Baker 125
- Elizabeth 157
- Ephraim 164
- Ethel May 125
- Eunice 283
- Eva B. 161
- George 115
- Greenleaf 40
- Harriet A. 97 161
- Henry Austin xxi
- James 97
- James O. 161
- John 283 284 285
- John Calvin Lawrence 125
- Jonathan 164
- Joseph 144
- Julia Rogers 118
- Maria Nancy 19
- Mary 97 183 185 266 271
- Miriam 164
- Nancy Elizabeth 24
- Olive 164
- Pamelia 307
- Polly 106 309
- Rachel 169
- Robert 323
- Samuel 309
- Sarah 115
- Susan Jane 125
- Thomas Bolster 125

Cleasby, Ezra 333
- George B. 333
- Jemima G. 333
- Mary M. 333

Cleaveland, *see* Cleveland

Cleland, Bessie 26
- Lucretia 26
- Thomas 26

Clement, Clemens
- David B. 333
- Ellen M. 333
- Francis W. 333
- Harry B. 333
- Josephine H. 333
- Lena 333
- Lura G. 333
- Mary 333
- Mary E. 333
- Mary H. 333
- Myra E. 333
- Rose 333
- Vienna 161
- Violet May 333
- Walter D. 333
- William M. 205

Clephane, Lewis (Mrs.) 280

Clerck, *see* Clark

Cleveland, Cleaveland
- Grover 18 25
- Josiah 143
- Lydia 143
- Mary 143
- Moses 143

Clifford, Elvira 329
- Eugene 329
- Hannah 260
- Henry 329
- Nathan xxxiv
- Sophia J. 161
- Susan 329

Clifton, Cuthbert 341
- John P. 159
- Margaret 341

Clinton, Amy 278
- Anna 277
- David 278
- George 275 285
- Lawrence 275
- Margaret 275

Cloud, Emma 250
- Herbert J. 250

Clough, Sarah 155

Cloutman, Charles A. 203
- Ellen A. 203

Cloyd, Augustus Davis xxxi

Coates, Cotes
- James 180
- Martha 82
- Thomas 82

Cobb, Annie Raeburn xxxiv
- Clifford S. 259
- Desire 247
- Emily C. 259
- Emma lxxi
- Emma Josephine lxxi
- Helen Maud 259
- Henry 383
- Joshua 247
- Nicholas 247
- Phebe C. 247
- Philip Lothrop 383
- Roscoe 259
- Sarah 108
- William lxxi

Coburn, Frank Warren xxxi
- Walter xxxi

Cochran, Margaret Rose 152
- William 152

Cockesall, *see* Coggeshall

Coddington, Christopher 203
- Mary 181

Codman, John 25

Coffin, Hezekiah 106
- Myra 106
- Peter 180

Cofran, Eunice A. 154

Coggan, Frances 63
- Henry 63

Coggeshall, Cockesall, Coggishall, Cogishall, Cogshall, Coxall
- Elliott Colby 251 253
- John 115 324 325
- Julia Ann Coleman 115
- Katharine 265

Coke, Agnes 49

Coker, Eleanor 47 53
- John 53

Colbath, George E. 382

Colburn, Addie Hodge lxxviii
- Waldo 212

Colby, Anthony 37
- Elizabeth K. 97
- Georgianna Joy 21

Colcord, Edward 72
- Hannah 72

Coldham, Matthew 263

Cole, Coles, Cowle
- Abel 165
- Anna 244
- Anne 165
- Benjamin 33
- Clara 161
- Fanny 244

Cole *cont'd* } Frances L. 161
Isaac 165 244
Joseph H. 244
Lewis 324
Margaret 324
Patrick 61
Richard 324
Richard R. 161
Robert 191
Sarah 165
Wilbur R. 161
Coleman, Abigail Anne 256
Adelaide Jane 256
Charles B. 256
Charles Oscar 256
Christopher 243
Edwin Grant 256
Eliza Ellen 256
Emma 256
Emma L. xxxiv
Eva Luella 256
Frances 256
John C. 256
Letitia 256
Lewis 256
Lucy M. 256
Mary 243
Mary Luella 256
Nancy Maria 256
Olive Ann 256
Sally 243
William S. 256
Coles, *see* Cole
Colfass, Elizabeth 157
Collahan, Ellen 152
Collins } — Rev. Mr. 174
Collens } Alice M. 157
Collings } Benjamin 157
Cynthia 281
Henry 195
Maria 158
Mary A. 96
Phebe P. 156
Simeon 281
Collinson, Edward 180
Collyer, *see* Colyer
Colson, Sarah A. 151
Colyar, *see* Colyer
Colye, Thomas 182
Colyer } Edward 321
Collyer } Lemuel 236 321
Colyar } Leonard 324
Compton, William 91
Comstock, William Ogilvie 207
Concklin, *see* Conkling
Condy, William 180
Cone, Edward Kinne 124
Helen 124
Kate Morris viii
Coney, William 180
Congdon, Benjamin 384
Conkling } Bessie 26
Concklin } Deborah 167 168
Conklin } Elizabeth 168
Ira Broadwell xxxi
Samuel 168
William B. 26
Connor, George 157
Lucy Sanborn xxxiv
Mahala J. 157
Mary Ellen 332
Converse, Emeline 155
Cook } Almira P. 248
Cooke } C. S. 209
Daniel 247
Elijah 243 248
Elizabeth S. 247
James H. 247
John 136 168 243 247
Joseph 243
Judith 243 248
Mary 143
Olive W. 247
Pauline 158
Cook *cont'd* } Phebe 168 381
Phebe C. 247
Reuben 158
Robert 243
Sarah 168 243
Susan 243
Susan E. 158
Cooley, Franklin Solomon xxxiv
Coolidge } Elisha 310 313
Coolige } Elizabeth Bows 315 317
Henry Dingley xxxv 305
Louisa 156
Samuel 310 312 313 315 317 319
Thomas Tileston 312
William Henry xxxiv
Coombs, Eliza A. 332
Hannah 245
James 245
Jonathan 245
Lucretia 332
Sarah 167
Stephen 332
Cooper } Ada A. 328
Couper } Adelia Blythe 124
Arthur Thomas 328
Augustine 65 68
Austin 64
Desire 284
Emma Louise 328
Harriet Savage 22
James Sullivan 22
Jane 65 68
John 81
Mary 276 277
Mary Elizabeth 22
Mary Ingersoll 22
Susan 124
Thomas 276 284 328
William 124
William Savage 22
Cope, Gilbert xxix 110 111
Samuel 326
Copeland, Charles Finney 205
Jonathan 205
Cople, Robert 322
Corbin, Richard W. 209
Corey, *see* Cory
Corliss, Cora F. 334
Eben Eaton 303
Elizabeth 334
George 334
William H. 334
Corson, Alva S. 382
Harriet N. 204
Cortis, Elizabeth 179
Cory } Deloraine Pendre
Corey } xv
Eliakim 303
Isabella Holden xxx
John 303
Sarah Sayre 303
Cosen, Alice 323 327
Ann 323 324
John 323 324 327
Prudence 323 324
Cossell, Allen 56
Coswil, *see* Caswell
Cotes, *see* Coates
Cotton, Abigail 82
William 82
Couchman, *see* Cushman
Coulter, E. Merton 209
W. J. 113
Couper, *see* Cooper
Cowcheman, *see* Cushman
Cowchman, *see* Cushman
Cowgill, Clayton A. 7
Cowle, *see* Cole
Cowper, Joseph Meadows 183
Cox, Abigail 320
Almira 157
Amanda 97
Benjamin 312 314
Daniel 317
Elizabeth 222
Experience 223
Hannah 228
Henry 231
John 227
John V. 98
Louisa L. 159
Marian 97
Martha E. 98
Mary 97
Polly 314
Robert 233
Samuel 218 219 220 222 223 225 227 228 231 233 315 317 318 320
Sarah 219 220 312 315
Sarah E. 98
Suca, *see* Sukey
Sukey 312
Susannah 314
Thomas 97 228
William 218 312 314 316 317
Coxall, *see* Coggeshall
Craig, Margaret B. lxv
Cram } ——— 65
Cramb } A. H. 131
Crambe } Agnes 66
Crame } Alice 64 65 67
Cramm } Anne 65 66 68
Cramme } Argentine 68
Audrey 65 67
Benjamin 68
Burchard 66
Caleb 65 67
Cecily 66
Christian 67
Christiana 65
Elizabeth 65 67 68
Esther 65 66 67 68
Frances 66
Francis 65 67
Gaine 64
George 66
Gregory 66
Gulielmus, *see* William
Henry 131
Hester, *see* Esther
Jane 65 67 68
Joanna 65
John 64 65 66 67 68
Joseph 66 67 68
Joshua 65 67
Judith 66
Katharine 66
Lydia 64 65 67 68
Margaret 66
Maria 65 66 76
Mary 67 68
Matthew 66 68
Nicholas 65 67
Richard 64 65 67
Robert 65 66 67
Samuel 64 65 66 68
Sarah 65 66 67 68
Sylvester 65 68
Thamar 65 68
Thomas 64 65 66 67 68 76
Thomas T. 64
William 64 65 67
Cramfyelde, Peter 263
Cramm, *see* Cram
Cramme, *see* Cram
Crampton, Margaret 374
Richard 374
Crane, Abigail 232 287
Albert xxi

Crane } Ann 227
cont'd } Ann Eliza 320
Elisha 320 321
Lemuel 316
Lucretia 176 292
Maria Savage 30
Nancy 316
Ralph 316
Rhoda 228
Thomas C. 30
Zebulun 227 228 232
Cranford } Joanna 327
Crauford } Joseph 327
Crapo, William Wallace 208
Crauford, *see* Cranford
Crawford, Anna C. 97
Joanna 98
William 97
Crehore, Edward 321
Samuel 317 319 321
Cresie, John 190
Jonathan 190
Mary 190
Michael 190
Cressall, Anne 264
Henry 264
John 264 271
Sarah 264 271
Thomas 264
Crew, Pellam 73
Crewse, John 49 50
Crisp } ——— 77
Crispe } Frederick Arthur xxxi
Crittenden, John Jordan 112
Crocheman, *see* Cushman
Crocker, Annie Bliss lxvi
Cornelius lxvi
Courtenay lxvi
George Glover xlii lxv lxvi
Job lxvi
Josiah lxvi
Lyneham lxvi
Margaret lxvi
Muriel lxvi
Rebecca 23
Samuel lxvi
Sarah Kidder lxv
Uriel lxv lxvi
Uriel H. lxvi
William lxv lxvi
Crockett, Lewis H. 203
Mercy 203
Croft } John 74
Crofte } Margaret 351 362 363
Croftes }
Robert 351 352 363
Thomas 351
Cromwell } Ann 178
Cromlom } Argentine 68
Giles 68
Philip 196
Thomas 178
Croochiman, *see* Cushman
Crosby, Anna Maria 145
Cyrus 106
Jeannette 106
Joseph 106
Sarah Ann 106
William George 144
Cross, Alice 157
Anna 201
Eliza 101
Elizabeth 201 202
Emma Asenath 205
George M. 101
Joseph 101
Lucy R. H. 157
Martha 202
Mary 202
Miriam 144
Ralph 144
Robert 201 202
Roselle Theodore xxxi 205
Cross } Sarah 144
cont'd } Stephen 202
Susannah 205
Theodore 205
Crossman } James 216
Crossmans } Sarah 216
Crouch, William 225
Crowell, Annie Victoria xxxv
Cubbon, W. 357
Cuchiman, *see* Cushman
Cuchman, *see* Cushman
Cuddon, Robert 148
Culley, Letitia 256
Cummings, ——— 160
Ann S. 160
Elizabeth 199
Grace Elizabeth 160 333
Jonathan 160
Ralph 199
Cunningham, Henry Winchester xlvii
Margaret 242
Robert 242
Thomas 239
Currier, Armina J. 333
Edwin Martin xxxi
Curtis } Lucy 26
Curtiss } Mary J. 204
Cushiman, *see* Cushman
Cushing, Maria B. 98
Mary 99
Matthew 211
Sarah Winslow 145
Thomas 185
William 99
William Erastus xxxiv
Cushman } ——— 184
Couchman } Alice 182 184
Cowcheman } Christopher 182
Cowchman } Elinor 182 184 188
Crocheman } Ellen 182 183
Croochiman } Gervais 188
Cuchiman } Goddeley 184
Cuchman } Henry 182 184
Cushiman } Joan 181 182 184
Cutchiman } John 181 182 184
Cutchman } Margaret 182 184
Mary 183 185
Richard 182
Robert 182 183 184 185
Sarah 183 185
Sylvester 182 183 184
Thomas 182 183 184 185
Cutler, Frederick Morse xxxiv
Cutter, William Richard xxi xlii liv

Dabney, Charles W. 30
Daggett, *see* Doggett
Dakyn, Frazer 259
Madeleine White 259
Maria 259
Percy B. 259
Dales, Mary 69
Dalton } Abigail 100
Dolton } Asa xliv lvii 100
Benjamin F. 100
Caroline 100
Dorothy 72
Edith Leverett lviii
Helen M. 100
Joseph 100
Maria 100
Mary 100
Mary Ann lvii
Dalton } Mary Leverett lviii
cont'd } Philemon lvii 72
Ruth 82 371 372 373
Samuel lvii 100
Timothy 82 371 373
William 100
William Tristram 100
Daly, Edward Hamilton 114
Dame, Anna 249
Hannah Boody 249
Hunking 249
Nancy E. 204
William H. 204
Dane, Annis 272
John 272
Daney, John 180
Daniels } Abby Jane lxix
Daniel } Edward 284
George Washington lxix
Hannah 223
Howard Bigelow lxix
Isabella lxix
Jacob 252
John M. 223
Josephus 385
Mary lxix 252
Nathan Hagar xliii lxix
Richard lxix
Samuel lxix
Susannah lxix
Darbee, *see* Derby
Darby, *see* Derby
Darling, Benjamin 172
John 287
Joseph 173
Mary 172
Rachel 173
Darneille, Lorenda 150
Darrah, ——— 331
Nellie 331
Darrow, Abigail Ferguson 309
Charles Smith 309
Cornelia Rodman 309
Darter, Richard 91
Davenport } Benajah 221
Davemport } Catherine 120 306
Devemport }
Daniel 235
Dorcas 219
Ebenezer 232
Edward 236
Elisha 216 218 316 317 320
Elizabeth 315
Ephraim 230
Esther 216 237
George 218
George Howe xxxiv
Hannah 218 318
Hannah Beals 317
Henrietta 320
Humphrey 180
Isaac 218 219 220 221 222 224 227 229 230 232 234 235 237 317
Isaac How 220
James 219 224 317 319 321
Jason 238
John 219 234 235
Jonathan 224 225
Joseph 219 234 235 236 238 310 313
Josiah 218

Davenport *cont'd* } Lydia 221 316
Mary 225 227 231
Mary May 306
Patience 313
Philip 224
Polly 316
Rachel 227
Ruth 221
Samuel 222 315 316 318
Sarah 229 319
Stephen 310
Thomas 231
David, Elizabeth 251
Davis } — Mr. 239
Davies } — Widow 190
Davyes } Abigail 171 176 177 287 293
Ann 235
Beaten 57 58
Benjamin 287
Daisy 255
Ebenezer 376
Edward Livingston xliv lvi
Eleanor 376
Elijah 216 222 223 224 227 229 231 233 235
Eliza Frothingham lvi
Elizabeth 96 175 287 230 376
Emeline Coit 255
Emma Jane 249
Ethel Gates xxxiv
Frances Virginia 126
George R. 203
George Whitefield 384
Hannah 173 175 233 375
Hannah Gardner lvi
Hattie F. 203
Isaac lvi
Jabez 287
James 175 289 375
Jane 222 223
Jehiel 376
John 220 224 227 229 376
Joseph 175 287 289 376
Lavina 249
Livingston lvi
Lois 227
Lydia 233
Lydia Adams 235
Maria Louisa lvi
Martha 231
Mary 229 376
Mary Ann 254
Mary Elizabeth 19
Mary Holman lvi
Mary Huckins 255
Mary Jane 155
Moses 220 232 233 249
Nancy 249
Nathaniel 224
Paul 230 233 235 236
Phebe 376
Rachel 289
Rebecca 232 249 287
Samuel 173 233
Sarah 227 249
Sarah Allen 254
Sarah Ball 255
Theresa lvi
Thomas 229
Thomas C. (Mrs.) 382
Walter A. 305
Waters Smith 254
William G. 254
Davis *cont'd* } Zaccheus 236
Zebulon 249
Davison, F. B. 208
Davol, Edwin Russell xxxi 384
Davyes, *see* Davis
Dawes, William 207
Dawnaby, William 74
Dawson, Katharine 66
Mary J. 256
Day, Addison Lyman xxx
Deborah 248
George P. 248
Isaiah 248
John 226
Sarah P. 248
Dean } Charles 23
Deane } Charles H. 211
Deans } Hannah 21
John Ward 9
Thomas 180
Dearborn } ——— 71
Dearbarn } — Goody 72
Dearbarne } Agnes 68 70 71, *see also* Anne
Dearbon } Alice 69
Dearebane } Anne 69 70, *see also* Agnes
Dearebarne } Barbara 69
Deerberne } Dorcas 70 71
Deerbrane } Dorothy 70 72
Derbarn } Elizabeth 72
Derebarne } Ellen 70
Ellen A. 203
Esther 72
Frances 69 70
George 70 71
George Van Ness xxxi
Godfrey 69 70 71 72
Hannah 71 72
Harry 68
Helen 69 70 71
Helena 70
Henry 69 70 71 72
Isabel 70
Jane 70 71
Janet 68 71
Jeremiah Wadleigh 96
Joan 70 71
John 68 69 70 71 72
Joseph S. 137
Katharine 69 70 71
Lucia 70
Lucy 71
Mabel 69
Margaret 69
Marian 97
Mary 69 72
Michael 68 70 71
Richard 69 70
Sarah 69 70 72
Sheffield 70 71
Stephen 69
Susan 70 71
Susannah 70 71
Thomas 68 69 70 71 72
Thomasine 69 70
William 68 69 70 71
De Beaujeu, *see* Beaujeu
De Belknap, *see* Belknap
De Bretherton, *see* Bretherton
De Burscough, *see* Burscough
Dedham, Isabel 148
De Duxbury, *see* Duxbury
Deerberne, *see* Dearborn
Deerbrane, *see* Dearborn
Deering, Charles xxi
Henry v x
De Fenwycke, *see* Fenwycke
De Foucade, *see* Foucade
De Haydock, *see* Haydock
De Ince, *see* Ince
Delano, Amy 106
Elizabeth 106
Jethro 106
Peleg 163 380
Ruby 163 380
Sarah 163
Delen, Solomon 180
Del Lee, *see* Lee
Deluce } Francis 230 231 233 235 236
Duluce } John 235
Mary 230
Nancy 230
Ruth 233
Thomas 236
Deming, William Charles xxxiv
De Monts, *see* Monts
Dempster, John 202
Dennis } Florence Ruth 118
Dennys } John Sir 323
DeNormandie, James xiv xx xlv
Dennett, Daniel 254
Frances K. 254
Sarah F. 254
Depew, Susan Mary 255
Derbarn, *see* Dearborn
Derby, ——— Countess 357
Stanley, Edward Earl of 353
Stanley, Thomas Earl of 351
Derby } David 108
Darbee } Edward 107 108
Darby } George 7
Jane 107 108
Jonathan 108
Levi 110
Rebecca 108
Robert Melville xxxi 110
Rufus Clarke xxxi
Ruth 107 108
Samuel 108
Samuel Carroll xxxi
Sarah 108
Derebarne, *see* Dearborn
De Renne, Mary 18
Wimberley Jones 18
De Sibour, *see* Sibour
De Standish, *see* Standish
Desteyne, William 49
Detrick, Benjamin J. 150
Daniel 150
Hester Ann 150
Jessie Florence 150
Devemport, *see* Davenport
Dewey, Thomas 205
Walter Edward xxxi 205
Dexter, Franklin Bowditch 386
Samuel 22
Thomas 195
Dicey } James L. 258
Dicy } Martha J. 258
Mary 156 157
Olive 258
Dickenson, *see* Dickinson
Dickermon, Benjamin 235
Rebecca Leeds 235
Dickinson } Harriet C. 303
Dickenson } Moses 176
William 179
Dickson, *see* Dixon
Dicy, *see* Dicey

Dier, *see* Dyer
Diers, *see* Dyer
Dimmock } Eliza 94
Dimick } Saidee Ione 119
Dimon, Abigail 377
Damaris 377
David 376
Hannah 173 286 292 376 377
Jane 288 376
Jonathan 171 292 377
Moses 170 173 176 286 289 292 376 377
Sarah 290 376
Dinsdeall, Thomas 179
Dinsmoor } Samuel 39 40 41
Dismor }
Dirkee, Martha 202
William 202
Disborn, Robert 74
Dismor, *see* Dinsmoor
Divoll, Clara Ella 126
Mary Maria 125
Dix, Edward 211
Dixon } Elizabeth 239
Dickson } Margaret 256
Dobson, Clara Baxter xxxiv
Louisa 157
Dodge } George H. 37
Doge } Ida Emma 125
Inez Frances 125
Mary A. 161
Samuel Worcester 125
Doggett } Jacob 205
Daggett } Leonard M. 385
Lydia 205
Samuel Bradlee vi
Dolbier } Benjamin 218
Dolbeer } Edmund 227
John 218 227
Dolloff, Abigail 157
Dolton, *see* Dalton
Donald, Elijah Winchester 211
Donnelly, George Joseph xxx
Dorothy, Gipson 256
John M. 256
Olive Ann 256
Rachel 256
Dorsey, Ethel Roxana 162
Hannah 162
James 162
Joseph 162
Doty, Laura A. 158
S. 107
Sarah Mehitable 107
Doucet, *see* Dowsett
Douglas } Cornelius 169 246
Douglass } Lydia 169 246
Phebe 246
Dourtes, John 49
Douse, *see* Dowse
Dow, Comfort 151
Cynthia 243
Dorothy 156
George Francis x
Hannah 163 164
Huldah 163
J. French 97
John 164
Jonathan 156 157 163
Joseph 82 260
Lydia 168 243
Martha 382
Mary 156 157 243
Mary Ann 159
Mary J. 97
Melinda 156
Moses 163 164
Paul 243
Peter 159
Samuel P. 44
Sarah H. 159
Zilpah 164
Downes } Abigail 139
Down } Benjamin 34 138 139
Downe }
Downs } Betsey 44
Chauncey 171 292
David 174 177 294
E. H. 131 140
Effa A. 135
Eliza 33 45
Elizabeth 139 171 174
Ellen 45
Ephraim H. 45 133 137
Ephraim M. 131
Frederick P. 135
Henry 34
Huldah M. 128 135
John Bragg 34 38 45 127 131 132 133 136 139
John O. 45 137 140
John R. 135
Levi 280
Levi W. 45
Martha O. 45
Mary 294
Mary E. 45
Nathaniel 171 289
Oliver 131
Robert M. 128 135 138 141
Sarah 217
Sarah A. 45
Seth 171 291
William 38 131 137 141
William C. 139
William Ephraim Daniels xxxiv
Zillah 280
Dowse } Abigail E. 258
Douse } Catherine 258
George M. 258
Lewis L. 258
William Bradford Homer xxx
Dowsett } Edward 191 192
Doucet } 194 197
Elizabeth 193 197
Frances 192 194
D'Oyley, *see* Oyley d'
Drake, Samuel Gardner xlvi
Draper, Amos G. (Mrs.) xxxiv
Drew, Anne 292
Annie 99
Eliza 252
John 171 176 290 292
Mary 176 290
Driggs, Samuel 239
Drury, Christian 67
Theophilus 64 67 69
Dubois, Charles B. 332
Eva M. 332
James Frank 332
Mary Ellen 332
Duckenfield, William 81
Dudley, Albertus T. xxxi
Emily E. 246
Eunice 246
Henry 246
John 246
Susan Ida xxxiv
Winthrop H. 40
Duluce, *see* Deluce
Dunbar } Elizabeth 277
Dunber } John 277 278
Lucina 282
Dunn, Alice V. 331
Annie M. 331
Eva B. 331
Frederic W. 331
Frederick 331
Jane P. 331
Dunn } Kate Hunter xxxiv
cont'd } Mary Ann 331
Melvina Augusta 331
William 331
Dupee, Benjamin 219
Catherine 96
Catherine A. 96
Esther 219
William 96
Durang, Charles 28
Durgin, Dorcas 93
Durning-Lawrence, Edith Jane Lady 304
Durrell, Harold Clarke xxx
Helen Burroughs xxxiv
Dusseault, John H. 207
Dustin, Charlotte 329
Harriet 329
Jonathan 329
Dutch, Mary 93 94
Dutton, Henrietta Mildred 122
Duxbury, Henry de 346
Dwight, Richard Henry Winslow vi xxx
Timothy 170
Dyer } Cornelius Numan 219
Dier } Elizabeth 143
Diers } John 320
Dyar } Mary 219
William 87 88
Dykon, Thomas 149

Earwaker, ——— 340 346 360 361
Eastman, — Mr. 38
Emily M. 281
Esther 94
Harmon B. 281
Mehitable 97
Oliver D. 41 42 134
Sarah 157
Eaton, Abigail 330
Ann 319
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton xxx 101 110
Ebenezer 318
Elisha 330
Flora B. 330
Florence T. xxxi
Herbert L. 330
John 317 330
Lotta J. 330
Mary 152
O. 44
Payson 317 318 319
Phebe 151
Rhoda A. 330
Sarah Maria lxx
Worcester lxx
Eddy, Elizabeth 275
Jean 275
John 275
Robert Henry xv xix 208
Edgerly, Rebecca Mary 96
Edison, Thomas Alva 308
Edmunds, John xxxiv
Edson, Mary 158
Edwards } Alice 266 271
Edwardes } Esther Ann 332
Joseph Plimsoll xxxi
Leona M. 332
Lillian E. 332
Mary 258
Mercer 332
Mertie E. 332
Sarah Lestina 332
Thomas 52
Thomas H. 332
Thomas W. 332
William 266
Wright W. 332

Edyngton, *see* Iddenden
Egan, John 239
Elderkin, Abigail 144
Obadiah 144
Eldridge, William Henry xxx
Eliot } — Mr. 294
Elet } Abial lix
Elliot } Anna lx
Bennett lix
Charles William 12
Ella Florence 108
Ellen lx
Ellsworth xliv lix lx
Grace lx
James Henderson 384
John lix lx 103
Joseph lix
Laura lx
Lizzie xxxv
Lucy lix
Samuel Atkins 305
Timothy lix
Wyllys lix
Ellis, Jesse 316
Ellison, Frank D. (Mrs.) liii
Hattie F. 203
Ellmes, Catherine 63
Rodolphus 63
Elmer, Edward 211
Elwarde, Walter 68
Elwell, Levi Henry xxx 208
Embree, Florence 118
George Hoffman 118
Emmerton, James Arthur 4 8
Emson, Edward 73
Endicott, William xxx
Englishe, Humphrey 49
Eno, Joel Nelson 198 334
Ensign, Charles Sidney v vii x xxx 300
Erysshe, William 149
Estabrook, Mary Holman lvi
Esterby, George 79
Estes, Anna 243
Eva B. 161
Frank G. 161
Hannah 243
John 243
Mary E. 161
Phebe 248
Sarah P. 248
Simeon 243
Thomas 248
William H. 161
Etter, Barbara 150
George 150
Magdalene 150
Eustis, William Tracy xv xlvii
Evans, Anne 222
Darius B. 155
Elizabeth 231
Emma F. 155
Hannah 235
John 219 220 222
Marah 216
Mercy 274
Peter 274
Silence 220
Thomas 231 235
Viola V. 155
Everett } Abigail 158
Everet } Caroline Elizabeth 100
Charles 317
Clara Norena 158
Ebenezer 234 319
Edna 158
Elizabeth 318
Gladys Julia 158
Henry Arthur 158
Henry C. 158
James 311 314
James C. 158
Joanna Bird 312
Everett } Joseph Caswell 100
cont'd } Lionel R. 158
Maria 158
Marie Collins 158
Mary 100
Moses 215 236 237 311 312 314 317 318 319 321
Susannah 234
Thomas 321
Everill, James 78
Everin, Thomas 74
William 74
Evernden } Elinor 184
Evrenden } Elizabeth 187
Ellen 182 183
Emmanuel 182 183 184
Joseph 182
Stephen 183 184
Sylvester 183 184
William 187
Every, *see* Avery
Evrenden, *see* Evernden
Ewen, — Widow 181
Ewer, Charles xlvi lxxx

Faden, Matthew 173
Fairbanks, Frederick C. 116
Fairbrother, Abigail 169
Isaac 169
Margaret 169
Fairchild, Walter 202
Fairn } Anne 234
Fairns } Daniel 232 234
Dorcas 232
Fales, Annie Augusta 252
Jane 252
Jesse 252
Oscar W. 252
Fanton, John 175
Mary 175
Farmer, Abigail 151
Arthur W. 151
Levi 151
Mary Susan 151
Farnham, Olive 19
Farnsworth, Abby Jane lxix
Anna lxix
Jesse Edson lxix
Farr, Abigail 245
Eliza 245
George 109
Noah 245
Thomas 109
Farrar } — Dr. 339
Farrer } Mary Bradley xxxiv
Farrington, —Miss 96
Edmund 195
Farwell, Maria 259
Fasset, Amos 144
Betty 143
Lydia 144
Faucit, Helen liv lv
John Savile lv
Faunce, Jane 261
Faxon, Frederick Winthrop xxxi
Fay, Elizabeth 205
William 205
Feamster, C. N. 112
Fearey, Thomas Healey xxxi 112
Felch } Ann 98
Feltch } Claribel 154
Elizabeth 150
Henry H. 154
Kate A. 154
Lydia L. 127
Robert 150
Sarah 150
W. Farrand 306
Fellows } Charles Sumner xxx
Fellowes } Louise M. 151
Feltch, *see* Felch
Felypson, *see* Phillips
Fenna, *see* Fenno
Fennell, James 28
Fenner, Anne 266
Dorothy 266
Thomas 266
Fenno } Andrew 321
Fenna } Enoch 314 316 321
Isaac 320
Jeremiah 314
Lucy 320
Maria 316
Meriah, *see* Maria
Fenton, Abigail 338
Emily M. 338
Roderick 338
Fenwycke, Robert de 383
Ferington } Elizabeth 232
Ferinton } Mary 230
Firinton } Patience 233
Sarah 230
Stephen 230 232 233 234 235
William 235
Fermor-Hesketh, Thomas Sir 356
Fernald, Benjamin Chandler lxiv
Daniel lxiv
Ebenezer lxiv
Eleanor Lucretia lxiv
Elisha lxiv
Hannah lxiv
Henry Winkley xliii lxiv
Jonathan lxiv
Lavinia Lyman lxiv
Reginald lxiv
William lxiv
Field } Ellen M. 151
Fields } George 308
Grace W. 118
Vernon Ashley xxxiv
Fifield, Alfreda B. 162
Charles Henry 162
Elizabeth Mary 251
Ethel Roxana 162
Freeman 161
Henry L. 251
Hortense E. 162
John 161
Mary Adelaide 251
Ralph F. 162
Roxana 161
Fillips, *see* Phillips
Finch } Arthur 368
Finche } Robert 353 365
Firinton, *see* Ferington
Fish, Esther 143
John 143
Fisher, ——— 98
Clara 97
Eleazer 303
Ellis 97
Frank W. 303
Hannah 97
Henry 263
Julia 97
Fiske, Andrew vii
Fitch } Thomas 326
Fitche } William Edward 306
Fitchew, Peter 60
FitzGerald, Agnes lxii
Desmond v xxi
Stephen S. (Mrs.) lxii
FitzHugh, Peter 60
Fitzpatrick, Edwin xxxiii
Flagg, Lydia J. 203
Flanders, Clara Dell 258
Frederick L. 258
Laura A. 258
Fleming, Lucinda 250
Thomas 358

Fletcher, Armina J. 333
Asenath 125
Elizabeth 351
George F. 333
Josephine H. 333
Martha Asenath 125
Sampson 125
Sherman S. 333
William 351
Flint, Thomas 196
Flower, Hannah lxv
Floyd, David xliii lxxix
Fogg, Rhoda 154
Folsom, Elizabeth Knowles xxxi
John 206
Foot } Abigail 154
Foote } Claribel 154
Hannah 288
Harry B. 154
James E. 154
Judith A. 154
Samuel Emory 154
Force, Mary Ann 329
Ford, Abel 282
Adeline 330
George Franklin xxxi
Rozilla lxi
Susannah 282
Fordham, Adeline 256
Forrest, Edwin 300
Fortescue, Agnes 49 52 54
Arthur 48 49 51 52 54
Bartholemew 51
Bridget 48 49 52 54
Edward 51 52 54
Elizabeth 51
Gertrude 51
Henry 47 48 49 52 54
John 51 52 54
Philip 52 54
Susan 48 49 51 54
Susannah 49
Foss, Abigail 253
Ada E. 252
Alice N. 254
Anna 253
Annie Augusta 252
Arthur Montgomery 254
Benjamin Franklin 251
Charles Edwin 254
Daniel 306
Eliza 252
Eliza Wedgewood 251
Emma 254
Frank 252
Frank Herbert 252
Harriet Eliza 252
Helen H. 253 254
Henry M. 252
James 37
Job 253
John Everett 253
Lillian M. 254
Margaret Anna 254
Marion L. 254
Martha M. 204
Martha O. 45
Mary A. 254
Mary Ella 251
Robert Woodbury 251
William H. 254
Foster } ——— 64
Fosterd } — Mr. 41
Ann 232
Benjamin 233
Beulah 226
Christian 50
Comfort 223
Edward 218 311 313 314 316 317 320
Elisha 221
Foster *cont'd* } Elizabeth 216 220
Fanny xlvii
Frances E. 159
Hannah Capen 313
Isaac 320
James 220 222 223 224 226 228 229 231 233 320
Jemima 216 314
John xv 50 81 221 223 226 227 228 313 314 316 317
John McGraw 118
Joseph 317 360
Lemuel 317
Lucy 220
Lucy Wait 232
Mary 224 231
Polly 311
Rebecca 320
Relief 223
Ruth 231
Sarah 220 316
Stephen 223
Susannah 229
Thomas 220 221 231
Timothy 216 218 220 221 223 224 227 316
William 226 227
Foston } Christopher 74
Fostun } Simond 73
Foucade, Lydia V. de 24
Fowke, Gerard 210
Fowle, John 179
Fowler, Elizabeth 314
Harry Alfred xxxi
Margery 197
Polly Allen 316
Samuel 314 316 319
Fox, Howard xxxi 206
Maria 121
Norman 206
Polly Bird 310
Richard 310
Foxworthie, Jane 51
Francis } ——— 54
Fraunces } Bridget 51 54
Daniel lviii
John 51
Margaret 49
Mary lviii
Mehitable lviii
Richard 49
Franklin, Eliza 94
Eliza Ann 94
Ezra 94
John Littleton 303
Robert Stilman 306
Fraunces, *see* Francis
Frazer, ——— 98
Caroline 98
John 98
Freeman, Margaret Thornal 124
Maria Savage 30
Mary 93
Melville C. xx 200
Norman A. 30
Susan Maria 30
Fremont, John Charles 25
French, Abigail 153
Caleb Jay xxi
Caroline Louisa Williams xlvii
Dorothy 97
Eliza A. 99
Elizabeth xx xxii 47 55 56 59 60 61 62 63 105 181 185 186 189 190 201 262 273 300 322 382
John 174 175 289
Louisa 334
Moses D. 99
Sarah 259
Frisbee, O. L. 130
Froissart, ——— 361
Frost } Charles C. 159
Froste } Francis 326
Henry 325
James 323 324
John 323 327
Joseph 170 176
Katharine 327
Mary 326
Frothingham, Mary Eliza lvi
Frye } Anna 248
Fry } Anna W. 248
Catherine F. 248
Comfort 168
Ellen M. 247
Eunice 167
Isaiah 244 247 248
John A. 248
Joshua 167 169 244
Lydia P. 247
Mary 167 168 169 244 247 248
Sarah 169
Silas 168
Susannah G. 247
Thomas 247
William 167 248
Fryotts, Thomas 322
Fullen, Agnes 148
Fuller, David lxv
Deborah Elliot lxv
Francis Henry xliii lxv
George Newman 210
Hannah lxv
Jennie Brown xxx xxxiv lxv
Lodema 143
Mary J. 94
Robert W. 32 33
Sally lxxi
Thomas lxv
Timothy lxv
Fulshaw, Elizabeth 78
Furber, Theodore 382
Furbush, George 99
Nancy Hill 99
Furneaux, John 56

Gabriell } ——— 181
Gabryell } Thomas 182
Gage, Thomas Hovey xxx
Gale, Alonzo 154
Hiram C. 154
Menta Belle 154
Rhoda 154
Galloway } John 87 88
Gallowewaye }
Gallup, Charilla 95
Elisha 95
Eliza A. 95
Ezekiel 94 95
Fidelia 95
Isaac 95
Joseph 94 95
Maria L. 95
Martha 95
Mary 95
Miriam 94
Olive 95
Pamelia 95
Rebecca 94 95
Galpine, Elizabeth 57
Gardner } Abigail 167
Gardener } Ann 165
Gardiner } Anne 165
Benjamin 165 167 245 247
Caroline Emma 262
Charles Graham 262
Christopher 165
Eliza 246
Ellen 152

Gardner *cont'd* Hannah B. 247
Jane 146
Jethro 166 167
Levi 245
Love 166 167
Lydia 166
Mary 167
Mary Ellen 152
Phebe 165 246 247
Ruth 165 167
Samuel 196
William 146 152
Garl, Elizabeth 255
Ellen 255
William 255
Garland, Asa 251
Eliza A. 253
Elizabeth 251
Henrietta 44
Joseph 253
Martha A. 251
Moses 131
Moses C. 133
Olive 253
Garnerd, Edward 326
Garrett, Samuel Bond xxxi
Garsed, Margaretta 121
Maud 121
Richard 121
Garvin, Ezra K. 382
John H. 261
Martha A. 261
Gaskyn, Edward 196
Gates, ——— 95
Gavet, Frances Cordelia lvi
Jonathan lvi
Joseph lvi
Louis Fobes lvii
Philippe lvi
Rachel Thayer lvii
Rebecca Oliver lvii
William lvi
William Fobes xliv lvi
William Richardson lvi
Gay, Ernest Lewis vii
Olive 99
Gee, Anna 82
Hazelelponi 82
John 82
Martha 82
Mary 81 82
Geer, Caroline 251
Generson, *see* Jennison
Gerard / Gerrard: Gilbert 351 363
Humphrey 74
Mary 74
Peter 352 363
Richard 74
Gerrish, John 110
Gervis / Service: Francis 232
John 232 233 234
Samuel 233
Stephen 234
Gesner, Anthon Temple xxxi 110
Gibbon / Gibens / Gibbons / Gybbon: A. 67
John 217
Robert 182
Gibbs, Elizabeth 179
Henry Sir 179
Robert 179
Gibens, *see* Gibbon
Gibson / Gipson: Elizabeth 95
Elizabeth Alice 95
Hannah 95
James 95
James Gates 95
James M. 95
James Nelson 95
Jane 95
Jedediah 166
John xvii 166
Lucia 95
Lydia 166
Gibson *cont'd* Mahlon B. 95
Margaret 166
Maria 95
Mary 95
Nancy 95
Rosina 95
Sarah A. 95
Susannah 166
Victoria A. 95
Giddings, Franklin Henry xxxv
Giesler, Jennie C. 262
Gifford, Amy 164
Hannah 164 243
Isaiah 164 243
Rachel 243
William 164 243
Gilbard, *see* Gilburd
Gilbert, George Eddy xxxiv
John 176
Gilburd / Gilbard / Gylberd: Abiah 375
Abigail 172 175 288
Anne 290
Benjamin 173 286
Benoni 290
Deborah 175
Ebenezer 375
Elizabeth 172 173 286
Jemima 173 286 375
Jerome 322
John 173 286 375
Joseph 290 375
Josiah 286
Lois 290
Martha 375
Mary 172
Moses 175 288
Obadiah 172
Sarah 175 286 288
Thaddeus 175 288 375
Gildersleeve, Philip 383
Willard Harvey 383 384
Gile, Ernest Sidney xxxiv
Lucinda 251 252
Gilman, Andrew 98
Daniel 98
Hannah 98 159
Jane R. 98
Jefferson 98
Joseph 98
N. G. 33
Sarah 154
Gilmore, Evelina C. 302
Gilson, Mary 252
Melvina 330
Gipson, *see* Gibson
Girdler, Abigail Ingersoll 22
Glenn, Thomas Allen xxxi
Glidden, Etta H. xxxiv
Glines, Elizabeth 152
Fred E. 152
Mary Janet 152
Simon D. 152
Glover / Glovers: ——— 188
Abigail 217
Alexander 215 217 219 226 234 235 237 310 313 314 316 317 318
Ann 231
Benjamin 229
Benjamin Woodworth 237
Christian 188
Daniel Oliver 317
Ebenezer 237 310 318 320
Edward 229 231 234 236 238 312 317 319 321
Elizabeth 178 228 312 320
Glover *cont'd* Enoch 223 224 225 226 228 229 231 233
Esther 310
Hannah 215 234 235 320
James 316
Jane Brewer 314
Jane Hill 231
Jemima 333
John lxvi
John Hill 222
Jonathan lxvi
Lewis 238
Lydia 321
Margaret Preston 319
Martha 333
Mary 219 223 225 236
Mary Eaton 313
Nabby 313
Nathaniel 221 222 223 224 226 227 229 231 311 313
Oliver 310
Rebecca 237
Richard 188
Rushe Eaton 311
Samuel 233 317
Sarah 224 316
Seth 333
Susannah 223 224
William 227
Goddard, Benjamin W. 244 247
Bethia 244
Charles H. 248
Christiana 244
Hannah H. 247
Israel 244 245 247
Julia xxxi
Lusanna 244 245 247
Mary 244
Miriam 245
Patience 244 248
Robert 244 248
Sarah W. 249
Zaccheus 245
Godfrey / Godfree: Caroline Cobb 21
Charles 21
Ella Langdon 21
Eugene Wallace 21
Frances Eugenia 21
George Edwards 21
Georgianna Joy 21
Hannah 291
Henry Wallace 21
Jemima 288
John 288 291
Godman, — Mrs. 283
Goff, Abigail 225
Ebenezer 234
Jesse 238
John 225 226 228 230 231 234 238 310 320
Joseph 228
Luanda 320
Phineas 310
Russell 230
Stephen 231
Gold, *see* Gould
Golding / Gouldin / Goulding: Arnold 59
Roger 181 268 269 270
Thomas 269
Goldthwait, Joseph A. 7
Gonzales, Edith 255
Emeline Coit 255
Julian Caverly 255
Thomas 255
Goodale / Goodell: Abner Cheney 10 11
David H. 26
Lucy Sanborn xxxiv
Mary 256

Goodaye, Robert 89
Goodell, *see* Goodale
Goodrich } Edwin A. 109
Goodridge } Mehitable lviii
William 109
Goodsell } Abigail 295
Goodsel } Ann 294
David 294
Epaphras 293 295
Esther 293
Hannah 294
Huldah 295
James 293 294 295
Jane 293
John 170 172 290 294 295
Lewis 295
Mary 172 294 295
Miriam 176 291
Phebe 293 295
Samuel 293 295
Sarah 290 294 295
Thomas 170 176 291 295
Goodspeed, Charles Eliot vi
Goodwin } — Capt. 141
Goodwyn } Daniel 200
Frances 325
Ichabod 37
James 141
James Junius v x 10 xxlvii
John Abbott 349 350
Roger 325
William B. 383
Goodyear } Margaret 283
Goodyeare } 284 285
Stephen 283
Googins, Ann 99
Harriet 99
Henry 99
Mary Elizabeth 99
Rogers 99
Goold, *see* Gould
Goram, *see* Gorham
Gordon } Agnes 49
Gordan } George Augustus xi
George H. 24
Gorges, Ferdinando 203
Gorham } Abigail 289
Goram } Hannah 292
Jabez 293
James 290
Lockwood 171 289
Miriam 171 290
Molly 293
Gorton, Sophia 302
Goss, Abigail Symonds xxxiv
Albert 258
Ashley J. 258
Helen H. 258
Jane 258
Gouch, Jane 217
Moses 217
Gould } — Rev. Mr. 174
Gold } Aaron 171 292 377
Goold } Abigail 290
Abraham 318 320 321
Achsah F. 328
Beulah 318
Charles Hiram 97
David 171 377
Elizabeth K. 97
Eunice 172 377
Isabella 97
James Foster 321
Luther 377
Nathan 171 177 290 377
Onesimus 171 172 377
Rebecca 292 377
Sarah 377
Stephen 377
Gould } Susannah 320
cont'd } William Edward xxx
Gouldin, *see* Golding
Goulding, *see* Golding
Gove, Helen M. 100
John 100
Lottie Elouise xxxv
William Henry xxxv
Gowall, Lydia T. 203
Sewall 203
Grace, John P. xxxi
Graff, Matilda Edith 30
William Henry 30 121
Grafton, Elizabeth 203
Nathaniel 203
Graham, ——— 42
Grant, Frank 206
Mary E. 19
Matthew 206
Ulysses Simpson 26 136
Granville, Abigail K. 96
Ann 96
Catherine A. 96
Clarissa 96
Elizabeth 96
Hannah 96
John V. 96
Joseph 96
Lucinda 96
Maria 96
Mary 96
Mary A. 96
Olive J. 96
Oren H. 96
Samuel 96
Sophronia A. 96
Stephen 96
Thomas C. 96
Graves, Mary H. xxvii
Gray } Andrew 74 76
Grey } Anne 148
Elizabeth 76
Eunice 299
George 303
Hannah 299
Jacob 171 173 288 289 299
James 175 299 303
John 287 289 291 299 303
Joshua 384
Levi L. 204
Lucy 204
Martha 303
Mary 299
Naomi 288
Nathaniel 289 299
Nehemiah 293
Rebecca 299
Sarah 175 289 292 293 299
Seth 292
Sibyl 148
Thomas 148
Greely, Adolphus Washington xxxiii
Joseph 165
Miriam 165
Susannah 165
Green } Anne 61 172
Greene } Charles 125
Grene } Clarence Whitman 125
Clarissa D. 94
Cynthia Henrietta lxiii
David Sands lxiii
Edward 61
Elizabeth 60
Elizabeth Thacher 125
Guy Wentworth 125
Harriet E. lxiv
Hester 57 61
Isaiah lxiii
Green } James xxxi
cont'd } Jennie Adella 125
John 172 174 178 322
Mary 61 lxiii
Mary Maria 125
Rebecca 61
Roger 60 61
Samuel Abbott xxx xxxvi
Simeon 125
Susan 70 71
Susan Elizabeth 125
William 60
Greenlaw, William Prescott v vi vii x xxiv xxx xlvii 300 341
William Prescott (Mrs.) liii
Greenleaf } Charles lix
Greenlief } Ebenezer 222
Electa lix
Florence Dell 151
Hannah J. 151
Hiram 151
Jane Maria lix
Martha A. 151
Mary 3
Mary C. 41
Mary Susan 151
Samuel 151
Greenough } Follett L. xxxi
Greeno } William 181
Greenwood, Ira 95
Isaac John xlvii
Hezekiah 95
Mary 95
Nancy 95
Gregory, Betsey 106
Ithamar 174
Martha lxxii
Richard 202
Theodore 106
William 202
Grene, *see* Green
Grey, *see* Gray
Griffin } Elizabeth K.
Griffen } Elnathan 291
Griffyn } Hugh 110
Patience 291
Walter Kenneth 110
Griffiths, Thomas J. 386
Griffyn, *see* Griffin
Griggs, Edmund 326
Grigy, Henry 180
Groo, *see* Grow
Grout, John 211
Sylvia 211
Grow } Edward 19
Groo } Elizabeth 95
John 384
Lydia 19
Minerva 95
Olive 19
Wells E. 95
Grush, John H. 96
Maria 96
Gudgell, Andrew 257
Effie Estella 257
Louis Middleton 257
Margaret 257
Guild, Howard Redwood xxxi
Guilford, William Wallace xxx
Gunnison, Nellie A. 137
Sarah E. 123
Guydat, Anthony Sir 148
Mary 148
Guyer, Edward 179
Gybbon, *see* Gibbon
Gylberd, *see* Gilburd
Gyrlington, Nicholas 73

Habersham, Anna Wylly 13
Haborne, *see* Rabone
Haburne, *see* Rabone
Hackett, Frank Warren xxx 80

Hadley, Elizabeth E. 155
Josiah G. 43
Hadswells, Francis 92
Hagar, Mary lxix
Nathan lxix
William lxix
Haiborne, *see* Rabone
Haistinges, *see* Hastings
Hale } John P. 36
Haile } Thomas 206
William 44
Haley } Benjamin F. 43
Halley } Daniel 42 127 131 132 133 134 140
Eliza A. 134
Ellen A. 134
Emma A. 134
Huldah M. 128
James 128 129 131 133 140
Josiah 134
Malinda 134
Olivia 46
Richard 36 37
Richard G. 36 37 38 39 40 42 133
Samuel 46
Sara Morrill xxxiv
Walter 134
Halkett, Hugh Colin Gustav George, Baron lxviii
Sarah Maria Phelps lxviii
Hall, Abel 316
Ann 230
Ebenezer 228 230 233 235 236
Eliza 254
Elizabeth 228 313
Hannah 226 233 310 316
Hopestill 229 230 231 233 237 310 313 316
James 227 228 230
James Dudley (Mrs.) liii
John 230
Jonathan 237
Joseph 227
Leonard 73
Lois 236 315
Martha 233
Mary 227 231 237
Mary Anna xxxi
Paul 226 227 228 230 233 237
Pelatiah 237
Polly 309
Priscilla 234
Rebecca 235
Richard 216 237 309 311 313 315 317
Robert 148
Roland 237
Sarah 229 233 313
Solomon 227 229 231 233 234
Stephen 237
Virginia 81 203 305
William 317
William Franklin xli
Hallett, Frank Thurston xxxiv
Halley, *see* Haley
Hallsale } Henry Sir 352 363
Halsall }
Ham, Stephen 382
Hamblen, *see* Hamlin
Hamblin, *see* Hamlin
Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac 209
Hamlin } Charles 248
Hamblen } Content 248
Hamblin } Harriet 248
Hamlyn } James 211
Philip 49
Hammel, Dorothea 333
Hammond } Clarissa 106
Hammon } Daniel 317
Hamon } Joan 138
Hamond } John 188
Lucy 317
Mary 168
Otis Grant viii xiv
Phineas 317
Richard 264
Thomas 106
William 323
Hanaford, Benjamin 150
Frances 150
Mary Elizabeth xxxv
Nancy 152
Peter 152
Rachel Jane 152 161
Sarah 150
Hancock, Charles 258
Margaret 258
Mary 258
Handy, John 136
Hanson, Abigail 168 169
Caleb 166 168 250
Catherine F. 248
Elizabeth 166
Emma 250
Hannah 248 252
Isaac 169
John 353 366
Joseph M. 248
Judith 166 168
Mary 166 169
Mary Ann 26
Moses 166
Nellie B. 250
Robert 166
Susan E. 155
Tobias 248
Hansume, Martin 64
Haraden, John 383
Lucy 383
Susannah 383
Harbett, *see* Herbert
Hardon, Henry Winthrop 93 150 249 328
Hardy, Richard 79
Hardyng, John 263
Harkwod } Goddeley 181
Herkewod } 184
Herkwod } John 182
Simon 181 182 184
Harmon, Israel xxxi
Lois Huckins 93
Maria 93
Maria I. 93
Sarah H. 93
William 93
Harney, Mary 124
Harreys, *see* Harris
Harrie, *see* Harris
Harries, *see* Harris
Harrington } James 319
Herrington } Lucretia 317
Samuel 314 317 319 320
Sarah 320
Susannah 314
Harris } Agnes 48 52 53 54
Harreys } Ann 47
Harrie } Anne 53 54
Harries } Annis 52
Harryes } Arthur 47 49 51 52 53 54
Harrys } Christopher 54
Edmund 51 54
Edward 47 48 51 52 53 54
Edward Sir 47 51 54
Elizabeth 52 53 54
Elizabeth Lady 54
Giles 48 49 52 54
Harris } Harding 301
cont'd } Henry Lucius xxxi
Honor 52 54
Hugh Sir 54
John 51 53
Mary lxv
Philippa 47 52
Susan 47 52 54
Susannah 49 52
Tamsine 52
Thaddeus Mason 215
Thomas 47 48 51 52 53 54
Thomas Sir 51 53 54
Walter 47 52
William 52 54 82
Harrison, Benjamin 25
Joan 70 71
John 263
Harryes, *see* Harris
Harrys, *see* Harris
Harsh, Emeline 331
Jane 331
Parker 331
Hart, Levi 144
Harvard, John 3 10 11 12 13 15 206
Katharine 12 14 15
Robert 12 14 15
Harvey } Elizabeth Mary 251
Harvie } Helen lxxv
Martha 171
William 47
Harwood, Harry Adams xxxiv
Watson Herbert xxxi
Haskell, Sarah Kidder lxv
Susan Prentiss lxvi
William lxvi
Haskins, Davis Greene xlvii
Frederick Chandler xxxiv
Hasleman, Marion 182
Hassam, John Tyler 9 10
Hastings } Anne 70
Haistinges } John 70
Mary Elizabeth 203
Mary J. 160
William 73
William Nye 203
Hatch, Albert R. 34
Anice Jeannette 257
Chauncey 256 257
Matilda Jane 256 257
Hathorne } John 195
Hawthorne } Nathaniel 5 6 8
William xv
Haviland, John De S. 209
Hawes } Abigail 307
Haws } Betsey 309
Caleb 315
Daniel 307
Edward 307
G. E. 114
Harriet Jenkins xxxiv
John 236
Joseph 230 232 233 235 236 309 312 314 315
Josiah 307
Levi 307
Matilda 314
Pamelia 307
Phineas 312
Sarah 230 232
William 235
Hawkes } Abigail 243
Hawks } Adam 195
Bethia 244
Esther 243
Hannah 166 168 244 275
Isaac 243

Hawkes } John B. 244
cont'd } Lemuel 243
Mercy 166
Nathaniel 166
Hawkins, Dudley 97
Elizabeth 178
Elizabeth Jane 161
Francis 97
Hosea F. 97
John Parker xxxi 110
Mary 97
Melvina 97
Sarah Ann Baker 97
Sophronia 97
Thomas 178
Hawks, *see* Hawkes
Hawley, Harry 255
John Henry 255
Sarah 255
Sarah Ball 255
Hawood, *see* Hayward
Haws, *see* Hawes
Hawthorne, *see* Hathorne
Hay, Adelaide 27
Agnes 70 71
John 27
Marguerite 27
Haydock, Robert de 346
Hayes } ——— 138
Heayes } Bartlett Harding xxxi
David 382
Edward M. 8
Eliza 252
Elizabeth 251
Emma E. 252
George 56 252
James L. 203
Lydia J. 203
Lyman Simpson xxxi
Susannah 250
Hayford, Elmina 329
Frank Leslie xxxi
Haylocke, Thomas 325
Haynes, Alberto Frederick xxxvi
Judith 143
Hayt, Lewis 26
Hayward } Catherine 120
Hawood } Catherine Davenport 120
George 325
John 60
Joseph Hensbaw 120
Lemuel 120
Mary 60
Head, Annie Sanford xxx liii
Heath, Anne 260
Benjamin C. 249
Benjamin M. 249
Hannah 151 154
Isaac 330 331
Judith E. 331
Lavina 249
Mary 330
Rachel 249
Rhoda 330 331
Tamar 330
Heaton } Elizabeth 78 386
Heiton } Nathaniel 78 386
William 354 367
Heayes, *see* Hayes
Heckelton } — Widow 315
Hekelton } Polly 315
Hedge, Margery 149
Heeley, Laura C. B. xxxiv
Heintz, Margaret 257
Paul 257
Peter 257
Rose Belle 257
Heiton, *see* Heaton
Hekelton, *see* Heckelton
Helme, James 301
Judah 301
Helmershausen, Adella 384
Henry Charles Frederick 384
Helps, Arthur Sir lv
Hemenway, Asenath 100
Henderson, Andrew P. 252
Eliza 252
Ellen 204
Mercy 203
Plummer 252
Hendrix, Eliza A. 94
Hendry, Agnes 148
Robert 148
Hengscot, Anna 53
Tristram 53
Herberd, John 149
Herbert } ——— 283
Harbett } Abigail 283
Hope 283 284
James 330
Lucinda 330
Lucy 330
Herkewod, *see* Harkwod
Herkwod, *see* Harkwod
Hermance, — Dr. 106
Susan 106
Herrick, Ephraim 202
Mary 202
Herrington, *see* Harrington
Hersey, George Milbank xxi
Herynden, John 186
Hesketh, Margaret 354 367
Robert 354 367
Thomas 352 363
William 352 353 365
Hicks, George 326
Lewis Wilder vi xxx
Hidden, Elizabeth 98
Hide, *see* Hyde
Hiefner, Elizabeth 255
Higgins, Ann 99
Ann Wilson 99
Phebe 172
Richard H. 99
Sarah 99 254
Theophilus 99
Hileman, Ella B. 159
Frances E. 159
Hill } Abigail 174 286 287 307 378
Hilles } Alice Laura 214
Hills }
Andrew Neal 253
Anne 378
Carrie Frances 214
Carrie Louisa 214
Charles Thomas 257
Cornelia Rodman 309
David 174
Don Gleason 211 212 213 214
Ebenezer 292
Eliza C. 257
Elizabeth 378
Esther 293
Frank 331
George 211 214 307
Hannah Abigail 253
Helen Florence 214
Jabez 307
Joel 307 308
Joseph 170 174 287 307
Joshua 331
Mabel 292
Maria Louisa 214
Maria R. 331
Martha E. 257
Mary 172 257 286 378
Moses 177 293
Nancy Clarissa 257
Patience 330
Rowland lxvii
Samuel 211 307
Hill } Samuel M. 257
cont'd } Sarah 253
Sion 257
Sylvia 211
Thaddeus 378
Thomas 172 286 308 378
Thomas S. 105
William 286
William Francis 214
William Sanford v xv xxx xlvii 307 308 309
Hilliard, Alice E. 161
Elizabeth 82
Elizabeth Jane 161
Emmanuel 82
George 161
Orrin 161
Hillman, E. Haviland 110
Hills, *see* Hill
Hilton, Celeste J. lxxii
Edward 260
Gustavus A. lxxii
Gustavus Arthur xlii lxxii
Susan 203
Susannah 260
Himes, J. V. 41
Hinchcliff, Margaret 106
Hinckley } Agnes 186
Hincle } Ann 186
Hinclee } Edward 186
Hincly } Jeremy 186
John 186
Samuel 186 189
Sarah 186 188 189
Thomas 186
Hine, Thalia 281
Urania 281
Hinge, — Mr. 195
Hirst, William 196
Hitchcock, Betsey 106
Elisha 106
Gilbert 106
Jemima 106
Sally 106
Samuel 106
Susan 106
Thomas 106
Thomas Barnes 307
Hithersay, Robert 80
Hoadley, Benjamin 95
Jonathan 95
Lydia 95
Martha 95
Hoar, Charles Benjamin 119
Charles Ellsworth 119
Sarah Shurtleff 119
Hobart } Aaron 108
Hobert } Noah 176 290
Rebecca 108
Hobbey, *see* Hobby
Hobbs, William N. 131
Hobby } Anstress 165 166 167 168 381
Hobbey }
Anstress G. 247
Cynthia 381
David 381
Dorcas 381
Esther 243
Eunice 169
Gideon 165 244 381
Hannah 167 381
John 168 247 248 381
Louisa J. 248
Lucy 166 381
Margaret 166 243
Nabby T. 244
Phebe 168 247 381
Phebe C. 247 248
Remington 163 165 166 167 168 169 243 381

Hobby } Sally 165 244
cont'd } Sarah 165 243 381
William 381
Hobert, *see* Hobart
Hobson, Thomas 16
Hockley, James 192
Susannah 192
Hodgdon, Sarah 331
Hodges } Apphia 151
Hodge } Hannah 384
Leonard 384
Salvina 151
Solomon 151
W. E. (Mrs.) 110
Hodgkins, Alice Wood 125
Anna 82
Harriet 99
Lewis 125
Matilda 99
Nathan 99
Rachel M. 125
Samuel 82
Sarah 99
Hodgman, Fred Clark xxxiv 304
Hodson, Edward 148
Hoff, *see* Hough
Hoffman, Catherine 27
Katharine 20
Maria Addison 27
Zachariah 27
Hogan, Margaret 26
Hoit, *see* Hoyt
Hoitt, *see* Hoyt
Holbruk, John 218
Sarah 218
Holcomb } Elizabeth Kase
Holcombe } 124
Joel Boen 257
Mary Eliza 257
Missouri 257
Stephen 257
Holden, Abigail 222
Albert Fairchild lxxi
Betsey 311
Charles Emery lxxi
Delia Bulkley lxxi
Delia Elizabeth lxxi
Edward 232
Emorie lxxi
Ezekiel 237
Gertrude lxxi
Guerdon lxxi
Hannah 226 315
James 231
John lxx 233
Jonathan 231 233 235 237 309 311 313 315
Justinian 230
Liberty lxx
Liberty Dean lxxi
Liberty Emery xlii lxx
Lois 230 319
Lucy 313 315
Lydia 234
Mary 218 225
Mary Ann 235
Nathaniel 313
Patty 238
Peter lxx
Phineas 230 238 311
Priscilla 309
Richard lxx
Roberta lxxi
Roswell Orlando xxxiv
Ruth 231
Sally Cox lxx
Samuel lxx 225 226 228 230 232 235 236 310 315 319 321
Sarah Eliza lxxi
Stephen 310
Susannah 229 236 311
Holden } Walter 321
cont'd } William 218 222 229 231 234 310 313
Holes, Susannah 327
Hollard }
Hollerd }
Hollierd } *see also* Silke
Hollord }
Angel 62
Barbara 62
Deanes 62
Elizabeth 62
Helen 62
Hugh 61 62
Joan 62
John 62
Thomas 61 62
Holley, Horace 170
Hollierd, *see* Hollard
Hollord, *see* Hollard
Holman, Mary Lovering vi xxx liii 302
Holmes, Ebenezer 319
Harriet 158
Jane 250
Lena 250
Mary 319
Mary Elizabeth 152
Minnie Grace 152
Nathaniel H. 152
Oliver Wendell xlix
Rachel 180
William 250
Holt, Asa 157
Hannah 161
Joseph 157
Mary 257
Mary S. 157
Olive 157
Holway, Daniel 245
Lydia 245
Rebecca 245
Stephen 245
Homan } Ann 231
Homans } Benjamin 228
Homas } Frances Mary 319
Hannah 218
John 217 218 219 220 222 224 225 226 228 229 231
Joseph 225
Lucy 226
Rebecca 229
Samuel 224
Stephen 222 228
Thomas 220 319
Hongston, John 87 88 89
Hood, Charles Harvey (Mrs.) xxi
Hooke, Francis 179
Humphrey 179
Mary 179
Hooker, Mildred Evelyn Phelps lxix
Ransom Spafard lxix
Hooper, Crispin 180
Elizabeth Leonard lxxi
Harriet 22
Harriet Maria 22
Jane lxxi
Mitchell lxxi
Thomas Woodbridge 22
Hoper, Elizabeth 49
Hopkins, Cora Pierson 206
Emma 253
Mark 116
Scott xxxi
Stephen lxv
Timothy lxv
Hopson, Peregrine Thomas 209
Horbin, Joseph 181
Horne, Lucy 204
Hornsey, Richard 79
Horsford, Eben Norton 11
Horswill, Alice 50
Ealse, *see* Alice
John 50 51
Philip 49 50
Redegon 50
Horton, Walter Gregg xxxiv
Hosmer, Ada E. 252
Elizabeth 252
Franklin 252
James 187 189
James Kendall 3
Jerome Carter ix xxx
Katharine 187 189
Stephen 187 189
Hough } Charles 158
Hoff } Gladys Julia 158
Harriet 158
Margaret 157
Robert 158
House, *see* Howes
Hovynden, Henry 186
John 186
How, *see* Howe
Howard, Channing xxxiv
Elbridge W. 204
Jane 331
Maria 151
Mary 144
Sarah E. 204
Howe } Abbie Anna xxxiv
How } Abigail 217
Abigail Glover 320
Abraham 234 235 310 312 315 316 319
Anne Maria 118
Asahel 314
Daniel Wait xxx
Edward 315
Edward Willard vii
Elizabeth 216 228 230
George 118 232 320
Hannah 154 216 232
Isaac 221 310 311 313 314 317 319
Ive 320
Jacob 319
James 216 217 312
James Blake 235
Joe 320
Johanna 320
John 229 230 232 234 236 237 310 312 314 316 320
Jonathan 313
Joseph 237 309 310 314
Judith Ray 118
Lydia 236
Mary xxxiv 217 229
Nancy 316 319
Oliver 315
Patience 310
Polly 312
Rachel 234 236
Samuel 216 217 219 221 225 228 229 231 232 234 236 309 311 312 315
Sarah 219 231 317
Simeon 216
Howell, Martha E. 98
Howes } Amanda 26
House } Annie 26
Eliot Vose 26
Florence Conant liii 104
Frances 26
James Savage 26
Joseph 26
Lucy Woodruff 26
Morris William 26
William 26
Howland, Ann C. 245
Anne 165

Howland cont'd } Dorothy 163 165
John 110 163
Joseph 163 169 245
Phebe 164 169
Sarah 163 169 245
William 163 164 165
Hoxie, Abel 163 164 380
Abner 243
Amy 243
Anna 381
Anne 164
Barnabas 163
Betty 380
Content 163
Dorothy 163 381
Elizabeth 163 164 379
Gideon 381
Hezekiah 163 164 379
Isaac 243
Keziah 381
Lydia 243
Rhoda 381
Ruby 163 380
Silas 380
Solomon 379
Hoy, Agnes 204 382
Hoyt } — Mr. 290
Hoit } Albert Harrison xviii xxvi xxx
Hoitt }
Alfred 40
Caroline 161
Clarissa lx
Ethel Valentine Phelps lxviii
John Sherman lxviii
Hubbard } Charles T. lxii
Hubbarde } Elinor 182 184
Elizabeth L. lxii
Phineas vi ix
William 339 340 342
Hubbell } Eleanor 292
Hubbel } Elizabeth 288
David 95 293
Gershom 170 176
John 171 177 292
Nathan 174
Rebecca 95
Sarah 176 293
Huber, Adah A. 150
Elizabeth Jane 150
William Harrison 150
Huckins, ——— 96
Aaron Sherman 329
Aaron W. 253
Abiah 255
Abigail 93 157 158 159 328
Abigail Anne 256
Abigail Crawford 331
Abigail J. 258
Abigail W. 333
Abijah 96
Abram H. 258
Abram W. 253
Adelia M. 254
Adeline 152 330
Adeline E. 152
Alba W. 160
Albert D. 159
Albert M. 152 161
Albie N. 329
Alice 161
Alma 331
Almira 332
Almira Ann 332
Alonzo A. 156
Alonzo B. 328
Alonzo K. 154
Alvah P. 161
Amanda A. 156
Amanda P. 153
Andrew 251 252
Andrew Alvino 160
Ann 96
Ann Augusta 252

Huckins cont'd } Ann E. 160
Anna 249 252 253
Anna Y. 253
Annice Jeannette 256 257
Arah 157
Arthur J. 158
Asa 249
Aurelia 159
Azariah W. 251
Barzillai 253
Belinda 156
Benjamin F. 159
Benjamin Lester 153
Benjamin Smith 159
Bert 158
Bert William 252
Caleb A. 159
Calvin 98 157
Calvin Smith 155
Carl Webb 259
Carlos Allen 152
Carlotta D. 250
Caroline 100 251
Caroline B. 254
Caroline L. 254
Catherine B. 153
Charles 155 160 161
Charles A. 258
Charles Burnham 155
Charles Clinton 160
Charles Daniel 252
Charles Wesley 156
Charles White 331
Charlotte 329
Charlotte I. 154
Cheney N. 332
Chester B. 253
Chestina 255
Clarence 259
Clarissa A. 328
Claude Duval 331
Comfort D. 150
Cora 155
Cordelia 158
Cordelia M. 151
Dana D. 158
Daniel 93 155 156 157 158 254
Daniel B. 157
Daniel G. 155
Daniel Montgomery 253
Daniel W. 253
David 156 330
David Thompson 258
Deborah B. 250
Delos 160
Dorcas Anne 154
Dorcas H. 153
Dorcas M. 154
Dorothy 156
Ebenezer 328 329 330 331
Edgar W. 259
Edith 258
Edwin J. D. 156
Edwin Morris 155
Eliphalet 150
Eliphalet Brown 256
Eliza 155 252
Eliza A. 332
Eliza Ann 94
Eliza Emery 256
Eliza Jane 156
Elizabeth 95 100 157 331
Elizabeth A. 258
Elizabeth C. 154
Elizabeth G. 159
Elizabeth Lydia 249
Elizabeth Medora 157
Ella B. 159

Huckins cont'd } Ella M. 161
Ella S. 101
Ellen M. 333
Elmira 161
Elvira Jane 153
Emeline 331
Emeline B. 254
Emma A. 158
Enos 155
Enos A. 154
Ernest Glendower 331
Estella L. 161
Esther 153 157
Eugene Addi 331
Eunice 97 99 101
Eva 155 160
Ferdinand A. 99
Frances 150
Frances C. 259
Frances L. 150
Frances Lucy 328
Francis E. 329
Frank 155
Frank H. 155
Frank J. 160
Fred Brown 160 333
Fred P. 158
Fred Peter 159
George 150 156 328 329
George A. 329
George Frank 93
George H. 251 252
George Henry 329
George M. 101
George W. 157
George Warren 250 251
Georgianna 334
Grace Elizabeth 160 333
Guy 259
Hannah 94 96 97 98 253
Hannah Abigail 253
Hannah B. 249 251 252
Hannah Boody 249
Hannah L. 253
Hannah M. 328
Hannah Robertson 97
Harold 152
Harriet 252 329
Harry 259
Helen S. 155 156
Henry 152 330
Henry A. 152
Henry C. 159
Henry H. 329
Henry L. 156
Henry Nathaniel 331
Hiel 330
Horace 152 160
Huldah S. 257
Ida Belle 152
Ida M. 161
Ira 98 100
Irena G. 256
Irene 333
Isaac 332 333
Isaac C. 96
Isaac S. 333
Israel 93 249 250
Ivory Lord 100
Jacob 257
Jacob Orlando 258
James 93 94 96 98 101 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 328 329 330 331 332 333

Huckins *cont'd*
James E. 159
James Ford 151
Jane 329 330
Janette 329
Jason 254
Jemima G. 333
John 96 98 153 154 155 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 328 329 330 331
John B. 252
John Buzzell 153
John C. 249
John Calvin 153 155
John D. 251
John Ira 251
John Rollins 331
John Smith 159
Jonathan 249
Jonathan Burley 153
Jonathan Crawford 328
Jonathan D. 249
Jonathan Dolloff 156
Jonathan Gordon 151
Joseph lvii 93 94 96 98 100 101 252 253 330 332 333
Joseph D. 158
Joseph P. 333
Josephine 153 333
Josiah 93 94 96
Judith A. 154
Judith E. 331
Julia 161
Julia E. 258
Juliette R. 155
Laura 259
Lazman W. 258
Leroy 152
Lois 93 94 151
Loretta Zella 331
Louisa 159 333
Love 93
Lovina Alice 328
Lucretia Ann 160
Lucretia T. 159
Lucy Ann 333
Lucy C. 251
Luella P. 158
Luna B. 152
Lydia 94 330
Lydia Ann 161
Lydia E. 158
Lyman 160 333
Mahala J. 157
Marcellus D. 254
Margaret 158
Margaret A. 332
Maria C. 156
Maria R. 331
Mariam 257
Marian Josephine 259
Mark D. 157
Martha 330 333
Martha A. 151 161
Martha Ann 253
Martha C. 155
Martha G. 152 161
Martha Louise 156
Martin Luther 159
Mary 93 94 96 97 98 99 101 150 152 159 250 252 255 330
Mary A. 157
Mary Abigail 151
Mary Ann lvii 99 155 257 258
Mary B. 155
Mary E. 152 155 161
Mary Eliza 255
Mary Esther 251
Mary H. 160

Huckins *cont'd*
Mary Jane 159
Mary Josephine 160
Mary S. 151 157
Matilda Jane 256 257
Melinda 150 156
Melissa 154 156
Melvina Augusta 331
Michael 328
Miles 93 96
Minot 251
Miriam S. 255
Moses 249 330 331
Nancy 96 153 155 161 256
Nancy C. 153
Nancy Hill 99
Nancy Jane 98
Nancy Maria 256
Nathan 155
Nathan C. 332
Nathaniel 253
Nathaniel Perkins 153
Nathaniel W. 333
Ned G. 160
Nellie M. 158
Nicholas E. 96 100
Noah 96
Olive J. 96
Orlando G. 152
Osgood 94
Ozro Christopher 328
Patience 101
Pauline 99
Peter 99
Rachel Jane 152 161
Ralph 259
Ransum Dunn 159
Rebecca 94
Rebecca J. 154
Rebecca Mary 96
Rhoda A. 330
Rhoda C. 254
Rhoda Eaton 250
Rhoda W. 253
Robert lvii 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 328 329 330 331 332 333
Robert Levi 252
Rodney H. 152 161
Rodney M. 159
Rosina 255
Rufus 157
Ruhamah 251
Ruth D. 250
Salbina 151
Samuel 101 161 255 256 257 258 333
Samuel Brewster 255
Samuel W. 250
Sarah 93 97 98 249 252 254 332
Sarah Allen 254
Sarah F. 254 259
Sarah Lestina 332
Sarah M. 251 252
Sherman Albert 331
Shuah 97
Silas Curtice 157
Simeon Dana 155
Simon 93
Sophia S. 155
Sophronia 98
Stephen 96 99
Stephen Almon 152
Stephen Pitman 152 161
Susan 93
Susan C. 156
Susan E. 329

Huckins *cont'd*
Susan M. 161
Susan Maria 157
Susannah 250
Sylvester B. 251
Sylvester F. 153
Sylvester W. 332
Tamar 330
Thankie 329
Thomas 93 94 95 150 154
Thomas P. 154
Timothy P. Smith 161
Vesta A. 158
Vesta Ann 157
Victor 162
Viola Leah 160
Viola V. 155
Warren 160
Welthy 157
William 331
William B. 155
William M. 157
William Wallace 332
Willis E. 161
Winona Larsen 331
Zechariah B. 251
Zella Loretta 331
Huckmore, Agnes 53 54 55 56
Anne 47 53 56
William 47 53
Hudson, George 74
John Elbridge lxii
John Elbridge (Mrs.) xlvii
Huebener, Edward Albert 215
Hughes, Sibyl 337
Huidekoper, Frederic Louis 386
Hulbert, Elizabeth 107
Hull, — Dr. 177
Aaron 378
Betty 292
Charity 292
Cornelius 171 172 174 177 287
Dan 171
Daniel 292 299
David 378
Ebenezer 172
Eleanor 172 287 292
Eliphalet 292 299
Elizabeth 172 286 290 378
Esther 175
Ezekiel 291 378
George 172
Grace 291
Hannah 378
Hester 288 378
Huldah 292
Jabez 291
Jedediah 171 292
Jerusha 171
John 171 287 292 299
Joseph 289
Martha 172 287
Mary 292 299
Miriam 299
Moses 294
Nathaniel 172 286 378
Peter 378
Ruth 299
Sarah 172 174 286 287 294 299 378
Seth 290 299
Silas 171 292 378
Stephen 176 290 378
Theophilus 172 286
Hulme, Geoffrey 351 363
Richard 352 363
Humphner, Angeline 331
Humphrey, Humphry, Humpry
Abigail 221 319
Ann 219
David 218

Humphrey cont'd } Ebenezer 221
Elijah 218
Elizabeth 231 314
Hannah 224
Hannah White 316
Henry 221 222 224 226 228 231 234 235
Isaac 216 218 219 221 223
James 217 221 311 314 316 318 319 321
John 216 221 310 311 313 315 321
Jonas 218 220 221 223
Joshua 315
Lemuel 223 234
Lois 321
Lucy 220
Mary Ann 235
Sally 311
Sarah 217 226 313
Sarah Robinson 318
Susannah 228 321
Thomas 223
William 222
Hunt } Abigail L. 153
Hunte } Ann 59 60
Barbary 325
Catherine B. 153
Chester 153
Deborah 151 153
Emma G. 153
George A. 153
George W. 153
Gilbert 293
Joan 323 324
John 314
John M. 153
Joseph 311 314
Julia Etta 153
Mary 242
Mary B. 154
Matthew P. 153
Nabby 311
Thomas 242 323
Hunter, Caroline Margaretta Phelps lxviii
Ida Emma 125
Robert lxix
Huntington, Elizabeth 144
Huldah 144
Samuel Gladding 110
Simon 110
Huntoon, Edmund James Baker xxxiv
Huntress, Cora 160
Hurd, Charles H. 204
David T. 99
Dena D. Sockland xxxi
Duane Hamilton lvi lxii
Eliza 105 106
Eunice 99
Flora 281
Hebron 105 106
Jacob 99
John W. 204
Martha M. 204
Nancy Hill 99
Rachel Ward 105
Sarah H. 204
Hurt, Saidee Ione 119
Hussey, ——— 382
Barnbas 379
Batcheldor 164 165
Bethia 163 164 165
Hussey cont'd } Clark 333
Daniel 163 164
Ebenezer 163
Eliza 246
Eunice 167 379
Hannah 164
Isaac 164
Jacob 379
James 165
John 379
John W. 333
Judith 167
Lucy 164 246
Lydia 163
Martha 333
Mercy 244
Miriam 163
Myra E. 333
Patience 164
Paul 379
Pelatiah 163 244
Peter 164 246
Phebe 167 379
Rebecca 167 379
Rhoda 167
Ruth 379
S. S. 249
Samuel 244
Sarah 164 165 379
Sarah I. 244
Stephen 167 379
Hutchinson, ——— 106
Anne 66 181
Bridget 181
Edward 178
J. R. 146
Susan 106
Thomas 202
William 66
Hyde } John 172 173 286 289
Hide } Rachel 173
Hyland, Elizabeth 107

Iddenden, Edyngton, Iddeden, Idenden, Idyden } Anne 188
Christian 187 188 189
Edward 187
Elizabeth 187
Jane 187
Joan 187
John 187 188 189
Katharine 187 189
Margaret 187
Mary 186 187 189
Richard 187
Thomas 187
Thomasine 187
William 187 188
Ince } Mary 361
Ines } Mary de 360
Ingalls } Dorothy 97
Inggales } Elizabeth C. 154
Francis 195 196 197
Hannah 154
Josiah E. 97
Josiah S. 97
Laura Lettice 97
Lydia 196
Mary 196
Satchell C. 154
Ingam, Agnes 266 272
Anne 272
Ingebretsen, Ingebertsen, Ingebredsen, Ingebritzsen } Ingerbert 136
Ingersoll, Abigail 22
Elizabeth 22
John 22
Mary 22
Nehemiah 22
Inggales, *see* Ingalls
Inston, Eliza 241
Robert 241
Ireland, George 341
Margaret 341
Irish, Alanson 329
Deborah 167
Ichabod 167
Janette 329
John 167
Mary Ann 329
Thankful 167
Irvine, Charles A. Hood 30
Ella Eliza 30
Hood 30
Matilda Edith 30
William Struthers 30
Irving, Letitia 256
Irwin, Elizabeth Jane 150
Isham, Lucretia 332
Norman Morrison xxxiv

Jack, Annie C. lxxv
David Russell xxx xxxiii xlii lxxv lxxvi
Henry lxxv
Louise M. lxxvi
Marion Elizabeth lxxvi
Jackman, Susannah 205
Jackson } ——— 93
Jacson } Abraham 232
Andrew 71
Betsey 168
Edward 284 285
Eliza 155
Esther 93
Eunice 284 285
Eva 155
Hiram 155
Mary B. lviii 100
Olive 168
Robert 168
Russell Leigh xxxi
William 73
Jacobs, Benjamin 318 319
Elisha 319
Martha 333
William 318
Jacobus, Donald Lines 273 304
Jacson, *see* Jackson
James, Amanda 198
Amos 198
Christian 198
Edward 332
Edward N. 332
Elizabeth 107
Francis 107 108
Hannah 253
Jane 107 108 198
Joseph 180
Lillian E. 332
Samuel 108
Thomas 108
Janvrin, John 141
Jaquith, Lydia 95
Jarvis, Lydia 106
Samuel 106
Jeffard, — Mr. 197
Jefferson, Hannah 121
Jeffries, John Temple Lloyd 384
Jefts, Abbie Susan xxxiii
Jenkins } Amelia lxix
Jenkin } Amelia Stiles lxix
Anna Foote lxx
Anna M. 94
Austin Dickinson lxx
Charles lxix
Deliverance 169
Elizabeth 167 169 244
Hannah 167 381
Jabez 167 169 244 246 248
John 108 109
Jonathan Leavitt xliii lxix lxx

Jenkins cont'd
Lavinia 246
Lavinia J. 248
MacGregor lxx
Martha 108
Mary 108 109 169 246 248
Moses 169
Nancy B. 94
Sarah 169 244
Sarah Eaton lxx
Sarah Maria lxx
Silas 94
Stephen 167 381
Thomas 108
Thomas R. 94
Jenks, Tudor 342
Jenness, ——— 98
Benjamin W. 37
Benning Wentworth 253
Charles W. 99
Deborah 253
Diantha E. 98 99
Eliza A. 99
Elizabeth 99
Franklin P. 98
Hannah 98
Hannah J. 99
Ira Huckins 99
Joshua 99
Mary 98
Mary Ann 99
Mary Elizabeth 99
Myra Jane 253
Nancy Hill 99
Peter 99
Samuel 98
Samuel L. 99
Thomas 253
William 99
Jennings Jenning
Albert E. 198
Anna 198
Hannah 198
John 170 171 176 287
Joseph 170 171 176
Lavinia 291
Mary F. 198
Nathan 198
Samuel 173 174
Sarah 176 198 288
Seth 291
Thaddeus 171 291
William 198
Jennison Generson
Annie Savage 126
Clara Ella 126
David Warren 126
Helen Otis 126
Herbert Warren 126
John Luckes 232
Leander Warren 126
Samuel 232
Jepson, Abner 168 248
Almira P. 248
Benjamin 244
Comfort 168 248
Henry A. 248
Jedediah 168 244
John 244
L. Maria 248
Lydia 244
Margaret 168
Oliver 248
Patience 244
Rebecca 244
Syrena P. 248
Jewell, Abigail 153
Amy 250
Jewett, Amos Everett xxxiv
Ashbury C. 98
Caroline 98
Catherine B. 98
Jewett cont'd
Elizabeth 98
Enoch G. 98
Ephraim H. 98
Epps 98
Hannah 58
John A. 98
Joseph 58 98 211
Mary 58
Mary E. 98
Mary J. 98
Rhoda 328
Samuel 98
Samuel A. W. 98
Sarah E. 98
Sophronia 98
Susan M. 98
Wilbur F. 98
William O. L. 98
Johnson Jonson
— Mr. 135
Abel 198 199
Abigail 143 144
Adelaide M. 198
Alfred v vii x xxi xxx 113 142 144 145 238
Alfred Waldo 145
Ann Sarah 145
Anna Maria 145
Anson 144
Arthur F. 250
Bethia 142
Betty 143
Byron Berkeley xxxi 206
C. 132 133
Clarissa Louisa 199
Cynthia Henrietta lxiii
Deborah 199
Dwight Henry 199
Ebenezer 144
Ebenezer Murray 144
Edward 142 143 144 145 206
Edward Francis xxi
Elisha 198 199
Eliza 199
Elizabeth 143 144 199
Emily Frances 199
Esther 143
Eunice 199
Frances Decker 145
Frances Emily 145
Frederick Charles xlii lxiii
Frederick Green lxiv
George 142
George Atkinson 145
George Henry xxx 205
Georgia lxiv
Georgiana Parker 145
Hannah 199
Harriet 250
Haynes C. 250
Helen Burroughs xxxiv
Hester Ann 150
Huldah 144
Ida May 250
Isaac 74
Isabella 144
Jacob lxiii 143 144 145
James 199
Jedediah 144
Jehoiada Pitt lxiii
John 142 143 144 145 191 199 312
Johnson cont'd
Joseph 143 330
Josephine C. 199
Judith 143
Julia Emerson 145
Juliette R. 155
Legrand 199
Lodema 143
Lotta J. 330
Louisa Abigail 144
Lucretia 330
Lucy 144 199
Lydia 143 144
Mabel 278
Marcus 199
Margaret lxiv
Martha 142
Mary 95 142 143 144 240
Mary Louisa 145
Matthew 142
Miranda 199
Nancy 145
Nathaniel 143
Obadiah 142 143 144 145 311 312
Olive 143
Phebe 199
Phyllis 144
Rachel 174
Ralph 199
Ralph Cross 145
Rebecca 143
Richard 180
Roxana 161
Ruth lxiv 144 199 338
Sally 311
Samuel 143 199
Sarah 144 199
Sarah G. 198
Sarah Winslow 145
Susan 142
Susan E. 155
Thomas 199 239
Trueman 199
Velona E. 198 199
Waldo 144
Wesley lxiii
William lxiii 142 143 199 240 285 338
William C. 198 199
William P. 155
Johnston, Annie C. lxxv
Samuel 199
Susannah 199
Jones Jonenes Jownes
Abel 166 246
Abigail 217
Abraham 108 109
Alice 162 163
Alonzo 161
Alvina P. 246
Ann 245
Anna Wylly 18
Apollos 163
Benjamin 109
Caleb 166
Charles 248
Charles H. 248
Clarkson 246
Comfort 246
Ebenezer 216 218 220 223 313
Edson Salisbury 370
Edward W. 248
Elijah 216 236 237
Eliza Wedgewood 251
Elizabeth 196 218 237
Elma M. 248
Elmira 161
Eunice 167 245

Jones cont'd } Francis 81
George 18
George Fenwick 18
George Noble 18
George Russell xxxi
Harriet 248
Henry 220
Himes 161
Hope 163
Hugh 55
Huldah 248
Isabella L. 248
Jeremiah R. 246
John 108 246
Joseph 248
Josiah 245 246
L. Maria 248
Lemuel 248
Lillie Noble 18
Lindley H. 248
Lydia 246
Margaret B. 246
Martha 108
Mary 108 204 223 310
Mary A. 246
Mary C. 248
Mary Wallace 18
Matt Bushnell vii
Noble Wimberley 18
Pamelia 162 163
Paul 162 163
Peace 166
Phebe 246
Rachel 167
Rebecca 290
Robert 196
Samuel 217 218 246
Sarah 18 109 195 290
Sarah Campbell 18
Stephen 167 218
Susan 382
Susannah 81 166 246
Thomas 109 204 220
Vienna 161
Wallace Savage 18
William 199 236 245
William A. 246
Wiser 310
Jonson, *see* Johnson
Jordan, John 178
Jownes, *see* Jones
Judd, Isenath 205

Kalbach, Margaret 121
Kanney, Mary 204
Kauffman, Betsey Beecher xxxi
Kearney, Philip 209
Keble, John 183
Keen, Daniel 163
Keep, Annie Bliss lxvi
Austin Baxter xix xxxi
Nathan Cooley lxvi
Susan Prentiss lxvi
Keinath, Elizabeth 158
Keith, Ann C. 245
Daniel G. 199
Horace Alden xxxiv
Kelley } A. L. 209
Kelly } Abiah 255
Killey } Elizabeth 255
Elizabeth E. 155
Frances P. 204
George 255
Hannah 167
Hattil 167
Joseph 255
Lydia 255
Oscar 255
Sophia S. 155
Virgil 255
Wyzeman 155

Kellogg, Calista 257
Charles M. 98
Jane D. 199
Mary J. 98
Kelloway, *see* Calwaye
Kelly, *see* Kelley
Kendall } Amos 309
Kindel } John 309
Simeon M. 199
Winthrop Reed xxxi
Kene, *see* Kinne
Keneson, *see* Kennison
Kenison, *see* Kennison
Kennet, Anna 96
John 96
Lucinda 96
Sarah 96
Kennison } ——— 93
Keneson } John 93
Kenison } Lois Huckins 93
Margaret 100
Stephen Jackson 93
Kent, Margery 107
Mary lxxiii 179
Stephen 107
William 179
Ketcham, Gertrude J. Wright xxxi
Kett, Francis 206
George 206
Robert 206
Thomas 206
William 206
Kettle, John 69
Kew, John 148
Keyes, Wade 204
Keyser, Elhanan Winchester 121
Maria 121
Sally Ann 121
Killey, *see* Kelley
Kilton } Abigail 236
Kiltons } Betty 219
Ebenezer 226 231 320 321
Edward 220 221 223 321
Elihu 221 223 224 226 228 229 231 233 236 310 321
Elijah 228
Elisha 228
Elizabeth 218 220
James 224 225 226 230 231 235
Jane 215 223 224
John 222 226
Lois 231
Mary 216 221 230
Rebecca 219
Rosanna 301
Rufus 233
Samuel 217 229 301
Solomon 217 218 222 225 228
Thankful 223
Thomas 216 235
Kimball, Addie R. 204
Alice M. 250
David P. xlvii
Hannah Hathaway xlvii
Helen Frances vii xlvii
Hiram 250
James W. 305
Jane 333
John E. lxxiv
Levi 110
Lois 382
Mary 250
Mary F. xxxi
Moses xv
Olive 94
William A. 382
William K. 382

Kincaide, Winifred Weld Balchelder liii
Kinchman, Robert 182
Kindel, *see* Kendall
King } ——— 42
Kinge } Charles 219
Dorothy 323
Edward 179
Etta A. 200
Hannah 226
Jane 217
John 222
Lemuel 223
Margaret 323
Mary 218
Richard 323 324
Sarah 224
Thankful 220
Thomas Star 44
William 217 218 219 220 222 223 224 226
Kingerby } ——— 77
Kingerbye } Thomas 74 77
Kingsbury, Frank Burnside xxxi 111
Maria 200
Ransom 200
Kingsley, Charles 61
Kingston, Eliza Baker 125
Kinne } Achsah lxxviii
Kene } Achsah Celina lxxviii
Addie Hodge lxxviii
Amos lxxviii
Edward G. 124
Henry lxxviii
John Miller lxxviii
Luther lxxviii
Margaret Ellen lxxviii
Martin Van Buren xliii lxxviii
Nellie Grace lxxviii
Sally Ann lxxviii
Sarah Wakman 124
Thomas lxxviii
Kirby, Elizabeth 126
James 191
Kirk, John 110
Kirkwood, Abby Dickinson 242
William 242
Kitching, Abby 282
Kittredge } George W. 40 43
Kittridge }
Klous, Bernhard Forbes xxxiv
Knapp, George Brown xxx
Kneeland, John 218
Richard 218
Knickerbocker, Nancy 106
Knight } —Mr. 239
Knights } Alpheus 200
Night } Ann 178
Bethia 142
Hannah 168
John A. 168
Jonathan 142
Keziah 168
Lydia H. 258
Martin 200
Polly 200
Richard 178
Knighton, ——— 361
Knowles, Emma 250
Mary 106
Knowlton, Alonzo Frank 251
Anna 145
Emmerette E. 160
Hannah B. 251
Herbert C. 154
John 154
Jonathan 251
Lydia 251
Mary Adelaide 251
Menta Belle 154
Rachel 154
Walter F. 251

Knox, Benjamin Hall 126
Emma Hannah Low 126
Olive 94
Samuel 94
Sarah Lyons 126
Kuerden, ——— 345 346 363 368 369
Kyes, John Fenderson xxxiv

Ladd, Emily James lxxii
Jennie 200
Lewis W. 200
Martha lxxii
William Henry lxxii
Laine, *see* Lane
Laithewaite, William 364
Lakin, Hannah J. 151
La Mare, William de 358
Lamb, Adeline 255
Eliza lxxvi
George xliii lxxvi
George Clinton lxxvi
Samuel 255
Sarah 255
Thomas 207
Lambert } Charles Allen 145
Lambard } Frances Emily 145
Julia Emerson 145
Nathaniel 78
Lamberton, Deliverance 283 284
Desire 283 284
Elizabeth 283
George 273 274 275 276 283 284 285
Hannah 283
Hope 283 285
Margaret 273 283
Mary 283
Mercy 273 275 283 284
Obedience 277 283 284
Lamoureux, Minerva 95
Lamphrey, *see* Lamprey
Lampkyn, Amy 188
Robert 188
Lamprey } Celinda C. 101
Lamphrey } Clara 97
Deborah 260
Ella S. 101
George W. 101
Reuben 97
Lamson, Mary Ann 134
Lancaster } Agnes 323 324
Lankester } Annis 325
Daniel 96
Henry 324 325
Lane } Agnes 73
Laine } Hannah 259
Lucy 383
William 73
Lang, Ann Elmira 246 247
John D. 246 247
Louisa L. 246
Theodate 247
Langley } Ebenezer 223
Langleys } Edmund How 238
Langly } Jane 225
John 221 223 228
Joseph 221 223 225 227 230 231 234 236 238
Lemuel 227
Lydia 221
Mary 231
Sarah 221
Thankful Evans 234
William 228 230
Lankester, *see* Lancaster
Larkin, Jessie Chesebrough xxi
William H. 111
Larned, Asa lxxiv
Charles xvii xlii lxxiv
Clarissa lxxiv
Isaac lxxiv
Jonas lxxiv
William lxxiv
Latham, Lydia 302
Lathrop, Elizabeth 106
Laughton, Sarah 196
Thomas 195 196
Laverocke, Ann 72
Law, ——— 276
Desire 276
Lawlye, John 92
Lawrence, Ann Maria 125
Robert Means vi
William xix xxx
Lawson, Ellen 70
Lawton, Ida May Frost xxi
Mark Anthony xxx
Lea, *see* Lee
Leader, Thomas 72
League, Charles 255
Daisy 255
Nellie 255
Lear } Anna 81
Lere } John 80 81
Leary, Katrine 125
Minnie Frances 125
Leavitt } ——— 140
Levet } Amelia Stiles lxix
Francis 74 77
Jonathan lxix
Thomas 72 77 111
Ledebeter, Henry 215 216
Increase 217
Obadiah Swift 216
Susannah 215
Lee } Alice del 358
Lea } Edward 200
Leigh } Elias 200 334
Emma F. 155
Isolda de 358
James Henry 146
Jane 333
John Francis 200
Joseph 333
Josiah 200
Keziah 200
Mary E. 200
Quartus 200
Roxana 200
Sarah 334
Thomas Amory vi xxxiv
Walter S. 333
William 61
William de 358
William de Sir 358
William del 358
Leeds, Abigail 223 237
Alexander 237
Ann 226 230
Benjamin Bass 230
Caroline Hills xxxiv
Charles 313
Consider 216
Daniel 228 229 230
David 228
Edward 315 321
Edward Stow 226 315 316 318 319 321
Elizabeth Tileston 316
Elizabeth Trip 321
Ellis 310
Esther 219
Ezekiel 224
Frances 221 225
George 321
Hannah 230
Isaac 230
Isaiah 216 217 219 220 222 226 228 230
James 310
Jerusha 237
Leeds } John 237 310
cont'd } Jonathan 228 229 230 232 235 237 310 311
Josiah 217 219 221 223 224 225 226 228 234 316
Mary 315
Molly 217
Nancy 237 318 319
Nathan 219 311 313 316 318
Nathaniel 236 311
Patience 219 232 235
Polly 311 320
Priscilla 216 220
Rebecca 217 315
Richard 224
Samuel 217 219 229 230 232 236 310 321
Sarah 229
Susannah 216 217 224 237
Thomas 319 320 321
William 228
Leet } Abigail 250
Leete } Amy 250
Charles 250
Richard 325
Legrand, Martha Esther 258
Leigh, *see* Lee
Leighton, Charles E. 141
Sarah 253
Leland, Ella Abby xxxiv
Lemest } Hannah 318
Lemests } John 315 318 319
Lemist } 321
William 319
William King 321
Lemmis, John 316
Lemon, Edward Rivers xxxiv
Leonard, Caleb 243
Lucy 243
Susan 243
William Andrew xxxi
Lere, *see* Lear
Leslie, J. Fred 207
Lester, Sarah E. 93
Lettenhove, ——— 361
Leverett, Maria lviii 100
Mary B. lviii 100
Susan 100
William lviii 100
Leverick, Hannah 294
Levet, *see* Leavitt
Levick, Hannah 121
Jeannette 121
Robert 121
Le Waleys, *see* Waleys
Lewen, Margaret 273 283
Lewis } ——— lxxiii
Lewes } Betsey 317
Lewse } Ebenezer 321
James 315 317 320
Lydia 320
Robert 323
Libby } Abigail 93
Libbey } Elizabeth A. 154
Eunice 99
Eva 154
Ezra B. 154
Horatio K. 154
John Mills 93
Mary C. 203
Menta Belle 154
Rebecca J. 154
Sara Morrill xxxiv
Susan 93
Tobias 93
Liggett, Jenny Cowan 124
John Albert 124
Mary Boyd 124
Lillie, Edward 203
Lincoln, Almira 255
Elizabeth Otis 23
Isaac 164

Lincoln } James Otis 23
cont'd } Lucy 164
Samuel 110
Waldo vi ix 110 300
Zilpah 164
Linder, Ethie Bigelow xxxv
Lindsay, Charles 328
Cora B. 328
Louisa 328
Lingard, ——— 361
Linge, Ann 324
Lingen, Simon 182
Linzee, John William xxxii 111
Liscom, Charles S. 109
Little, Almena 156
Littlefield, Charles Clement xxx xxxiv
George Emery vi
Lloyd, Judith 29
Locke } Abigail 330
Lock } Elizabeth 260
John F. 207
Lucy 251
Mary xxxiv 251
Robert 180
Samuel 251
Lockwood, Adelaide Elizabeth 282
Richard 179
Logan, Annie Raeburn xxxiv
Loker, Henry 271 272
Lombard, Percival Hall xxxvi
Long } Elizabeth 178
Longe } John Davis xiv xx xlviii
Nathaniel 178
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth lvii 283 340 363
Marian 383
Longley, William 195
Lookabaugh, Adam 255
Adam Frederick 255
Clementine D. 255
Elizabeth 255
Loomis, Hubbel 334
Jerusha 334
Lord, Charles Edward v vi x xli
Ellen Augusta xxxiv
Rachel 287
Robert 174 287
Loring, Arthur Greene vii xxx
Lorkyn, Elizabeth 326
Loud } Abigail 159
Lowd } Edward B. 159
George D. xxxii
Joseph 159
Mary 159
Loveland, Elizabeth A. 154
Lovell } Betsey 312
Lovel } Esther 314
Hannah Ellen xxxiv
Joseph 311 312 314
Samuel 82
Lovering, Susan 93
Low, *see* Lowe
Lowd, *see* Loud
Lowe } Elizabeth 225
Low } James 227
John Adams 385
Obadiah 225 227
Lowell, Hannah 260
Lowery, Barbara 150
Catherine 150
Edwin Eugene 150
Ellen 150
George 150
Ida 150
Kate 150
Marie Caroline 150
Mary 150
Melinda 150
Thomas 150
Lowery } William 150
cont'd } William Pierson 150
Lubec, Emma lxxi
Luby, William A. 306
Luce, Caroline Elizabeth 214
Carrie Louisa 214
David Wing 214
Lucena, Mary Dolores 24
Lumb, ——— 93
Clarissa A. 93
Lumby, ——— 361
Lunt, Micajah 19
Sophia 19
Theodore H. 19
William Wallace xiv
Lusk, Sarah Maria lxviii
Luthe, Dorothea 150
John C. H. 150
Marie Caroline 150
Lutz, Augusta 328
Lyford, Alonzo 329
Annie May 329
Arthur Elgar 329
Charlotte 329
George Nathaniel 329
Grace 329
Guy Alonzo 329
James O. 386
Maud Alice 329
Nathaniel 329
Ned Everett 329
Ralph Earl 329
Susan 329
William Luther 329
Lyman, Payson Williston xxxii
Lynch, Elizabeth 126
Emily Knox 126
Harry Pinkney 126
Hector Pierre 126
Lyndesell } Alice 192 193
Lyndsell } Edward 191 192 193
Joan 193
Peter 193
Lyndhurst, Copley John Singleton Baron lv
Lyndsell, *see* Lyndesell
Lynn, Eliza Belle xxxii
Lyon, ——— 377
Abigail 175 377
Anne 377
Annice Jeannette 257
Benjamin 173 220 221 223 226 228 230 233 238 313 314 321
Daniel 173
Ebenezer Vorse 315
Effie Estella 257
Eleanor 292
Eliphalet 292
Elizabeth 290 377
Ephraim 287 377
Eunice 176 287 320
George H. 161
Griswould 377
Hannah 377
Henry 317
Hester 377
Ida M. 161
James 173 175 287 377
Jemima 377
John 173 257 290 377
Joseph 171
Lemuel 226 321
Lois 177
Margaret 377
Mary 228 257 292
Mary Clap 321
Mary Eliza 257
Nancy Clarissa 257
Noah F. 257
Noah Frank Bray 257
Patty 318
Peter 230 291
Polly 316
Lyon } Rebecca 288
cont'd } Rebecca F. 95
Sally 313
Samuel 173 233 264 286 318 377
Samuel Belcher 315 317 318 320
Sarah 174
Seth 292
Susannah 377
Susannah Glover 314
Thankful 238 377
Thomas 223 313 315 316 318 321

Maar, Charles xxxii 111
McAfee, Ida A. 210
McAllister, D. M. 384
McCarthy, Katrine 125
McConnell, Alexander 29
Henry Lloyd 29
Judith 29
Lola lxxv
Mary Elizabeth 29
Washington J. lxxv
McCormick, Edward 152
Eliza 152
George Chalmers xxxii
Margaret Rose 152
McCourtie, John 304
William Herbert Lee 304
McCoy, Celenda A. 334
Isaac 334
Isaac H. 334
Janet 156
McCue, John Nolley xxxii
McDaniels, Abigail 222
Albert A. 99
Catherine 229
Charles 99
Foster 93
John 222 226 229 231
Joseph 231
Mary Elizabeth 99
Sarah 99
Sarah H. 93
McDougall } James B. 95
Macdougall } Jane 95
Katharine 121
McDuffee, Harriet 382
John Randolph 382
Julia Ann 382
McElwain, Ida Eloise xxxiv
McEwan, Adelaide Nina 157
Frank W. 157
Joseph 157
Margaret 157
Macfarlane, Caroline 334
Caroline E. 334
Emily 334
George E. 334
James 334
James D. 334
Mary 334
McGee, Eliza 152
McGinnes, Lorenda 150
Mary Frances 150
William 150
Zachariah T. 150
McGregor, Janet 152
McIlvaine, Caroline Frances 122
Frances McClelland 122
Henry Clay 122
John Lamont 122
Josephine 122
McIntire, Elizabeth Lunt 19
McIntosh, Charles Fleming xxxiii
McKay, Catherine 328
Elizabeth 255

McKeen, Silas 250
McKenzie, Alfred 134
Mary Ann 134
Mackey, Annie Maria 383
John Lewis 383
McKinley, William xiv 26 xlviii
Mackintosh, Charles A. 212
McLaughlin, Pauline 158
McLellan, Frances Decker 145
Macleod, Cameron lxxv
Eldon lxxv
Evelyn lxxv
Helen lxxv
Lola lxxv
William lxxv
William Alexander xliii lxxiv
McMahon, Dobson W. 281
Thalia 281
Thalia Maria 281
McMillan, John 158
Laura A. 158
Lydia E. 158
McMullen, Frederic Bogart 385
McOmber, Charilla 95
Eliza 95
Joseph 95
McPike, Eugene Fairfield xxxii
Macrate, Margaret 237
Thomas 237
McWilliams, Eva B. 331
Joseph 331
Magruder, Caleb Clarke 304
Main, Maine, Mane } Amos 382
Betsey 334
Joshua 334
Mary 334
Nathaniel 265
Parker 334
Reuben 334
Maisters, *see* Masters
Maldonado, Antonia 24
Malery, *see* Mallory
Mallinson, Mary 58
Mallory, Malery, Mallary, Mallery, Malory } Abigail 278
Ada 278
Anna 298
Azariah 278
Caleb 285
Daniel 278
Deborah 298
Ebenezer 298
Edmund 278
Elizabeth 275
Eunice 287
Freelove Amy 278
Hannah 173 286
Jerusha D. 334
John 298
Jonathan 298
Lois 278
Lydia 298
Mabel 278
Mary 278 286
Peter 298
Rebecca 278
Rene 278
S. S. 334
Sarah 172 286 298
Thomas 275
William 173 287 298
Maltby, Margaret 66
Man, *see* Mann
Manderson, Charles F. 25
Mane, *see* Main
Maniford, John 178
Manley, Henry xxxiv
Mann, Man } Charles Edward vi xxx
Ephraim 225 226 229
Mary 226
Sarah 225
William 229
Manning, Mannin } Asenath 335
Asenath S. 335
Clarissa Louisa 199
Durand S. 335
George 320
George L. 335
John W. 335
Lathrop 335
Lucy E. 335
Minerva 335
Phebe Jane 335
Willie P. 335
Manson, Hannah lxiv
Marbacher, Elizabeth Catherine 123
John 123
Maria Catherine 123
Marchall, *see* Marshall
Marcy, Angeline 335
Daniel 43
Edward D. 335
Fanny G. 335
Fanny W. 335
George N. 335
Louisa M. 335
Martha K. 335
Mary B. 335
Matthew K. 335
Newman S. 335
Phebe 335
Samuel 335
Sarah A. 335
Timothy 335
William W. 335
Zebadiah 335
Marden, Moses 131
Mare de la, *see* La Mare
Mariam } Elizabeth 218
Meriom } Thankful 219
William 218 219
Markby, John 68
Markell, William Bruce xxxiv
Markes, Agnes 58
George 58
Markham, Ernest A. xxxii
Marquette, Jacques lxxiii
Marrian, Elizabeth 72
John 72
Marsden, Mary C. 203
Samuel 203
Marsh, Edward 49
Marshall, Marchall, Marshael } Benjamin De Forest lxii
Catherine Russell lxii
Elizabeth 318
John 318
John Murray lxii
Joseph 321
Margaret Rowland xlii lxii
Margaret T. 100
Rebecca 318
William 321
Marston, Haven 157
Mahala J. 157
Susannah 260
Tryphena 157
William 260
Marten, *see* Martin
Martial, Joseph 319
Martin, Marten } Caroline 165
Eva M. 333
George W. 333
Hannah 274
Helen Lady lv
James liv
John 165
Marren 56
Noah 42
Rose 333
Susannah 165
Martin *cont'd* } Theodore Sir xliii liv lv
Thomas 274
Willis E. 333
Marvin, Anne Maria 118
Catherine 115
Edward 115
Elihu 115
Elisha 115
Elizabeth 115
Elizabeth Eliot 118
Florence 118
Florence Ruth 118
George Franklin 117
George Ritchie xxx xxxiv 118
Grace W. 118
John Reginold 118
Julia Ann Coleman 115
Julia Rogers 118
Martha 115
Mary 118
Matthew 117
Reinold 115 117
Sarah 115
Theophilus Rogers 115 118
William Theophilus Rogers xliii lxxix 115 116 117 118 304
Mason, Masonne } Addie Hodge lxxviii
Betsey Jane lxxviii
Catherine 258
Francis 73
Judith 75
Katharine 69 71
Orion T. xxxii
Reginald 355 369
Richard 353
Stephen lxxviii
Thamar 65 68
Thomas 64 65 68
Massingberg, Thomas 73
Masters, Maisters } George 183 184
Mather, Catherine 115
Matthews, Mathes, Mathewe, Mathews } ——— 138
Albert xxx 112
George 85
Margaret 193
Nathan F. 130
Maverick, Elias 202
Elizabeth 203
John 202
Mary 202
Moses 202 203
Nathaniel 179
Samuel 16
Maxfield, Amos 234
Ann 236
Ebenezer 234 236 237
Elizabeth 234
George 218
Hannah 229
Joe 237
John 216 231 234
Lucy 238
Lydia 216 234
Ruth 232
Samuel 229 231 232 234 236 238
Susannah 236
May, Charles 282
John 99
Margaret 99
Mary 99 282
Samuel Pearce xxxii
Thomas 263
Mayer, Anne 325
Maynard, John 264
Mead, Spencer Percival xxxii

Meader } Eliza 245
Meder } Judith 243
Meeder } Micajah 243 244
Patience 244
Phebe 245
Rachel 243
Rebecca 244
Sarah 243 244
Valentine 245
Meakins, Hannah 196
Sarah 196
Thomas 196
Means, Helen Coit 304
Mears, Charles Edwin 21
Edwin A. 21
John 179
Laura Ann 21
Mary 179
Rollin 21
Sarah 21
William Savage 21
Meddley, ——— 331
Zella Loretta 331
Meder, *see* Meader
Meech, Susan Billings xxxiv
Meeder, *see* Meader
Meehan, Catherine 253
Meeker, David 173
Hannah 176
John 173
Mary 173 302
Melcher, Daniel 40
Mellish, Betsey 238 312
Esther 229
Eunice 237 314
Hannah 231 313
Henry 225
John 223 313 314 316 318 320 321
Lydia 320
Molly 233
Nancy 318
Phineas 316
Polly 321
Samuel 221 222 223 225 227 229 231 233 235 237 238 312
Sarah 222
Stephen 235
William 227
Mendoza, García Hurtado de 206
Merburie, Francis 79
Mercer, ——— 188
Alice 188
Amy 188
Andrew 187 188
Ann 187
Anna 187
Anne 188
Annis 187
Bartholomew 187 188
Catherine 188
Christian 187 188 189
Constance 188
Elinor 187 188
Elizabeth 187 188
Emma F. 332
George 187 188
Harriet 332
Henry 187 188
Isabel 187
Joan 187 188
John 187 188
Julian 188
Margaret 187 188
Mary 188
Michael 187
Nicholas 187
Robert 187 188
Rose 187 188
Sarah 187
Susan 187
Thomas 187 188
Thomasine 187 188
Mercer } Timothy 187 188
cont'd } Wilbur F. 332
William 187
Merick, *see* Merrick
Merifield } Betsey Bird 311
Merefield } Samuel 311 318
Meriom, *see* Mariam
Merriam, Nathaniel 217
William 217
Merrick } Anna 335
Merick } Anna James 336
Charlotte 335
Elizabeth A. 336
Esther Burnham 335
Eunice 199
Evelina 335
Gideon N. 336
Hannah 335
Harvey 335
Irene 335
Joanna 335
John 335
Joseph 335 336
Lodicea Dunton 336
Mehitable Pearl 336
Polly N. 336
Samuel D. 335
Sarah 335
Stephen 199
Thomas 335 336
Timothy 336
Merrill, Almira Ann 332
Charles 329
Clarissa 332
David 332
Deborah 329
Elizabeth liii
George 155
Harriet Bradbury 329
Jane 329
Judson 303
Maria 95
Martha C. 155
Mary 153
Nancy 95
Olin Lee 330
Platt 95
Rockwood G. 332
Samuel xxx
Sarah 155
Simeon 95
True 155
Viola V. 155
Merriman, Mansfield xxxii
Nathaniel 304
Merritt, Douglas xxxii 111
Henry 111
Isaac 111 336
John 111
Nicholas 111
Philip 111
Samuel 111
Thomas 111
William 111
Merry, Elizabeth 371
Joseph 82 371
Meserve, Abigail Frances 93
Clement 93
Mary 93
Winthrop Smith 305
Messenger, Mary 282
Metcalf, Samuel L. 306
Middlebrook, Jane 289
Jerusha 293
Jonathan 171 175
Joseph 170 171 176 289
Mary 293
Oliver 293
Sarah 176
Sylvanus 293
Middleton, Joseph 206
Thomas 181
Miller, Augustus 336
Elizabeth 167
Georgiana Parker 145
Ida Farr liii 109
Joseph 238
Leonard 238
Margaret 257
Martha A. 336
Mary 167 255
Nellie Grace lxxviii
Thomas 167
William Frank lxxviii
Milles, *see* Mills
Millikin, Sarah 100
Mills } Abigail 93
Milles } Abigail Frances 93
Abigail H. 93
Anne 192 197
Catherine 93 106
Clarissa A. 93
Dorothy 288
Ebenezer 171
Edmund 106
Esther 93
Jerusha 293
John 293
John P. 93
Lois Huckins 93
Melissa 93
Nancy 93
Robert 288
Sarah H. 93
Simon Huckins 93
Susan 93
Zillah 93
Miner } Abigail E. 258
Minor } Cedora A. 258
Electa 258
Ellen P. 258
Emily G. 258
Ethan A. 258
Ethan N. 257
Hazen H. 258
Helen H. 258
Huldah S. 257
John 235
Lilla E. 258
Loren F. 258
Lucian W. 258
Lydia Ann 258
Margaret 258
Martha Esther 258
Mary F. 258
Nathan L. 258
Nathaniel 235
Rufus 258
Sarah M. 258
Minot } Abigail 232
Minott } Elizabeth 219
Minotts } Eunice 313
George 221 311 313 315 318 320
Hannah 230
John 219 221 225 228 230 232 311 315
Joseph Grafton xxx
Sophia 318
Martha 225 320
Minns, Thomas xliii lxxix
Mirch, Julian 57 58
Misplee, Thomas 239
Mitchell } ——— 281
Mitchel } Esther 294
Jane lxxi
Margaret 95
Thalia McMahon 281
Mix, Esther 276
John 276
Moffatt, Eliza 155
Reuben Burnham xxxii
Moir, Alexander L. xxxii 111
Moltke, Carl, Count lxxviii

Moltke *cont'd* } Carl Adam Nathaniel lxxviii
Cornelia Van Rensselaer, Countess lxxviii
Money } Catherine 76 77
Moneyes } John 74 77
Monioy, John 49
Monnette, Orra Eugene 302
Monroe } Ann Sarah 145
Munro } Betty 309
Munroe } Caleb Bradley 315
Munrow } Elizabeth 221 232
Emma Frances xxxv
James Morris 317
Jane 231
John 236 309 313 315
John Wiswell 312
Josiah 217 219 221 222
Lemuel 217 229
Lucy 236
Lydia 233
Lydia Evans 235
Mary 321
Nabby 311
Nahum Parker 145
Rebecca Clerk 309
Richard Leeds 318 320
Samuel 229 231 235 309 312
Sukey 311 316
Susie Bradley 309
Thankful 219
Thomas Evans 236
Wilfred Harold xiv
William 232 233 235 236 309 311 316 318 320
William Morris 317
Montague, William Henry xlvi
Montgomery, Martha J. 258
Monts du Guaft, Pierre Sieur de lxxv
Moore } ——— 357
More } Anna Buckham
Mower } xxxiv
Aurelia M. 336
Clark 336
Clark B. 336
Emma Palmer xxxv
Hannah 168
Jane 332
John 168
Josiah lxxviii
Margaret Ellen lxxviii
Mary 336
Nancy 336
Nathan 168
Richard 182
Sophia lxxviii
Moorhouse, *see* Morehouse
Moras, John 309
Polly 309
More, *see* Moore
Moreau, Charles Combault xxxvi
Morecroft, Brian 364
Ectori, *see* Hector
Hector 364
William 364
Morfolt, Thomas 73
Morgan, Abigail 31 336
Ann 217
David 179
Evan 180
Morgan *cont'd* } James 112
L. N. 209
Pelatiah 336
Ralph 217
Morehouse } Jeannette 121
Moorhouse } Jonathan 287
Margaret 121
Robert Owens 121
Robert Thomas 121
Sylvanus 290
Moriarty, George Andrews v vii xxi xxx 177
Moring, Alexander 112
Moris, *see* Morris
Moroth, Samuel 227
Morrill } Asa 243
Morrell } Cynthia 243
Morril } Hannah 168 243
John 142 260
Mary 260
Peter 243
Rachel 260
Morris } ——— 275
Moris } Elizabeth 275
Morriss } Esther 276
Eunice 275
George 275 325
Jean 275
John 275 310
Joseph 275
Lewis S. 25
Lucy 25
Lucy Thom 25
Margaret 275
Polly 314
Richard 275
Sibyl 275
Susannah 275
Thankful 319
Thomas 275
William 310 314 316 319
Morrison, Charles E. 336
Charles F. 336
Dorcas M. 154
Edgar 336
Edward 336
George Austin xxxii
George W. 154
Harriet M. 336
Horace Eugene 154
Horace H. 154
Ida M. 154
Louisa 336
Romelia J. 336
Sarah 154
Sarah E. 336
Sarah J. 336
Sarah Luetta 154
Morrow, Jennie Brown lxv
John B. lxv
Margaret B. lxv
Morse } Edna 158
Moss } Jedediah 139
Mosse } Lucy 144
Mary B. xxxii
R. W. (Mrs.) xxi
Richard 355 369 370
William 239
Mortary, John 51
Morten, *see* Morton
Mortlock, Margaret 326
Morton } Betsey 166
Morten } Briant 166
Katharine 75
Love 166
Nathaniel 339 340 358
William 75
Moseley } Charles William xxx
Mosely } Charlotte 315
Mosley } Ebenezer 220 310
Mosleys } 312 315
Moseley *cont'd* } Edward Augustus 112
Elizabeth 221
Esther 226
Frederick Strong xxxii
Jonathan 231
Molly Preston 316
Phineas Holden 310
Sally 319
Samuel 229
Thomas 220 221 224 226 229 231 316 319
Moses, George F. 207
Mosley, *see* Moseley
Mosleys, *see* Moseley
Moss, *see* Morse
Mosse, *see* Morse
Mott, Adam 179
Jacob 275
Jeremiah 275 285
John 179
Margaret 275 285
William 179 181
Moulton, Aaron M. 157
Alice M. 157
Anna 160
Augustus Freedom xxxii
Christopher 160
Deborah 260
Dorcas 93
Elizabeth Medora 157
Esther 336
Esther S. 336
Florence Dell 151
Fred M. 151
Henry A. 151
Henry H. 157
John J. 336
Joseph 336
Louise M. 151
Lucretia Ann 160
Mary 94
Mary J. 204
Mehitable 100
Melissa 93
Orlando M. 204
Polly J. S. 336
Redmond 93
Samuel 260
Sarah 157
Mower, *see* Moore
Mudge, Abigail J. 258
Adeline 258
Daniel W. 258
Mary I. 258
Olive 258
Osceola Warren 258
Presby 258
Mudgett } Anna 100
Mudget } Benjamin 96 160
Calvin Huckins 97
Caroline 100
Clara 97
Eunice 97
Hannah 96 153
Hannah Huckins 97
Jesse 159
John 100
John Philander 97
Joseph 97
Julia 97
Laura Lettice 97
Martha Ann 160
Mary 159
Mary J. 97
Mary Mooney Smith 97
Mehitable 97

Mudgett cont'd } Orinda Mehitable 97
Ruth 159
Sarah Ann Baker 97
William 97
William S. 100
Mueller, Ernest 123
Sarah Frances 123
Mullane, George xxxii
Mungey, John 49
Munnter, Susan 142
Munro, *see* Monroe
Munroe, *see* Monroe
Munrow, *see* Monroe
Munson, Stephen 173
Murdock, Lois 205
Samuel 205
Murphy, John 20
Olivia 20
Murray, Elspeth Mona 121
Hugh 121
John 144
Katharine 121
Murren } Daniel 175 289
Murrin } Mary 175 289
Samuel 175
Murwin, Abijah 294
Daniel 171
David 291
Eunice 292
Hannah 291
John 171
Ruth 294
Samuel 292
Thomas 171
Musgrove, Richard Watson 98 258 332

Nash, Daniel 222 223
James 222
Joseph 180
Rebecca 223
Nason, Frank 282
Nautropp, Ama 288
Anna 288
Johanna 175
William 174
Nead, Daniel Wunderlich 385
Neal } Ida Belle 152
Neil } James 152 168
Janet 152
John 152
Lydia 168
Mary Elizabeth xxxv
Mary Janet 152
Minnie Grace 152
William H. 152
Neeley, Christopher 242
Neil, *see* Neal
Nelson, Abigail 249
Elizabeth 202
George 352 363 364 365
Gilbert 364
Horatio 179
William 202
Newcomb, Adeline 336
Amelia J. 336
Bethuel Merritt xxxv
Caroline W. 336 337
Dwight 336
Edgar J. 336
Frederick W. 336
John M. 336
Joseph 336
Maria T. 336
Mary 336 337
Orline V. 336
Rachel 336
Rhoda 336
Royal 336 337
Shubael W. 337
Walter 336 337
William C. 336

Newdigate, Nathaniel 304
Newell, Abbie Anna xxxiv
Newhall, Abigail 165
Abijah 165 381
Amos 168 247
Elizabeth 168 247
Hannah 168
Jane Y. 247
John M. lxxii
Jonathan 168
Lucy 381
Lucy Mansfield lxxii
Samuel C. 247
Newlin, Jacob 249
John 249
Ruth 249
Sarah W. 249
Newman } Christian 64 67
Nweman } John 64 67
Newton, Ann 103
Christian 102 103
Edward 103
Edward Augustus 102 103
Elizabeth 102
Elvin 45 131 132 133 137 138 140 141
Gilbert Stuart 103
Hannah 102 103
Henry 103
Hibbert 101 102 103
Ida 45
Isaac 34 35 36 37
Isaac K. 142
John 103
Joseph C. 38
Mark C. 36 37
Mary 103
Mary J. 45
Nancy A. 46
Phillips 103
Sally Williams 103
Sarah E. 46
Sibyl 275
Thomas 101 102 103
William 103
William C. 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 134 135 137 141
Nichols } Abigail 169 244
Nicholls } Ann Elmira 248
Nicoll } Caleb 169 246
Nicols } Charles 245
David 293
Dorcas 169 245
Ebenezer 292
Elizabeth 192 197 251
Ella B. 159
Emma 246
Esther 245
Eunice 169
George W. 251
Hannah 245 247 248 293
Hannah P. 247 248
Isabella 144
John 169 174 244
Louisa J. 248
Lydia 168 169 245
Margaret 169
Margaret B. 246
Mary 169
Mary C. 247
Olive W. 247
Rebecca 168
Richard H. 159
Samuel 169 245
Sarah 244 292
Stephen 168 169 245 247 248
Nickerson, Timothy E. 141
Nicoll, *see* Nichols
Nicols, *see* Nichols
Nigh, *see* Nye

Night, *see* Knight
Niles, A. H. 337
Albert H. 337
Alice 337
Austin Herbert 337
H. L. 337
Isaac 337
James 337
John 223 337
Jonathan 220 222 223 228
Joshua H. 337
Mary 337
Sanford H. 337
Sarah 228
Susannah 220
Nims, Walter T. 111
Nissen, Dorothea 333
Henry 333
Lena 333
Nixon, Mary 257
Noble, Charles 337
Dorcas V. 337
Electa 337
Electa A. 337
Frederick C. 337
Gideon 337
Harriet 337
Huldah 337
James 337
James R. 337
Mark 43
Phebe 337
Rocksey 337
Sally 337
Sarepta 337
Solomon 337
Sophia 337
Noise, Samuel 317
Norcross, Alice N. 254
Almira 254
Cornelius Hinckley 254
Grenville Howland xxi
Norman, Agnes 62
Ann 62
Elizabeth 62
Hugh 62
Mary 62
Philippa 62
Phillis 62
William 62
Norris } Charles M. 44
Norries } Ethel xxxv
George Henry 160
Margery 107
Martha Ann 160
Mary Ida 160
Nancy 249
North, Charles Jackson xxx
Northrup, Jane 258
Stephen 384
Norton, Benjamin 82
Charles Oliver (Mrs.) 114
Lottie Elouise xxx xxxv
Nowell, Increase 179 195 372
Martha 301
Sarah 301
William 301
Noyes, Hannah 97
Judith 261
Nudd, Sarah 72
Thomas 72
Nute, Jeremy O. 44
Sarah 94
Nuttall, Mary 18
Mary Wallace 18
William B. 18
Nweman, *see* Newman
Nye } Aurelia 106
Nigh } Barlow 106
Benjamin 337

Nye cont'd } Buel 337
Charlotte J. 337
David 106
Dolly 337
Ebenezer 106
Elijah 337
Elisha 320
Eunice 337
John Capen 320
Melatiah 106
Phebe 337
Polly 337
Sally 106
Shubal 106
Susan 106
Sylvania 106
Sylvanus 106
Wealthy 337

Oakey, Sally Williams 103
William F. 103
Oakley, Jeremiah 171
Oalds, David 290
O'Brion, Mabel Stewart xxxv
Ockerman, Alfred B. 239
Ogden } David 171
Ogdon } Eliza Ann xxxv
Esther 294
Hezekiah 294
Jane 177
John 171 174 287 292
Joseph 173
Mary 174 287
Molly 292
Moses 292
Samuel 171
Okeley, Robert 264
Oldershaw, Alvin H. 337
Fred. A. 337
Rose B. 337
Oliver, Daniel 230 233 234 236 309
Hannah Francis 230
Mary 309
Mary M. 257
Sarah 234
Susannah 236
Olmstead, Anne 290
Jemima 173
John 173
Reuben 290
Olney, Ezekiel 337 338
Lydia 337 338
Thomas 211
O'Neil } Ann 221
O'Neal } Elizabeth 228
Oneal } Elsie M. 153
Oneel } Esther 224
Onel } Henry 220 221 224 226 228
John 226
Sarah 220
Onyon, Robert 264
Orchard, Robert 340
Orcutt, Caleb 338
Ordway, Abiel 334
Cora F. 334
Delia P. 334
Effie L. 334
Georgianna 334
John F. 334
Lillian M. 334
Louisa 334
Ormskirk, James 351
Osborn } Abigail 298
Osborne } Charles 246
Osburn } Daniel 246
David 171 176 291
Eliza 246
Elizabeth 246 298
Ephraim 294
Freelove Amy 278
Hannah 172 286 298

Osborn cont'd } Jared 278
John 246
Joseph 172 286 298
Louisa L. 246
Lucy 246
Mary 294
Mindwell 176 291
Moses 245 246
Nathan 289 298
Olive 298
Peter 291 292 298
Phebe W. 245
Ruth 245 246
Sarah 292 298
Osgood, Anna 261
Christopher 197
Margery 197
Peter 196
Ruth 332
William 261
Osteler, Elizabeth 324
Mary 326
Osterberg, Nelson E. 386
Otis, Amos 209
Hannah C. 203
O. B. 203
Otley, Adam 195
Otterton, Richard Duke of 47
Ouerton, *see* Overton
Overend, Jonathan 338
Mary Ann 338
William H. 338
Overlook, Eliza 254
Overton } Joseph 79
Ouerton } Thomas 64
Owen, Esther 245
Lucy 246
Nathaniel 245 246
Phebe 245 246
Oyley, Daniel d' 242
Oysterbank, Isaac 171

Packard, Edward Newman xxx
Paddock, Eliza 246
Francis 246
Mary 246
Paedts, Jacob 183
Page } ——— 270
Paige } Christian 263 270
Mary 99
Mary Elizabeth 203
Nancy 95
Nicholas 180
Rebecca 260
Robert 262
William 73 370
Paine } David 144
Pane } James 180
Payn } John 85 148
Payne } Leonard 73
Lydia 144
Margaret 193
Stephen 324 325
Thomas 69
Painter } Abby 282
Panter } Abby Victoria 279
Abiah 277
Abigail 278 279 280
Adelaide Elizabeth 282
Alexis 281
Ama, *see* Amy
Amelia 281
Amy 278 280
Angelina 281
Azadiak 280
Azariah 280
Betsey 283
Betty 278
Caroline 282
Catherine 281
Chester 282
Chloe 282
Cynthia 281
Deborah 282

Painter cont'd } Deliverance 275 276 277 280 281
Deliverance Lamberton 280 281
Edward 282
Edward Wright 282
Elisha 277
Elizabeth 273 276 277 282
Elizabeth P. 282
Elizabeth W. 280
Elkanah 276
Emily M. 281
Esther 276
Eunice 282
Fannie C. 282
Flora 281
Florence McMahon 282
Freelove 278 280
Gamaliel 277 278 279
Grace 282
Hannah 277 280
Harry 281
Henry McMahon 282
Henry Noble 281
Henry W. 281
Henry Wheeler 282
Hugh 282
Jemima 275
Joanna 282
John 282 283
Joseph 277 278 279 280 281 282
Joseph Alexis 281
Julia McMahon 282
Julia Maria 281
Katharine 273
Lamberton 277 278 280 281
Laura 282
Lot 282
Louise Lockwood 282
Lucina 282
Lucius 281
Lydia 277
Lyman 280 281
Mabel 280 281
Margaret 274 275 276
Maria 281
Martha 274
Mary 276 277 278 282
Mercy 273 274 276 280 284
Polly 280
Rachel 276
Rebecca 275 276 277 278
Robert 282
Rosey 283
Sally 283
Samuel 278 279 280 281 282
Sarah 277 280 282
Sarah M. 281
Shubael 273 274 275 276 277 278 280 281 282 284 285
Sidney 281 282
Susannah 282
Thalia Abigail 282
Thalia McMahon 281
Thalia Maria 281
Thomas 273 274 275 276 277 278 280 281 282 285
Thomas Alexis 282
Thomas Welcher 282

Painter cont'd: Urania 281; Ursula 278 279; Victoria 278 279; Walter 281; William 273 281 282; Zillah 280
Paley, William 23
Palfrey, John Gorham 22
Palmer, Abigail 260; Ann 260; Anna 260 261; Annie Wildes 262; Benjamin 260; Betsey 260; Caroline Emma 262; Caroline Frances 261; Charles James xxxii 262; Charles W. 154; Christopher 259 260 261; David S. 261; Deborah 260; Edward 259 260; Edward Francis 262; Elizabeth 260; Elizabeth A. 154; Enoch 261; Fred Albert 26; Frederick Tobey 262; George Monroe 262; George W. 261; Gertrude S. 262; Grace 259; Hannah 260; Helen M. 262; Henry Osgood 261; James 261; James Monroe 203 261 382; Jennie C. 262; Jeremiah 260; Joanna 260; Jonathan 260 261; Jonathan P. 261; Joseph 259 260; Judith 261; Lewis A. 261; Lois 261; Love 261; Lydia 251; Martha 259 261; Martha A. 261; Mary 260; Mary Ann 26; Mary B. 154; Mary F. 261; Molly 261; Rachel 260; Rebecca 260; Ruth 260; Samuel 260 261; Sarah 260 261; Sarah Margaret 26; Simon P. 261; Stephen 260 261; Susannah 260; Trueworthy 260 261; Waldo Savage 26; William 259 260 261; William Choate 26; William Lincoln vii xxx 204 206 259 262 382
Pane, *see* Paine
Panell, John 263
Panter, *see* Painter
Pape, T. 384
Parcells, Frances C. 122; Lavinia 122
Parish, Parrishe: Anna lxvii; Ariel lxvii; Emma White xliii lxvii; John Carl lxvii
Parish cont'd: Leonard Woods lxvii; Mabel lxvii; Richard 79; Robert Ariel lxvii
Park, Parks: Edward 231 235; Elizabeth 231; Frank Sylvester xxx; Jerusha 231; Lawrence vii 18 xxx 119; Sarah 231 235
Parkehurst, *see* Parkhurst
Parker, Azricam 202 203; Barnabas 169; Bradstreet 206; David 217; Deliverence 169 246; Emily E. 246; Fearnot 202 203; Frederick Wesley ix xxi; George 169 246; Hannah 169; Isaac 22; James 153 202 203; Jeremiah 217; John 202; Josephine 153; Leonard Fletcher 112; Mary 153 202; Moses Greeley xxx; Pearl Hildreth viii xxii; Peregrine 268; Peter 111; Thomas 69 202; William Prentiss xix 104; William Thornton xxxii 206
Parkhurst, Parkehurst, Parkers, Parkes, Parkest, Parkis, Parkisse, P'rust: ——— 372; Abigail 373; Agnes 374; Alice 374; Anne 374; Anthony 375; Benjamin 371 372; Caleb 372; Christopher 374; Daniel 372; Deborah 371 372 373; Elizabeth 371 372 373 374; George 370 371 372 373 374; Hannah 372; Helen 374; Henry 375; James 375; John 372 373 374 375; Joseph 370 371 372 373; Joshua 372; Martha 372; Mary 371 372 373; Mercy 372; Nicholas 374; Oliver 374; Phebe 370 371 372 373; Ralph 375; Richard 374 375; Robert 374 375; Samuel 372 373; Sarah 372 373 374; Simon 374; Susannah 370 371 372; Thamar 374
Parkhurst cont'd: Thomas 375; William 374
Parks, *see* Park
Parlin, Frank Edson xxx; Robinson Shattuck xxxv
Parmenter, Parmator, Parmentur, Parmeter, Parminter, Parmiter, Parmynter, Parmyter, Permenter, Permerter, Permeter, Permiter, Permitor, Permynter, Permyter, P'ment, P'menter: — Widow 267; Adria 266; Agnes 266 267 270; Alice 262 263 265 266 270 271 273; Amy 263 265 266 271 272; Ann 265 270; Anne 266 270 273; Annis 272; Audrey 264 266 270; Benjamin 272; Bridget 272; Christian 262 267 270; Conscience 265 271; Dorothy 266; Edith 265 266 269 270; Edward 262 263 264 266 267 270; Elizabeth 262 263 264 265 266 267 270 271 272; George 262 263 264 265 266 267 269 270 271 272; Henry 264 265 266 268 270; Henry Earl vii xxi; James 266 270; James Parker vii xix xxi 300; Jane 263 265 272; Joan 262 263 266 269 270 272; John 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273; Joseph 265 266 270 272; Katharine 262 265 267 270; Lydia 272; Margaret 264 265 267 271; Margery 264 271; Marie 266; Martha 266 270; Mary 264 270 271 272 273; Nathaniel 265 270; Nicholas 267 269; Richard 262 263 265 267 269 270; Robert 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273; Samuel 265 266 272

Parmenter cont'd } Sarah 264 265 266 270 271 272
Susan 262 265 270
Thomas 264 265 266 267 269 270 272
Ursula 264 271
William 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 273
Parnell } Fearnot 203
Pearnell } John 203
Parr, Katharine 112
Parrishe, *see* Parish
Parsons } Achsah 338
Person } Chloe 338
Chloe Weston 338
Cornelia A. 338
Daniel 338
Dorothy 338
Emily M. 338
Everett 203
Hannah 338
James W. 338
John 195
John G. 338
Joseph 338
Julius L. 338
Langdon Brown 251
Lucetta 338
Lydia G. 338
Mary 338
Rufus 338
Susan 203
Thomas 338
Thomas J. 43
Partridge, Betsey 248
Jacob 248
Jane 189
Jane Y. 247
John 338
Lydia 338
Silas 338
William 81 189
Pason, *see* Payson
Patten, Anna Morton lxxviii
Anna Thayer lxxviii
Jane Hunnewell lxxviii
Lucretia 330
Nathaniel 338
Ruth 338
William C. 44
William S. lxxviii
Patterson, George Washington 385
William Davis viii
Paxton, Mary 96
William 96
Paybedy, *see* Peabody
Payn, *see* Paine
Payne, *see* Paine
Payson } Ann 220 225 319
Pason } Anna 167
Elizabeth 219
Ephraim 167
George 225 319
George Edward xxxii
John Fenno 319
Jonathan 219 222
Judith 167
Samuel 167 225 229 231 233
William 233
Peabody } A. P. 38 41
Paybedy } Daniel 163
Peobody } Hope 163
Rose 163
Peacock, Edward xxxvi
Pe-Ahm-E-Squeet xx 104
Peale, Anna C. 29
Charles Wilson 29
Pearce, *see* Pierce
Pearl, Anna 338
Austin 338
Chloe 338
Chloe C. 338
Dinah 338
Elizabeth 251
Hannah B. 251
Joseph 251
Lois 338
Rufus K. 251
Sophronia 338
Timothy 338
Pearnell, *see* Parnell
Pearse, *see* Pierce
Pearson } Abraham 206
Pierson } Catherine 150
Gardner Whitman 207
John 74
John C. 273
Pease, Abigail Ferguson 309
Laura 257
Thomas 82
Verne Seth xxxii
Peavey, Sarah C. 203
Peck } Helen 158
Pecke } Leila M. 124
Mary 158
Nellie M. 158
Ralph 158
Samuel 374
Ward 158
William H. 158
William L. 158
Peelle, Stanton Judkins xxxii
Peirce, *see* Pierce
Pellet, Phyllis 144
Pence, Kingsley Adolphus xxxii
Pendleton, James 180
Pendley, Mary F. 100
Penhallow, Charles Sherburne vii xx xxi
Penniel, Hannah 96
Peobody, *see* Peabody
Percival, Lois 332
Perie, *see* Perry
Perkins, ——— 93
Ann E. 160
Clarissa A. 93
Daniel L. 204
David 160
David B. 160
Israel 155
Jane M. 160
Love 261
Maria 93 155
Mary 155
Mehitable 160
Merritt Greenwood xxxv
Norman Frost 160
Olive 95
S. Isabella 204
Thomas Allen xxxii 210
Perley, Sidney xxx 207
Permenter, *see* Parmenter
Permerter, *see* Parmenter
Permeter, *see* Parmenter
Permiter, *see* Parmenter
Permitor, *see* Parmenter
Permynter, *see* Parmenter
Permyter, *see* Parmenter
Perott, Grace 49
Perry } Calbraith Bourn 111
Perie } Dorothy 97
Perrye } Eleanor 292
Pery } Elizabeth 105
Esther 105
Eunice 292
Hannah Wisewell 321
Henry Sullivan 301
Perry cont'd } Mary 192 197 317
Mary J. 97
Nathan 292
Ralph 91
Samuel 105 170 175
Sarah 28 175 301 315
Thomas 315 317 319 321
Varnum 97
William 91 315
Person, *see* Parsons
Pery, *see* Perry
Peters, Anson 158
Emily 158
Emma A. 158
Pettit } Charles 209
Petit } Margaret 241
Petty, John 240
Mary 240
Phanton, S. 46
Phelps, Anson Greene lxvii
Caroline lxvii
Dorothy 97
Helen Louisa lxviii
Isaac Newton lxvii lxviii
Sarah Maria lxviii
Philbrick } Edwin 155
Philbrook } F. C. xxxii
Isaac 260
Josiah H. 97
Maria 155
Mary 97 260
Sarah C. 97
Philips, *see* Phillips
Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts 65 66 69 70 72 75 76 78 79 109
Phillips } — Goodman 195
Felypson } Calvin Tilden xxvii
Fillips } Christian 60 102
Philips } Jeremiah 304
John 62 73 315
John Capen 320
Lydia 312
Miles 108 109
Philippa 62
Richard 102
Susannah Capen 311
Thomas 311 312 315 320
William Bower 303
Phippeny, Damaris 58
Joseph 58
Phipps, Mary Jane 99
William 99
Piccope, ——— 353 360 363 366 367
Picke, *see* Pike
Pickel, Baltes 124
Elizabeth Kase 124
Mary Holcombe 124
Pickering } John 81
Pickerin } Mary 81
Pickeringe } Sarah M. 204
T. A. 204
Thomas 81 82
Timothy 17
Pickett Antoinette Erpercia xxxv
Pierce } ——— 42
Pearce } Abigail 236
Pearse } Abraham 232
Peirce } Adelbert O. 94
Alexander 315
Ann 217
Anne 310
Arthur Winslow vii
Benjamin 317
Charlotte 318
Cordelia 158
Daniel 219 311
Ebenezer 222

Pierce cont'd } Edward 229 232 312
Elizabeth 234
Elizabeth Tolman 316
Elmore Allen xxxii
Eunice 310
George 237 315
Grace M. 386
Hannah 226 229 315
Isaac 227
James 220 317
John 216 217 219 220 222 224 226 227 233 236 238 310 312 313 315 317 318 320
John Flavel 312
Jonas 312
Jonathan 216 310 311 313 315 318
Joshua 94
Lemuel 224 320
Lewis 317
Lois 317
Lucinda 330
Lucy 319
Lydia J. 94
Mary 158 313
Mary J. 94
Melvin Webster xxxv
Molly 238
Nathan 158
Patience 318
Roscoe xxxv
Samuel 216 217 230 232 234 236 237 239 310 315 317
Samuel Blake 313
Sarah 216 217 236 318
Susannah 317
Thomas 222 316 317 318 319 320
Pierson, *see* Pearson
Pike } Almira C. 203
Picke } Anna Tonge 122
Caroline Frances 122
James 44
John C. 203
Joseph Savage 122
Josephine Winfred 122
Lavinia 122
N. 140
Noah Thorp 122
Noah Webster 122
Sarah Frances Mabie 122
Susan Charlotte 122
Thomas 175
Pilcher, John 186
Pilkington, Lora 342
Roger Sir 342
Pillsbury, Elsie M. 153
Emma G. 153
Frank 153
Pinckney, Charles 240
Thomas 240
Pinder, Anne 74
William 74
Pinkham, Abigail 243
Anstress G. 247
Catherine F. 248
Charles 247
Charles G. 247
Dorothy 247
Elijah 243
John 243
Mary 243
Pintard, John L. 242
Sarah 242
Piper } Alice 188
Pyper } Asa 100
Piper cont'd } Elisha 332
Fred Smith xxxii
Josiah 332
Margaret A. 332
Mary 332
Sophronia 97
Pitkin, Annie 26
Pitt, John 180 181
Pittam, Abiah M. 255
Adeline 255
Cecilia R. 255
Clementine D. 255
Edward 255
Elizabeth 255
Ellen 255
James H. 255
Mary E. 255
Miriam S. 255
Orville A. 255
Samuel E. 255
Place, Mary H. 203
Plaisted, Benning Moulton 151
Catherine B. 153
Chester 153
Cyrus C. 153
Elizabeth 153
Hannah 97
Hannah Robertson 97
Henry Fillmore 153
Hiram 97
Lois 151
Martha G. 152 161
Mary Ann 155
Nancy 155 161
Phebe 151
Samuel 155 161
Stephen 153
Susan M. 161
William 97
Pledgerd, John 324
Plesance, Audrey 324
Plumb, A. H. 126
Eunice 275
Plummer } Abraham 33 34 35
Plumer } 36 37 38 39 134 135
Betsey C. 39
Eliza A. 332
Mary 332
Mary J. 152
Sarah Hale xxxv
Plumsted, Anne 148
Plympton, Seth D. 239
P'ment, *see* Parmenter
P'menter, *see* Parmenter
Pollard, Elizabeth 333
Irene 333
Joseph 333
Louisa 333
Pomeroy } Agnes 53 54 55 56
Pomeraye
Pomerie } Alice 49 50 54
Pomeroye } Anna 53
Pomery } Anne 53 56
Pomerye } Annis 53
Pom'oye } Ealse, *see* Alice
Pomroy } Eleanor 47 53
Pomy'e } Elizabeth 53
Eltweed 47 55 56
Henry 47 48 51 53 54 55 56
Henry Sir 47
John 47 53
Margaret 53
Mary 52
Richard 47 48 49 52 53 54 55 56
Sarah 176
Seth 170 176 291
Thomas 48 51 53 54
Thomasine 53
Pond, Selma Ellis vi xxxv
Poole, Robert 264
Poor, Enoch 261
Pope } Abby Russell 118
Popes } Abigail 217
Ann 228 245
Bethia 244
Charles Henry xxx 67 82 181 190
Ebenezer 166 217 220 222 223 225 228 244 245 246
Edmund 228
Elijah 165 166 216 217 220 228 229 231 311 313 314 380
Esther B. 246
Hannah 216 380
Hephzibah 245
Hezekiah 244 247
John 166 220
Lydia 166
Mary 165 217 222
Mary E. 247
Patty 313
Phebe 165 166 246
Polly 314
Rachel 220 231
Ralph 223
Rebecca 244 247
Sally Loring 311
Samuel 165 225
Sarah 166 244 245 246
Sherebiah 229
Pormort } Philemon 79 80
Pormert } Susan 79
Susannah 80
Porritt, Elizabeth A. 154
Francis 154
Mary 154
William 154
Porter, Anna Guernsey xxxv
Eleanor Hodgman 304
Grace 259
Jessie Alice xxxv
John 144
John Lyman xxxv
Juliet xxi
Roger 259
Thomas 149
Porteus, Thomas Cruddas xxxiii 339
Post, Georgia lxiv
Harriet E. lxiv
Harrison 95
Joseph Herbert lxiv
Mary 95
William 114
Potter, Ada 158
David 158
Nathaniel 384
Vesta A. 158
Pound, Laura B. 114
Poupard, Marguerite 27
Powell, Eleanor 256
Inez J. 258
Powers } Bridget 328
Power } Edmund 78
Theresa 328
Pratt, Betsey 310 319
David 319 320
John 310
Olive 320
Phebe P. lxv
Pray, Ebenezer 106
Harriet 106
J. E. S. 131
Preble, Abby 19
Andrew 19
Caroline Matilda 19
Charles S. 19
Hattie 19
James Orne 19
Julia 19

P'reble } Loisa 19
cont'd } Louise 19
Mary E. 19
Sally Ann 19
Samuel 19
Samuel Washington 19
Sarah 19
Susan 19
Susannah 19
Prescott } ——— 98
Prescot } Almira 332
Arthur Thompson xxxv
Jonathan 261
Joseph 332
Lydia 261 332
Martha 261
Mary Ann 159
Peter 364
Richard 353 366
William 159 332
Preston } A. P. 130
Presson } Abigail 216
Alfred xliii
Bebe 220
Christopher 91
Daniel 218 221
David Christie xxx
Edward 217 218 219 221 222 223 224 232 320
Elisha 318
George 223
John 224 318 320
Lucy 232
Mary 217 219
Remember 216 217 218 220 222
Samuel 218
Sarah 217
William 92
Price, Abigail 292
Daniel 294
David 171 177 292 294 378
Ebenezer 292 378
Eunice 293
Frances 227
Hannah 294 378
Hester 378
Hezekiah 293 378
Lemuel 175 286 287 378
Mary 286 293 378
Nathan 378
Rachel 294
Rebecca 292
Samuel 175 378
Sarah 175 287 378
Seth 293 378
Walter 196
Prince, Anne lxxi
Christopher 227
Sarah 227
Proctor, ——— 300
Prouty, Dwight Mortimer liii
Dwight Mortimer (Mrs.) liii
Ethie Bigelow xxxv
P'rust, *see* Parkhurst
Prydney, Stephen 182
Puddifult, John 179
Pulsifer, Fred Lovell 160
Mary Ida 160
Nehemiah 160
Pumpelly, Raphael xxi
Punchard, Edward Oscar xxxv
Purcas, *see* Purkas
Purcell, Sarah A. 151
Sarah M. 151
Thomas 151
Purinton, David 167
Phebe 167
Ruth 167
Purkas } Elizabeth 271
Purcas } Francis 263 271
Purkas } Rose 271
cont'd } Thomas 263 265
Putnam, Caroline Campbell 250
George W. 250
Israel 144
John 211
Jonathan 196
Lucinda 250
William 250
Putney, Susan 157
Pynchon, Sarah 150
Pyper, *see* Piper

Quaritch, Bernard 114
Quash, Christopher 59
Vroth 59
Quick, Elizabeth 331
Jane 331
Jasper 331
Quilter } — Widow 189 190
Twilter } Anna 189 190
Dorothy 190
Edward 189
Elizabeth 189 190
Frances 190
Jane 189
John 189 190
Joseph 190
Mark 189
Mary 189 190
Rebecca 190
Sarah 190
Simon 189 190
Thamar 189 190
Quint, Eliza A. 99
Hannah Abigail 99
Joseph 99

Rabone } — Widow 72
Haborne } Ann 72
Haburne } Edward 72
Haiborne } George 72
Rawbone } Jane 72
John 72
Katharine 72
Margaret 72
Robert 72
Rose 72
Sarah 72
Susannah 72
William 72
Racklay, Sarah 383
Rackliff, Benjamin 247
Clement 247
Margaret 247
Sarah 247
Radcliffe, — Capt. 357
Radoll, *see* Randall
Rae, *see* Ray
Raikes, Robert lxvii
Raithby, Christian 67
Thomas 64 67
Raleigh, Walter Sir 306
Ramour } John 228
Ramours } Thomas 228
Ramsdell, Eunice 167 244
George 167 244
Lulu Jane 257
Lydia 244
Mary 257
William 257
Rand, Annie Victoria xxxv
John Prentice xxxv
Leroy Henry xxxv
Samuel E. 239
Randall } A. A. 131
Radoll } Aaron Ferre xxx
Randoll } Abby A. 131
Rendal } Abigail 93
Rendall } Cook 136
Edward 141
Eliza A. 134
Eliza E. 46
Elizabeth 302
Randall } Frances A. 44
cont'd } Frank B. 44
George 138
George P. 134 135
George W. 39
Hannah 140
Hannah P. 46 135
Huldah M. 135
Ira E. 44
Ira G. 43 44 128 141
J. 140
J. A. 132 133 140
J. P. 140
Jacob 131 132 133
James 127 131
James A. 33 131
James Abner 135 136
James R. *see* James Abner
Job L. 34 36
John 140
John C. 34 39 42 43 46 129 130 131 132 133 134 137 140 141
John Cook 136
John Franklin 34
John S. 34
John W. 38 39 40 42 43 128 129 137 141
Jos. P. 140
Joseph 130 131 132 133 137
Josiah 127 131 132 133 137
Josiah P. 46
Judson B. *see* Judson Pierce
Judson Pierce 127
Lawrence 131
Lois 93
Louisa B. 134
Louisa Jane 134
Mary 93 94 127
Mary A. 44 45
Mary E. 127
Mary H. 46 127 134
Mary Stickney vii viii xvii 104
Miles 93 94
Nellia J. 46
Richard 38 127 139
Richard L. 34 43 44 46 127 129
Richard S. 34
Sarah H. 127
Thomas 94
William 134
William Bunker 34
William M. 127
William R. 34 127
William S. 34 35 36 37 38 39 132 133 134 139 141
Rantoul, Robert Samuel 304
Raub, Maria Catherine 123
Rawbone, *see* Rabone
Rawdon, Elizabeth 181
Marmaduke Sir 181
Thomas 181
Rawson, Edward 179
Ray } Alice D. 255
Rae } Ann 327
Raye } Anne 324 326
Chestina 255
Dennis 327
Elizabeth 324
Grant 255
Joan 326
John 255 327
Judah 327
Martha 324
Mary 326 327
Rebecca 327

Ray cont'd } Richard 327
Sarah 327
Simon 326 327
Susan 324
Tryphena 157
William 324 326
Raymond, Alonzo 95
Maria L. 95
William 289
William Odber xxx xxxiii lxxvi
Raynsford, Edward 263
Reade } ——— 324
Reed } Alanson Henry xxx
Reid } Bethia 142
Deborah 151
Esdras 142
Herbert L. 151
John 296
Jonathan 151
Martha E. 151
Mayne 209
Philip Hildreth xxxii
Sarah 296
Real, Ada A. 328
Patrick 328
William 328
Reape, Sarah 181
William 181
Redding } George 320 321
Redden } Joseph Hall 320
Reddin } 321
Reddins } Sarah 183 185
Redes, Hannah 220
John 220
Redfield, James 292
Redman, Catherine B. 98
David M. 98
Sarah A. 98
Susan M. 98
Rednap, Abraham 196
Benjamin 196
Joseph 196
Samuel 196
Sarah 196
Reed, *see* Reade
Reese, Emma F. 332
Reeve, Tapping 18
Reid, *see* Reade
Reis, Elizabeth 30
Remick, Cassius 330
Elizabeth 330
Ida Belle 330
Rendal, *see* Randall
Rendall, *see* Randall
Revell, Dorothy 324
Revere, Paul 207
Reynolds, James 277
Sarah M. 281
William 208
William T. 281
Rhodes, Zachariah 384
Rhumsey, Joseph 288
Sarah 288
Rice } Elizabeth Foster 310
Rise } Matthias 310
Rebecca 172
Rich Rich, Richard Baron 84 90
Rich, Angelina 281
Samuel 281
Richards, Mary Cooper 318
Ruth 167
Sarah 167
Thomas 62
William 167 318 319
Richardson, Addison 3
Alice 325 326
Amos 111
Anna 382
Delos Andrew xxxii 111
Eleazer 111
Mary 3
Moses 233
Richardson cont'd } Procinda 382
William Streeter vi vii xxx xli 200
Richmond, Charles Alexander 210
Ricker, Belinda 156
Hannah 156
Jacob 156
Lucinda lxxii
Riley } ——— 76
Rylay } Ann 74
Ryley } Anna Margaret Chandler xxx
Jane 74 76
John 73
Peter 73 76
Robert 73 74 76
William 74
Rinehart, ——— 258
Edith 257 258
Rinelander, William 239
Ríos, Fernando Antonio de los 206
Rise, *see* Rice
Rishton, Edward 359
Lettice 359
Rishworth, Edward 77
Susannah 77
Ritchie, Abby Russell 118
Edward Samuel 118
Mary 118
Robb, John Savage 25
Julia Ann 25
Samuel Norris 25
Thomas Savage 25
Robbards, *see* Roberts
Robbins, Chandler lvi
Louise Barnum xxxv
Maria Louisa lvi
Mary Eliza lvi
William A. 111
Roberson, *see* Robinson
Roberts } Abijah 256
Robbards } Anna 257
Asahel Deloss 256 257
Eliza Emery 256
Eliza June 257
Eunice 284
John 191 382
John Emery 257
Louisa 257
Louisa May 257
Lucy Ann 256
Lulu Jane 257
Martha E. 257
Milton F. 207
Miranda S. 111
Ritchford A. 257
Rose Belle 257
Samuel 284
Stephen Decatur 257
Robie, Eunice A. 154
Ida May 154
Lyman M. 154
Robinson } Agnes 33 139
Roberson } Albert M. 45
Robison } Alice 352 353
Robterson } 365
Ann 225 238 311
Ann C. 245
Anna 379
Anne 164 166 379
Catherine 45
Charles W. 45
Clarissa lxxiv
Daniel 244 245
David 166 244 245 247
Ebenezer 217 238
Edward 223 319
Edward Brick 319
Elizabeth 139 166 224 235
Robinson cont'd } Emeline B. 45
Estelle Newton 46
Fanny 244
George A. 45
Hannah 33
Hannah B. 247
Helen 71
Helena 70
Henry 316
Isaac 245
James 221 223 225 227 229 232 234 238 316 318 319
Jerusha 227
John 33 lxxiv 139 185 216 217 218 220 221 224 225 227 229 237
John Handy 45 131 133 136 140
John S. 258
John W. 46
Jonathan 171 291
Joseph 219 229
Lemuel 225 226 227 229 231 233 234 235
Levi 164 379
Lois 228
Louisa 328
Lydia 166 245 247
Lydia L. 45
Martha Esther 258
Mary 227 244 245
Mary A. 45
Mary G. 245
Mary J. 45
Mary Jarvis 318
Mary Saunders 33
Moses 230
Nancy Ellen 258
Oliver 380
Olivia 46
Peter 33 34 139
Polly 233
Rosetta 46
Ruth 244 245
Sally M. 45
Salome 245
Samuel 34 46 127 166 226 228 229 230 245 247
Samuel H. 46 131 132 133 137 140 141
Sarah 166 234 244
Sarah A. 46
Sarah Brick 232
Sarah E. 46
Sarah R. 380
Sewell G. 244
Stephen 216 221 238
Susannah 220 234
Thomas 225
Thomas Trott 226
Timothy 166 245
William 34 45 130 132 133 136 137 139 166 197 216 219 226

Robinson cont'd } William C. 45
William Royal 231
Zibia 216 235
Zibia Royal 229
Roche, Richard Sir, *see* Rich
Rich, Richard Baron
Rock, Alphonse Howard 151
Charlotte C. 151
Clifton J. 152
Edward C. 152
Ida S. 152
Joseph 151
Maria 151
Maria A. 151
Martha E. 151
Mary Abigail 151
Mary Ellen 152
Nellie A. 151
Oliver B. 152
William A. 151
Rockwell, Eliza lxxvi
Rockwood, Sarah Hale xxxv
Rodgers, *see* Rogers
Roe, Alfred S. 207
Rogers } Abner 244
Rodgers } Adam 99
Alice 13 15
David 177 293
Dorothy 63
Elizabeth 115
Ellen 158
Emma 23 24
Ezekiel 16
Grace xxxv 259
Hannah 23
Jennet 244
John 63 340
Katharine 12 13 14 15
Leon 158
Lydia 243
Marie Collins 158
Mary 243
Mary E. 99
Nathaniel 16 31 63 190
Olive 99
Orl 158
Patrick Kerr 23
Sally Ann lxxviii
Sarah I. 244
Susan 329
Thomas 13 15 243 259
William Barton 23 24
Rogerson, ——— 72
John 72
Roke, Ralph 88
Rolffe } Agnes 149
Ruffe } John 179
Rollins, ——— 328
Mary 333
Rolston, Priscilla 99
Romney, Richard 180
Roope, Susan 51
Roosevelt, Theodore xiv xlviii
Root, Eliza Fowler lix
James 178
John 178
Roscoe, Anna 80 81
Robert 80 81
Rose-Troup, Frances xxxii 112 113
Ross, Caroline Emily xxi
Rossell, *see* Russell
Rousmaniere, Mary Ayer viii
Routon, Richard 195
Rowe, Abby 31
Abigail 31
Cornelia 106
Elizabeth 153
James S. 21
Olive 157
Rowe cont'd } Seth 31
Thomasine 61
Rowland, Abigail 172 376
Daniel 293 376
Deborah 288 376
Elizabeth 289 376
Hannah 376
Isabella lxii
Jeremiah 376
John 175
Joseph 171 172 289 376
Mary lxii 289 376
Samuel lxii
Sarah 289 376
Rowlandson, Mary 201
Rowlee, Willard Winfield xxxii
Rowning } Agnes 322 323 324 326
Rowneing } Alice 323 324 325 326 327
Rowneinge } Ann 327
Rowninge } Anna 327
Rownyng } Anne 326 327
Rownynge } Augustine 323 326 327
Austin 324 327
Barbara 325
Elizabeth 326
George 326 327
Henry 322 323 325 326
Joan 322 323 325 326 327
Joanna 327
John 322 323 324 325 326 327
Judith 326
Katharine 327
Margaret 322
Martha 326 327
Mary 324 325 326 327
Mary Ann 322
Matilda 326
Priscilla 324 325 327
Prudence 325
Sarah 324 327
Susannah 327
Thomas 322 323 324 325 326 327
William 322 323 324 325 326 327
Zachariah 326
Ruffe, *see* Rolffe
Ruggles, Sarah 111
Rumery } Aaron 227 228
Rummery } 235 237
David 237
John 235
Sarah 228
Thomas 227
Rumsey, Joseph 293
Mary 293
Runnells } Abigail 93
Runnels } Alvina P. 246
Benjamin 166 242
Daniel 242 246
Lydia 166 246
Mary 242 246
Mary A. 246
Moses Thurston 160 253 332
Rebecca 166 242
Russell } Eliza C. 257
Rossell } Harry Browning xxxv
Russel } Hugh Bertrand xxxii
James 181
Lydia 243
Mary 153
Russell cont'd } Mary A. xxxv
Richard 181 195 243
W. H. lxix
Rust, Nathaniel Johnson v vi x xxxvi xlvii
Ryder, Arthur 52
Frances 51
Rylay, *see* Riley
Ryley, *see* Riley

Sachse, Julius F. 385
Sale, John 108
Sarah 108
Salisbury, Edward Elbridge 117
Sampson, James 239
Mary 239
Samuel, J. Bunford xxxii
Sanborn, Ann 260
Anna 160
Charles K. 154
Comfort 151
Comfort D. 150
Deborah 253
Dorothy 97
Elizabeth 97
Ellen 204
Hannah 260
Hiram M. 204
Jacob 154
John 260
Mary 260
Mehitable 94
Menta Belle 154
Nathaniel 150
Rachel 249
Sarah 154
Victor Channing xxx 64 111 305
Sanders } Caroline A. 252
Saunder } Caroline Eva 252
Charles George 252
Christopher 49
Eliza 252
Emma E. 252
Frank William 252
Harriet 252
Ida Harriet 252
Samuel 252
William J. 252
Sandiche, Elias 325
Sanford, Bridget 181
Elisha 181
John 181
Mary 181
Peleg 179 181
Sapp, George 51
Sargent, Aaron xliii lxxix
Ada A. 328
Amos 328
Anna 328
Augusta 328
Clarissa A. 328
George Winthrop xxxv
Horace Binney 348
Lemuel Winchester 328
Mary B. 155
Mary Jane 155
Milton Blanchard 328
Samuel 155
Theresa 328
Saunder, *see* Sanders
Savage, Abby 31
Adelaide 27
Adelaide Hay 120
Adelia Blythe 124
Alexander 19 119
Alexander Edwards 21 119
Alice Wood 125
Ann Jane 29
Anna Josephine 124
Anna Lewis 31

Savage cont'd
Annie Wentworth 125 126
Annie Willett 126
Antonia 24
Arthur 24 26 27 30 31 119 121 122 123 124 126
Beatrice A. 123
Beatrice Leigh 125
Benjamin Shurtleff 21 119
Caroline Cobb 21
Caroline F. 122
Caroline Frances 122
Catherine Davenport 120 121
Catherine Hoffman 21
Charles 27 28
Charles Alexander 20 21 119
Charles Edwards 20
Charles Thomas 20
Charles Tyler 30 124 125
Charlotte Elizabeth 123
Cora Mita 30
Cornelius 125
Edward Shaffer 124
Edwin Wadsworth 125
Elisha 27
Elizabeth 119 125
Elizabeth Arabella 28
Elizabeth Catherine 123
Elizabeth Otis 23
Elizabeth Susan 124
Elizabeth Thacher 125
Ellen Emma 29
Elspeth Mona 121
Elvey 20
Emily Knox 126
Emma 23 24
Emma Hannah Low 126
Ethel May 125
Eugenia Letitia 124
Ezekiel 24
Frances 26
Frances Adelaide 121
Frances C. 122
Frederick Schillow 125
George 32
George Henry 126
George Hubbard 126
George Shepard 119
George Washington 30 123
George William 124
Gertrude May 123
Habijah 18 19 21 22 24 119
Harold Clark 125
Harriet 24
Harriet E. 123
Harriet Maria 22
Hazel Jeannette 125
Helen 124
Helen Alexander 121
Helen Laurie 120
Helen Otis 126
Henry 27 32 119 120 121 126 370
Henry Holcombe 124
Hope 121
Hugh Murray 122
Inez Frances 125
James 12 22 23 24 78 178 179 180 181 202
James Dabney 31
James Osgood 24
James Woodruff 25 26
Jeannette 121
Jenny Adella 125
Jenny Cowan 124

Savage cont'd
John 18 19 27 28 29 119 121
John McClelland 123
John Marbacher 124
John Richard 29 121 122
Jonathan 124
Joseph 30 31 122 123 124 125 126
Joseph W. 123
Joseph Walter 124
Joseph Webber 122
Joseph Wyndham 122
Josephine 24
Josephine D. 123
Josephine Winfred 122
Julia Ann 25
Julia Rosalie 30
Kate Wallace 121
Laura Ann 21
Lavinia 123
Lawrence Alexander 121
Leila M. 124
Letitia 30
Letitia Webber 123
Lizzie Eugenie 119
Louis Kingston 125
Lucretia 26
Lucy 24 25
Lucy Thacher 125
Lucy Thom 25
Lydia 19
Lydia V. 24
Mahlon Levis 121
Margaret Thornal 124
Maria Addison 27
Mary 18 20 22 124
Mary Dolores 24
Mary E. 123
Mary Elizabeth 22 29 124
Mary Greenough 20
Mary Holcombe 124
Mary Langdon 20
Mary Wallace 18
Maud 121
May Huntington 124
Mercedes Maria de las Dolores 24
Minnie Frances 125
Olivia 20
Orrin Thacher 125
Parker Thacher 125
Perez 126
Priscilla Shaw 20 21
Nancy 19
Nicholas 24
Paul Roberts 125
Richard H. 123
Richard Henry 125
Ruth Wentworth 125
Saidee Ione 119
Sally Ann 121
Samuel 26 28 119
Samuel Aldridge 30 122 123
Samuel Hay 27 119 120
Samuel Phillips 26 27 30 31 119 121 122 123 124 126
Sarah 19 25 29 31 120
Sarah Frances 123
Sarah Frances Mabie 122
Sarah Margaret 26
Sarah Shurtleff 119
Sarah Wakman 124
Sophia 19
Susan Charlotte 122
Susan Jane 125
Susan Maria 30
Thomas 18 19 21 22 24 25 26 27 30 31 119 121 122 123 124 126

Savage cont'd
Thomas Emmanuel 24
Thomas Francis 24
Virginia Demetress 29
Virginia Murray 122
Walter 123
Walter Irvine 125
Walter Pike 123
Walter Wentworth 125
William 21 22 26 27 121
William Alden 125
William Henry 26 27 31 119 124 125
William James Matthias 29
William Langdon 20
William Thomas 20
Savary, Alfred William xxx xxxiii
Sawyer, Charity 161
Edmund lxxii
Edward 204
Ella M. 161
Emily James lxxii
Frances P. 204
Fred Wentworth lxxii
Grace Herbert lxxii
Henry Buckland lxxii
Jacob lxxii
Jacob Fitz Herbert, *see* Jacob Herbert
Jacob Herbert xlii lxxii
Joseph lxxii
Judith Ray 118
Laura lxxii
Lucy Mansfield lxxii
Mary Lizzie lxxii
Samuel lxxii
Silas 161
Stephen lxxii
Thomas E. 42
William lxxii
Scales, Edward Payson 383
Lucy Ann 383
May Beaman 383
Mary Scales 383
Samuel 383
William 383
Scharpham, Mary 52
Richard 52
Schlatterer, Christian G. 158
Elizabeth 158
Margaret 158
Schraw, Angeline 331
Hubert 331
Scoley, Rebecca 222
Scortrethe, George 74
Scott ——— 42
Scot Charity 161
Harvey W. 306
Henry Edwards v vi vii ix
Jane, *see* Joan
Joan 355 369
Robert 327
Scribner, Emma Ann Shepherd xxx
Seabury, Alfred 383
Alfred Richmond 383
Annie Maria 383
Emily Adelaide 383
Joseph Bartlett 211
Lucy Ann 383
Samuel 383
Sarah 383
William Jones xxxii
Sealy, *see* Seely
Searle Damaris 58
Searles John 227 228
Searls Robert 228
Samuel 227
Thomas 58
Sears, Abiah M. 255

Sears } Almira 255
cont'd } Edward 255
George Oliver xxxvi
Heman 255
Seaver } Elizabeth 218 221
Severs } Hannah 219 221
Jonathan 219
Joseph 218
Joshua 218
Mary 228
Patience 223
Rebecca 216
Robert 229
Ruth 218
Samuel 218 219 221
Susan 160
Waitstill 225
William 216 218 219 221 223 225 228 229
Seavey, Jonathan T. 382
Seay, Benjamin 180
Seely } Daniel James 304
Sealy } Nathaniel 290
Seffery } Elizabeth 326
Sefferie } Josias 326
Selkirk, Alexander 16
Sellivant, Daniel 283
Elizabeth 283
Senior, Joseph 180
Severs, *see* Seaver
Sewall } Helen Turner 21
Sewell } John 82
Samuel 101
Stephen 196
Seward, Ella Martha 251
Emeline 251
George H. 251
Sewell, *see* Sewall
Seymour, Origin Storrs 25
Shackel, Dorothea 150
Shackford, Samuel Burnham xxx
Shaffer, Mary E. 123
Shakspere, John 13
Mary 13
William 12 13 14 26
Shapleigh } Abbie Elmira
Shapley } xxxv
Mary Saunders 33
Shattuck, Esther 165
Lemuel xlvi
Sally 165
Summer 165
Shaw, Hannah 21
James M. 99
Lemuel (Mrs.) 119
Mary L. 153
Oliver J. 128 130
Priscilla 20
Sarah 99
Susan 99
Sheaffe, Elizabeth 179
Jacob 179
Shedd, Frank Edson xxx 111 304
Sheffield, William Paine v x
Shelton, Daniel 91
Frances 92
William 91
Shepard } — Dr. 382
Shepherd } Abigail 167
Allen 381
Annie Elizabeth xxxv
Asaph 381
Avis 381
Daniel 163 381
David 381
Elizabeth 156 163 381
John 163 167
Mary 143
Melissa 156
Shepard } Meribah 381
cont'd } Phebe 381
Richard 156 381
Samuel 156 233
Sarah 167
Sherburne, Elizabeth 333
Rachel M. 125
Sherman, ——— 148
Aaron 329
Agnes 148 149
Anthony 146 147 148
Barbara 148
Bartholomew 147
Beatrice 146 147
Bridget 146
Catherine 93
Daniel 149
Elizabeth 147 148
Frances 147
Francis 148 149
Harry, *see* Henry
Henry 146 147 149
James 146 147
Jane 146 149
Joan 149
John 147 148 149 259 278 280
Lydia 280
Margaret 146 147 148 149
Margery 147
Marian 148
Martha 259
Mary 146 147 148
Rebecca 278
Richard 146 147
Robert 146 147 148
Samuel 149
Sibyl 147 148
Susan E. 329
Tamar 329
Thomas 146 147 148 149
Thomas Townsend 146
William 146 147
William Tecumseh 7
Shernne, Edmund 61
Sherwood, Abigail 288 293
Albert 171 291
Anne 291
Benjamin 170 173 174 286
Daniel 170 171 173 174
David 293
Eleanor 174 286
Eleazer 293
Hester 292
Jehiel 177 292
Joseph 171 292
Martha 173
Mary 293
Ruhamah 292
Samuel 288
Sarah 292
Seth 292
Shillaber, Sarah 60
Shingleton, Mary 183 185
Thomas 183 185
Shinn, Josiah Hazen xxxii
Short, Martha 301
Shortridge, Esther 72
Richard 72
Shumway, Lizzie xxxv
Shurtleff, Benjamin xxxii 119
Cynthia 119
Elizabeth 119
Shute, Nancy 96
Shuttleworth, Hannah 213
Sibley, Edward 191
Sibour, Jean Antonin Gabriel Viscount de 145
Mary Louisa de 145
Sidney, Philip Sir 80
Siebert, Wilbur Henry xxxii 114
Sifford, Alma 331
Silke } *see also* Hollard
Silkie }
Angel 61
Hugh 61 62
Richard 62
Thomas 62
Simmons, Priscilla 218
Simpson } Adeline 330
Simson } Emma 254
Harriet 330
John 196 370 371
Jonathan 370 371
Paton 330
Susannah 370
Sinckler, Edward Goulburn xxxiii 305
Sinclair, Adeline 258
Eva 154
Richard 96
Skeele, Electa 258
Skilton, F. A. xxxii
Skipper, Jane 180
Slack, Lydia 205
Slade, Denison Rogers xxi
Slader, Samuel 108
Sleeper, Anna C. 97
David C. 97
Elizabeth 97
Hannah 381
Jane E. 97
Joanna 98
John 97
John F. 97
Martha 251
Mary 97
Moses 381
Samuel 97
Woodbury 97
Sloan, John Taylor xxxv
Sloman, James 182
Smiley, Daniel 169
David 169
Fanny 169
Phebe 169
Smith } ——— 331
Smyth } Abigail 153 157
Abraham 216 217
Almore W. 153
Amanda 97
Amy 76
Andrew 276 280
Antoinette Erpercia xxxv
B. 45
Benjamin 153 171 174 257 287 293
Betty 292
Catherine 281
Charity 298
Charles 76
Curtis 97
Daniel 171 289 298
Deborah 298 371
Desire 276 278
Dorcas H. 153
Edith 268 269
Edmund 46
Edward Leodore xxxv
Eleanor 294
Eleazer 286
Elisha 217
Elizabeth 22 75 76 298
Elizabeth G. 159
Emery James xxxv
Esther 153 157
Etta 97
Eunice 286
Grace 299
Hannah 97 153 159 216

Smith cont'd } Hannah H. 247
Harriet A. 97 161
Henderson C. 331
Henry Preserved 211
Isaac 247
J. H. 241
James 304
Jehiel 298 299
John 71 91 153 157 173 175 287 298 299 371
John Calvin 97
Jonathan xxx 113 275 276
Joseph 171 298
Joseph B. 97
Josiah 159
Laura C. 331
Leavitt 97
Lena 250
Lydia Ann 258
Lydia H. 258
Mabel 280
Mariam 257
Martha 173 293
Mary 97 152 175 257 275 276 277 288
Mary B. 97
Mary Elizabeth xxxv
Melvina 97
Mercy 276 280
Moses 153
Nancy 152 153
Nancy B. 94
Nathan 276
Noah 298
Obedience 277 284
Olive 288
Orinda Mehitable 97
Person C. 97
Peter 294
Philip 153
Rachel 276 291
Rebecca 276
Reuben 294
Robert 72
Samuel 175 274 276 277 284 285 288 294 298
Sarah 173 247 287 289
Sarah C. 97
Shuah 97
Stephen 97
Stephen L. 97
Thomas 43 258 268 269
Walter W. 153
Willard 45
William Christopher xxxii
Snary, Elizabeth 95
John 95
John W. 95
Victoria A. 95
Snelling, Emma 250
George 250
Lucinda 250
Snow, Lorenzo 242
Rebecca 107
Solon L. 382
William Brown vi
Snyder, Harman 303
Sole, *see* Soole
Solis, Andrew Jackson xxxv
Solomon, Reuben 291
Sonkey } Roger 354 355 367
Sonky } 369
Soole } Agnes 186
Sole } Alice 186
Soole cont'd } Anne 186 189
Harry 186
John 186 188
Mary 186 187 188 189
Sarah 186 188 189
Thomas 186 187 188 189
William 186
Soper, Elizabeth 59
Thomas 59
Sothell, *see* Southwell
Southel, *see* Southwell
Southell, *see* Southwell
Souther, Elizabeth 168
Esther 168
Nathaniel 168
Southwell } Anna 80 81
Sothell } Anne 47 54
Southel } Seth 80 81
Southell } Thomas Sir 47 54
Spalding, *see* Spaulding
Sparks, Jared 4
Josephine C. 199
Sparrow } Audrey 266 270
Sparrowe }
Spaulding } Cora B. 328
Spalding } John L. 328
John Orvis 328
Lovina Alice 328
Lucy 144
Nettie S. 328
Rhoda 328
Spear } Aaron 316 320
Sper } Betsey 316
Ize 320
Phineas 320
Spellicy, Hannah 162
Spencer, Ebenezer 101
Gerard 195
John 180
John Greene 258
Mary Ann 258
Mary Russell lxiv
Michael 180
Patience 101
Sper, *see* Spear
Spooner, Alice 161
Edward R. 161
Hannah Jones 311
John Jones 311
Sprague, Anne 301 302
Archibald 301 302
Charles Sampson 301
Clarence Elmer xxxvi
Diademia 301 302
Ebenezer 301
Edward George xxxii
Elizabeth 302
Evelina C. 302
Ezekiel 301 302
Francis William xxx 208
George 301 302
John Hobart xxxvi
Joseph 301
Judah 301
Leavitt 208
Lydia 302
Mary 302
Nancy 302
Pardon 301 302
Polly 301 302
Rosabellow 301 302
Rosanna 301 302
Rufus 301 302
Rufus William 301 302
Ruth 302
Sarah 301 302
Sophia 302
Sylvester 301 302
Welcome 301 302
Sprunt, James 209
Spurr } Ann 221
Spur } Benjamin 231
Spurr cont'd } Eliphalet 234
Elisha 229
James 228
Jemima 222
John 217 221 223 224 226 228 229 231 234 236 310 311
Joseph 220 221 222
Mary 220
Polly 310
Rebecca 236
Robert 221
Ruth 226
Sally 311
Thomas 223
William 224
Squire } Daniel 293
Squires } Grant lxx
John 290
Mary 288 290
Samuel 290
Sarah 288 290
Sarah Eaton lxx
William 59
Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn xxx 305
Mary 243
Peter M. 243
Sarah 243
Thomas 243
Stafford, Morgan Hewitt vii liii
Morgan Hewitt (Mrs.) liii
Stainer, ——— 270
Joan 263 270
Stanard, Mary Newton xxxii
William Glover xxxiii
Standanought, Henry 364
Standart, Gore 321
Stephen 321
Standish } ——— 356
Standishe } Alexander 339 340 341 342 347
Standissh }
Standvich }
Standyche } Alexander Sir 341
Standysh }
Standysshe } Alexander de 345
Alice de 346
Alison 359
Ann 356
Anne 352 353 364
Barbara 357
Christopher 359
Desire 340
Edith 356
Edmund 360
Edmund de 362
Edward 342 345 346 357
Elizabeth 360
Evan 351 363
Ewan, *see* Evan
Florence 329
Frank Hall 350
Fulco, *see* Fulk
Fulk de 358
Gilbert 351 352 358 360 362 363
Gilbert de 346 362
Gilbert de Sir 360
Grace 329 356
H. 339
Henry 356 359 360
Henry de 360 362
Herbert 329
Huan 351 352 353 356 357 358 362 365
Hugh 351 353 354 355 356 358 359 362 363 366 367 368 369 370

Standish *cont'd* } Hugh de 346
Ichabod 340
Isolda 358 359
Joanna (Jane, Joan) 352 353 354 355 356 357 360 362 364 366 367
John 352 353 354 355 356 357 359 360 361 263 364 365 368
John de 358 359 360 362
Lawrence de 342
Lora de 342
Margaret 341 344 352 359 362 363
Myles viii xv xxii 109 302 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369
Nicholas 360
Ralph 340 341 342 345 346 360 361
Ralph de 359 361
Ralph de Sir 359 360 362 363
Robert 351 352 355 358 361 362 363 368
Robert Sir 359 360
Robert de Sir 358 362
Rose 357
Thomas 340 342 350 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370
Vanum, *see* Evan
Vanus, *see* Evan
William 351 357 358 360 362 363
William de 345 362
Staniar, Joan 262
Stanley, Edward Earl of Derby, *see* Derby Earl of
Thomas Earl of Derby, *see* Derby Earl of
Stanley, Franklin M. 156
George M. 156
Ida C. 156
James 93
Jane, *see* Joanna
Joanna 353 357 362 366
Peter 346
Susan 93
Susan C. 156
Mary 251
Stanwood, Edward xiv
Stanyan, Elizabeth 260
Staples, Thaddeus 171
Thomas 171
Stark, James Henry 200
Starkey, David 253
Eliza 168
Eunice 164 168 243 244
Marve 258
Mary 258
Moses 164 168 243 244
Nancy 258
Rebecca 164 243 244
Starkey *cont'd* } Sarah I. 244
Thomas 164
Stearns, Ezra Scollay 155 159 333
James 131
Sally Cox lxx
Stebbins } Hannah 275
Stibbins } John 272 275
Stedman, E. 41
Steele, Lorissa E. xxxii
Steevens, *see* Stevens
Stetson, Winona May vi xxxv
Stevens } Abby West lxiv
Steevens } Abigail 251
Steven } Ama, *see* Amy
Amy 278
Augustus V. 94
Caroline 282
Casimir Pulaski xxi 303
Chandler 94
Clara V. 94
Clarissa D. 94
Cyprian 303
Desire 276 278
Ephraim 165
Frederick 242
Hannah 165
Hannah E. 94
Jesse 278
John 276
Judith 94
Mary 276
Mercy 276
Richard 303
Sibyl 165
Thomas 278 303
Stevenson, John McAllister xxx
Stewart } Abigail 165 167
Steward } Ann 103
Stuart } Calvin 166
Charles Poyntz xxxii
Charles W. 385
Emma White xliii lxvii
Eunice 245 287
George Sawin vi 107
Gilbert 103
Harriet Malencia lxvii
James 245
Joseph 165 166 167
Mary 167
Miriam 165
Phebe W. 245
Robert lxvii
Samuel 165
Susan 167
Theophilus Gould 305
William 287 305
Stibbins, *see* Stebbins
Stickney, Anna Delia xxxiii
Mary Ella liii 104
William Wallace v x
Stiles, Amelia lxix
Elizabeth 252
Ezra lxix
Stillman, Elizabeth Otis 23
George 23
Rebecca 23
Stockman, Elizabeth P. 241
Harriet 241
Jacob 241
Stocks, Nicholas 69
Stoddard, Francis Russell xxxii
Stokes } Alice 61
Stookes } Anson Phelps xliii lxvii lxviii lxix
Caroline lxvii
Caroline Margaretta Phelps lxix
Ethel Valentine Phelps lxviii
Stokes *cont'd* } Frances Wentworth xxxv
Harold Montrose Phelps lxix
Helen Louisa lxviii
Helen Olivia Phelps lxviii
Isaac Newton Phelps lxviii
James Boulter lxvii
James Graham Phelps lxviii
John lxvii
Mildred Evelyn Phelps lxix
Sarah Maria Phelps lxviii
Thomas lxvii
Stone, — Mr. 202
Achsah F. 328
Anna lx
Charles Augustus xxxv
Charles E. 328
Ellen Adelia xxi
Frances Lucy 328
Frank H. xxi
George H. 328
Hannah M. 328
Harriet Phillips 304
Jonas 328
Joseph Mason 384
Joshua lx
Mary Adelaide 384
Ruth Shaw lx
Susan F. 384
Susannah 82
William Eben vii xxi
Stookes, *see* Stokes
Stopford } William 353 354 355 356 365 366 367 368 369
Stopforth
Stopforthe
Stopporthe
Storer, Mary Langdon 20
Storrs } Eliza 241
Storr } John 241
Storre } Mary 75
Storye, John 263
Stowell, Charles Henry xxx 111
Edwin F. xxxii 113
Strafford, George C. Peavey 203
Stratton } Abigail 292
Straten } Cornelius 292
Stratten } Grace 291 294
John 171 291
Samuel 294
Stephen 294
Straw, Abigail 151
Streets, Thomas Hale xxxii 206
Striven, Rosanna 301
Stuart, *see* Stewart
Stubbs } Alice 192 193
Stubbes } John 72
Richard 324
Rose 72
William 192 193
Sturgis } Aaron 177
Sturges } Abigail 286
Anne 293
Daniel 171 175 289
Eleazer 286
Elizabeth 294
Isaac 292
Mary 175
Moses 294
Peter 293
Rhoda 292
Roger Faxton xxi xxx xxxv
Sturtevant, Mary 97
Sugar, Susan 49
Sullivan, James William xxxv
Sally Williams 103
William 22
Sully, Thomas 29

Sumner, Clement 312 313 316
Elizabeth 309
Nancy 312
Rebecca 108
Ruth 316
Ruth Shaw lx
Samuel 238
Seth 313
Susannah 238
William 237 309
Suter, John Wallace vii
Sutton, ——— 193
Alice 193
Clement 91 193
Richard 91 193
William 91 193
Swain } Abigail 154
Swayne } Almena 156
Darius 156
Mabel 156
Noah H. 112
Swan, Frances 190
James 314 315
James Dena 315
Richard 190 211
Sally Wells 314
Swayne, *see* Swain
Sweat, *see* Swett
Sweeting
Sweetinge } Richard 62
Sweettinge
Swem, Earl G. 112
Swett } Curtis 243
Sweat } Loranah 243
Mary 93
Phebe P. 243
Swift, Belinda 106
Betsey 106
Charles W. xxxii 209
Eleazer Morton 106
Elizabeth 106
Harry 106
Joanna 105
Jonathan 227
Judah 105
Lot 106
Lydia 106
Maria 106
Mary 313
Moses 106
Nathaniel 106 311 313 314 316
Rebecca 106
Samuel 227 277 279 316
Sarah 106 314
Seth 106
Thomas 106
William 311

Taber } Abby M. 248
Tabor } Alfred H. 248
Allen 379
Anne 380
Barnabas 163 168 169 244 245 380
Bartholomew 163 166 167 379 380
Bethia 244 380
Betsey 168 380
Daniel 168 246 247 248 380
Eliza 246
Elizabeth 163 164 166 167 168 379 380
Elizabeth S. 246
Elma M. 248
Esther 105
Esther B. 246 248
Eunice 164 169 380
Eunice S. 247
George 246 248
Hannah 379 380
Henry 247 248
Hephzibah 245
Taber } Jacob 163 164 166
cont'd } 168 243 245 379 380
Job 379
John 163 164 379 380
Jonathan 163
Joseph 169
Joshua 380
Lavinia J. 248
Lois 380
Lydia 163 164 166 168 169 244 245 379 380
Lydia H. 245
Lydia Howland 379
Lydia Maria 247
Mary 167 380
Mary E. 247 248
Moses 243 380
Olive 166 379
Patience 164
Paul 164 168 246 380
Phebe 164 244 380
Phebe P. 243
Rebecca 168 246 247 248 380
Reuben 380
Sarah 163 166 168 243 380
Sarah R. 380
Silas 164 380
Stephen 167 379
Stephen N. 247 248
Thomas 379
Taine } ——— 271
Tanne } Anne 263
Margaret 263
Rose 263 271
Talbot, Nancy Elizabeth 24
Newton xlvii
Roger 205
Talcott, Mary Kingsbury xxx 169 286 375
Tallbooll, Richard 74
Tanne, *see* Taine
Tapley, Henry Fuller xxi xli 200
Tate, Elizabeth 152
Taylor, Abigail 220
Adele Josephine Chambers v vi
Alan McLean 206
Amanda P. 153
Anna M. 96
Benjamin 96
Charles Henry xxx
Clarissa 96
Collins 330
David 156 330
Deborah 153
Elijah 96
Elizabeth 96 100
George 265
George C. 153
George H. 40
Gilman R. 153
James 226
James Knox (Mrs.) x liii
Jane 256
John 222
Jonathan 220
Louisa 156
Lydia 330
Martha Louise 156
Mary 153 330
Nathan 222 223 224 226
Tebbets, Sarah C. 203
Tedcastle, Agnes Beville xxxv
Teisdale } Maria 66 76
Teysdale } Mary 68
William 66 68 76
Tempest, — Mrs. 339 342 360
Temple, Lois 205
Tennent, Martha 177
Susannah 177
W. M. 177
William 293
Tenney, Wallace Fay xxxii
Terrell, Anna Tonge 122
Henrietta Mildred 122
Robert Rains 122
Tetlow, Dora I. xxxv
Teysdale, *see* Teisdale
Thacher, Anna Lewis 31
Annie Wentworth 125
Elizabeth Haven 125
George 31
Henry Savage 125
Julia Edgar 384
Sarah 31
Thackeray, William Makepeace lv
Thare, *see* Thayer
Thaxter, Celia 139
L. L. 41
Thayer } Abner 321
Thare } Anna Morton lxxviii
Charles Irving vi
Cornelia Van Rensselaer lxxviii
Eunice 312
Hannah 233
James 242
Jedediah 237
Jesseniah 233 235 310 312
Lydia 235 237
Mary 310
Nathaniel lxxviii
Oliver lvii
Rachel lvii
Rebecca Oliver lvii
Sarah Barroll lxxviii
William 242
William Roscoe xxxii 206
Thayer-Ojeda, Tómas xxxii 206 207
Thill, Margaret 257
Thing, *see* Thwing
Thom, Eliza 25
Thomas, Alfred A. xxxii
George H. 107
John Martin 279
Katharine 20
Lucinda 250
Nathaniel 20
Olivia 20
Priscilla 20
Priscilla Shaw 20
Thomas E. 112
William 20
Thompson, ——— 102
Anna 256
David Allen xxxii
Elizabeth 99
Hannah 260
Jacob 260
Lewis 239
Mary E. 255
Philander 255
Stephen Millett xvii xxvii
Thornal, Mary 124
Thorndike, Herbert Cahoone xxxv
Thorne, James 206
John 206
John Calvin 206
William 206
Thornton } Catherine 188
Thornten } Elizabeth T. xxxii
John Wingate xlvi lxxx

Thorp, Thorpe, Thorpt — Abigail 300; Anne 300; David 171 176 288 290 300; Ebenezer 290 299; Eleanor 293; Eliphalet 171 292; Elisha 295; Elizabeth 172 286 299; Esther 292; Eunice 290 299; Gershom 171 288 294 300; Hannah 175 286 287 293 295 299; Jehiel 293 295; Jemima 300; Johanna 295; John 173 289 292 299 376; Joseph 293; Katharine 72; Lois 295; Lucretia 295; Margaret 174 286 288 300; Mary 173 286 288 290 299; Naomi 176 290 299; Nathan 288 299; Nehemiah 295; Peter 290 299; Reuel 171 292 295; Samuel 170 174 175 286 287 289 295 300; Sarah 292 294 299; Stephen 171 292

Thory, Leonard 79 80

Thurber, Edward Gerrish 304

Thwaites, Frederick Turville lxxiii; Jessie Inwood lxxiii; Margaret Turville lxxiii; Reuben Gold xlii lxxii; Sarah lxxii; William George lxxii

Thwing, Thing — Caroline L. 254; Charles H. 254; Eliza 254; Josephine P. 254; Stephen 254; Walter Eliot xxx liii

Tichurst, Addie Hodge lxxviii

Ticknor, Elisha 22

Tifft, Nancy 302

Tilden, Alice 184; Elinor 184; Ellen 183; Freegift 184; Nathaniel 184; Thomas 183 184

Tileston, Tilison, Tiliston, Tilson, Tilston — Ann 224; Anne 235; Benjamin 216 218; Betsey 309 314; Ebenezer 230; Ebenezer Devemport 238; Elisha 219 220 221 223 225 227 230 321; Elizabeth 219 221; Esther 229; Euclid 229; Eunice 236; Ezekiel 220 221 223 224 226 227 229 236 312; Francis 236

Tileston *cont'd* — Hannah 221 226 314 316; James 316 318 319 321; James Harvey 318; Jane Hill 236; John 229; Lemuel 227; Lucy 225; Lydia 230; Martha 231; Mary 220 221 225; Nathaniel 221 223 225 226 227 229 231 233 235 236 238 312 314; Otis 319; Prudence 223; Rebecca 226 233; Relief Holland 233; Sarah 221 227 312 314; Silence 218; Susannah 235; Timothy 221 229 230 233 235 236 309 313; Thomas 223; Uclety, *see* Euclid; William 312 313

Tilley, Tilly — Edith May viii; Ella Eliza 30

Tillton, *see* Tilton

Tilson, *see* Tileston

Tilston, *see* Tileston

Tilton, Tillton — Abraham 68; Betsey 260; Gibbs 164; Hattie 19; Huldah 164; Jane 164; John 164; Kate Rockwell xxxii; Mary 68; Philip 261; William 195; Willis Page xxxv

Titcomb, M. 46

Titus, Anson vii xxx 202; Nelson Virgil (Mrs.) xxxii

Tobey, Ann 165; Caroline 165; Mary 165; Nymphas 165; Samuel 165

Tockerman, *see* Tuckerman

Todd, Charles Henry lx; Francis lx; Mary Abbie xxx; Mary Elizabeth lx; William James, *see* Wright, William James

Tolman, Tolma, Tolmans — Anne 312; Aquila 216 218; Benjamin Dolbier 233; Charles 317; Daniel 217 231; Desire 216 237 310 311 313 315 317; Ebenezer 217 235 236; Edward 238 315; Elijah 216 233 234 238; Elisha 234; Elizabeth 226 236; Enos 315; Eunice 313; Ezekiel 230 232 233 235 236 237 311 315; Hannah 228; Ichabod 216

Tolman *cont'd* — Increase 218; James 231; Jemima 236; John 217 226 228 231 234 236 309 311 313; Jonas 231 232 234 238 311 314 315; Joseph 311; Lemuel 233; Lydia 230 236; Mary 234 238; Moses 236; Nathaniel 235; Patience 311; Patty 315; Phineas 237; Robert Pierce 314; Ruth 234; Sally 311; Samuel 229 231 232 234 236 238 311 312; Samuel Howe 313; Sarah 230 232; Stephen 309 310; Susannah 217 234 238; Susannah Lois 238; Thomas 230 232 234 236 238 313; Thomas Jones 236; Waitstill 238; William 232 237

Tomlins, Edward 195

Toocker, *see* Tucker

Topliff, Toplif, Topliphe — Elizabeth 230; Hannah 221; John 324; Mary 226; Nathaniel 222; Richard 235; Samuel 221 222 225 226 230 231 233 235; Sarah 231

Toppan, Cushing xxxv

Torrey, Tory — Abigail 316; Esther 165; James 165; Reuben 314 316; Sarah 314

Tossey, Jane H. 159; Moses 159; Rachel 159

Toule, *see* Towle

Tower, Ezra 314; James 314; Jonathan 314

Towle, Toule — Abigail 249; Albert Wilder 250; Alice Lois 249; Elizabeth Lydia 249; Elvira 329; George W. 137; John Gardner 250; Martha Ellen 250; Nellie B. 250; Robey M. 249; Samuel Nelson 249

Towne, Angie Fedelia lxi; Clarissa lx; John Parker xliv lx; Jonathan lx; Louis Harvey lxi; Meta lxi; Rozilla lxi; William lx

Towneley, ——— 351 359 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370

Townsend, Agnes Rich 259; Eliza Greenleaf 3; Frances Fletcher 259

Townsend cont'd } Helen Maud 259
Laura 259
Luther K. 259
Luther Tracy 259
Mary 3
Mary T. 259
Penn 3
Tracy } Edward 330
Tracey } James Edward 330
Jane 330
Lucy 330
Martha 330
Rose 21
Thomas 330
Trautwein, Amelia 331
Treadegold, *see* Tredegold
Treadwell } Edward 111
Tredwell } John 111
Treat, Bethuel 280
Polly 280
Trecothic } Mark 205 303
Trecothie } Thomas 205 303
Tredegold }
Treadegold } John 87 88 89
Tredgold }
Tredwell, *see* Treadwell
Tresoyl, Annis 53
Thomas 53
Trevelyan, George Otto Sir xxx xxxiii
Triggs } Agnes 57 58 59 60
Trice } Alice 59 60
Triges } Ann 59 60
Trickes } Christian 59 60
Tricks } Edward 59 60
Triges } Elizabeth 59 60
Trigg } Frideswyde 59
Trigges } Gabriel 59 60
Trigs } Grace 59 60
Trix } Jane 59 60
Trixe } Joan 59 60
Tryx } John 58 59 60
Mabel 60
Mary 59 60
Nicholas 59 60
Richard 59 60
Sarah 60
Thomas 59 60
Vroth 59
Trimble, Eugenia Letitia 124
Eugenie 124
Russell Fay 124
Tripp, George H. xix
Triscott } James Trott 226
Triscot } Jonathan 226 230 234 310
Joseph 227
Lydia 310
Mary 227
Samuel 234
Sarah 230
Trix, *see* Triggs
Trixe, *see* Triggs
Trow, Rebecca 321
Richard 321
Trowbridge, Ebenezer 275
Elizabeth 283 285
Esther 275
Rebecca 277
Thomas 284 285
William 274 277 283 284
Trowt, John 69
Trumbull, Caroline Burling lxi
Trussell, Celinda C. 101
Tryx, *see* Triggs
Tuck } A. 40
Tucke } John 139
Lydia 261
Mary 260
Tucker } Alanson 25
Toocker } Anna 252
Tucker cont'd } Electa lix
Eliza 25
Frank J. 204
George 251 252
Hannah 318
Henry 95
James 127
John 290
Joseph 314 317 318 320
Lucinda 251 252
Lucy Thom 25
Mary 290
Morris 384
Olive 95
Purley 95
Rebecca F. 95
Sally 314
Sarah M. 251 252
Seth 317
Tuckerman } Agnes 52 54
Tockerman } Frances 49 54
Robert 49 52 54
Susan 49 54
Susannah 19
Violet 49 54
Tudor, William 22
Tufts, Susan Cotton vi liii
Turner, Alfred Rogers xxxii
Avery 21
Catherine Hoffman 21
Charles Edwards 21
Elisha 320
Hannah 21
Helen Turner 21
Joseph 235
Mary Eliza 21
Rose 21
Samuel Baker 21
William G. A. xxxii
William Savage 21
Turveye, Robert 148
Turville, Henry lxxiii
Jessie Inwood lxxiii
Mary lxxiii
Tuttle, Addison D. 161
Caroline 161
Dolly M. 203
Ida M. 161
Julius Herbert 211
Mary lxiii
Mary Jane 204
Sarah 96
Twilter, *see* Quilter
Twombly, Olive 382
Tyler, Susan 99
Wat 361 362 363

Underhill, Lora Altine Woodbury xxx 205 303
N. J. 39
Underwood, Lucien Marcus 111
Marie Annette xxxii
William Lyman xix 104
Unton, Henry 359
Margaret 359
Robert 359
Upcot, *see* Bycot
Usher, Mary 266 271
Rebecca 180

Vail } Charlotte Louisa 304
Vaill } J. H. 112
Vance, Lucy M. 256
Maria H. 256
Nathan 256
Van Dyke, Alice 156
Van Loon, Jan 110
Van Vesanevelt, Andries Jasperson 183
Varney, Anna 165
Elizabeth 167
Varney cont'd } Ephraim 167
Eunice 165 166
Hannah H. 247
Margaret 166 247
Pelatiah 165 381
Rhoda 167
Richard 167
Sarah 165 381
Silas 165
Tobias 165 166
Varrell } ——— 138
Varrel } John O. 130
Lydia 39
Robert W. 127
Vaughan } Agnes Beville xxxv
Vaughn }
Vaugn } Henry 228 229 231
Vone }
John 233
Mary 228
Nancy 258
Rachel 233
Thomas 231
Vernam, John 61
Victoria, Queen of England lv
Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbacker xxxii
Viles, Grace 220
Mary 220
Vinal, Mary 166
Vines, Richard 178 202
Vinson, Anna Y. 253
Vivian, John Lambrick 52 53
Vogel, Magdalene 150
Vone, *see* Vaughan
Vose, Edward 224 317
Esther 227
George 220 311 313 316 317 319
Hannah 221
Josiah 227
Polly 311
Samuel 233
Stephen 320
William 220 221 222 224 227 233 316 319 320
Vowell, ——— 47 53
Elizabeth 54
Vysshenden, Julian 188

Wade } Annie M. 331
Waid } Charles 331
Wayd } Mary Jane 331
Philander 331
Thomas 73 202
Wadleigh, Frances Wentworth xxxv
George 113
George Henry xxxii
Wadsworth, Hannah 165
Jerusha 165
John 165
Moses 165
Wagstaff, Henry McGilbert 209
Waid, *see* Wade
Wails, Stephen 232
Timothy 232
Waine, Anne 164
Benjamin 164
Edward 164
Nancy 164
Wainwright, Christian 102
John 102
Waite } James O. 332
Wait } Mertie E. 332
Ruth 332
Sarah 150
Seymour 332
Wakeman } Anne 377
Wakman } Catherine 175 293
Ebenezer 292
Eleanor 377
Eliphalet 293

Wakeman *cont'd* } Elizabeth 173 291 292 377
Epaphras 293
Esther 293
Eunice 293
George 171 377
Gershom 171 177 291 294
Huldah 177
Jabez 170 176
John 171 175
Martha 377
Mary 290
Moses 171 289 290 377
Peter 294
Ruth 176
Samuel 170 173 174 377
Sarah 294 377
Seth 377
Thaddeus 177 293
William 171 291
Walden, *see* Waldron
Waldo, Abigail 144
Edward 144
Waldow, Joseph 228
Waldron } ——— 138
Walden } — Capt. 78
Waldren } Aaron 252
Azariah 250
Deborah 250
Emmarette E. 160
George A. 160
Hannah 252
Hannah B. 252
Isaac 252
Jacob 127 137
Jane M. 160
Mary 250 252
Rhoda Eaton 250
Richard 78
Sarah 252
Wales, Abigail 235
Ann 232
Betsey 311 313
Ebenezer 218 237 310 311 313
Elizabeth 217 228 232
Ephraim 225
Esther 222
Hannah 220
Jacob 318
Jerijah 216 218
John 217 219 220 222 224 226 228 232 313 315
Joseph 217 220 225
Mary 226
Nancy 237
Nathaniel 219
Polly 315
Ruth 218 220 236
Samuel 220
Sarah 216 217 226
Suca, *see* Sukey
Sukey 313
Susannah 224 228
Timothy 218 220 222 224 226 228 230 235 236
William 230
William Davis 310
Waleys, Henry le 345
Walke, Anthony 178
Nicholas 178
Robert 178
Thomas 178
Walter 178
Walker } Charles 319 321
Walkers } Ebenezer Williams 230
Gulielmus, *see* William
Walker *cont'd* } Isaac 114
Job 230 232 234
John Harmon 316
Joseph 232
Joseph Burbeen xlii lxxix
Judith 76
Mary 234 238
Mary Ann 331
Patty 316
Rhoda A. 258
Sarah 95
Sarah A. 95
Sophia 238
William 76 95 238 314 316 319 321
Wallace, ——— 382
Charles B. 258
Charles William 14
Edwin 204
Inez J. 258
James 240
John 18
Leonard 328
Lovina Alice 328
Mary 18
Mary E. 204
Mary F. 258
Reuben 328
Sarah 328
Waller, Fannie C. 282
Jane 146
Michael 86 87 88 89
Walluorde, John 361
Walrath, Gertrude E. xxxv
Walters, Alanson 256
Ellsworth 256
Irena G. 256
Jane 256
John 256
Lola May 256
Ota 256
Waltham, Henry 82
Walworth, William Sir 361
Wang, Chung 126
T'ien 126
Ward, Albert N. 94
Ann Jane Felton xxx
Benjamin 217
Elbridge A. 94
Frances L. 161
Hannah E. 94
John 160 181 223 229
Jonathan 94
Lois 94
Lucretia T. 159
Mary 72 94 217 223
Mehitable 94
Moses 286
Richard 181
Samuel 229
Sarah 160
Thomas 72 181
Warden, Anne 69
Warder, Ann 158
Wardrobe, Elizabeth Haven 125
Ware, Arthur Lovell xxxii
Charlotte C. 151
Ellen M. 151
Gilbert J. 151
Henry 304
Lyman Eugene xxxvi
Warner, Wilbur Fisk xxx
Warren, Asenath 100
Benjamin Franklin Darling 100
Caroline 100
Caroline Elizabeth 100
Charles Frederic Millikin 100
Cornelia xxxv
James 100
James Henry 100
Warren *cont'd* } John 100
John Clifford xxxv
Joseph 100
Joseph Huckins 100
Joseph Weatherhead 32 127
Juliana 100
Mary 100
Mary Davis xliii
Mary E. 100
Mary F. 100
Mary Huckins 100
Mary Lucinda 100
Sarah 98 100
Sarah Frances 100
Susan 100
Uriah 100
William 100
Washabaugh, Gertrude May 123
Gertrude Morris 123
Jacob Edgar 123
Washington, George 3 12 122 200 384
Martha 200
Waterman, Martha 115
Thomas 115
Waters, Azro 155
Benjamin 3
Eliza Greenleaf 3
Emeline 155
Henry FitzGilbert 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 xlii lxxix 206 304
Joseph 3 5 8
Joseph Gilbert 3
Lawrence 3
Mary E. 155
Stephen 3
Watkins, Walter Kendall vi xix xx xxx
Watrous, Sally 283
Watson, Anna M. 94
Betsey 204
Cilissa Ann 94
Clara V. 94
Daniel 94
Esther 94
Esther Ann 332
George 94
Hale 94
Hannah 94
Helen M. 262
James H. 94
James Harvey 94
John 69
Joseph Huckins 94
Lydia 94
Lydia J. 94
Mary E. 94
Olive 94
Oren Harvey 94
Orison 94
Osgood Huckins 94
Paul C. 94
Sarah 94
Waugh, Samuel B. 29 121
Wayd, *see* Wade
Waymouth, *see* Weymouth
Weare, Elizabeth 68
John M. 40
Nathaniel 68
Webb } — Rev. Mr. 286
Webbe } Joan 266
Webbs } John 323
Katharine 323
Otwell 266
Pauline 99
Robert 323 324 325
Thomas 324
Webber, Elizabeth 30
Letitia 30
Philip 30

Webbs, *see* Webb
Webster, Benjamin 25
Gideon 40
Henry Sewall xxx 113 162 242 379
Jane 252
Joanna 260
Judith 261
Kimball xxxii 113
Mary A. 150
Roxana 25
Sarah 25
Sarah H. 204
Thomas 261
Wederley } Ellen 181 182
Wyderley }
Wedgwood, Ruth M. 96
Weeks } Abby M. 248
Wickes } Abigail 294
Adelaide Nina 157
Alexander 294
Almira 157
Ashley 157
Benjamin 165
Butler 165 244 245 246
Eliza 244 245 246
Esther 165
John 157
Lavinia 246
Lavinia J. 248
Mary 244
Mary G. 245
Mary M. 333
Phear 165
Sophia Adele 157
Vesta Ann 157
William 245 246 248
Weeld, Benjamin 222
Payson 222
Welch, Isaac 107
Joseph 317
Rebecca 107
Welcher, Deborah 282
Welewright, *see* Wheelwright
Wellman, Lemuel lx
Mary Russell lx
Wells, Anne 20
Apphia 151
Arnold 238
Elvey 20
Frederic P. 250
Hannah 283
Hannah Jones 238
John S. 43
Levi 20
Martha 274
Mary 154
Samuel 283
Welt, Alister Leroy 254
Eliza 254
Margaret Anna 254
Richard 254
Wendell, Barrett (Mrs.) xiv
Wentworth, Benjamin 319 320
Benning 278
Eunice 320
Ira M. 203
Lucinda lxxii
Mary H. 203
Mary Lizzie lxxii
Polly 319
S. Isabella 204
Sarah A. 203
William Titcomb lxxii
Wertenbaker, Thomas J. 305
Wescoat, Richard 290
Wesley, Walter William xxxvi
West, — Dr. 360
Elizabeth 249
Hannah 254
Westhroppe, John 324
Weston, Robert Dickson vii xxii
Westwood } Margaret 90 193
Westwoode } Thomas 85 86 87 88 89 90 193
Wetherbee, Susan Elizabeth 125
Wetmore, Edmund 114
Weyman, *see* Wyman
Weymouth } Agnes 51 54
Waymouth } Samuel 48
Weymoth }
Whalley, Margaret 341
Peniston 341
Whayman, *see* Wyman
Wheatcroft, Alice 148
Barbara 148
William 148
Wheeler } — Miss 19
Wheelr } Abigail 177 287
Wheler } Abraham 225 227 231 235 236
Anne 325 326
Annie 26
Charity 176
Daniel 293
Deborah 172
Dyer 289
Edward 325 326
Eleanor 293
Elizabeth 293 330
Ephraim 171 288
Eunice 377
Jabez 176
Jerahmeel 216 218 219
John 377
John H. 81
Joseph 172 173 286 287
Lois 377
Martha 288
Mary 219 231 288
Samuel 227 318
Sarah 225 327
Silas 216
Solomon 218
Thomas 171 177 288 293 325 327
Thomas Baker 235 318
William 323 325
Wheelwright } ——— 76
Welewright } Agnes 73
Wheelewright } Alice 75 76 77
Wheelewrighte } Amy 74 76
Wheelewryghte } Catherine 76 77
Wheelwrighte } Elinor 75 77
Wheelwryght } Elizabeth 73 74 75 76 77
Whelewright } Ellen 74 77
Whelwright } Isabel 75
Wheylwreyth } John 66 68 71 72 73 74 75 76
Judith 75 76
Katharine 74 75 77
Maria 66 76
Marie 74
Marion 73 76
Mary 68 73 75 76
Ralph 73 76
Robert 68 73 74 75 76 77
Susan 73 74 75 76
Susannah 75 77
Thomas 75 76
William 73 75 76
Wheler, *see* Wheeler
Whelewright, *see* Wheelwright
Whelwright, *see* Wheelwright
Whetcomb, *see* Whitcomb
Whetcombe, *see* Whitcomb
Wheylwreyth, *see* Wheelwright
Whidden, Irene 333
Jane 332
Nathaniel 332
Pitts W. 333
Sarah 332
William P. 333
Whippo, John 240
Whiston, Abigail 220 222
Elizabeth 224
Hannah 225
James 217
Joseph 216 217 219 220 222 224 226
Mary 226
Obadiah 216
Ralph 225
Sarah 217
Silence 219
Whitaker } Betsey 166
Whittaker } Channing 207
Isaac 166
James 166
Susannah 166
Whitcher, Mary 252
Whitcomb } Abigail 63 64
Whetcomb } Caroline E. xxxii
Whetcombe } Catherine 63
Whitcombe } Frances 63
James 63 180
Joan 63 64
Job 63 64
John 63
Jonathan 63
Josiah 63 64
Mary 63 64
Rebecca 63
Robert 63
White } Ann 219
Whyte } Audrey 65 67
Betsey 319
Bridget 78 79
Charles 259
Charles Frederick (Mrs.) liii
Delano lxvi
Ebenezer 218 310
Edward 52 216 218 220
Elijah 220
Elizabeth 56 216 219 232
Elizabeth Arabella 28
Esther 65 67 68
Hannah 314
Hannah Maria 282
Hester, *see* Esther
James Clarke 384
Jane Allen 29
John 216 219 233 311 314
Joseph 49
Lemuel 311
Louie Dean viii
McDonald Ellis xxxv
Margaret lxvi
Martha 56
Mary 62
Peter 268
Polly 318
Richard 28
Samuel 232 236 310
Sarah 28 259 316
Sarah F. 259
Thankful 216
Thomas 216
William 29 56 57 316 318 319 384
Whitehead, Gershom 175

Whitehouse, Almira C. 203
Betsey 204
William 204
Whitemore, *see* Whitmore
Whitfield } Mary 186 188
Whitfeild } Nicholas 324
Whytfeld } 325
Whiting } Adria 266
Whitinge } Audrey 270
Francis 266 270
Marian 148
Thomas 148
Whition, *see* Whitten
Whitlock, — Widow 171
David 175
Eunice 291
Melisan 176
Oliver 170 176 291
Ruth 175
Samuel 173 286
Sarah 288
Whitmarsh, Ruth 107
Whitmore } Abigail 318
Whitemore } Ebenezer 317
Whittemore } Jacob 310 315 317 318 321
Joseph 318 319 320
Mehitable 315
Nancy 310
Pelatiah 81
Sarah 318
Susannah Payson 320
William Henry 347 371 372
Whitney, — Widow 176
Amanda A. 156
David M. 156
Edna 158
Esther 293
Janet 156
John 288
Mabel 158
Marianna 293
Rebecca 293
Richard 156
Samuel 170 175 293
Silas 293
William 158
Whittaker, *see* Whitaker
Whittemore, *see* Whitmore
Whitten } Albert 329
Whition } Elmina 329
Whiton } Frank S. 114 386
George A. 329
James 180
Ralph E. 329
Simon Albion 329
Thankie 329
Whittier, Ann Augusta 252
Hannah 252
Henry A. 254
John 252
Samuel C. 252
Sarah F. 254
Whyte, *see* White
Whytfeld, *see* Whitfield
Wickes, *see* Weeks
Wiggin } Addie R. 204
Wiggins } Adeline 152
Chase 152
Daniel 293
Lafayette 204
Mary 152
Wigglesworth, George xxi
Wight } Bridget 78
Wighte } Daniel 77 78
Wyght } Elizabeth 77 78 386
Israel 78
John 78
Mary 78
Robert 77 78 79 80
Sarah 77 78
Thomas 77 78 79 80
Wilbur, Huldah L. 157
Wilcox } Ethan xxxv
Wilcocks } James 239
Wild, Helen Tilden xxi
Wilder, Frank Jones xxx xxxv
Marshall Pinckney xv xlv xlvii xlviii
Nancy Jewett xlviii
Wiley, Peter Brown xxxvi
Wilkey, Walter 306
Wilkins, Elizabeth 96
Grace xxxv
Willard, Harriet 250
Joseph lxxx
Willech, *see* Willix
Willerton, Christopher 250
Harriet 250
Harriet P. 250
Robert C. 250
Willett, Marinus 207
Willex, *see* Willix
Willey, Samuel 203
Sarah A. 203
Williams } Abigail 222 283 284
William } 285
Amos 171 298
Ann 218
Anna 314
Benjamin 282 286 287
Betsey Baker 317
Betty 298
Caleb 233
David 171 173 177 286 289 294 298
Dorothy 171 173 286 298
Ebenezer 230 232 235 298
Edward 235
Elijah 235
Elisha 321
Elizabeth 150 217
Elnathan 298
Emeline 251
Emily C. 259
Emma M. lxxvii
Esther 294
Eunice 298
Ezra 171 298
George Henry xxx
Hannah 255
Huldah 298
Jane 238
Jared W. 37
Jerusha 232
John 219 233 274 283 284 285 310 312 314 319 321
Joshua 217 218 221 222
Jotham 277
Lois 298 318
Margaret 228
Martha Bukley 235
Mary 173 175 196 287 298
Nancy 312
Nathaniel 196
Oliver 221
Polly 310
Rebecca 286
Reuben 171
Roger 3 12 16 211
Ruth 196 218 312
Sarah 230 277 282 289 298
Thaddeus 288 298
Thomas 221 222 317 318 319 321
William 170 174 175 287
William Foster 319
Williams } Zebadiah 217 218
cont'd } 219 221 222 228 235
Williamson, Joseph 113 145
Willick, *see* Willix
Willickes, *see* Willix
Willis, Anna 81
Lydia Maria 247
Mary 247
Samuel Smith 247
William Thomas 247
Williston, Belvin Thomas xxx
Willix } ——— 80
Willech } Anna 79 80 81
Willex } Anne 79 80
Willick } Balthazar 79 80 81 82 305
Willickes } Edward 79 80
Willockes } Hannah 82
Hazelelponi 81 82
Peregrine 79 80
Susannah 79 80
Willmot, William 285
Willockes, *see* Willix
Willoughby, Mary 159
Willoughby de Eresby, Bertie Peregrine Lord 80
Wilson } Abby 19
Wylson } Barbara 69
Frances 256
George 256
Leonard 182
Margaret 256
Mehitable C. Coppenhagen xvii
Nabby 237
Samuel 256
Woodrow ix
Wiltse, Ellen 158
Winder, John 179
Wing, Adam 248
Benjamin 165
Dorothy 243
Esther 248
Eunice S. 247
George Dikeman xxxii
John 105
Mary 106 165
Paul 119 248
Rebecca 243 244
Rebecca S. 247
Sarah 105
Stephen 243 247
William Arthur xxi xxxi
Wingate, Lydia T. 203
Winn, Alice Laura xxxv
Winslow, Abiah 107
Alethea 107
Ann 245
Charity 166
Charles C. 247
Daniel 247
Deborah 107
Dorcas 249
Edward 179
Elijah 249
Etta 97
Eunice 167
Irene 247
Isaac 179
John 179 244
Josiah 107
Lydia 107 244
Mary 179
Nathan 166
Nathaniel 107
Oliver 107 244 245
Patience 107
Phebe 167 168 244
Rebecca 107
Robert 167 168 244
Ruth 107
Sarah 168 244 245
Sarah W. 249

Winslow cont'd: Snow 107; Susannah G. 247; Thankful 107; William 167 168 244; William Copley 201
Winsor, Justin 347 348 349
Winters, Mary E. 100; Nathan 100
Winthrop, Adam 178; Elizabeth 178; Frederic lxxviii; John 16 23 l lxxviii 80 202 273; Nathaniel Thayer lxxviii; Sarah Barroll lxxviii
Winton, Andrew 288 290; Daniel 290; David 290; Deborah 288; Elizabeth 290; John 175; Joseph 294; Martha 290; Mary 294; Susannah 175
Wise, Wyse: Frideswyde 59; Robert 182
Wiseman, Dorothy 63; John Sir 148
Wiswell, Wisewell, Wisweel: Abigail 230; Ann 218 230 317; Daniel 220 221 222 224 225 226 228 230 318 321; Daniel Bird 319; Ebenezer 232; Edward 313; Elizabeth 226 228 317; Enoch 229; Esther 237; Hannah 233; Ichabod 232 233 235 237 309 313 315 317; Israel 216; John 216 218 227 2[illegible]0; Jonathan 224 316 317 319 321; Mary 222 235 315 321; Richard 225; Sarah 221 316; William 309
Witcraft, John R. xxxii 304
Witham, Nancy E. 204
Witherell, Ada 158
Withington, Abigail 226; Ann 218; Anna 320; Benjamin 219; Catherine Mather 223; Charlotte 232; Daniel 226 318 320 321; Ebenezer 219 222 223 224 226 227 238 312 314 316 321; Edward 220; Elijah 225 228 230 231 233; Elizabeth 316 321; Elizabeth Baker 238; Enos 232; Hannah 224 230 312 315; James 220 221 222 223 224 226 227 229 231
Withington cont'd: James Harvey 316; Jane 215 237; John 215 223; Joseph 218 219 223; Joseph Weeks 224 320 321; Judith 314; Lemuel 222 312 313 316 318; Leonard 320; Lewis 230; Lois 229; Lucy 233 234; Lydia 315; Mary 217 218 220 223 225 234 321; Mary Baker 313; Mary Payson 314; Mather 222; Nancy 312; Nathaniel 225 231 316; Philip 221 223 224 226 227 229 232; Phineas 228 315 316; Rhoda 225; Richard 215; Robert 221; Salter 227; Samuel 215 217 218 219 220 222 224 225 228 230 232 234 236 237 310 315; Sarah 224 226 229; Silence 314; Susannah 224 228; Thomas 224 225 228 229 231 232; William 229 232
Wodderspoon, John 374
Wolcott, Woolcott, Woollcott: Agnes 62 63; Bethia 142; Edward 62; Henry 62 63; Joseph 142; Josiah 196
Wood, Elizabeth Eliot Marvin 115 118; Hazelelponi 81; Howland 118; Mary 82; Obadiah 82; Samuel 82; Sarah Lyons 126
Woodard, *see* Woodward
Woodbury, Woodbery: Charles Jeptha Hill 208; John 35 36
Woodman, Aaron H. 253; Abigail C. 253; Charles A. 253; Dana J. 253; Daniel S. 253; Eliza A. 253; Emma 253; Hannah B. 253; John 253; Joshua 253; Margaret 253; Martha Ann 253; Myra Jane 253; Richard 196; Sarah 253
Woodmansey, John 179
Woodruff, Frances Eugenia 21; James 25; Lewis B. 25; Lucy 25; Timothy Dewey 21
Woods, — Maj. 357; Anna lxvii
Woods cont'd: Catherine 272; Catherine Russell lxii; Frances 272; Hannah 272; Henry Ernest xxxi 207; Isaac 272; James 272; Jessie Alice xxxv; John 272; Mary 272
Woodward, Woodard: Abraham 228; 230; Anna 228; Eunice 282; Frank Ernest v vii; John Clark 230; Nathan 282
Woolcott, *see* Wolcott
Woollcott, *see* Wolcott
Worcester, Worster: Hannah C. 203; Jonathan Fox 4; Samuel 4
Worde, Word: Ann 232; Elizabeth 224; John 224 227 231 232; Mindwell 227; William 231
Wordsworth, William 277
Worster, *see* Worcester
Worth, Abigail 167; Benjamin 166 167 168 245; Eliza Ann 169; Elvin 166 168; Hannah 168; Henry 169; Henry Barnard xxxii; Lydia 166; Mary 245; Percy 169; Persis 169; Phebe 166 167 168 245; Rachel 167
Worthen, Charles 153; Joanna 153; Lydia 332; Nancy C. 153
Wright, Adah A. 150; Adeline 256; Andrew 84; Anna Buckham xxxiv; Asenath 125; Charles B. 279; Charles Douglas 150; Cora 155; Elizabeth 150; Enos A. 155; Ephraim 125; Eva Luella 256; Frances L. 150; George 191; George Murray xxxii; Henry Parks xxxii; Jessie Florence 150; Joel A. 155; John Stratton lx; Martha Asenath 125; Martha B. 155; Mary A. 150; Mary Elizabeth lx; Mary Frances 150; Mary Russell lx; Nehemiah 150; Rachel 256; Richard 78 324; Samuel 150; Sarah 328; Sarah Frances 124; Thomas 78; Thomas G. 256; Tobias Alexander xxxii 111 303 304; William James xliv lx; Ximenez P. 155

Wyatt, Clarissa 332
Wyderley, *see* Wederley
Wyght, *see* Wight
Wykes, Honor 47
John 47
Wylson, *see* Wilson
Wyman } John 372
Weyman } Martha Stock-
Whayman } ton xxx
Wyndham, Joseph 30

Wynssware, Christian 59
William 59
Wyse, *see* Wise

Yates, Edgar 215 309
Edgar Allan Poe xxxi
Yetter, Sarah A. 98
Yoarison, James 239
Young, Eliza 252
Gertrude E. xxxv

Young } Lawrence 33
cont'd } Sarah 160

Zahniser, Kate M. xxxii
Zimmer, ——— 331
Abigail Crawford 331
Amelia 331
Angeline 331
Harry R. 331
Henry 331
Henry J. 331
William H. 331

MISCELLANEOUS

INCOMPLETE NAMES

rtes, John 52

[ ] sreperel, — Mr. 141

Hoop'] Mary 61

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

Ann 228
Anne 289
Annie 91
Dinah 289
Edith 49
Febe 237

Hager 289
Jack 289
Jenne 289
Moll 289
Ned 289
Nicholas 324

Nimrod 292
Pegge 176
Pompy 227
Sambo 289
Sepeo 237
Thomas 382

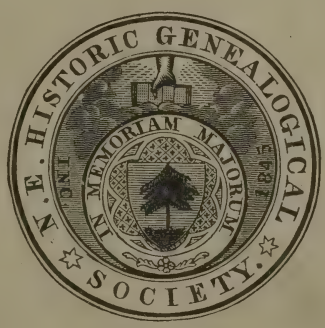
NE
GRACE
LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
10 OCT 1914

$4.00 per Year $1.00 per Number

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXVIII. OCTOBER, 1914

WHOLE NUMBER, 272



BOSTON
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
1914

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1914

**Illustrations:*

Portrait of WILLIAM SANFORD HILLS (to face page 307)
Map of PART OF THE COUNTY PALATINE OF LANCASTER (page 343)

I. MEMOIR OF WILLIAM SANFORD HILLS. By *Thomas Barnes Hitchcock*, A.B. . 307

II. BAPTISMS IN THE FIRST CHURCH AT DORCHESTER, MASS., 1748–1792 (*Concluded*). Com. by *Edgar Yates*, A.B. 309

III. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 322

IV. ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (*Continued*). By *Henry Winthrop Hardon*, A.M., LL.B. 328

V. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel N. Eno*, A.M. 334

VI. SOME RECENT INVESTIGATIONS CONCERNING THE ANCESTRY OF CAPT. MYLES STANDISH. By Rev. *Thomas Cruddas Porteus*, B.A., B.D. . . . 339

VII. THE FAMILY OF GEORGE PARKHURST OF WATERTOWN AND BOSTON, MASS. By *Edson Salisbury Jones*, Esq. 370

VIII. RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN. (*Continued*). Com. by Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* 375

IX. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME. (*Continued*). Com. by Hon. *Henry Sewall Webster*, A.M. 379

X. NOTES:
Notes.—Society Notice; Rochester (N. H.) Vital Statistics; Scales: Additions and Corrections, 382
Historical Intelligence.—Genealogies in Preparation, 383 . . . 382–383

XI. RECENT BOOKS 383

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

ENGLISH RESEARCH — STANDISH

The Committee on English Research calls special attention to the important article in the present number of the REGISTER on the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. This article, which was secured for the REGISTER at a considerable expense, indicates certain lines along which further researches for the parentage of Capt. Standish may be made with a fair prospect of success. The author of the article has offered to carry on investigations in this promising field, without compensation for his time, if his expenses incurred in this additional work are guaranteed. The Committee solicits special contributions for the Standish research.

Additional funds are also needed immediately for the continuance of the general English Research work, which has been carried on so successfully by Miss Elizabeth French for the past six years. The importance of these reseaches, begun for the Society many years ago by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, Esq., will be evident to all; but unless further subscriptions are received without delay, suspension of the work will be inevitable.

Members of the Society, whether subscribers to the fund for English Research or not, may obtain, by applying at the offices of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, blank forms for recording facts about the early settlers of New England in whose English ancestry they are interested. This information will be filed, and a copy will be sent to Miss French; but the Committee cannot guarantee that it will be practicable to follow up any particular clue.

Subscriptions, both for the special Standish fund and for the general English Research fund, may be sent to

CHARLES S. PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,
803 SEARS BUILDING, BOSTON, MASS.

LARCHER-CROWELL.—***Twenty Dollars*** will be paid to the first person furnishing authentic information as to the parents of either John Larcher, born 28 Aug. 1726, or Lucy Crowell, born 15 Feb. 1729. They were probably from Martha's Vineyard. Their marriage is recorded at Tisbury, 31 Mar. 1748.

E. C. FELTON,
Haverford, Pa.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research
London Correspondence
Bodwell and other family histories in preparation

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

EDWIN M. CURRIER

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

Family Histories prepared

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical Research

MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS

P. O. address:

Farmington, Me.

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

VIRGINIA HALL

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

Seventeen years experience in research

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston District, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

15 years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

GENEALOGIST

Research, family histories and trees
Correspondence solicited

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy

Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

WALTER ELIOT THWING

65 Beech Glen Street
Roxbury, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Researcher

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Owns many original Bible and tombstone records and unrecorded deeds

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT
Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
RESEARCH IN ENGLAND
Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON
Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston" Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG
(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)
Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere
Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts
124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

GEORGE W. CHAMBERLAIN
29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.
Author of Chamberlain Genealogies, Armorial Families of New England, Mayflower Genealogies, English Ancestry of Robert Page, etc.
American and English Research, Compiling and Editing Historical and Genealogical Works
Telephone, Malden 816-2

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W. CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"
ENGLISH RESEARCH

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN
A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London
4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

EBEN PUTNAM
Life Member
New England Historic Genealogical Society
Home address: Wellesley Farms, Mass.
Boston Postal District

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP
5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.
Genealogies and Town Histories for sale
Catalogues issued and correspondence solicited

GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD
Dealer in Old, Rare and Curious Books, Town Histories, Genealogies, Biographies, Travels, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and Scarce Americana
67 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

MARTIN & ALLARDYCE
Asbury Park, N. J.
Dealers in American and English Genealogies
Genealogical MSS. arranged and published
Genealogical Libraries and Remainders purchased

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

LORD GENEALOGY — **The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieut. Tobias Lord,** 263 pages and about 70 engravings. Bound in cloth, gilt top and uncut. Price, $5.00 net; postage, 24 cents extra. Address the author, Charles Edward Lord, 24 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865–1914

Business Established, 1821

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1914

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The **Register** with its **Consolidated Index** is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. $3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Tucker. The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850. 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Appleton. Family letters from the Bodleian Library, with notes. Appleton. 1902. 68 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Navy. Origin of the American Navy. Waite. 1890. 34 pages. $1.00

Senate. Senate of the United States. Appleton. 1895. Chart. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

	1902	
Montgomery,	66 pages,	$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25
	1903	
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75
	1904	
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75
	1905	
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50
	1906	
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00
	1907	
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00
	1907	
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	$1.50
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75
	1908	
Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25
Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
	1909	
Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
	1910	
Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
	1911	
Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
	1912	
Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
	1913	
Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
	1914	
Granville,	236 pages,	3.00

Vital Records in Preparation:

Rochester	Charlemont	Hingham
Bridgewater	Windsor	Townsend
E. Bridgewater	Ashfield	Dighton
Plympton	New Bedford	Otis
Greenfield	Westport	Prescott
Heath	Brimfield	Swansea
Shirley	Acton	Somerset
Nantucket	Brookline	Freetown
Taunton	Conway	Pepperell
Dartmouth	Hancock	Fairhaven
New Ashford	W. Springfield	*Others in prospect*

YOUR FAMILY PORTRAITS:

Daguerreotypes, Old Photographs, Tintypes, Miniatures, Oil Paintings; also Old Manuscripts

SUGGESTIONS ON HAVING THEM REPRODUCED privately in the COPLEY PRINTS for gifts to your relatives as well as for preservation in case of loss or damage to the originals, or fading in the case of old photographs.

EVERYONE has a daguerreotype, old photograph, painting, or other portrait, of ancestors or relatives (or a valued old letter, log-book, etc.), of which other members of the family would like to have copies, of artistic quality, either of small size for portfolio or album, or in larger sizes suitable for framing and hanging on one's wall. They make especially unique and choice gifts to relatives, for birthdays, weddings, Thanksgiving, Christmas, and other occasions of family reunion or celebration.

REQUESTS for such copies are so numerous, and the results have given so much satisfaction to the families from whom commissions have come, that Messrs. CURTIS & CAMERON, of BOSTON, sole publishers of the genuine COPLEY PRINTS, are inviting general attention to their facilities for this interesting work.

FAITHFULNESS to the originals, permanence, and artistic quality are important requirements, all of which are guaranteed by the high reputation which the COPLEY PRINTS have won throughout the world. Discolored and faded daguerreotypes can almost always be restored, and most defects in originals, caused time or accident, removed by skillful handwork in the reproduction.

SAMPLE. The illustration on the opposite page, being only a half-tone from the COPLEY PRINT, can only partially indicate the quality of the Prints themselves. A sample of a genuine Print will, upon request, be loaned for inspection.

PRICES and other particulars are given in a Family Portraits Circular, which will be sent free on request. In addition to this circular, attention is invited to the complete Illustrated Catalogue of the Copley Prints and the Copley Etchings, which shows some 400 pictures — practically a Handbook of American Art. It may help you in selecting pictures for your home and for gifts to friends. The Catalogue will be sent for 25 cents — stamps accepted, this cost to be deducted from a subsequent purchase of the Prints themselves.

In responding to this announcement kindly mention this publication.

CURTIS & CAMERON

Pierce Building, opposite Public Library, BOSTON

PRESIDENT ELIOT

From a COPLEY PRINT reproduced from an old faded photograph taken when he was a senior at Harvard, 1853.

SEE OPPOSITE PAGE

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ENGLISH RESEARCH

J. HENRY LEA — J. R. HUTCHINSON

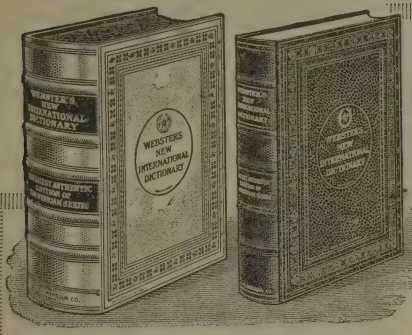
Anglo-American Genealogists

10 CLIFFORD'S INN,
FLEET STREET, LONDON, E. C.

OBSCURE AND DIFFICULT CASES SOLICITED

AMERICAN ADDRESSES:
South Freeport, Maine
226 W. 58th St., New York

CABLE ADDRESSES:
"Elmlea"
London Freeport New York



"Here is the Answer;" in

Webster's New International

Every day in your talk and reading, at home, on the street car, in the office, shop and school you likely question the meaning of some *new* word. This New Creation answers all kinds of questions *with final authority.*

More than 400,000 Words. 6000 Illustrations.
2700 Pages. Cost $400,000. New Divided Page.

India-Paper Edition: On thin, opaque, strong, imported India paper. One half the thickness and weight of the Regular Edition.

Regular Edition: On strong book paper. Weight 14¾ lbs. Size 12⅜ x 9¾ x 5 inches.

WRITE for specimen pages of both Editions.

G. & C. MERRIAM COMPANY, Springfield, Mass.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

PAPER MANUFACTURERS

188 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MAKERS OF DURABLE PAPERS FOR

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Please write us for samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 057296839